









## ADVERTISEMENT.

THIS work comprises nearly eight hundred pages of matter, closely connected with the history of Christ Church, Hartford. It is believed that it will interest many of the Churchmen of the Diocese, as well as many of the descendants of those who were formerly connected with the parish. The history of any body of Christians is also of value to the whole. It is printed on fine paper and in very readable type. The sketches of some of its former members and of some historical incidents in the town will, it is hoped, add something of value to the work. The illustrations are numerous, and in the highest style of the art. Attention is called to the list of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, comprising nearly two hundred pages, which will be of especial interest to the genealogist.

The price of the volume, in handsome red buckram, has been placed at *four dollars*. My share of the work has been one of love and duty; if every copy should be sold at this price it would fall short of remunerating the gentleman by whose generosity and interest in the parish it is now presented to the public.

Copies may be procured of Belknap & Warfield, 77 Asylum St., Hartford.

GURDON W. RUSSELL.

*January, 1896.*











CHRIST CHURCH, HARTFORD









CHRIST CHURCH. 1895.

# CONTRIBUTIONS

TO

OF

- I. *COMMEMORATIVE SERMON*  
*By Rt. Rev. Thomas M. Clark, D.D., LL.D.*
- II. *ANNALS OF THE PARISH*  
*By Charles J. Hoadly, LL.D.*
- III. *REPORT ON THE FUNDS OF THE PARISH*
- IV. *ABSTRACT OF PRINCIPAL VOTES, WITH*  
*COMMENTS AND ADDITIONS*  
*By Gurdon W. Russell, M.D.*
- V. *LIST OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, AND*  
*BURIALS FROM 1801 TO 1895*

BELKNAP & WARFIELD

622  
James J. Goodwin





## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

---

	<i>To face</i>	<i>Title Page</i>
1 CHRIST CHURCH . . . . .		
2 VIEW OF CHANCEL, 1829-1879 . . . . .		13
3 VIEW OF ORGAN GALLERY, 1829-1879 . . . . .		19
4 CHRIST CHURCH, 1792-1829 . . . . .		33
5 FACSIMILE OF CERTIFICATE OF CONSECRATION . . . . .		56
6 LEASE OF PEWS, 1805 . . . . .		60
7 LEASE OF PEWS, 1822 . . . . .		71
8 GURDON W. RUSSELL . . . . .		81
9 FACSIMILE OF ASSOCIATION, 1786 . . . . .		157
10 REV. MENZIES RAYNER . . . . .		166
11 REV. PHILANDER CHASE . . . . .		196
12 OLD CITY HOTEL BUILDING . . . . .		220
13 REV. JONATHAN M. WAINWRIGHT . . . . .		225
14 RT. REV. THOMAS C. BROWNELL . . . . .		245
15 REV. NATHANIEL S. WHEATON . . . . .		255
16 REV. HUGH SMITH . . . . .		290
17 REV. GEORGE BURGESS . . . . .		305
18 REV. PETER S. CHAUNCEY . . . . .		362
19 REV. THOMAS M. CLARK . . . . .		381
20 REV. RICHARD M. ABERCROMBIE . . . . .		395
21 REV. GEORGE H. CLARK . . . . .		412
22 REV. ROBERT MEECH . . . . .		423
23 HENRY WILSON . . . . .		437
24 REV. WILLIAM F. NICHOLS . . . . .		444
25 REV. FLOYD W. TOMKINS, JR. . . . .		471
26 REV. LINDALL W. SALTONSTALL . . . . .		475
27 VIEW OF WEST INTERIOR, 1892 . . . . .		481
28 VIEW OF CHAPEL, 1835-1879 . . . . .		499
29 VIEW OF GANGWAY FROM CHURCH STREET, 1835-1879 . . . . .		505
30 MITRE OF BISHOP SEABURY . . . . .		523
31 GROUND PLAN OF CHRIST CHURCH, 1895 . . . . .		530

¶ A prayer for the Parish.

Who hast built Thy Church upon the foundation of the Apostles and Prophets, Jesus Christ Himself being the Chief Corner-Stone; Grant that, by the operation of the Holy Ghost, all Christians may be so joined together in unity of Spirit, and in the bond of peace, that they may be an holy temple acceptable unto Thee. And especially to this people give the abundance of Thy grace; that with one heart they may desire the prosperity of Thy Holy Apostolic Church, and with one mouth may profess the faith once delivered to the Saints. Defend them from the sins of heresy and schism: let not the foot of pride come nigh to hurt them, nor the hand of the ungodly to cast them down. And grant that the course of this world may be so peaceably ordered by thy governance, that Thy Church may joyfully serve Thee in all godly quietness; that so they may walk in the ways of truth and peace, and at last be numbered with Thy Saints in glory everlasting; through Thy merits, O Blessed Jesus, Thou gracious Bishop and Shepherd of our souls, Who art with the Father and the Holy Ghost one God, world without end. AMEN.

## EXPLANATORY

---



COMPLETE, consecutive history of the Parish of Christ Church is not proposed in this volume. The vote of the Vestry passed May 2, 1893, contemplated an Index of the Parish Meetings, an Extract of all votes of importance, and an Abstract of the Trust Funds of the Parish. This abstract is embodied in the Report of the committee to the Vestry of January 2, 1894, in which a full history of the several Funds is to be found, together with some other matters not originally contemplated, which strictly belong to a history of the Parish. The indexing has been put into the hands of Mr. Frank Farnsworth Starr.

The Report on the Funds was accepted and ordered to be printed, and it was desired that I should undertake the extraction of the "important votes." This has been done according to my best judgment, and there has been added to these votes such comments and further information as seemed proper as forming, or belonging to, or aiding in forming, a history of the Parish.

This volume, therefore, can only be termed *A Contribution to the History of the Parish of Christ Church*. I have neither the time or the ability to make it a complete history, but willingly bring together such materials and knowledge as I have, and such as has been given by others, trusting that in the future some one may be found for this work who will furnish a more worthy and rounded whole than is now contemplated.

At the semi-centennial of the consecration of the present church building in 1879, there was a *Commemorative Sermon* by a former Rector of the Parish, Rev. Thomas M. Clark, now the Bishop of Rhode Island, which contains much which pertains to its history; and also an Address by Mr. Charles J. Hoadly called *The Annals of the Parish*, from its early beginning to the time of the consecration in 1829. This is very full, and of great value; the narration is concise and direct, and the historical information

concerning individuals could not, probably, have been given by any other person.

This volume, then, consists of the Sermon of Bishop Clark, the Annals by Mr. Hoadly, the Report of the Committee on the Funds, the Extracted important Votes, with some comments by myself, together with a List of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, from 1801 to 1895. The interested reader can dig out from these materials a pretty complete history of the Parish, and can put it into such shape as best suits his own fancy; the facts being given him, he is not wholly beholden to another for his opinions. It may not be always the best way to write history, but at this time, and under the present circumstances, it is the best which can be done.

If complaint should be made that an unnecessary and almost painful minuteness has been displayed in this Contribution, it should be remembered that there is here furnished the materials of a history, rather than a complete history of an early and prominent Parish of this Diocese. It is as if the private and domestic life of individuals were given to furnish a history of a town or a state. Not that all the factors necessary to form a correct and compact whole would here be found, but so many of them, and so important, as constituting the very foundation of the whole, that they cannot be ignored or slightly considered.

It is supposed that in common with many parishes there has not been such a careful keeping of records and papers, as is desirable and proper for us as members of a corporation which is to continue, probably, longer than the lives of any of us. The indifference or carelessness which is here shown, it is true is but a counterpart of that which has been found, and will in the future be found, in civil life whether of town or state. If the materials are wanting, if the items which go to make up a correct history are lost, how can our history or future judgments upon it be relied upon as correct?

To the few members of the Parish from whom information has been sought, the writer feels under great obligations. Whatever considerations of duty may have influenced me to undertake this work, and whatever weariness of labor may have been experienced in carrying it on, are fully gratified and compensated for by the interest which has been shown in it all though its production, by members of the Parish, and especially by one through whose generosity it is now presented to the public.

The different votes or resolves of the Parish and of the Vestry are prefaced with a P. or a V. as a sufficient indication of their

origin. As the work is not broken into chapters but proceeds in a continuous line, there need be no difficulty in determining dates, if the regular procession of years is closely observed. Some such system of annotation seemed necessary. The carefully prepared Index by Mr. Starr will be found very helpful. The photographs of the different rectors are supposed to represent them at an age which corresponds, or nearly so, to the time in which they were connected with the Parish.

The Appendix contains many matters which could not properly be included in the body of the work, and will be regarded with interest by the descendants of those who formerly were active in the Parish. The record furnishes the names of those who were members of the Church and were prominent in social and civil life. Some matters previously omitted are to be found in the Addenda.

It may be noted that little has been said about the religious experiences or teachings of the Parish, and that in this respect there is a marked contrast to the histories of some religious bodies. These are not judged uncharitably when it is said that there has been here a marked absence of those disputes on some points in theology which have disturbed the peace of numerous religious societies in New England. A close following of the fundamentals of our faith and doctrine and form of worship, as contained in the Bible and Book of Common Prayer, has had a restraining influence in preventing individual extravagances and eccentricities, which do not commend themselves to the sound judgment of the many.

Neither do I consider that it became me to discuss these points, being a layman and unfitted by previous study and occupation for the work. So I trust rather to the sound judgment and teachings of holy and learned men, who for ages have studied to place before us the true interpretation of the Holy Scriptures, and the example of primitive Catholic usage. A careful consideration of all of our services will show that we have not been neglectful of our religious obligations; and the Mother Church of Hartford may rejoice that so many of her sons and daughters have testified to their faith in the one and only true God.

G. W. R.

HARTFORD, December, 1895.



I

---

COMMEMORATIVE SERMON

BY

THOMAS M. CLARK, D.D., LL.D.  
BISHOP OF RHODE ISLAND

[The following sermon by Bishop Clark was preached at the Semi-Centennial Anniversary of the Consecration of the present Church, December 23, 1879. On the preceding Sunday, the 21st, Rev. Dr. George H. Clark, formerly rector of the Parish, preached a sermon from St. John xviii, 36. In the afternoon of the 23d, after prayer by the Bishop, the rector of the parish, Rev. William F. Nichols, made an Address, and Mr. Charles J. Hoadly read the Annals of the Parish. In the evening there was a Reception at Allyn Hall. The proceedings of this celebration with the sermons and addresses were subsequently published.]







CHANCEL, 1829-1879

## COMMEMORATIVE SERMON

---

Psalm xcvi, 6. "Honor and majesty are before Him; strength and beauty are in His sanctuary."

Fifty years ago the building in which we are now assembled was set apart from all unhallowed and worldly uses, and consecrated to the power and majesty of God's great name. I give in full the record made of this event: "On Wednesday, the 23d day of December, 1829, being the day appointed by the wardens and vestry for consecrating the new church, the bishop and clergy, wardens and vestry, assembled at the old church, and, at eleven o'clock, walked in procession to the new church in the following order: First the vestry, afterwards the wardens, clergy, and bishop, where the service of consecration was performed agreeable to the rites and usages of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, by the Rt. Rev. John Henry Hobart, Bishop of the diocese of New York, acting in behalf of Bishop Brownell, who is absent on a western missionary tour. Prayers were read by the Rev. Professor Humphrey, and the lessons by the Rev. Professor Potter of Washington College; the instrument of donation was read by the Rev. N. S. Wheaton, rector of the parish, and the sentence of consecration by the Rev. William Jarvis, rector of Trinity Church, Chatham. The sermon, which was truly eloquent, was delivered by Bishop Hobart, a copy of which has been requested by the wardens and vestry for publication." All the names mentioned here have been struck from the roll of the living except one, the young professor who read the lessons, being now the revered bishop of New York.

In the farewell sermon which I delivered here in 1855, I find these words: "Others linger near you, who once stood in this pulpit and before this altar broke to you the bread of

life. One of your former pastors, still in full vigor of body and mind, is often seen within this chancel, always ready to render those services which are so acceptable to you all, and retaining the same interest in this church which once made him so useful as your rector. If you would see his monument, 'look around you,' for he was the architect of the beautiful temple in which he fashioned your souls to heaven." It is only an act of justice to the memory of the late Dr. Wheaton that I should copy from the records of a parish meeting, held on the 8th of March, 1830, this testimonial without abbreviation: "Among the many whose liberality has been great, whose zeal has been excellent, and whose services have been important, the rector of the parish stands conspicuous, whether we recur to the incipient idea of building, the provision of means, or to the design and ornaments of the edifice, presenting to the scientific observer utility, strength, and beauty, in a chaste combination of Gothic walls, with more than Grecian elegance. May we not also hope, by a just expression of our feelings on this occasion, a perpetual benefit will result to the parish? While the massive walls of our church shall endure and the records of our parish shall remain, though every eye that beheld the foundation of the building laid shall be closed, and every tongue that worshiped at its consecration shall be silent, our record will remind both minister and people who shall come after us, of the practical compatibility of serving at the altar without neglecting the useful and ornamental arts and sciences."

At the time when this church was built, ecclesiastical architecture in our country was at a very low ebb. There were a few seemly and some stately edifices scattered here and there over the land, copied for the most part from English models of the Sir Christopher Wren school, but there was not a pure and unadulterated specimen of Gothic to be seen anywhere. American architects, or those who called themselves by this name, were inflicting upon the church copies of the temple of Bacchus, with bacchanalian adornments; modified Puritan meeting-houses, buildings that were sometimes mistaken for banks; mixtures of pseudo-Gothic, Ionic,

Egyptian, and native, at the sight of which we still continue to groan. Some of these edifices have been deliberately removed or converted to other uses, and others have been destroyed by a timely conflagration. In our day churches have been erected which far surpass this building in splendor and grandeur of design, but none of them are as far in advance of Christ Church, Hartford, as this was of all others that existed at the date of its consecration. The interior arrangements and decorations were not in the beginning altogether in harmony with the general style of the building; but to-day we have the satisfaction of feeling that this reproach is removed, and though there are many fond memories lingering around the old enclosure which went by the name of a chancel, with its lowly altar, more ambitious reading-desk, and still more elevated pulpit, all surmounted at first by a somewhat thin transparency of the Transfiguration, and afterwards by a stained window of which we shall say but little, we cannot help acknowledging that the interior of this church is now for the first time in keeping with the rich and symmetrical exterior, and if good Dr. Wheaton were with us to-day, I can imagine the satisfaction with which he would regard what you have now done to carry out and complete his original design.

It is not incumbent upon me to enter upon the earlier and more general history of this parish — that devolves upon one more competent for the task than I am; but I would like to say a few words of some of the former rectors, with whom I have had a more or less intimate personal acquaintance; leaving the sketch of the Rev. Menzies Rayner, who was rector from 1801 to 1811, in the hands of the historiographer of this occasion. First in the list stands the name of the Rev. Philander Chase, and will you allow me here to quote again from the discourse which I delivered here nearly a quarter of a century ago: “Some of you can recall the ministry of the ardent and energetic Bishop Chase; and perhaps you now remember that wintry afternoon when he preached his farewell sermon, while the snow was beating against the windows in the plain, old wooden building where you then

went up to worship. You may have seen him starting the next morning in the storm, as he went forth relinquishing the comforts and refinements of the place where, he declares, he passed the sunniest portion of his eventful life, to discharge the rough work of a pioneer of the church in what was then a western wilderness." I do not know that any of those whom I address to-day can recall the scene, for it is now more than sixty years since he laid down his rectorship of this church, to become, two years afterwards, the first Bishop of Ohio, and in 1835, the first Bishop of Illinois. And as indication of the estimate that was placed upon his labors here, I quote from a long letter addressed by the wardens and vestry, in 1818, to the standing committees of New Jersey and Pennsylvania: "When he entered upon his parochial duties here he found the parish weak and containing scarcely thirty communicants, and when he quitted it he left it augmented in members and in attachment, and with communicants increased to nearly one hundred and ten." The communication was intended to counteract certain objections which had been urged against his consecration as Bishop, and is upon the whole a very warm commendation of this remarkable man, but it contains the following somewhat peculiar sentence: "This zeal, the subscribers do not seek to withhold the confession, united as it must be (*sic*) because springing from, a warmth and ardor of feeling, may sometimes have been felt to so great a degree as on some occasions probably to have transcended the limits of prudence." As there were very little of commonplace in the life of Bishop Chase, so there were no neutral tints in his character; the lines were sharply drawn and the coloring was deep and strong. Right or wrong, he was not to be easily diverted from his course, and his own strong conviction that he was sure to be right was one of the secrets of his power. He was never ashamed of his Divine Master, and did not seem to know what the fear of man meant. One or two incidents in his life, which have been furnished by a respected clergyman of this diocese, will give a better idea of some of the salient points of his character than any general statements could do

The clergyman says: "I was a delegate to the General Convention at Cincinnati, in 1850, from the diocese of Missouri. On our return to St. Louis I took passage in a steamboat, and on getting on board found Bishop Chase and his wife returning to Illinois by the same route. We had expected to reach home for Sunday, but the water in the Ohio was low, and we were frequently stuck on sand-bars, so that we were ten days in making the trip. We had on board about three hundred passengers. The Mississippi was then much nearer the far West than now, and the passengers were of much rougher material than would be found within five hundred miles of the same point at the present date. Few of them had ever been present at a liturgical service, much less seen a live bishop. After the dinner tables had been cleared on Sunday, all were summoned by the bell 'to hear the bishop preach.' The long saloon was crowded on both sides the row of tables, and at the head sat the old bishop in an arm-chair, as he was at that time accustomed to sit in addressing a congregation. Opening his prayer-book, he read and remarked upon the fitness of two or three of the preliminary sentences, preparing the heart for worship. He then read and commented in like manner on the exhortation. That done, he said, 'Now, dear friends, let us kneel down and confess our sins to Almighty God.' This was a usage rather strange to most of the crowd, so but two or three churchmen present and a few women knelt. With a little deeper bass the bishop's voice rolled through the saloon, 'My friends, kneeling is the fit position in which to confess our sins to God!' A few more went down. But no half-way doings would answer. The old man roared in a voice of thunder, and bringing his fist upon the table with a force which made everything shake, 'Kneel down, I say, every one of you!' And down they all went, as if they had been shot."

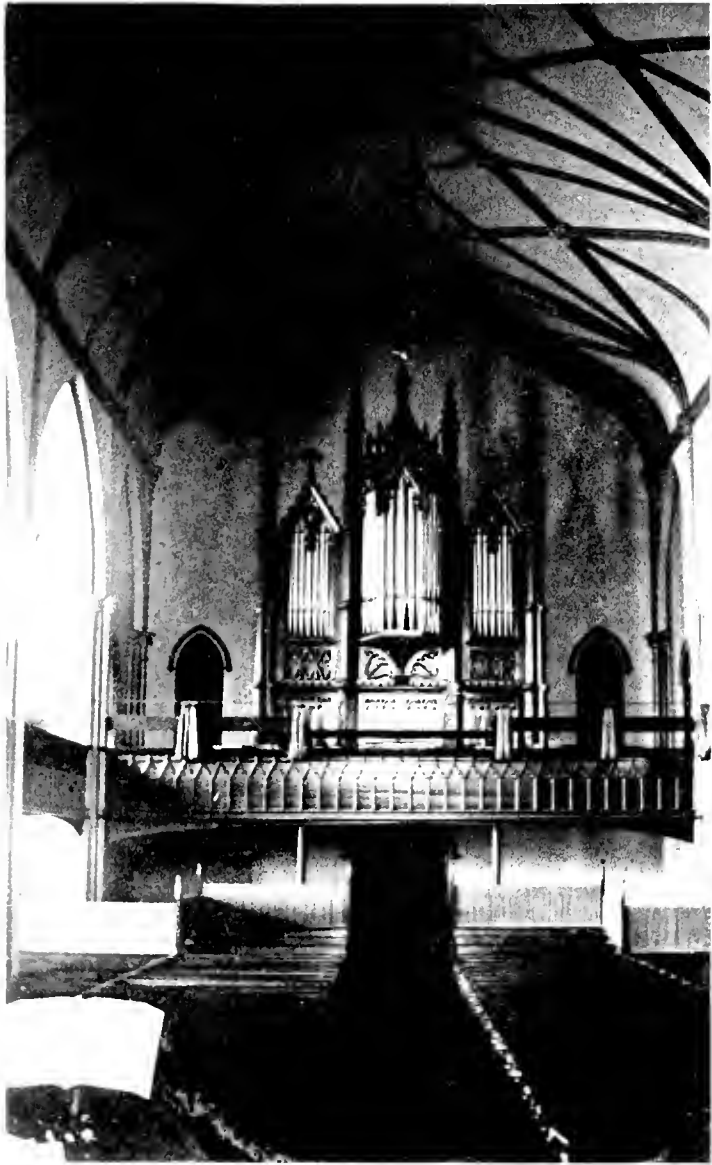
In one parish of his diocese was a clergyman of considerable ability, but whose liberality outwent his regard for sound discipline. In the same vicinity were some people who were "in good standing in other respectable denominations," whose character the bishop did not respect. Their

special offense was stealing timber from the public lands, which was not regarded as a sin, unless one was prosecuted for it. These people were in the habit of coming to the communion in this clergyman's parish, on the invitation which he was in the habit of giving to "members of sister churches to stay and partake with us." The bishop, intending to be present on a certain Sunday, desired the rector to abstain from giving his broadcast invitation, and gave as a reason the unfit character of some of the people who would accept it. The rector refused to comply with the bishop's request. "Then," said the bishop, "I will read the rubric in your face." The rector gave his customary invitation, and, as good as his word, the bishop read in emphatic tones, "There shall none be admitted to the Holy Communion, until such time as he be confirmed, or be ready and desirous to be confirmed." The people of doubtful character did not commune *that* day. I have time only to add that Bishop Chase was a giant in his way, not merely in body, but in mind and soul; he was the kind of stuff out of which heroes are made, and this is not the material that takes the highest polish.

Much as they had occasion to revere their late rector for what he had done in their behalf, and also to love him for his essentially kind and noble qualities, it was probably, in some respects, a relief to receive, as his immediate successor, in 1817, the Rev. Jonathan Mayhew Wainwright, a young man of twenty-five, the bland and courteous gentleman, who was careful to give no offense in anything, that his ministry might not be blamed. Some few of you may, perhaps, recall to mind his wonderful gifts as a reader of the service, and his singularly persuasive eloquence in the pulpit. In contrast with the fiery utterances of his predecessor, his words must have seemed to distil as the dew. He was always a most faithful and attentive pastor, full of tender sympathy in times of affliction, and of pleasant cheer in ordinary social intercourse. He remained here but about two years, when he was called, as might have been expected, to New York, of which diocese he was made bishop in 1852. As we see,







ORGAN GALLERY 1829-1879

the tendency toward the Episcopate, which has so singularly manifested itself in the ministry of this church, had already set in — the parish being destined in the course of half a century to furnish a larger number of bishops to the church than any other in the land. On the occasion of Mr. Wainwright's resignation, the wardens and vestry addressed the following letter to the authorities of Trinity Church, New York: "Nor can we in justice to his character permit his departure without an expression of the satisfaction he has afforded us in the performance of his onerous duties here, which have been those of the faithful minister, the unaffected Christian, the charitable man, and faithful friend. We need only add, as members of the true, universal, and Apostolic church, that we pray with her daily that in preaching and living he may set forth her doctrine to your satisfaction and his own increased reputation."

In the year 1819 the duties of the rectorship were assumed by the Rt. Rev. Dr. Thomas Church Brownell, who, in the same year, was made Bishop of Connecticut. Continuing to discharge the office of rector until 1821, he afterwards settled down as a stated worshiper here, and, when not otherwise engaged, occupied his pew on the right of the chancel, until the end of his days. I cannot undertake, within the brief limits assigned me, to pronounce his eulogy. There is no place where it is less needed. But still again I must ask permission to repeat a few words, copied from my farewell sermon: "Thank God, there also yet abides with us, going in and out as one of the congregation, the revered and beloved presiding bishop of the church, who for a season ministered to you in holy things. I cannot express in this place and at this time all that is in my heart of pleasure, gratitude, and filial affection toward him. Neither can I hope to utter all that I know you would have me say in your own behalf. I can only pray to God that the church may long continue to be blessed with his wise counsels, and with the example of his blameless life; and that he may pass by gentle stages up to that seat which is reserved for him in the mansions of eternal rest."

The Rev. Nathaniel Sheldon Wheaton, who had acted as his assistant, became the rector of Christ Church in 1821, and continued to serve the parish in that capacity for the ensuing ten years. I have already alluded to the fact that the church whose consecration we commemorate was designed and erected under his supervision — a work for which he prepared himself by a careful study of ecclesiastical architecture in foreign lands. Every detail of the work came under his personal supervision, and it must have been a joyful day to him when “the top-stone was laid with shoutings.” His devotion to this good work did not, however, cause him at all to neglect the other duties of his ministry. One who knew him well has borne witness “to the earnestness, the uniform devotion to duty, and the singleness of purpose which distinguished Dr. Wheaton’s life. His preaching was plain, logical, and practical; aiming rather to convince the heart and judgment than to captivate the imagination. In all his intercourse with his parishioners he showed himself a most unselfish man. The poor, especially, ever found his sympathy alike to their sufferings and their relief; if the alms of the parish failed to furnish the means, his private resources were ready and prompt to supply the deficiency.” In 1831 Dr. Wheaton resigned the rectorship, having been elected to the presidency of Trinity College, an institution for which he had done much in helping to place it on a sure and substantial basis. The beautiful grounds around the college, which he did so much to adorn, have passed into other hands, and the trees which he planted are leveled to the earth; but, in the new and grander structure and more magnificent surroundings of which the college now has possession, Dr. Wheaton’s name will be always remembered as one of its earliest presidents and most effective benefactors. I give the following extract from the record of this church, entered on the 13th of October, 1831, in accepting Dr. Wheaton’s resignation: “When we look back for a series of more than twelve years, when we bring to mind how great has been the accession of parish members, how many have been added to our communion, what harmony has prevailed

and prosperity attended our parish in all respects, by the blessing of God, through the unceasing labors and pious administration of him who, during that period, has served at our altar, mingled in our affections, and secured our approbation and esteem, his loss to us collectively and individually can be duly appreciated only by a just estimate of the blessings we have thus enjoyed."

Of the brief rectorship of the Rev. Hugh Smith, which next ensued, I find but little mention. The resolutions passed by the parish, when he resigned, indicate a grateful appreciation of his services and high respect for his Christian character. After a brief interregnum, during which the church was supplied by Bishop Brownell and Dr. Wheaton, the Rev. George Burgess was elected rector, on the 27th of October, 1834. During the period of his ministry, the tower of the church was completed, and the brick chapel in the rear was built. It was my lot to deliver the address at his burial, and perhaps I could not express my appreciation of the work that he did here more appropriately than in the words which were used on that sad occasion: "While he was the rector of Christ Church, Hartford, his time was divided between his study, his church, and the houses of his parishioners, and no one knew that he ever passed an idle hour. There are few clergymen who study as much and write as much as he did, and there are few who visit their flock as frequently. He sympathized with them in every joy and in every sorrow. He came as an angel of counsel to the bedside of the sick, and as a messenger of comfort to the household of the bereaved. After he left Hartford, when the hand of affliction fell upon the people, they wanted Bishop Burgess to come to them in their grief and minister to them. He was one of the most indefatigable sermon-writers in the land; a certain portion of every day was devoted to this work, and the close of the week never found him hurried or unprepared for the duties of the pulpit. His discourses, ever fresh and new, were well digested, varied in form and subject, instructive, and full of the truth and unction of the Gospel. His manner was not especially graceful and his elocution not

particularly impressive ; but there was an earnestness in his utterance, a thoughtfulness and research in his composition, oftentimes a beauty and richness in his style, which made the hearers oblivious of all defects. It was evident that he had carefully explored and mastered the subject which he handled, and that he felt the solemnity and truth of what he uttered. As a preacher he kept on growing from the beginning, and was more popular in the pulpit during the closing year of his life than ever before. His whole public and private character was both subdued and intensified by the spirit of habitual and sincere devotion. He lived in daily and hourly communion with God ; he did nothing without seeking divine direction, and prayer came spontaneously from his heart. He was a godly man, inasmuch as he made his own life subservient to that of God, and was ready to do whatever his Master demanded of him. In the days of martyrdom he would not have shrunk from the stake, for he sometimes took up what was to him a heavier cross than death." Here he continued, thus discharging his ministry for the space of thirteen years, when this church was again called to give up its rector to meet a call to the Episcopate. In his letter of resignation he says : "I came amongst you young and a stranger. I have passed amongst you the flower of my life, and every house has become to me a kind of home. So happy in all social and pastoral relations I cannot hope to be again. The sphere to which I go is one in which the church during my lifetime will probably furnish no post like that which I relinquish. But I know that you will appreciate the only motives which can impel me, and I trust that you will dismiss me with the same acquiescence which I feel in what seems to me to be the will of our Lord and Saviour." This letter was referred by the wardens and vestry to the parish, and at a meeting held in the chapel, it was

*Resolved*, That we accept this resignation with the profoundest sorrow and regret ; sorrow, that he is so soon to be removed from us, and the tie to be severed which has united us in the most sacred relation for the full period of thirteen years ; regret, that this parish is to be de-

prived of his prudent counsels, his invaluable services, his holy ministrations, and of those patient, faithful, and most abundant labors of love, by which this church has been so long edified and strengthened, its borders enlarged, and its prosperity under God permanently insured.

The Rev. Peter S. Chauncey was elected rector in 1848, and resigned in 1850, when the following action was taken at a parish meeting :

*Resolved*, That in accepting said resignation, a connection is severed that has been distinguished on the part of our rector by an amenity of deportment in his daily intercourse with his people that has won our sincerest esteem, by a sacredness of principle and integrity of character which commands our unfeigned respect, and by a most laborious fidelity in the discharge of his parochial duties which entitles him to our most affectionate gratitude.

This closes the list of rectors who preceded me in this parish, all of whom are now numbered with the dead. For one year the church was most acceptably supplied by the Rev. Drs. Wheaton, Coit, and Williams, due acknowledgment of which was made in a resolution of the parish, passed at a meeting held on the 21st of April, 1851. My own rectorship, which began at this time, continued until the 1st of April, 1855, and was unexpectedly terminated by my election to the Episcopate of Rhode Island, the same strange fatality in a given direction continuing, one after another, to deprive this parish of its pastors. During the second year of my ministry here the sum of \$18,000 was raised by subscription for the purpose of liquidating the debt and putting the church building and premises in order. During the same year \$4,300 was contributed towards the erection of a chapel for the Episcopal city mission. These were the leading events which attended my stay in the parish; everything outwardly was peaceful and prosperous, our congregation uniformly large and most intelligent and respectable in quality. The music was probably to many more attractive than the pulpit, and a more harmonious, charitably-disposed, and affectionate people could hardly be found anywhere within the pale of Christendom. I miss almost all the old familiar faces to-day; it would take some time to call over

the roll of the departed. I can recall just how they used to enter the church, and where they sat, and how the different voices sounded in the response. It was rather a venerable company of worshipers that gathered here in those times — at least, it seemed so then. In certain respects it was certainly somewhat unique. The long row of students that lined the gallery, the sprinkling of college professors and clergymen of various grades, the eminent physicians and lawyers, the thriving and enterprising men of affairs, the cultivated women whose names were a household word throughout the land, combined to give reputation to this parish, and made it no easy thing for a modest man to stand in his place as their instructor and spiritual guide.

Since I resigned the rectorship the place has been filled in succession by the Rev. R. M. Abercrombie, the Rev. George H. Clark, and the Rev. Robert Meech, the Rev. Prof. John T. Huntington officiating from 1874 to 1877. As they are all still living, it might not be proper for me to utter those words of commendation which they deserve, and which might be appropriately said if they were not alive to hear them. The records of the parish show that their services were well appreciated by a loving and grateful people. Of the present rector, the Rev. William F. Nichols, who, I trust, may be long spared to serve you, it is not necessary for me to speak in commendation. This enlarged and beautiful church will always commemorate his ministry here, as these solid walls continue to speak of the energetic Wheaton, and the graceful tower, pointing heavenward, of the saintly Burgess.

There are few parish churches in the United States in which, during the period of fifty years, so many have been ordained to the diaconate and to the priesthood — not less than ninety-one in all, sixty-four deacons and twenty-seven priests. It is an interesting fact that among the first in the list were two men of color, who were set apart as missionaries to Africa in 1831. Bishop Burgess was ordained priest in this church in 1834; James R. Bayley, afterward the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Baltimore, was here ordained deacon in 1839; Alfred Lee, the present Bishop of Delaware, was



ordained priest in 1838; and Abram N. Littlejohn, Bishop of Long Island, was also ordained priest in 1849. The Bishop of Connecticut and the Bishop of Kansas were confirmed in this church. Bishop Burgess was consecrated here on Sunday, October 31, 1847.

The statistics show that since this church was opened in 1829, there have been 1,755 baptisms—336 adult and 1,419 infant baptisms; 1,228 persons confirmed; 404 marriages; and 1,167 funerals.

When Christ Church was erected, it was not anticipated that in the course of half a century the population would drift away into what were then the outskirts of the town, and leave the church surrounded by shops and stores. In many places the old churches have drifted off after the people, and left the once sacred site to be occupied for business purposes. The splendid improvements which have been made in this consecrated temple are a guarantee that this will not be its melancholy fate. It may be harder in the future to keep the parish up to the true standard than it was in days gone by; but we trust that as long as this fair city shall continue to adorn the banks of the Connecticut, so long shall the beautiful tower of this church stand just where it now stands, and our children come here to worship, down to the latest generation. Such a landmark as this ought never to be removed. Let it stand in the very midst of all the turmoil of traffic, to remind men that their life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which they here possess; preaching its silent sermon all through the busy hours of the day. As I have once before said in this place, "The very walls of the building where we have so often prayed together, where our minds and hearts have gone up in hallowed unison to heaven, where we have welcomed the new-born immortal to the fold of Jesus at the baptismal font, where we have knelt at the altar and taken the Eucharistic bread in memory of the bleeding Lamb, and where we have sung the funeral anthem over the cold remains of our fathers, our brethren, and our children, these very walls seem to press upon us, as though they would not let us leave them. The tones of

the old bell, which, morning and evening, have summoned us to prayer, hold us with a reproachful spell. The graves of the dead whisper to us, 'Abide in your place, till you are called to join us here.' "

I can hardly express the gratification which it gives me to meet once more my old Connecticut friends and brethren, on such a joyful occasion as the present. This is the fourth commemorative sermon that I have recently been called to preach; the first was at the celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of St. John's Church, Providence; the second was the semi-centennial of St. Andrew's, Philadelphia; the third, the semi-centennial of Grace Church, Providence; and this is the fourth. I begin to feel as if I were living in the past. I seem to be walking among the shades. The olden time is preponderant. I see the ancient rectors, in their black silk gowns and black silk gloves, slowly ascending the long pulpit stairs, after the clerk in his desk has wailed his last response, and the singers in the loft have also wailed their somewhat heavy song, and the children have all been quieted (the children went to church in those days), and the wardens have seated themselves upright in listening attitude, close by their long poles, which, in one or two of the churches in my own diocese, still distinguish the warden's pew; and then I can seem to hear the old sermon all over again — sound, sensible, scriptural, what we now call churchly — not overburdened with ornament, perhaps not overladen with logic. It was a good, wholesome service, and there were not so many things to distract the people and turn their thoughts away from the church as there are now. They were not tempted to stay at home, and be preached to by the Sunday morning newspaper. They took their opinions from the pulpit, rather than from the press. The preacher was not called upon to compete with the secular lecturer. The wear and tear of daily life was not what it is now. We may have finer churches than our fathers had, more elaborate music, a richer service, a more gorgeous array in certain quarters — we certainly do some things that would have made our fathers open their eyes very wide on Sundays,

and wonder if they had not got into the wrong place — we may preach more telling sermons ; but, after all, they had some blessings which we have lost. The church at large is more active than it was in their day ; if it were not, amid the surge and roar of the times it would be certain to be swamped.

We have still many things to be thankful for, and I must be allowed this day to congratulate my Right Reverend Brother of Connecticut upon the condition of his diocese, which is now stronger in its proportion to the whole population of the State than any other in the land, and of which Christ Church, Hartford, is a type in respect of its stable moderation, freedom from excesses and all vicious extremes, in its adherence to the old ways and the ancient doctrines of the Gospel. God grant that his wise, paternal, and fraternal administration may be continued for many years to come ! It seems but a day or two ago that I joined with others in his election to this Episcopate, and now there are but three acting bishops on the list who are his seniors.

I also must congratulate my reverend brother, the rector of this church, upon the bright prospects which now open before him. It helps one greatly in his ministry to have a pleasant and attractive church. It is a great mistake to suppose that the humbler classes of the people are repelled from a church because of its stateliness and beauty. It certainly is not so in other lands. Attendance upon costly churches need not be made costly to the worshiper. I think that the poorest disciple of Christ will always find a place to kneel in this beautiful temple. The time may come when it will be made alike free to all ; and also when it may be thought expedient to keep the door open every day from sunrise to sunset, in order to give the wayfarer and the business man the opportunity, amid the uproar of the world, to turn in here and offer a silent prayer for the guidance and help which we all so much need. I also congratulate the officers and people of this parish, who have lived to see their semi-centennial commemorated under such auspicious circumstances. By your generosity we now see this church

put on the appearance for which in days gone by we so often yearned, with its spacious and fitting chancel, its tasteful and convenient furnishing, its rich and appropriate colors; and everything in keeping with the august purpose to which the edifice is dedicated. You have done a good work for posterity, as well as for yourselves. Your children will grow up with pleasant impressions of the sanctuary. We have been accustomed to think too little of the education that we get through the medium of the eye. There is great moral power in signs and symbols. What we see may impress more deeply than what we hear. For centuries the Christian faith was kept alive mainly by what the people looked upon, rather than by what was taught them with the lips. We do not need, in this more intelligent age, all the devices by which their inner life was quickened, but we must not forget that there is more than one avenue through which the mind is reached.

I must be allowed still further to congratulate the citizens of Hartford at large upon the arrival of this church at such a respectable age, and upon the deed by which its prime is celebrated. Your city has grown marvelously in strength and beauty since I first came here to live, twenty-eight years ago; stately structures have been erected here, which are not surpassed by any in the land, and many of your private houses are palaces. Shall we have marble banks and hemlock churches? Is it not fitting that the house of God should represent the highest art and the most beautiful decoration which the skill of man is able to contrive? Suppose that every church in this city were dismantled of its tower and stripped of its ornaments, and reduced to a mere shell of wood or brick; would you have the same reason to be proud of your city that you have now? Looking down upon the city, so beautiful for situation, from the neighboring hills, would there be nothing wanting to make the landscape complete? What would Jerusalem have been without her temple.

If, indeed, we were content with offering to God nothing but that which we make with our hands, the gift would

assuredly be rejected. Unless we consecrate to Him our souls and bodies, making our hearts the temples of the Holy Ghost, all our oblations are vain, and our most splendid service is only a weariness to Him. What we most desire and pray for is that this house may become to very many the ante-chamber of heaven. We come up to these courts that we may meet our Saviour here, and by Him be led, through the wearisome scenes of this changing world, to the gates of Paradise. We come here to confess our sins and pray for pardon. We come here that our souls may be fed with the Bread of Life. We come here that we may be cleansed and purified and made fit for the inheritance of the saints in light.

There are but few remaining with us who were here when the corner-stone of this church was laid. There will be very few here when the centennial is commemorated. I trust that we may all be found fit to join in the worship of the New Jerusalem above.



II

ANNALS

OF THE

EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN HARTFORD

TO THE YEAR 1829

BY

CHARLES J. HOADLY, LL.D.









CHRIST CHURCH. 1792 — 1829.

## ANNALS.

We cannot refer efforts to plant an Episcopal Church in this place to a date earlier than the beginning of the year 1762 or the end of 1761. Hartford, being an interior town, with no manufactures and little commerce, grew slowly. In 1756 it was only the twelfth town in the Colony as regards population, and in 1761 the inhabitants of the town, which then included also West Hartford, East Hartford, and Manchester, numbered 3,938, less than half of whom lived within the present town limits. At this date there were two Congregational churches here, and, I suppose, a few Quakers. There were twelve missionaries of the Venerable Society stationed in Connecticut, most of them having the charge of more than one small congregation. The missions nearest Hartford were those of Simsbury and Middletown. Although the seat of government, there were no royal officers to lend their countenance to the support of the church, but, on the contrary, all political influence was exerted to hinder its growth.

It is not unlikely that from early times there had been all along individuals who preferred the discipline and worship of the English church, but their number was very small. We could hardly expect to find many traces of such a feeling, still we do seem to get occasional glimpses of it. Thus, in October, 1664, a memorial was presented to the General Assembly signed by seven persons, the principal one of whom, William Pitkin, and two others, John Stedman and Robert Reeve, were of Hartford, and the others belonged to Windsor.\* They state that they are members of the Church

---

\* Two of the Windsor signers, Michael Humphrey and James Eno, were ancestors of the writer.

of England, and complain that the ministry of the country will not baptize their children nor admit themselves to the communion. They pray, that for the future no law of the corporation may be of force to make them contribute to the support of any minister or officer of the church that will neglect or refuse to take care of them as such members of the church or to baptize their children.

I have a prayer-book which formerly belonged to Francis Duplessy, whose gravestone, bearing the date July 3, 1731, may be seen in our ancient burying-ground. He was a native of London and at the time of his death engaged to be married to a young lady of this town,\* by whose relatives this book was preserved for more than a century.

However, at the beginning of the year 1762, there were so many here who had either been brought up in the Church of England or who were favorably inclined to it, as seemed to justify efforts for the establishment of a congregation which should use its forms of worship.

The Rev. Thomas Davies, who was graduated at Yale College in 1758, and had recently returned in holy orders from the mother country, was stationed as a missionary in Litchfield county. Upon invitation, he came here and preached, sometime between the middle of January and the beginning of April, 1762, and he is the first clergyman known to have conducted public services in Hartford according to the liturgy of the English church.

Dr. Samuel Johnson, sometime of Stratford, has been called the Father of Episcopacy in Connecticut. He was then President of King's College in the City of New York, but his interest in the church in his native Colony was unabated: he kept himself fully informed of its progress, and his advice was constantly asked. He held a regular correspondence with the Archbishop of Canterbury and with the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts,

\*Susanna, daughter of John Beauchamp. She afterwards was married to Allen McLean, and died December 5, 1742. (The date on the monument is incorrect.) John Beauchamp was an ancestor of the late Charles Sigourney.

and it is to these letters,\* in the absence of records, that we are indebted for many items of information. Under date of April 10, 1762, he writes from New York to Archbishop Secker, a prelate who had the welfare of the church in the Colonies much at heart, "I hear they are about building a church in Hartford, the chief town in Connecticut, and hope to have a considerable congregation there and several people of note ; where, if a mission were opened, it might include the care of Simsbury, fifteen miles off." A parish had been organized in Simsbury about twenty years previously. None of the missions in the Colony were self-supporting.

Measures were taken to raise money for the purchase of a piece of ground and for building, and on the 6th of October, 1762, Charles Caldwell, in consideration of £80, lawful money, paid him by John Keith, William Tiley, William Jepson, Hezekiah Marsh, and Thomas Burr, a committee of the brethren of the Episcopal church in the town of Hartford, deeded to them, their associates and successors forever, a piece of land ninety-nine feet three inches in width on Main street and the same in the rear, and to extend westwardly so far as to make exactly half an acre. This purchase covered the spot occupied by the old church on the north side of Church street, which street was not opened until about 1794, and comprehended the northeast corner of the lot on which the present Christ Church stands. The lots on Main street were not originally laid out at right angles with the street.

We are not able to give the names of all the brethren who associated together for building the church, but some account of their representative men may be acceptable :

Capt. John Keith was a native of Scotland. He had been master of one of the transport vessels which carried the troops of the Colony to the West Indies in the year 1740. He had been one of the selectmen in 1754-5. He was now a merchant, living and keeping his shop in the wooden

\* Some are printed in the Documents relating to the Colonial History of New York, others in Hawks and Perry's Documentary History of the P. E. Church in Connecticut.

building, still standing, Nos. 176, 178 State street. He had married, November 5, 1751, the widow Marianne Lawrence, daughter of John Beauchamp and mother of John Lawrence, Treasurer of Connecticut from 1769 to 1789. His brother, William Keith, also a merchant here, had previously married her daughter,\* and they were great-grandparents on the maternal side of the late Governor Thomas H. Seymour. Another brother, Alexander Keith, was an Episcopal clergyman in South Carolina, and is mentioned in Dr. Dalcho's History of the Church in that State.† Capt. John Keith died suddenly, February 1, 1775, aged 73, and his remains were carried to Middletown, and deposited in the tomb of Capt. Philip Mortimer, with whom he had been associated in business. His widow died January 12, 1784, aged 88. In his will, dated July 12, 1771, he directed that in case his adopted son, William Keith, should die under age or before himself, what he had therein given him should be turned into money and with it a suitable piece of ground purchased to be and remain a glebe for the use and benefit of the Episcopal church in Middletown, as a memorial of himself for ever. Descendants of this William Keith are believed to live in Middletown or Cromwell.

William Tiley kept a shop near that of Capt. Keith, and he also had been master of a sloop, which he sold, and then kept the tavern formerly Ebenezer Williamson's, where he provided the election dinner in 1741. He was buried March 1, 1781, at the age of 69, and his widow, Sarah, October 13, 1798. He left one son, James, a goldsmith, who died at Norfolk, Va., and a daughter, Sarah, born May 27, 1746, who married William Adams, Esq. Descendants in the female line still belong to the church in this city.

William Jepson was educated in Boston as an apothecary,

---

\* After the death of William Keith, his widow married, May 27, 1751, Rev. Jonathan Marsh, the first Congregational minister of New Hartford. By request, Mr. Marsh preached a sermon before the Episcopal church in Barkhamsted, on Christmas day, 1787, which was printed.

† He died at Newport, R. I., January 8, 1772, aged 64. The Conn. Historical Society has a snuff-box which belonged to him.

and instructed in the art or mystery of physic and surgery. He settled in Hartford about 1757, soon after he came out of his apprenticeship. Here, at the sign of the Unicorn and Mortar in Queen street (now Main), in partnership with Dr. Sylvester Gardner, who lived in Boston and furnished the capital, he carried on the business of apothecary and grocer,\* — that is, he kept tea, sugar, and spices, as apothecaries then generally did. He married, December 2, 1756, Susanna, daughter of Daniel Collyer. She died January 1, 1772, aged 32. His second wife, Anna, survived him, and became the wife of George Loomis, November 20, 1788, and died February 14, 1831. Dr. Jepson was one of the founders of St. John's Masonic Lodge in this city in 1762. About 1769, he became embarrassed in business, through his lenity and good nature, as he alleged, and in 1771 petitioned the General Assembly for an act of insolvency, which was granted in October, 1772. In April, 1775, he was appointed surgeon of the second regiment raised for the defense of the Colony. He is said to have been a skillful physician. Thacher's Medical Biography incidentally notices him as "a prominent professional character of the last century." At one time he was afflicted with insanity, and attempted suicide. He was buried May 21, 1783, at the age of 50.

Hezekiah Marsh married, December 15, 1743, Christian, daughter of Deacon John Edwards, by whom he had eight

---

\* Some other early apothecaries here were: Thomas Langrell, born March 6, 1727-8, graduated at Harvard College, 1751, which he entered from Lebanon, Conn. He was drowned in the Connecticut, June 15, 1757, with William Harpy of Harvard, Mass. They had gone over the river for rose leaves. His widow, whose maiden name was Mary Hyde, of Norwich, died in New Haven, December 16, 1766. Lothrop & Smith were druggists and booksellers in King street (State street), contemporaneous with Gardner & Jepson. They dissolved in 1771, and were succeeded by Smith & Coit. Richard Tidmarsh, physician, surgeon, midwife, and apothecary, succeeded to Dr. Jepson's shop in Queen street, August, 1774, but it was occupied by Thomas Hilldrup, in 1776, as a watchmaker. Hezekiah Merrill advertises drugs, etc., at the sign of the Unicorn and Mortar in 1775, and it seems that George Merrill had the same sign the next year.

children. After her death, which took place June 16, 1770, he married Elizabeth, widow of Levi Jones, killed by the fatal explosion at the schoolhouse, May 23, 1766. She died October 24, 1788, and he took for his third wife, Hannah, widow of Samuel Tiley. Capt. Marsh died April 18, 1790, aged 71. Descendants reside in the town.

Thomas Burr was the grandfather of Alfred E. and Frank L. Burr of the *Hartford Times*. He died October 27, 1777, in his fiftieth year, and his widow, whose maiden name was Sarah King, died October 5, 1799, aged 73. Some of his descendants still worship with us.

Writing from New York to Dr. Burton, secretary of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, under date of December 1, 1762,—after stating that the clergy in Connecticut had earnestly recommended Mr. Viets to be assistant to Mr. Gibbs at Simsbury, that his qualifications were good, and that above one hundred and thirty families appeared to be very zealous to have him their minister,—Dr. Johnson added: “I had thought that Hartford and Simsbury might be joined in one mission, but I find it will not do, for Mr. Viets would have his hands full in the care of three distinct districts; and besides, the church has so increased at Hartford, not by means of any parties or contentions but by the still voice of reason and benevolence, that they are like to have a flourishing church, consisting of a number of good families—many by accession—and have founded and are zealously carrying on a considerably large and decent church, and think they shall undoubtedly raise £100 per annum procl. money for a minister. However, it being the metropolitical town of the province, they cannot well do without £50 sterling at least, if it could be obtained, in order to support him in a manner suitable to such a station. They are extremely desirous and purpose in a few months earnestly to apply to the Society for Mr. Winslow of Stratford to be their minister, who is indeed by much the most suitable person they could have; and his condition is such, having a large, expensive, and growing family, that he cannot tolerably



subsist at Stratford, though they do their utmost for him ; so that it seems indispensably necessary that he should, if possible, elsewhere be better provided for."

Dr. Johnson, desirous of relinquishing the care of the college and of spending the evening of his days with the people of his former charge, to whom he was much attached, had so written to the archbishop, who replied March 30, 1763, "We have heard nothing directly from Hartford yet. Whenever a fit opportunity offers we shall be very desirous of doing whatever may be agreeable to you." But before that reply was written, the death of his wife had already caused the doctor at once to send in his resignation of the office of president, and to return to Stratford.

A letter from Mr. Winslow to the secretary of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, dated July 1, 1763, says: "Dr. Johnson has communicated to me what you are pleased to mention to him respecting the application which was understood to be made to the Society from the people of Hartford, and the proposal of my obtaining liberty to remove there and his being reinstated here. The worthy doctor, whose residence here affords me singular comfort as well as benefit, seems of late to decline the thoughts of undertaking this or any other stated charge as too troublesome to his years ; and as to myself, I wholly acquiesce in the Society's pleasure. I have no cause for any uneasiness here but for the insufficiency of my support, which would make it needful for me to embrace an opportunity of being nearer my friends, under some better circumstances for the benefit of my family. As you are pleased in so kind a manner to ask me to be explicit on this head, I would acquaint you that, beside the Venerable Society's bounty, I receive £30 sterling per annum from this congregation, arising from an assessment on the ratable estates, made by virtue of a law of the Colony, which obliges the professors of the church to pay their proportion of this assessment to the minister under whose care they are. We are also provided here with a decent house and two acres of land adjoining, and about as much more at a little distance.

These articles make the whole advantage of this living, which, I believe, may at the extent be estimated at £100 sterling value. But this I find too unequal to the unavoidable charge of a family of ten children and the expense of absolute necessities to support the reputation of the church and of my office in a place of so much resort as this; though I endeavor at as thrifty a management of my income as possible. And were it not for the dependence I have and the assistance I receive from my friends in Boston, I could not live without much difficulty or with proper decency. It appeared probable I might be under some better advantages at Hartford, and I was in hopes from the general desires of the people there joined to the opinion and advice of my brethren of the clergy and other friends for my removal, that if my life has hitherto in any degree been useful to the purposes of my office, I might not be less so there; and it would have brought me sixty miles nearer Boston. But I cheerfully resign myself to the conduct of God's good providence, and fully rest in the Society's wisdom, persuaded they are the best judges what measures are most expedient for the general interests of the church, and being far from desiring any station or charge merely for my own comfort without a view of being instrumental in promoting the interest of religion and the church, and willing, for sake of this duty, to submit to the inconveniences which may be my lot. It cannot but much engage all our wishes to see a church established in a place of so much consequence as Hartford. The persons concerned in the undertaking there propose carrying on the building as they are able, though this will be but slowly. They are obliged for your mentioning to Dr. Johnson the Society's intention to recommend it to Mr. Viets, if placed at Simsbury, to take some care of them, but would, with submission, rather wish that, instead of this, they might be annexed to Middletown when that mission is again supplied; as the nearness of these two towns, their continual intercourse and united commercial interests would make it much more convenient, and of greater advantage to their design of collecting themselves into a congregation, which they hope

the Society, in the measure and manner that seem meet to their wisdom, will be pleased to favor with their patronage."

Mr. Winslow was transferred to the vacant mission at Braintree, Mass., toward the close of the year.\* Archbishop Secker wrote to Dr. Johnson, "It grieves me to concur in postponing any of the new missions which you would have us establish. But, indeed, some of those which we have established already in New England and New York have so few members of our church in them, and there are so great numbers in other parts destitute of all instruction, whom we may hope to secure to our church by sending missionaries to them before other teachers get among them, I mean the new and frontier settlements, that I think we cannot avoid preferring the latter. Would God we could effectually assist both." To this the doctor replied, August 10, 1763, "I am sensible of your difficulty in making new missions, and for the reasons your grace gives, which I have often used to repress the forwardness of people to expect. And this, among other things, has abated the forwardness of Hartford, who have of late gone on but heavily. They are, however, building, and I hope will in time be a flourishing church." December 20, 1763, he wrote again to the archbishop, "It would be well Hartford (who desire it, and is but 12 miles off) should be joined with Middletown under the care of Mr. Jarvis lately gone for orders." "As to Hartford," he wrote to the Society, "the clergy think to take turns there once a month, so that they may not be quite discouraged."

The records of the Rev. Roger Viets of Simsbury show various services performed by him here between 1764 and 1775. The first baptism mentioned is that of William, son of Timothy Phelps, January 16, 1764; the first marriage, that of Julius Jones to Elizabeth Dickinson, both of Hartford, December 16th, in the same year; the first administration of the Lord's Supper, March 2, 1766, in the court house, to six communicants; the first funeral with the full services of the

---

\* There is a manuscript sermon by Mr. Winslow in the library of Trinity College. He was graduated at Harvard College in 1741, and died in 1780.

church, that of William Gardner, June 9, 1766, one of the victims of the terrible explosion which occurred at the school-house while preparations were making to celebrate the repeal of the Stamp Act. The Rev. Samuel Peters, the Society's missionary at Hebron, reports, May 31, 1764, that he preaches at Hartford, Coventry, Mansfield, and Bolton, as often as he could consistently with his other avocations. The Rev. Mr., afterwards Bishop, Jarvis, of Middletown, also from time to time officiated here.

The French war, like other long wars, was naturally followed by a period of financial depression. Land had been bought and stone foundations for a church had been laid, but it was found impracticable to raise money to erect the superstructure. The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts had declined making any more missions in New England, and the churchmen here were not able to support a clergyman without assistance. Dr. Mayhew and others had vehemently attacked the conduct of the Society in encouraging the growth of the Church of England in these parts, and succeeded in stirring up much bitterness. Political disputes with the mother country arose. Men's minds were exasperated by the claims put forth by the British Parliament, and there were civil commotions in parts of the Colony. The Episcopal clergy counselled obedience to the law and loyalty to the crown, and exerted themselves to discourage rebellion: but by those without her pale the progress of the church was viewed with a jealous eye as dangerous to the civil and ecclesiastical liberties of the country.

Under these circumstances John Keith and William Tiley on the 12th of July, 1765, executed to William Jepson a quitclaim of the land which had been purchased for the church. Dr. Jepson had advanced some part of the purchase-money and seems to have believed himself at liberty to dispose of what he had assisted to acquire; for, on the 16th of July, 1768, in consideration of £100, he undertook to transfer by deed of warranty to Robert Sanford the land with the stone lying thereon. On the 19th of January, 1769, Sanford executed a bill of sale of the stone lying on the church lot to Samuel

Talcott, Jr., in consideration of the sum of £26. On the 8th of October in the same year, for £16, Sanford sold to Samuel Talcott, Jr., the northern part of the lot, containing sixteen rods or one-fifth of the land. On or about the 23d of April, 1770, Talcott entered upon the land, broke up the foundations of the church and carried away the stones, which were used for the foundation of a house which he was then building. Thereupon Thomas Burr, one of the members of the Episcopal church in the town of Hartford, and the rest of the members and brethren of said Episcopal church, brought an action of trespass against Talcott before the adjourned county court on the third Tuesday of June, 1770, laying their damages at £500. The Rev. Messrs. Peters and Viets, among others, were witnesses in the case, which was decided adversely to the plaintiffs: but on appeal to the superior court they recovered, at the adjourned session on the last Tuesday of December, 1771, the sum of £35 L. M., damages, and their costs taxed at £11 5 6 L. M. Immediately after this, Thomas Burr, etc., entered suits in the county court held on the fourth Tuesday of January, 1772, against Robert Sanford and Samuel Talcott, Jr., to recover seizin of the land, and upon an appeal to the superior court held on the fourth Tuesday of December, 1772, obtained a decision restoring the land to the church with nominal damages and costs.\*

A letter from the Rev. Ebenezer Dibblee, the Society's missionary at Stamford, to the secretary of the Society, dated October 8, 1770, says: "At the earnest request of the church-wardens, etc., at Hartford, eighty miles distance, I preached there on Trinity Sunday last to a numerous con-

\* Compare the account given by Peters in the General History of Connecticut: In 1760, a foundation of quarry stones was laid for an Episcopal church in this town, at the Expense of near £300, on which occasion the Episcopalians had a mortifying proof that the present inhabitants inherit the spirit of their ancestors. Samuel Talcott, Esq., one of the judges of the county court, with the assistance of a mob, took away the stones, and with them built a house for his son. What added to so meritorious an action was, its being justified by the General Assembly and the Consociation.

gregation (whose attention and behavior was good; the principal part being dissenters,) and baptized. They have applied for advice and assistance, being involved in a contentious law-suit in defence of the rights of their church, an encroachment having been made on a piece of land lately bought and sequestered to build a church upon and a beautiful foundation of hewn stone laid in place of the one removed. It appeared to us in Convention to be a wicked design of a powerful family, so to demolish the church there that it might never rise; and as we judged the claimant had no right, in law or equity; and as such conduct, as we were told, was disapproved by many of the dissenters, we could not but approve of the professors of the church seeking a redress of such a sacrilegious alienation. In the meantime, to support their efforts, the Rev. Mr. Leaming preached there Sunday after convention, and the clergy in general engaged to take their turns; but we particularly recommended them to the care of the Rev. Mr. Peters."

From the year 1766 to 1775, inclusive, there was held annually a convention of delegates from the Presbyterian Synod of New York and Philadelphia and from the Congregational Associations of Connecticut. The main object of these conventions was the preservation of the liberties of their churches, threatened, as they thought, by the attempts made by the friends of Episcopacy in the Colonies and in Great Britain for the establishment of bishops in America. To prevent their establishment the convention entered into a correspondence with the Committee of Dissenters in England, and made arrangements for ascertaining the proportion of Episcopalians and non-Episcopalians in the Colonies, as well as for collecting the charters, laws, and customs of the same so far as they respected religious liberty. The Rev. Dr. Elizur Goodrich of Durham made a report in which he estimated that in the year 1774, out of a population of 4,881 whites in Hartford, there were but 111 Episcopalians.

During the war of the Revolution it is doubtful whether any services of the church were held in Hartford, nor do we know that any parish organization was kept up. Mr. Peters,

the Society's missionary at Hebron, by his imprudence rendered himself so obnoxious to the Sons of Liberty that he was obliged to flee, and he took refuge in England, where he revenged himself by writing a book which he called a General History of Connecticut.

Mr. Viets of Simsbury, for secreting and aiding Major Christopher French\* and Ensign Joseph Moland, prisoners of war who had escaped from Hartford jail, was arrested and imprisoned, bail being refused. In January, 1777, he was brought to trial and sentenced to pay a fine of £20 and suffer a whole year's further imprisonment; but upon his petition to the General Assembly in May following, he was released from the jail and restricted to the town of Simsbury during the remainder of his sentence, and put under bonds of £1,000. After the peace he removed to Digby, Nova Scotia, where he died in 1811.†

At Middletown, "Mr. Jarvis only read some chapters in the bible and preached a sermon in his own clothes, not daring to read the church service." Soon after the Declaration of Independence the clergy of Connecticut, at a convention held at New Haven July 23, 1776, resolved to suspend the exercise of their ministerial functions. They could not, consistently with their views of duty and the obligations of the oath of allegiance which they had taken, omit from the liturgy the prayers for the King, and to use them was to invite almost certain destruction.

On the map of Main street in the time of the Revolution, in Barber's Connecticut Historical Collections, Abraham Beach, Episcopal minister, is put down as residing on the

\* A part of his journal while a prisoner is printed in Vol. I of the Collections of the Connecticut Historical Society.

† In 1800 he visited his old friends in Connecticut, where in the towns of Simsbury, Granby, Windsor, and Hartford, between June 19th and July 14th, he baptized 105 children and adults. Mr. Viets was born in Simsbury, son of John and Lois [Phelps] Viets, and uncle of Bishop Alexander Viets Griswold, whose baptism he records May 25, 1766. He was graduated at Yale College in 1758, and is said to have been a man of refined taste and a good scholar. The writer's maternal grandfather was fitted for college by him.

south corner of Sheldon street; but I find no tradition of any ministration here by him.\*

After the superior court had declared the conveyance from Jepson to Sanford to be invalid, the latter made application to the General Assembly as a court of chancery, which, as he states, decided that Jepson had an equitable lien upon the land for the sum of about £60 lawful money, which ought to inure to the benefit of the said Sanford and to be paid to him by the professors of the church of England, in order to their being fully quieted in the enjoyment and possession of the land. Samuel Talcott, Jr., on the 2d of January, 1778, had reconveyed to Robert Sanford that portion of the lot which he had bought of him, and having received the £60, Robert Sanford, on the 15th of January, 1785, released by deed his claim upon the land to William Adams, Esq., Messrs. John Morgan and John Thomas, and to the rest of the associates and professors of the Episcopal church in the town of Hartford, and to their successors forever.

Of those who had associated in 1762, some had died and others removed; but the number was more than made good by those who had come from other places to reside here. A new parochial organization was effected the next year, as follows:

HARTFORD, November 13, 1786.

We the underwritten do, by these presents, associate ourselves into a Religious Society, by the style and title of the Episcopal Society of the City of Hartford, under the direction and government of the Rt. Rev. Bishop Seabury and the Episcopal clergy of the State of Connecticut.

William Adams,	Stacy Stackhouse,
Jno. Morgan,	Cotton Murray,
John Thomas,	Isaac Tucker,

\* Abraham Beach was born in Cheshire Sept. 9, 1740. He was the step-son of Dr. Jonathan Bull, and after graduation at Yale College, in 1757, went into trade and was a sutler in the army. It is said that he wrote the prospectus for the Connecticut *Courant*, in the earliest number of which, October 29, 1764, he advertises to exchange salt for flax seed. He was ordained deacon and priest in London in May and June, 1767, and was settled as the Society's missionary at New Brunswick in New Jersey. After the peace he was assistant minister of Trinity church, N. Y. He died in 1828.



Jacob Ogden,  
 Sam'l Cutler,  
 Thomas Hildrup,  
 Jno. Jeffery,  
 George Burr,

Wm. Burr,  
 Elisha Wadsworth,  
 John Avery,  
 Aaron Bradley.

William Adams was chosen clerk, William Imlay and John Morgan church-wardens, Samuel Cutler, John Thomas, Jacob Ogden, and John Jeffery vestrymen. These are the oldest recorded acts of the parish.

William Adams, son of William and Freelove [Arnold] Adams, was born in Milford, August 18, 1742. He studied law with Dr. Wm. Samuel Johnson and removed to Hartford, where Mr. Viets enters him as a conformist, Dec. 31, 1764. He married, Feb. 22, 1767, Sarah, daughter of William Tiley. He was a cousin of Benedict Arnold, and in the Revolution served as paymaster or as lieutenant from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1781, in the 4th Connecticut regiment. He was the first city clerk of Hartford, chosen June 28, 1784, and continued in office till his death, June 24, 1795. His widow died Feb. 25, 1818, aged 72. He had one son, who died an infant, and six daughters, one of whom, Abigail, born Sept. 5, 1772, baptized by Mr. Jarvis, married Horace Wadsworth; another, Sarah, born April 6, 1785, baptized in the old court-house, died a few years since a member of the parish.

William Imlay, son of John and Elizabeth Imlay, was born at Bordentown, N. J., Nov. 12, 1742. He had been in business as a merchant in New York city, and upon its evacuation by the Americans, September, 1776, "left with the rest of his friends, upon the principle of an attachment to his country." Upon the resignation of John Lawrence, he received, in November, 1780, from the General Assembly, the appointment of Commissioner of the Continental Loan Office, and on the organization of the federal government was made Commissioner of Loans, holding that office at the time of his death, August 5, 1807. Jonathan Bull was his successor. Mr. Imlay married Mary, widow of Joseph Church and daughter of Robert Nevins. Three of his sons, William H., John, and Richard, were baptized by Mr. Jarvis at Middle-

town. The former is remembered as one of the wealthiest and most enterprising of our citizens. John died at the age of 25, the next month after the death of his father. Richard lived in Philadelphia and New York. He invented a valuable improvement in railroad carriages, but died poor.

John Morgan, son of Theophilus, born at Killingworth June 27, 1753, was graduated at Yale College in 1774. He came here as early as 1781, and was a public-spirited merchant, connected with almost every undertaking for the prosperity of our city in its infancy. The bridge across the Connecticut was projected by him, and on the street leading to it, opened by him and called by his name, he built what was in its day the finest block of stores in the place. His residence at the upper end of the same street was one of the handsomest here. He was warden until 1820, and to his zealous labors and liberal contributions the parish was indebted for its temporal prosperity more than to those of any other individual. He married Sally,\* daughter of Capt. Samuel and Sarah [Stillman] Lancelot, of Wethersfield, and had but one child, a daughter, who married Thomas Glover of New York. Mr. Morgan's last days were spent in New York in straitened pecuniary circumstances, and he died in that city Sept. 19, 1842. His wife died June 21, 1840, aged 76. His half-brother Elias, baptized at Killingworth by Mr. Viets 20th October, 1771, was also a member of this parish.† He

---

\*A cousin of Mrs. Morgan deserves to be commemorated. Mrs. Emily Phillips, daughter of Samuel and Melisent [Riley] Stillman, was born July 14, 1779. She was married Oct. 2, 1804, by Rev. Mr. Rayner, to George T. Phillips, who died in New Orleans about 1808. She was a devoted disciple of the church, and about 1815 exchanged some letters with Judge Daggett of New Haven on the Episcopal controversy which were circulated in manuscript and won for her the title of Defender of the Faith. She died at Middletown, April 15, 1843, leaving to the parish a legacy, with which was purchased the paten used in the communion service, and to Trinity College most of what little she possessed. She was buried in the tomb of the Rileys in her native town. Capt. Riley, of African fame, was a relative of hers.

† He was one of the proprietors of the "New Theatre" on Temple, then called Theatre street. It was opened August 3, 1795. He died in the West Indies, May 15, 1812.

built the house now occupied by George M. Bartholomew, on Prospect street.

John Thomas was the father of the late James Thomas, Comptroller of Public Accounts from 1819 to 1830. Upon some disgust he left the church. He was buried Sept. 4, 1799, aged 66.

Jacob Ogden was born at Newark, N. J., Nov. 10, 1749. His grandfather and father, both bearing the name of David, were lawyers in that place. David, the father of Jacob, married his cousin Catharine, daughter of Col. Josiah Ogden, a prominent citizen of Newark who had become an Episcopalian about 1734, on account of dissatisfaction with some proceedings of the Presbyterian church against him.\* Having lost his father when about a year old, he was brought up in the Episcopal church by his mother. He married, in 1772, Jerusha, daughter of Joseph Rockwell of Colebrook. He had gone there as clerk for one Smith, an Englishman, who had iron-works there. At the beginning of the Revolution Smith returned to England and Ogden took the works, which were accidentally burned August 30, 1781, soon after which he removed to Hartford. Here he was a merchant of enterprise. He built the long wooden block on the south side of Ferry street, and for his residence the building on State street formerly known as the Exchange Hotel — burned a few years ago. He lost considerable money in connection with the building of the State House, and removed to Washington Bridge, between Milford and Stratford, where he kept a public house. In 1804 he opened in New Haven a hotel, for twenty years celebrated as the Coffee House. Mr. Ogden was a very active and social man, witty and quick at repartee. He died March 30, 1825, his wife having preceded him some thirteen years. He left several children. One son was a Congregational minister. ✓

Samuel Cutler was born in Brookfield, Mass., March 18, 1740-1, and graduated at Harvard College 1765. He studied medicine in Edinburg, and on his return to America settled

\* Stearns' Historical Discourses relating to the First Presbyterian Church in Newark.

at Edenton, N. C., but was obliged to leave that place on account of the prejudices of the people against an establishment which he had opened for inoculating with the small-pox. He removed to Hartford, and here married Jennette, daughter of Capt. James Caldwell, by whom he had two sons and three daughters.\* One of these daughters was the wife of Rt. Rev. Carlton Chase, Bishop of New Hampshire. About 1790 he removed to Vermont. The Episcopal church in Bellows Falls owes its foundation to him. He died in November, 1821.

Thomas Hilldrup was a watch repairer, bred to the finishing branch in London. He settled here about 1772. He was married to Susanna Hull of Wethersfield, January 30, 1777, by Mr. Jarvis, at Middletown, and had a son (Thomas J.) baptized by the same, September 27th of that year. He was appointed postmaster of Hartford as early as 1777,† and held the office till the close of 1794. He was buried September 21, 1795, aged 55, and his widow, November 4, 1796, aged 44.‡

John Jeffery came from Rhinebeck, N. Y. He married, October 28, 1766, Sarah Nichols. He at one time kept a private school for teaching reading, writing, and arithmetic, and wrote in the Treasury or Pay-Table office in Hartford. He was father of the late Anthony Jeffery. John Jeffery died November 10, 1801, aged 59, and his widow, December, 1809, aged 62.

George and William Burr were sons of Thomas. The former was married by Mr. Jarvis at Middletown, March 19, 1775, to Sarah Joyce of that place. Both left children.

Stacy Stackhouse was a maker of Windsor chairs. He

---

\* An infant child of Dr. Cutler was buried May 23, 1787. Two letters of Dr. Cutler are printed in Iredell's Works, ii, 127, 130, and there is reference to him on p. 444 of the same volume.

† William Ellery was postmaster of Hartford in 1770.

‡ William Hilldrup was connected in the West India trade with Ezekiel Williams, his father's successor in the post-office. In 1801, and subsequently, he went master of the schooner *Catharine*, and was murdered at Nevis in 1803.

came from New York about the beginning of the year 1786, and returned to the same State about 1795.\*

Cotton Murray came here from New Hampshire. He advertises as a tailor in the *Courant*, Jan., 1774, and afterwards kept a tavern at the sign of the Globe,† just north of the church—perhaps the present St. John's Hotel. His house was the usual place for parish meetings. Cotton Murray died October 21, 1813, and his wife at the age of 55, August 15, 1798. His daughter kept a school here for forty-five years.

Isaac Tucker was one of the associates in 1762. He was a blacksmith, and served as an armorer in the French war. I suppose he came from Taunton, Mass. He had only two sons, Isaac and James. Both fell "in battle nobly contending in the cause of their country,—Isaac being shot dead in an instant by a cannon ball at the White Plains in A.D. 1776. James was shot through the body in the action of Sept. 19, 1777." Isaac Tucker was buried October 17, 1799, aged 82. His wife was buried September 1, 1776, aged 54.

Elisha Wadsworth was the father of that Elisha Wadsworth who kept a tavern at the corner of Albany avenue and Prospect Hill road, and grandfather of Sidney Wadsworth, who now lives in the same place. He died June, 1803, and his widow, Annie, died February, 1815, aged 83.

John Avery advertises in the *Courant* of April 10, 1786, genteel private lodgings and the best of stabling for horses, next door to John Trumbull's, Esq., nearly opposite Mr.

---

\* A license for the marriage of Stacy Stackhouse and Catharine Calow was issued in New York, July 15, 1775.

† Samuel Mattox had formerly occupied the house. He came from New Haven, and here married, March 14, 1763, Sarah Bidwell. At his request, being a member of the Church of England, he was admitted to the First Congregational Church, in order to have his children baptized. He entered the revolutionary army in 1776 as an ensign, served as captain in the Connecticut line, 1777-9, and soon after removed to Tinmouth, Vt. In that State he held various public offices, among others, that of treasurer, from 1786 to 1800. His youngest son, John, became governor of Vermont. Samuel Mattocks died at Middlebury, Vt., about 1804, aged 65.

Samuel Burr's, and also offers for sale an assortment of dry goods and groceries, etc.

Aaron Bradley came from Guilford about 1772. He was a blacksmith, and afterwards kept a tavern in Ferry street, then a more important avenue than at present. He died September 15, 1802, aged 61. His wife, whose maiden name was Sarah Chittenden, of Guilford, died January 21, 1819. Several of his descendants in female lines are connected with the parish.

At an adjourned society or parish meeting held at Mr. Cotton Murray's, November 20, 1786, it was voted that a committee be appointed and chosen for the purpose of getting a subscription paper and procuring signers to the same, either in money, labor, or any specific articles, payable to them for the purpose of building an Episcopal church in this city.

The original subscription paper, dated November 28, 1786, is on file among the parish papers, headed with a subscription by John Morgan for £36, Jacob Ogden £24, John Thomas £20. 10s., Samuel Cutler £10, all payable in materials for building. Money was extremely scarce at this time, and trade was carried on to a great extent by barter. Most of the subscriptions were payable in materials for building, labor, or West India goods. As specimens of some of them: Major John Cadwell subscribed £10 in pure spirit, John Chenevard one hogshead of molasses, 110 gallons, Barnabas Dean £10 in materials for building or in rum, Noah Webster, Jr., £3, which he paid in seven dozen spelling-books. There was quite a number of subscribers who were not Episcopalians, and the whole amount raised was a little more than £300.

In March, 1792, John Morgan and Jacob Ogden agreed with Ebenezer Clark, joiner, to inclose the church in every particular that belongs to joiner's work, except the window frames and sashes, and to set the glass; all to be done in a workmanlike manner, he being found the materials. He was to finish the work by the 24th of November then next, for which he was to receive the sum of £90, and to take his

pay in West India goods, so far as the subscriptions were payable in said goods, and the rest in cash, and what joiner's work was subscribed towards the church he was to allow for.

There was no formal laying of a corner-stone, but there is a tradition that when sundry were gathered to see the commencement of the work, Prince Brewster, the mason, a member of the parish, said, "I lay this stone for the foundation of an Episcopal church, and Sam Talcott and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it."\*

The frame was raised in June, 1792, and there is on file a bill for nine gallons of rum, which was probably expended on that occasion. The size of the building was ninety feet in length by forty-four in breadth. The steeple fell while the work was in progress.

The church was still uncompleted in 1795, and to finish it, in June of that year there was another subscription, amounting to \$575. A great part of the original lot was sold about this time and the proceeds applied to the same purpose.

The regular records of the parish commence in 1795, but for several years they are quite meagre.

At an adjourned parish meeting held July 10, 1795, it was voted that the society will allow Mr. Calvin Whiting, for his services for six months as a candidate for the ministry, fifty pounds lawful money and his board. The time to commence from the first of June, 1795.

Mr. Whiting was the posthumous son of Jonathan Whiting, born at Needham, Mass., March 4, 1771, and graduated at Harvard College in 1791. After leaving college he taught school at Roxbury, Mass., for a year and a half, when he became a student in divinity. In Hartford, besides reading prayers and sermons in the church, he kept a small school for boys in a chamber of the building next south of this church, taken down in the summer of 1875. The names of his fifteen pupils are found on a paper among the parish files. In September he was seized with the dysentery, then epidemic here, and after languishing for six weeks, expired

---

\* See this story told by Bishop Chase in *The Motto* Nov. 10, 1851, p. 131.

on Saturday, October 17th, and was buried on the following Monday in the ancient burying-ground, where his gravestone is to be seen.\* A funeral sermon was preached in the Congregational Church at Needham by the pastor there,† in which he is spoken of with great respect and esteem, and the newspapers of the time concur in representing him as a young man of amiable manners, a sincere Christian, and an acceptable preacher.‡

What efforts were made during the next year to procure a clergyman, the parish records do not disclose.§ At this

\* In memory of  
CALVIN WHITING  
Candidate for the  
Ministry.  
of Needham Mass.  
who died Oct. 16  
A.D. 1795.  
aged 24 years.

† A sermon occasioned by the death of Calvin Whiting, A.M., of Needham, who died at Hartford, in the State of Connecticut, October 17, 1795, aet. 25. Delivered at Needham the Lord's day after his interment, by Stephen Palmer, A.M., pastor of a church in Needham. Boston, 1795, 8vo, pp. 19.

‡ The employment of lay preachers, or preaching candidates, was an abuse against which Bishop Jarvis protested in his address to the Diocesan Convention, in June, 1807.

§ Another Association, entered into at this time, supplies us with additional names of parishioners:

Whereas sundry of the subscribers and other persons in the city of Hartford have formed themselves into a Religious Society by the stile and title of the Episcopal Society of the City of Hartford under the direction and government of the Right Reverend Bishop of Episcopal Clergy, and constituted themselves and become a society for the above purposes,

We, the undersigned, do hereby agree to join and associate ourselves into said society, and further to be governed in all meetings by the rules and regulations pointed out by the Legislature of this State for the governing and regulating religious societies.

HARTFORD, Sept. 15, 1796.

Wm. Imlay,	Thomas Sanford, Jr.,	John McCrackan,
Jno. Morgan,	Horace Church,	Selden Chapman,
Wm. Burr,	James Bull,	James Ward,



time the number of clergy in the diocese was considerably less than that of the parishes. March 4, 1797, Mr. John Morgan and Mr. William Imlay were appointed a committee to make in behalf of this church an offer to the Rev. Ashbel Baldwin of Stratford of a salary of five hundred dollars per annum as minister of the parish. Mr. Baldwin declined the call, regarding the salary as insufficient to support his family. The wardens and vestry were authorized, Dec. 14, 1799, to hire a clergyman to officiate for such time, not exceeding three months at any time, until a suitable person should be found whom the church could agree to settle. The vestry were desired, Jan. 28, 1801, to appoint a committee to write or send to the Rev. Ammi Rogers of Ballstown, N. Y., to see whether he would officiate here; but the parish was happily spared the disgrace of having that unworthy person for its first rector. On the 12th of July, 1801, it was voted that the Rev. Menzies Rayner of Elizabethtown, N. J., be requested to take charge of the church, at a salary of six hundred dollars a year, to commence from the 20th of August then next—an invitation which was accepted; and thus, after struggling for nearly forty years, the parish became completely organized.

When the church was first opened for divine service the records do not inform us, but it was probably some time in 1795. Before it was ready for occupation services were held in the old wooden State-house. It was consecrated on the 11th of November, 1801—a very rainy day.. The *Courant* of the 16th gives the following account of the exercises: “On Wednesday last the Bishop and Clergy of the Diocese of the

Jacob Ogden,	Michael Olcott,	Sam. P. Jones,
Aaron Bradley,	John McKnight,	Francis Pratt,
James Cook,	Spencer Whiting,	Joseph Utley,
George Burr,	John Lee,	Joseph Wadsworth,
William Wetmore,	John Indicott,	Roger Wadsworth,
Cotton Murray,	Francis Brown,	John Cook,
Prince Brewster,	Jno. Jeffery,	James Wadsworth.
Elias Morgan,	Theodore Hopkins,	
P. Sanford,	Aaron Hosford,	

State of Connecticut\* assembled in this city at the house of the Rev. Menzies Rayner, and went in procession to Christ's Church, and the same was consecrated to the worship of Almighty God by the Right Rev. Abraham Jarvis, D.D., Bishop of this State. The Rev. Mr. Seabury performed the morning service; the Rev. Mr. Burhans read the deed of consecration; † the Rev. Mr. Rayner was inducted into the cure of said church by the Rev. Mr. Shelton, according to the rites of the Protestant Episcopal Church of this State; ‡ the Rev. Mr. Baldwin delivered a discourse well adapted to the occasion from the 2 Chronicles, vii chap., from the 12th to the 17th. The solemnity of the performances was highly gratifying, manifested by a decent audience, considering the inclemency of the day. The music was well performed, with the assistance of the organ, under the direction of Mr. Elias Morgan. The whole concluded with the administration of the Holy Eucharist."

Mr. Jacob Ogden had been engaged to furnish a dinner for the clergy, for which his bill was £4 13s.

The church was of wood, and the handsomest then in the place. When it was erected it is believed that there were less than a dozen brick buildings in Hartford. It had a steeple adorned with four urns and surmounted with a spire. It contained on the ground floor eight square pews on the north and south sides, respectively, and twenty-six

\* Besides Bishop Jarvis, were present Rev. Dr. Bowden, Rev. Messrs. Fogg, Tyler, Shelton, Baldwin, Prindle, Seabury, Marsh, Burhans, Griswold, afterwards Bishop of the Eastern Diocese, Rayner, Butler, Warner, E. Rogers, Jones.

† The instrument of dedication was presented to the Bishop by John Morgan, church warden. The deed of consecration, signed Abraham Bp. Connect., is on file.

‡ In 1799, the diocesan convention desired Dr. Wm. Smith "to prepare an Office for inducting and recognizing Clergymen into vacant Parishes." He complied, and the office was adopted by the bishop and clergy in convocation the next year, and this is supposed to have been the first occasion of its use thereafter, but it had been used in Newtown and Ripton, December, 1799, and January, 1800. Beardsley's W. S. Johnson, 161-2. The office was adopted by the diocesan and general conventions in 1804.



Be it known unto all whom it may concern, That on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of November 1887, the above mentioned Prof. Dedication was performed unto us, the Bishops of Oregon, Churchwarden, and deacons, read before the congregation, here assembled. And that in consequence thereof the said Church called church, was, on that day, duly confirmed, and set apart for the worship, and service of Almighty God forever.

The Writings whereof we have herewith appended bear witness that what, the day and year above written, and in the first year of our consecration.



slips. One of these pews had a canopy over it, and was called the Governor's pew.\* There was a like dignified pew in the First Congregational Church, for the legislature sat here in May, annually, and as facilities for traveling were not so great as at present, most of the members remained in Hartford during the whole time of the session. However, there was no Episcopal Governor or Deputy Governor to occupy this pew until 1816, when Jonathan Ingersoll was elected to the latter office. There were galleries supported by square Ionic pillars. The windows were round arched. There was but one doorway, which was in the centre of the steeple, and this was ornamented with some carved work.

The organ was the first in Hartford, and for several years the only one in this part of the State. It was built by George Catlin, at his shop lately standing near the first milestone on the Windsor road. It was but a small affair, not more than five or six feet wide. On the front was a large spread eagle, through the shield on whose breast the pipes appeared. The vestry agreed to pay Mr. Catlin two dollars a week for the use of the organ, on condition that he provided an organist to play on the same to their acceptance on each whole Sunday and on public days. Mr. Ely Roberts was also hired to instruct a singing-school.

Parish officers were chosen in October, 1801, and there seems to have been no renewing of the choice until Easter Monday, 1803. William Weller † was present as a lay delegate at the diocesan convention in 1802, but there is no entry of any appointment on the parish records. With the foregoing exception, the parish was unrepresented by a layman until the convention held in Hartford in June, 1812, although delegates were appointed in 1803, 1808, and 1809.

The usual mode of supporting ecclesiastical societies was by taxation; but as it was thought unadvisable to resort to

\* This continued until the pews were altered into slips in 1822.

† William Weller, Lancelot Place, Rainbow Mills, in 1801, advertises that he pays cash for grain. Later advertisements, in 1803-4, by not specifying any other place imply that he resided in Hartford.

this if it could be avoided, the sittings were rented, and as the receipts from this source did not pay the yearly expense, a contribution was taken up on every Sunday and other days when services were held. The treasurer's book shows the amounts received on each occasion from October, 1801, to March, 1818, when the practice was discontinued. At Mr. Rayner's desire, the collections were intermitted in 1805, 1806, 1807, and 1808. The sums gathered were but small. On the 4th of October, 1801, the amount was \$5.15; on the 11th, \$4.14; on the 18th, \$4.39, and on the 25th, \$4.63; on the second Sunday in March, 1818, \$3.22; on the third, \$2.38; and the whole received during the year 1817-18 was \$121.15. To meet deficits subscriptions were made in 1802, 1807, and 1808. The first parish tax was laid in 1809, to raise the sum of \$400. These subscriptions and the tax lists are entered in full on the records, and enable us to learn who composed the parish at the respective dates.

In 1807\* an endowment fund was begun; for the support of the church depended upon a very few individuals, most of the parishioners being blessed with but little wealth. Four hundred and forty-five dollars were raised by Mr. Morgan in New York city, to which was added the proceeds of a small piece of land sold, and other donations, bringing the sum up to eight hundred dollars. This was invested in stock of the Hartford Bank in pursuance of a vote passed December 7, 1807, which provided "that no part of the principal or interest . . . be applied to any purposes of this parish, save only to establish a Fund: And whenever the principal and interest accumulating therefrom shall amount, with any other sums given or subscribed thereto, to a capital the annual

\* The annual meetings of the parish had been held somewhat irregularly and at different seasons of the year. Being advised that their proceedings in strictness of law were invalid in consequence of the time for the annual meeting not having been fixed by vote, upon the petition of John Morgan in behalf of the parish the General Assembly, in October, 1807, authorized a meeting to be held to confirm the doings of former meetings; which meeting was held December 7th, and it was then voted that Easter Monday thereafter, annually, should be the day for holding a parish meeting for the choice of officers, etc.

income of which shall be Five hundred dollars, then the interest accruing may be applied to the support of a clergyman in this parish, a parish school, or such other purposes for the support of this episcopal parish as the wardens and vestry may think proper. The wardens and clerk were appointed a committee to take care of the fund. In 1810, the parish adopted a constitution for the future management of the fund, in which the vote of 1807 was declared irrevocable, and very careful provisions were made for its safe-keeping and administration according to the intent of its institution. It was provided that "the Bishop shall in all cases have, and is hereby invested with a power over the doings of the parish in relation to this fund, which doings shall not be valid excepting they have the Bishop's concurrence and approbation."

The General Assembly in May, 1829, incorporated the wardens and vestry by the name of the Trustees of the Episcopal Church Fund, authorizing them to hold property to an amount not exceeding \$10,000.

The fund had been carefully and well managed by Charles Sigourney, a man of excellent judgment and the most scrupulous accuracy and integrity, and in 1830 consisted of eighty-five shares of stock in the Phœnix Bank, of which the par value was \$8,500. Pursuant to a vote of the vestry, February 27th, of that year, the money was withdrawn from the bank and invested in scrip issued by the parish for the purpose of building the present church edifice. This step was vainly opposed by Mr. Sigourney, who foresaw, what the event proved, that the fund would vanish. When the scrip became due, in 1837, a parish meeting, held April 10th, authorized the wardens and vestry to continue the loan for a further term, not exceeding ten years, and to cause new scrip to issue. The rents of the pews were pledged as security for the payment of the interest, subject, however, to a prior lien for the payment of the interest on \$20,000 borrowed of certain individuals. At a vestry meeting, October 2, 1847, Cyprian Nichols was appointed to investigate the condition of the "old church fund," and at the next meeting he was

appointed a committee to receive the scrip belonging to it, then in the hands of Samuel H. Huntington. It seems that Mr. Nichols did not get it; for September 14, 1850, Zephaniah Preston was authorized to receive the scrip from Mr. Huntington and deposit it in the Phoenix Bank for safe keeping, where it is now supposed to be; and this is the latest entry concerning the Episcopal Church Fund to be found on our records.

In 1809, the rector of this parish was constituted a member of the Hartford Library Company, and his successors continue to enjoy the privileges of the Hartford Library, into which, by the name of the Hartford Young Men's Institute, the Hartford Library Company was merged in 1839, after an existence of about sixty-five years.

Mr. Rayner resigned the rectorship October 14, 1811, and took charge of St. Paul's Church, Huntington, in Fairfield county, where he remained for about sixteen years. There had been dissatisfaction with him on the part of some members of the parish, who thought that he lacked that dignity and propriety of conduct which become a clergyman. It seems also that some did not then regard his teachings as quite orthodox.

Mr. Rayner was born in South Hempstead, L. I., Nov. 23, 1770. He did not receive a collegiate education, but at the age of twenty was ordained a Methodist preacher by Bishop Asbury, at Lynn, Mass. Having conformed to the church, he was ordained in New York by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Provoost, and was settled over the parish of St. Johns, Elizabethtown, N. J., for about six years before he was called to Hartford. He was an active man in the diocese, an able controversialist, and in many respects a good pastor. He preached the convention sermons in 1805 and 1815. Several of his sermons preached while rector here were printed.\* In 1807, to assist in sup-

---

\* He published while rector:

Christ's Mission. Hartford, 1806. [Having mislaid this sermon, I cannot now give a fuller account of it.]

A sermon delivered in the parish of Orford, town of East Hartford,



# LEASE OF PLEWS. 1812.5

<i>Jas. Ward</i> \$20. <sup>00</sup>	91					<i>Anas Ransom</i> \$20. <sup>00</sup>
<i>Jno Morgan</i> 20. <sup>00</sup>	51					<i>Knox</i> <i>Thos Lloyd</i> 20. <sup>00</sup>
<i>W<sup>m</sup> H Inlay</i> 20. <sup>00</sup>	41	<i>Mr. Garner</i> \$11. <sup>75</sup>	42	17		<i>Sam<sup>l</sup> Tudor</i> 20. <sup>00</sup>
<i>Mich<sup>l</sup> Olcott</i> 20. <sup>00</sup>	31	<i>Jas. Goodwin</i> 11. <sup>50</sup>	41	18	<i>John Hall</i> \$13. <sup>00</sup>	4
<i>Jos. Pratt</i> 13. <sup>50</sup>	21	<i>H. Pomroy</i> 12. <sup>00</sup>	40	19	<i>Joseph Uley</i> 12. <sup>50</sup>	<i>R. Wadsworth</i> 20. <sup>00</sup>
<i>Mr. Leaver</i> 11. <sup>50</sup>	11	<i>Elij Boundman</i> 12. <sup>50</sup>	39	20	<i>Lydia Royce</i> 10. <sup>00</sup> <i>Wm. Watson</i>	5
	01	<input type="checkbox"/> <i>J.W. McLean</i> 10. <sup>00</sup>	38	21	<i>Jona. Ramsey</i> 9. <sup>25</sup> <input type="checkbox"/>	<i>Don<sup>l</sup> Olcott</i> 10. <sup>00</sup>
	6	<i>Chas. Sigourney</i> 8. <sup>50</sup>	37	22	<i>Nathan<sup>l</sup> Jones</i> 11. <sup>00</sup>	6
		<i>Capt. Sill</i> 9. <sup>75</sup>	36	23	<i>Sam<sup>l</sup> Ledlie</i> 10. <sup>00</sup>	<i>Mich<sup>l</sup> Bull</i> 13. <sup>50</sup>
		<i>Jabez Perkins</i> 7. <sup>00</sup>	35	24	<i>Cyprian Nichols</i> 9. <sup>25</sup>	7
		<i>Timothy Hatch</i> 8. <sup>25</sup>	34	25	<i>Mezekiah Bull</i> 6. <sup>75</sup>	<i>Wm. A. Horner</i> <i>Wadsworth</i> 10.
		<input type="checkbox"/> <i>W<sup>m</sup> Wier</i> 4. <sup>50</sup>	33	26	<i>Mr. Stawly</i> 5. <sup>50</sup> <input type="checkbox"/>	8
		<i>D. Bussell</i> 5. <sup>25</sup>	32	27	<i>Jno Morgan</i> 4. <sup>50</sup>	
		<i>Mr. Sloan</i> 4. <sup>00</sup>	31	28	<i>Mr. Stade</i> 4. <sup>50</sup>	
			30	29		
				30		



porting himself, he taught the north district school. In 1827 he resigned the ministry of the Episcopal church, and September 25th of that year was called to the Universalist church in this city, where he remained until August, 1831, after which he was settled in Portland, Me. In a letter to Rev. Hosea Ballou, dated Hartford, Feb. 5, 1828, after stating that he had been for some time persuaded of the truth of the Universalist doctrine and for several years had taught nothing contrary thereto, he says: "In whatever light my principles and proceedings may be viewed by my brethren of the Episcopal church, I shall still cherish for them sentiments of respect and Christian charity, and especially the uniform candor and kindness with which I have been treated by the excellent Bishop of this diocese merit the acknowledgment of my gratitude and esteem."\*

Mr. Rayner died in New York, November 22, 1850.

In his report to the convention in 1812, he gave the following statistics of this parish: Families about 80, 12 or 14 of which live in Windsor and East Windsor.† Baptisms in 1802, 17; 1803, 20; 1804, 17; 1805, 15; 1806, 20; 1807, 12; 1808, 17; 1809, 19; 1810, 20. Marriages, 1802, 4; 1803, 1; 1804, 3; 1805, 5; 1806, 8; 1807, 7; 1808, 10; 1809, 14; and 1810, 16. Number of communicants in 1801, 6; in 1811, 34. From the bishop's addresses we learn that there were 58 confirmed here in 1808, and 62 in 1811.

May 18, 1806. Published by request. Hartford, printed by Lincoln & Gleason, 1806, pp. 15.

A charity sermon delivered in the North Presbyterian meeting-house in Hartford on Lord's day evening, September 15, 1811, at the request of the Female Beneficent Society. Hartford, Charles Hosmer printer, 1811, pp. 16.

While he was Universalist minister at Hartford, he printed on a half letter sheet, with the title "The Dunning Letter," some good-natured verses addressed to the wardens and vestry during his rectorship, asking for payment of arrears of his salary.

\* Whittimore's Life of Ballou, ii, 360. In his letter to the Bishop, Oct. 9, 1827 (Beardsley's Hist. of the Church in Conn., ii, 453), he writes: "I shall still humbly claim to be considered as a member of the church, entitled to all its common privileges."

† Rev. Ezra Stiles reckons that in 1762 there were perhaps five or six families of Episcopalians in Windsor.

The Rev. Philander Chase had recently returned to the North from New Orleans, where he was the first settled Protestant clergyman, and fixing his residence at Cheshire had placed his sons at the Episcopal Academy there. He began to preach in Hartford on Sunday, October 27, 1811. On the 10th of December in that year, the parish voted unanimously that the vestry should make proposals to him to take charge of the parish as their minister, at a salary of eight hundred dollars a year. Mr. Chase accepted the office, with the stipulation that after two years his salary should be one thousand dollars per annum. He was instituted June 23, 1812. The sermon on the occasion was by the Rev. Henry Whitlock of New Haven, on 1 Tim. iii, 15, 16, and was printed. On the same day the first ordination here to the diaconate was held—that of the Rev. Birdsey G. Noble, soon after settled at Middletown—and on the next, the first diocesan convention which ever met in this city.

The church had no bell. When Hartford was settled the immigrants brought with them from Newtown, now Cambridge, a bell which I suppose was the first in New England. The Second or South Ecclesiastical Society had a bell by the will of William Stanley, who died in December, 1786. There was a third bell on the grammar school. These were all which were then in Hartford. In the parish accounts is an entry of twenty-five cents paid, in 1802, to Mr. Burkett, sexton of the North, now Centre, Church, for ringing the bell on Christmas and New Year's Day. When the old meeting-house of the first society was taken down in December, 1805, the bell and clock which had been in its steeple were removed, until their new edifice should be completed, to the steeple of Christ Church. The clock was the only public one in the city.\* To defray the expense of this

---

\* A clock, to strike the hour by day and by night, was procured by public subscription in 1752. I have been told that the date was painted on the dial. Within my remembrance the old works were in the steeple of the Centre church, and perhaps they are still there.

It is claimed that Guilford had the first public clock in the colony, as well as the first steeple, about 1726.

removal and of some necessary alterations in the steeple, a subscription was made among the inhabitants of the northern part of the city. Papers on file show that the money was raised in very small sums. In the latter part of the year 1811, steps were taken toward procuring a bell. After some negotiations with the committee of the First Ecclesiastical Society, which was willing to dispose of its old bell and procure one of larger size, one was cast for the parish by Ward & Bartholomew,\* which weighed seven hundred pounds and costs fifty cents a pound. Sundry persons not members of the parish subscribed towards it. After the tower of this church was completed, nearly forty years ago, this bell, not being thought heavy enough, was sold for \$193 to the church in Hitchcocksville.

A new organ was procured in 1812, built by Catlin & Bacon in this city, at a cost of \$500, as by contract; but some additions were made, which brought the price up to \$511.52. For the old instrument \$150 was allowed, and the remainder was raised by subscription. The organ was considerably enlarged in 1817.

A parish library was begun in 1812. Messrs. T. & J. Swords of New York, well-known church booksellers, sent on consignment a number of Bibles, prayer-books, and other religious books particularly illustrative of the ordinances and doctrines of the Protestant Episcopal Church. A parish

\* Church bells were cast in Hartford at least as early as 1787, by Jesse Goodyear and Enos Doolittle. Goodyear, in an advertisement, says that he had cast bells weighing 2,400 pounds. Doolittle and his son cast many bells for Ward & Bartholomew, and continued in the business until about 1841.

Ward & Bartholomew were goldsmiths and coppersmiths. The silver bowl formerly used for baptismal purposes (which disappeared in 1879), was presented by Mr. Bartholomew, as was also the arm-chair formerly used for the bishop's chair. He died in April, 1830, and was the first person buried from the new church.

Until within a few years it was the custom to ring Christ Church bell at noon, and the bells of the Centre and South at nine o'clock in the evening.

When, in 1816 and 1867, the funerals of Rev. Dr. Strong and his successor, Rev. Dr. Hawes, passed Christ Church, the bell was tolled.

meeting, March 30, 1812, authorized the vestry to receive these with others thereafter to be consigned, to keep them in some suitable place and use their influence to promote their sale;\* and it was voted that the commission allowed should be invested in books suitable for a parish library, of which the rector, wardens, and vestry were appointed managers and directors, and they were also requested to solicit donations for the library. Thomas Glover, son-in-law of John Morgan, was the first librarian, and was succeeded by Seth Whiting at Easter, 1813, and by William DeWitt in 1815, when it was ordered that the library should be opened every Saturday afternoon. The arrangement with the Messrs. Swords continued some six years. Papers and accounts on file show what books were sent and sold. A list of donors and donations to the parish library in 1818 is inserted at length in the parish records. Rules and regulations for the use of the library were adopted in 1820, which the rector was requested to read from the desk. In 1832-3, a subscription was made for the benefit of the library, since which time but few books have been added to it—the establishment of the college and other public libraries in this city, and the greater ease with which church books can now be procured, having in some measure superseded the necessity for a parish library.

Chimneys were built and the church first warmed in the winter of 1815-16. Stoves were also introduced into the Center Church the same winter.

Bishop Chase's *Reminiscences* afford but few incidents of his life in this city. He says, "I returned to the Northern States, and in the fall of 1811 was, with uncommon felicity to myself, fixed as rector of Christ Church, Hartford, Connecticut. My residence in this city continued till 1817. During this period the number of the faithful greatly increased; the attendants at the Lord's Table, from a very

\* Rev. Mr. Rayner kept church books on sale, as appears by an advertisement of his in August, 1808.

few, became a great number. I rejoiced to see the blessed effects of the gospel of peace and the many examples of a faithful and holy life. In the bosom of an enlightened society, softened by the hand of urbanity and gentleness, my enjoyments, crowned with abundance of temporal blessings, were as numerous and refined as fall to the lot of man. Of the time I spent in this lovely city I can never speak in ordinary terms. It is to my remembrance as a dream of more than terrestrial delight. Of its sweets I tasted for awhile and thought myself happy."\*

There is an anecdote told in Samuel G. Goodrich's (Peter Parley) *Recollections*,† that Mr. Chase declined to pray before the Hartford Convention in 1814-15, on the ground that he knew no form of prayer for rebellion; but this cannot be authentic, whatever his political sympathies may have been, for the journals of that body show that he did open several sessions with prayer.

Bishop Jarvis died May 3, 1813. Several unsuccessful efforts were made to fill the Episcopate. Some of the friends of Mr. Chase desired his election. In 1816, the convention requested Bishop Hobart of New York to take charge of this diocese, an invitation which he accepted in October of that year. On the 12th of February, 1817, Mr. Chase addressed a letter to the wardens and vestry, requesting them to join with him in procuring a canonical dissolution of his connection with the parish. Diocesan and not parochial relations, he said, induced him to take this step. To the Standing Committee of the diocese he wrote, "The reasons which have led me to this determination are not founded on any disagreement with the people of whom I have had the parochial charge. On the contrary, I take this opportunity to testify my entire satisfaction with them as a parish and

---

\* He published, while rector, A Sermon preached at the commencement of the year, to the young people of Christ Church, Hartford, and presented unto them by their affectionate Pastor. Hartford, Hale & Hosmer, 1814, 12mo, pp. 21.

† Vol. ii, p. 53.

my gratitude for the many kindnesses I have received from them as individuals. My reasons for leaving them are couched in this one sentence: I am persuaded that I can be more useful to the church of Christ and more happy in my own person *elsewhere* than in the diocese of Connecticut." He preached his farewell sermon March 2, 1817.

After a brief period of lay-reading, the name of Jonathan M. Wainwright, instructor of rhetoric in Harvard College, at which institution he was graduated in 1812, was suggested. He preached his first sermon here April 20, 1817, having been, on the Sunday before, at Providence, admitted to the diaconate by Bishop Griswold. At a vestry-meeting, May 28, 1817, the wardens (John Morgan and Michael Olcott) and Mr. Sigourney were appointed a committee to wait on Rev. Mr. Wainwright, to converse with him respecting his disposition to settle in this parish, and make report to the next vestry-meeting. He was ordained priest in Hartford, on Saturday, August 16, 1817, by Bishop Hobart, who on the next day confirmed twenty-two, but he was not regularly settled by the parish until October 18, 1817, when his salary was fixed at \$1,000 a year. He was instituted or inducted rector by Bishop Hobart on Friday, May 29, 1818.

The new rector was an accomplished gentleman, of a genial disposition and winning manners, and was quite popular with the young men of the city.\*

\* "About this period — that is, in 1819 —" says S. G. Goodrich in his *Recollections of a Lifetime*, "I was one of a literary club, of which J. M. Wainwright, Isaac Toucey, William L. Stone, Jonathan Law, S. H. Huntington, and others were members. . . . I published three or four numbers of a small work entitled 'The Round Table,' the articles of which were written by different members of the club."

This publication, with others to which it gave rise, are all now extremely rare. They were:

The Round Table: by George Bickerstaffe, and others. 16mo, pp. 72, in three numbers. No. 1, Hartford, August 23, 1819 — No. 3, March 1, 1820.

The Square Table, or the Meditations of Four Secluded Maidens seated around it. 16mo, pp. 34, in 2 Nos. No. 1, undated — No. 2,



Sunday-schools were established in 1818. A society was formed, called the Hartford Sunday-School Society,\* the object of which was stated to be "to communicate religious instruction to those who shall attend its schools, and to teach the rudiments of learning so far as may be necessary for the attainment of religious knowledge."

At a meeting of the board of managers, May 12, 1818, the committee appointed for the organization and management of the schools, consisting of the Rev. Messrs. Wainwright, Hawes, and Cushman, and Messrs. S. Terry and J. R. Woodbridge, reported the following, which was accepted :

"That all the subjects for instruction in the Sunday-school be collected at the North Conference Room on Sunday, the 24th of May instant, at 4 o'clock, P.M.

"That they then be divided into four different schools, and be numbered. That they meet at the following places : No. 1, at the North Conference Room. No. 2, at the Episcopal Church. No. 3, at the Baptist Meeting House, and No. 4, at the South Chapel.

"That they meet on the morning of each sabbath at nine o'clock, and in the afternoon at half-past one o'clock, and that the exercises of each day be commenced with prayer.

"That there be one superintendent to each school, whose duty it shall be, to admit all the scholars and register their names and ages, to class them, to govern the school and keep order, to assign to the teachers their tasks, and gen-

November, 1819. Mrs. Sigourney was the author or leading contributor to this. It is referred to in her *Letters of Life*, p. 326.

The Stand : By a Society of Young Men. 16mo, pp. 74, in 7 Nos. No. 1, December 18, 1819—No. 7, August 14, 1820. This was the production of a set of men younger than the contributors to the Round Table.

The Candle, or an Answer to the Stand. January 27, 1820. 16mo, pp. 8.

The Extinguisher : By Donald Doughhead, the Printer's Devil. March, 1820. 16mo, pp. 7.

\* In 1858, the late Zephaniah Preston published a pamphlet entitled *Statistics of the Hartford Sunday-School Society, organized May 5, 1818*. Compiled from the Records. 12mo, pp. 23.

erally to regulate and superintend the school, and to report to the board monthly.

“That there be two visitors to each school, whose duty it shall be to visit their respective schools on the sabbath next preceding the monthly meeting of the Board, and at such other times as they think fit, and report monthly to this Board.

“The superintendents, in all their duties respecting the schools, to be regulated by this Board.”

James M. Goodwin was appointed superintendent of the School No. 2, and John Morgan and Charles Sigourney visitors.

The teachers were :

Miss Maria Nichols,	Mr. Zephaniah Preston,
Miss Betsey Canfield,	Mr. Charles Brainard,
Miss Esther M. Bull,*	Mr. George Beach,
Miss Sally Adams,	Mr. Joseph Wheeler,
Miss Cornelia Warner,	Mr. Hezekiah Seymour,
	Mr. James A. Canfield.

The schools were commenced in April and closed in October of each year. After about three years it was thought best that the labors of the Society should cease, and that each parish should manage its own schools. Mr. Goodwin remained superintendent for the first four years, and Mr. Allen C. Morgan the fifth year.

The whole number of scholars registered in this school was 141 in 1818; boys 66, girls 75. In 1819, boys 61, girls 81, total 142; new scholars 38. In 1820, boys 44, girls 75, total 119; new scholars 8. In 1821, boys 79, girls 102, total 181; new scholars 102. In 1822, boys 82, girls 74, total 156; new scholars 42.

The year 1817 saw a political revolution in Connecticut, and the way was prepared for the adoption of the Constitution, by which the ancient ecclesiastical establishment of the State was overthrown and all denominations were placed on

---

\* The only survivor in 1879.

an equal footing. The annual Election Sermon, which had always been preached by a minister of the standing order, was delivered in 1818 by an Episcopalian — Harry Croswell, of New Haven — before the General Assembly, in the Centre Church in this city.\*

The Rev. Thomas C. Brownell was elected Bishop of the Diocese of Connecticut by the Convention held in New Haven, June 2 and 3, 1819. At a vestry-meeting held June 20th, the rector stated some of the advantages which would result to the parish in having their bishop located here; and, that so desirable an event might be secured, he proposed that the wardens and vestry should consider and determine what they could do in a pecuniary way to effect it. He stated that the Bishop's Fund, as it then stood, would not yield over eleven or twelve hundred dollars a year, and proposed, with the approbation of the vestry, relinquishing in favor of the bishop \$400 of his salary, and proposed to remunerate himself by his services in the academy which he contemplated establishing,† or from occasional services in the neighboring parishes. He expected, in case both these failed, that the vestry would pledge themselves to make good the deficiency. The rector was authorized to offer to the bishop-elect, through the committee appointed by the convention, a sum equal to the deficiency of the bishop's fund to pay \$1,500, for four years, which sum should not exceed \$400 a year, on condition of his residing in this place. Dr. Brownell accepted the Episcopate June 24th; in September the vestry appointed a committee to facilitate the removal of his furniture from New York to this city, and his consecration took place at New Haven, October 27, 1819.

On the 9th of December, 1819, Mr. Wainwright communi-

\* Bishop Brownell preached the Election Sermon in 1822, and Mr. Wheaton in 1828. These were all the Episcopal preachers. The custom of having an election sermon was discontinued in 1830.

† The legislature, at the May session, 1819, incorporated The Hartford Academy. The incorporators were John T. Peters, John Morgan, Samuel Tudor, Jr., Charles Sigourney, William H. Imlay, Roswell Bartholomew, Jeremy Hoadley, Jonathan M. Wainwright, Isaac Perkins, Griffin Stedman — all members of this parish.

cated to the wardens and vestry that he had been invited to become an assistant minister of Trinity Church, New York—the position lately occupied by Bishop Brownell—and had concluded to request the parish to unite with him in procuring from the bishop a canonical dissolution of their connection. The parish acquiesced in the request of their rector and, in the event of the expected dissolution, authorized the wardens and vestry to request the Rt. Rev. Bishop of the Diocese to accept the rectorship.

Bishop Brownell accepted the charge, December 18, 1819, on condition that a suitable assistant rector should forthwith be appointed, and that he would himself perform the public services and preach one-fourth part of the time at Hartford, and one other fourth part in an out-parish to be connected with this, and that he should receive for these services from the parish of Hartford \$500 per annum, but that, on account of his frequent absences, other ministerial duties must devolve upon the assistant rector. This was agreed to by the parish, January 5, 1820, and the Rev. Nathaniel S. Wheaton was invited to become assistant rector, with a salary of \$900.\*

An agreement was entered into to supply the parish of St. John's, Warehouse Point,† with public services and preaching one-half of the time, to wit, with the services of Bishop Brownell, rector of Christ Church, one-quarter of the time, and with the services of the assistant rector one-quarter of the time. Four gentlemen of St. John's guaranteed the payment of \$400 to the treasurer of the parish at Hartford as compensation therefor.

About this time the custom of having a clerk, to lead the congregation in their responses, to give out the metrical psalms and hymns, and to read public notices, was discontinued. The clerk was accustomed to sit in a little box on one side of the desk.

Bishop Brownell tendered his resignation of the rectorship

\* He came March 4, 1820.

† This was an offshoot of Christ Church, and organized by Mr. Rayner in 1801-4.





in a letter to the wardens and vestry, November 11, 1820, "The establishment of the General Theological Seminary" at New Haven, he wrote, "has called upon me, by the duty which I owe to the church at large, to be near it during its infant state, that I may be the better able to render it such support and assistance as may not be incompatible with my paramount duties to the diocese. . . . As, however, the arrangement made with the parish of East Windsor does not expire till February next, I shall continue my services to both congregations as heretofore (either personally or by a substitute) until that time, unless some other more satisfactory arrangement should be made." The treasurer's book shows that his salary was paid to the last day of December, 1820.

At the annual parish meeting, Easter Monday, April 23, 1821, the Rev. Nathaniel S. Wheaton was unanimously invited to accept the rectorship, with a salary of \$1,000. He signified his assent on the 5th of June following.

Mr. Wheaton was a native of New Preston in Litchfield county. He had been admitted to the diaconate and priesthood by Bishop Kemp of Maryland, in which State he had been engaged in teaching after his graduation at Yale College in 1814.

The parish was now in a prosperous condition. Already in 1819 slips had been substituted for four of the pews; but now further accommodations were needed, which were obtained in 1822, by removing a partition at the entrance of the church, reducing the width of the slips, and bringing those in the nave together — thus making two alleys instead of three — and changing the remaining pews to slips. These alterations gave seventy-six slips on the ground floor.\* In the same year the young men of the parish subscribed \$100 toward purchasing lamps for the church.

---

\* Plans showing the annual leases of sittings in the church are on file, having been preserved with few exceptions from the beginning to the present time.

The charter of Washington, now Trinity, College was granted by the General Assembly in May, 1823. Episcopalians had long desired an institution of higher education under their control, for Yale College was not then conducted with liberality. Theophilus Yale, for whom the college had been named, was a churchman, and Bishop Berkeley had been one of its greatest benefactors, yet the son of the rector of Trinity in New Haven could not attend his father's church save on communion Sundays. Repeated efforts had been made to obtain the powers of a college for the Episcopal Academy at Cheshire (established in 1796, and incorporated 1801), but without success. At a parish meeting, March 30, 1813, Charles Sigourney, Samuel Tudor, Jr., and Thomas Glover were appointed to confer, advise, or correspond with any other committee or body of persons interested, on the subject of an application which is to be made this spring to the legislature for liberty to establish an Episcopal College in this State — an object which this parish greatly desires to see effected. Vacancy in the Episcopate and, afterwards, the establishment of the General Theological Seminary, which for a brief period was located at New Haven, caused a suspension of efforts for the establishment of a college.

The location of the new institution was not fixed by the charter, but left to be competed for by the larger towns, although the general expectation had been that it would be settled at Hartford. It was finally established here by the trustees, at a meeting held at New Haven, May 6, 1824, when upon a ballot it appeared that there were nine votes for Hartford, five for Middletown, and two for New Haven.

The trustees had requested Mr. Wheaton to go as an agent to Great Britain, to solicit the donation of books and philosophical instruments, and the parish, August 26, 1823, signified its consent. He sailed from New York in September, 1823, and returned in November, 1824.\* To supply his

\* His Notes on Travel were printed in the *Episcopal Watchman*, 1827-9. They were afterwards published in a volume by H. & F. J. Huntington. Of this book Trubner, speaking of its mechanical execution, says: "We have in our possession a copy of the Rev. N. S. Whea-



place, the parish invited the Rev. Edward Rutledge of South Carolina, who had been educated in Connecticut and was the first whom Bishop Brownell admitted to the diaconate. Mr. Rutledge was unable to come, and the Rev. Henry M. Mason was employed.

But, besides what he accomplished for the college, there was another result from Mr. Wheaton's mission abroad. He had an opportunity of seeing some of the principal churches in England and improving his architectural taste; for there were then but few buildings in the United States worthy of study, and probably the best specimens of Gothic were Trinity Church in New Haven, built in 1815, and St. Stephen's in Philadelphia, consecrated 1823.

On the 4th of April, 1825, the parish appointed the vestry a committee to obtain the refusal of an eligible site for a new church. Upon the report of this committee, a parish meeting appointed another committee to report the ways and means within the power of the parish to purchase a building lot and erect a church thereon, together with the probable expense of the lot and building. The subject was debated at an adjourned meeting October 10th, and again on the 24th of that month, when the expediency of proceeding to the erection of a new church as soon as practicable being put to vote, there were thirteen in the affirmative and seven in the negative; but as the statute law required a vote of two-thirds to build, the motion was declared lost.

A year was nearly completed before the subject is again alluded to on the records, though we may well believe it was not absent from the thoughts of the rector, for the church was filled to its utmost capacity. At a vestry-meeting, October 17, 1826, the Rev. Mr. Wheaton and Messrs.

---

ton's *Journal* of a visit to England, Scotland, and France, printed at Hartford, Connecticut, in 1830, before the general introduction of rollers, which in point of accuracy of composition and beauty of pressmanship is a masterpiece of typography. The color is wonderfully uniform, considering it was put on the type with balls, and yet it does not appear that the book in question was regarded at the time of printing as anything more than an ordinary piece of work." — *Bibliographical Guide to American Literature*, 1859, page c\*.

James M. Goodwin and Samuel Tudor were appointed a committee to procure some proper plan or plans of a church, to be submitted to a future meeting. This committee employed Ithiel Towne of New Haven, and reported to a parish meeting, March 20, 1827. The parish voted to procure a site and build, provided the expense should not exceed \$28,000. A committee of nine were appointed to purchase, according as they should deem most for the interest of the parish, either one of six locations agreed upon.\* Arrangements were also made for the issue of stock to supply funds. The committee bought for \$8,500 the lot between Temple, Market, and Kingsley streets, now occupied by the old city hall.

It seems strange to us of the present day that the site purchased should have been thought a desirable one for the church, or, afterwards, for the city hall; but in 1827 the population of our city was more homogeneous than now, and lay east of Trumbull street almost entirely.

The site which had been bought did not give general satisfaction to the parish, and after several meetings in which the subject was considered, the present location was decided upon, April 16, 1827, by a vote of exactly two-thirds. This vote was confirmed on the 30th by a larger majority, the plans submitted by Mr. Towne were adopted, Messrs. William H. Imlay, Samuel Tudor, and James Ward were appointed a

\*These were, with the estimated cost:

1. A lot next east of the Hartford Bank, \$11,500.
2. A lot on the west side of Main street, owned in front by Caleb Goodwin and Leonard Bacon, \$13,500. Where is now Roberts's block, a few doors south of the church.
3. A lot on the west side of Trumbull street, owned by Norman Smith, \$8,000. This was opposite the foot of Pratt street.
4. A lot owned by Spencer and Gilman, \$8,500. The lot on Market street, which the committee bought.
5. A lot owned by Ward & Bartholomew, on the west side of Trumbull street, \$12,000. The southwest corner of Asylum and Trumbull streets.
6. A lot owned by Aristarchus Champion, on Main street, \$9,500. The site of the present church.

building committee, and the land recently purchased was ordered to be sold.

Ground was broken in the summer of 1827, and the work of building was already considerably advanced when, on Tuesday, May 13, 1828, the corner-stone was laid\* with appropriate ceremonies by Bishop Brownell. Mr. Wheaton delivered an address on the occasion.† The roof was on before the next winter, and the church was consecrated on Wednesday, December 23, 1829, by Bishop Hobart, acting in behalf of Bishop Brownell, then absent on a southwestern tour.‡ A procession was formed from the old church to the new, consisting of the vestry, the wardens, the clergy, and the bishop. Prayers were read by the Rev. Prof. Hector Humphreys, and the lessons by the Rev. Prof. Horatio Potter (late Bishop of New York). The Instrument of Donation was read by the Rev. N. S. Wheaton, Rector of the parish, and the Sentence of Consecration by the Rev. William Jarvis, Rector of Trinity Church, Chatham. The sermon was preached by Bishop Hobart. His text was Gen. xxviii, 16, "Surely the Lord is in this place."§

\* In the cavity prepared for the purpose was deposited, with several coins for the current year, a bottle containing a piece of parchment with this inscription:

In the name of God, Amen.  
This corner-stone of Christ Church was laid by the  
Right Rev. T. C. Brownell, May 13th, 1828.  
The Rev. N. S. Wheaton being *Rector*,  
Charles Sigourney and Samuel Tudor, *Wardens*,  
M. Olcott, J. Hoadly, N. Morgan, C. Saunders, I. Tou-  
cey, G. Stedman, A. Farwell, R. Bartholo-  
mew, and S. H. Huntington,  
*Vestrymen*; and,  
S. Tudor, W. H. Imlay, and J. Ward, *Building Committee*.

Mr. Huntington, the latest survivor of the above, attended the celebration of the semi-centennial on both parts of the day. He died February 4, 1880, in his eighty-seventh year.

† It is printed in *The Episcopal Watchman*, Vol. ii, 69.

‡ The cost of the site, building (so far as it was completed, say July 1, 1830), and organ, was \$43,706.19. The building committee made no charge for their services, nor did the treasurer.

§ It is printed in the Posthumous Works of Bp. Hobart, ii, 29.

The work of building was brought to a close without any painful incident. While in progress there were frequent comments on its solidity and massiveness. It was superintended by Mr. James Chamberlain, a member of the parish, and a builder at least equal to any who has ever lived in our city.\* In March, 1830, the parish presented him with \$100 and a piece of plate worth \$50, with a suitable inscription, "not so much," the record says, "for its value, as a grateful acknowledgment for the unwearied and judicious application of his talent as an architect and builder, and for his skillful and successful superintendence of the new church to its (thus far) completion." Mr. Wheaton gave his attention to every detail, and we are indebted not only to his fine taste but to the skill of his hands, for he fashioned some of the models for the stucco ornaments, and some of the stone faces on the east end of the church were cut by him. Mr. Wheaton also presented a transparency, which formerly covered the chancel window. It was a representation of the Ascension, after Raphael, and painted by W. Bacon, of London.†

The stained glass in the heads of two western windows was made in Boston, and is one of the earliest specimens of the art in this country. The cost was \$62.50.

The land on which the old church stood was sold to Oliver D. Cooke, and the building to the Romanists. The spire was taken down and the building removed to Talcott street. It was reconsecrated by Bishop Fenwick in 1831, by the name of Trinity Church, and was wholly consumed by fire, May 11, 1853.

\*A few years afterwards Mr. Chamberlain became deeply involved through erecting a house for a gentleman in this city. Imprisonment for debt had not then been abolished, and to avoid arrest he fled to Michigan. Some of his friends subscribed and bought a two-horse wagon, in which his wife and children went to him. He died not long after.

†This picture, having been accidentally torn, was some years since given back to Dr. Wheaton, and replaced by a window of stained-glass. It was accidentally ruined in transportation to Marbledale.

Having thus traced the progress of the church from its humble beginnings until it had become one of the leading parishes of the diocese, and having brought down these annals to the event of which we to-day celebrate the fiftieth anniversary, the limit which I had assigned to myself is reached, and here shall be an end.



REPORT OF A COMMITTEE

*Concerning the Funds*

OF THE

PARISH OF CHRIST CHURCH

HARTFORD

1894

At a meeting of the Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church, Hartford, held May 2, 1893, it was

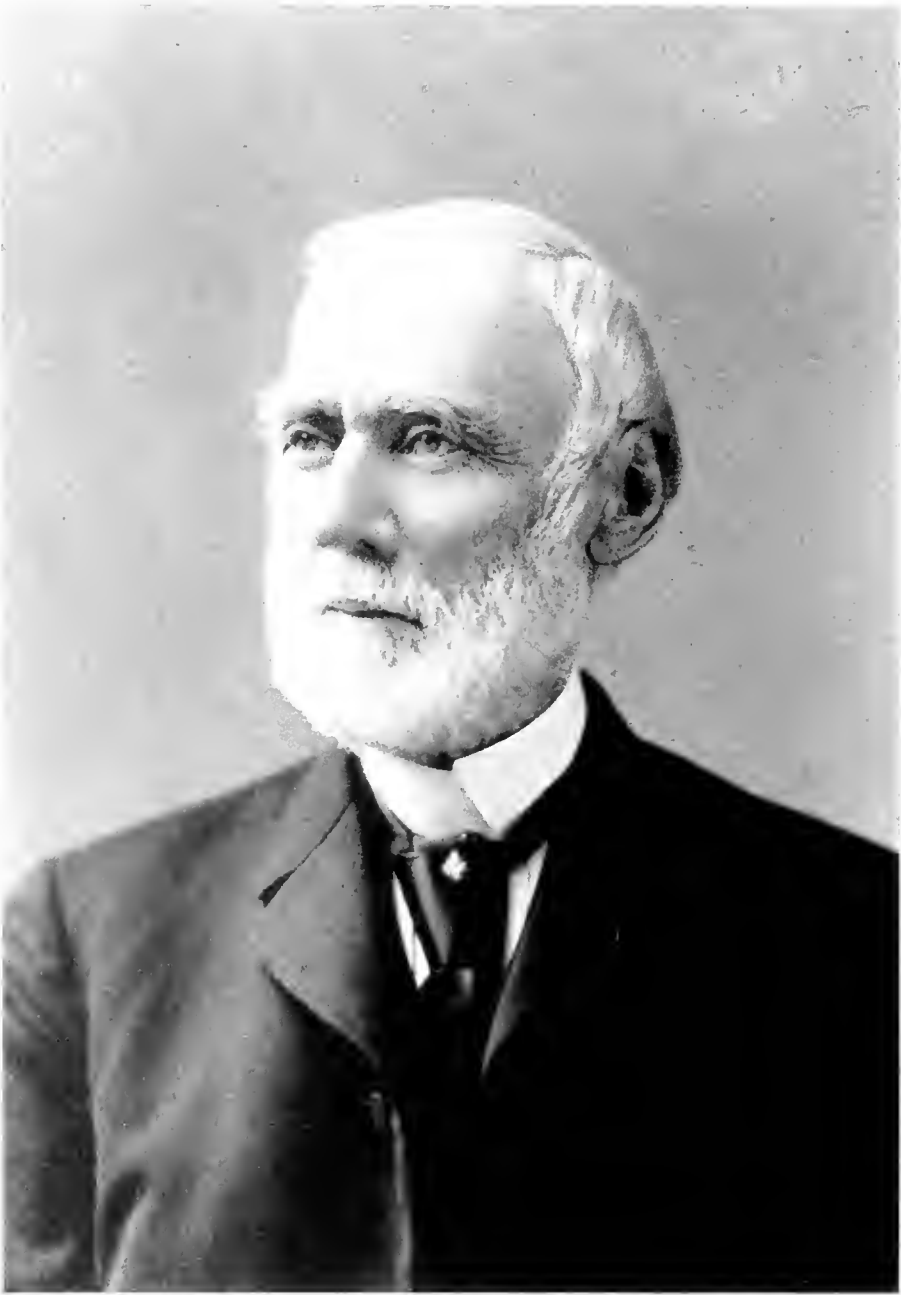
*“Voted,* That a committee of four members of the Vestry be appointed, with power to employ a competent person to index the Parish Minutes, to extract all the votes of importance, and to make an abstract of the trust funds of the Parish from the records.

*“Dr. G. W. Russell, W. L. Matson, J. M. Taylor, and H. H. Hollister were appointed such committee.”*

H. H. HOLLISTER, *Clerk.*







Gundull Russell

## REPORT.

---

*To the Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church :*

In accordance with the above vote, your committee have undertaken the request to ascertain the Funds which belong to the Parish, and the present condition of the same. It has been a task greater than was expected when the resolution appointing us was passed; but it has been completed with faithfulness, as we believe. It is certainly proper that we should have a full knowledge of all that our honored predecessors have done in their interest for the welfare of this Parish. The struggle which the Church had in this town, and its history down to 1828, was graphically told by Mr. Charles J. Hoadly in 1879, at the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the consecration of the Church.

As none of the early members of the Parish and but few of their descendants are now living, and not many of the present members are familiar with what has been done in the past, we have thought it proper to enter with some minuteness into the consideration of the Funds which have been constituted, and which now exist in this Parish.

The first of which we find mention in the records of the Parish is called,

### *The Episcopal Church Fund.*

Mr. John Morgan had secured from his friends in New York city, in aid of the Parish, four hundred and forty-five dollars, and this, with the proceeds of a small piece of land, sold to Dr. Joseph Lynde, was the foundation of the above Fund. It has been said that the subscriptions in New York were made conditionally that the money should not be used for present purposes, but that a fund should be established. This seems very probable, for we find that very soon the

Parish took action in the matter, and did establish this Fund and guard it with extraordinary provisions and care. It was increased by the income from the original sum and by some subscriptions, and by the very careful nursing of Mr. Charles Sigourney, until in 1830 it amounted to eighty-five hundred dollars. It was then invested in Church Scrip, issued to pay for the debt incurred in erecting the Church, and was not many years afterwards lost to view, as Mr. Sigourney and many members of the Parish had predicted.

To us, at this day, it seems a singular proceeding, and not quite consistent with the idea of a Fund, which should be held as a distinct and separate sum of money, set aside, as this was, for specific purposes, to be accounted for annually, and to be known of all men as a Fund by its generic name, and so to be continued, upon its conditions, into perpetuity.

We are far from saying that a dishonest use was made of this Episcopal Church Fund. The gentlemen who were engaged in the change of its investment were among the oldest and most honored members of the Parish. It would be presumptuous in us to say that their proceedings were not strictly legal; that had been secured by proper enactment, and the necessities of the Parish seemed to be their warrant for its use in the payment of its debts. They had builded beyond their immediate ability to pay, as so many other religious societies have done, and will probably continue to do, that they ventured upon an experiment, which may have been legal, but is not to be commended. If the example should be generally followed, it would probably discourage many gifts for the establishment of specific funds, gifts made for a certain object and with the expectation of a long continuance.

It may be said in justification that this Fund is not lost; that it still remains in the Church building, and that the pew rents are pledged for the payment of the annual interest. But, then, who knows anything about this Fund? What wardens and vestry keep any account of this Fund? What treasurer has, for many years, made any mention of it in his

report? It is as a thing of naught, as if it never had an existence; it has, as was predicted, become so completely absorbed that it is now almost forgotten. It may be the fate of other Funds belonging to this Parish if we do not manage and use them according to the intent of the donors; and this subject is dwelt on now for the purpose of impressing upon all who, in any way, are connected with this Parish, the duty of becoming acquainted with its history and of faithfully maintaining its interests.

To make this history complete and note the very beginning of this Fund, we include in our report the following plea, which was made to friends in New York in 1807 for aid to the Parish by Mr. John Morgan, and the action thereon. He was a very prominent merchant here, was one of the wardens of the Parish, and had many friends in that city. He was liberal in his support of the Parish, independent in character, and prosecuted with vigor whatever he undertook. Some few of us remember him as he appeared in the latter days of his life, when, in straitened circumstances, he filled the office of inspector of wood for the city. As seen upon the streets, tall and thin, supported by a long, gold-headed cane, he was sure to attract attention by his venerable appearance, dignified, courteous, and sometimes brusque manner. Authority became him well, and, when irritated, he never failed to assert it. He had that sense of what was becoming to law and order, that led him to believe that he was a good expounder of both. The misfortunes which befell him may have increased some of his peculiarities, and possibly added to that positiveness of manner and opinion which were characteristic of him. He was a good churchman, and Mr. Hoadly well says, "that to his zealous labors and liberal contributions, the Parish was indebted for its temporal prosperity more than those of any other individual." The early records show how much he was interested in every movement for the Church in the city. He gave to it not his money only, but his time, which was exceedingly valuable to him, engaged, as he was, in extensive and diverse mercantile pursuits. He was respected to the end of his life for his

energy, his uprightness, his devotion to the Church, and the independence with which he expressed his opinions. He died in New York, Sept. 19, 1842.

The Parish expressed its appreciation of him when, March 20, 1826, the Wardens and Vestry

*“Voted, That S. Tudor and C. Sigourney call on John Morgan, Esq., request him to designate where he would prefer to be seated in the Church, and that two seats be reserved to him and Mrs. Morgan, where he may select.”*

This plea for aid shows how much it was then needed for the Church in Hartford. Very likely it was written by Mr. Morgan, as the writing corresponds with his. It is a reminder to us of the earnest requests for assistance in the feeble parishes at the West or South, and that our condition in 1807 was very like theirs at the present time. It is especially interesting as being the foundation of what was afterwards termed the “Episcopal Church Fund,” the history of which we are endeavoring to present.

In the Records of the Parish, pp. 28, 29, this is found:—

“Copy of the subscription paper drawn up in the city of New York, for the purpose of representing the necessities of the Parish, and obtaining some relief.

“The vestry of Christ Church in Hartford, Connecticut, beg leave to call the attention of the pious and benevolent to the following statement.

“By the exertions of a few individuals an Episcopal Church has been built in that city. But owing to removals, death, and failure in business, the congregation, which was always small, has lost several of its best supporters, and the whole weight of its expenses now devolves on a very few individuals, who contribute annually to the support of the Church from fifty to an hundred dollars each.

“The situation of the Church at present is such that there is serious reason to apprehend that unless some assistance can be obtained it will entirely fail.

“Hartford being the metropolis of Connecticut, the establishment of the Episcopal Church there is of the utmost importance to the prosperity of the Church throughout the State. Several new congregations have been formed within the vicinity of Hartford principally by the exertions of the Clergymen settled there, and upon the permanent establishment of the Church in Hartford, the increase, if not the very existence, of those congregations depends.

“The Vestry of the Church, therefore, impressed with these considerations, have determined, as the last resort, to solicit the aid of the pious and benevolent in the City of New York. And they pledge themselves that whatever may be contributed shall be faithfully applied to relieve the congregation from its present very heavy burthen.

(Signed) JOHN MORGAN, *Senior Warden*.

New York, 10 April, 1807.”

“We the subscribers agree to pay the sum affixed to our respective names, for the within mentioned purpose :

David M. Clarkson, . . . . \$10.	John McVicker, . . . . \$10.
Thomas S. Clarkson, . . . . 10.	Neh <sup>a</sup> Rogers, . . . . 10.
Francis Bayard Winthrop, . . . . 10.	John McCracken, . . . . 20.
James Desbrosses, . . . . 20.	H. LeRoy, . . . . 10.
Joshua Waddington, . . . . 10.	J. Sherred, . . . . 10.
Jn <sup>o</sup> Ogden, . . . . 10.	Fredk C., . . . . 10.
Wm. Rhinelander, . . . . 10.	M. Clarkson, . . . . 10.
L. C. & T. Hammersley, . . . . 10.	C. McEvers, Jun., . . . . 5.
Cash, without names, . . . . 30.	Joshua Jones, . . . . 10.
Wm. Jauncey, . . . . 15.	W. Rhinelander, Jun., . . . . 10.
Frederick Phillips, . . . . 10.	B. W. Rogers, . . . . 5.
John Ripley, Jun., . . . . 10.	Cash, without names, . . . . 15.
Peter W. Merier, . . . . 5.	V. Howey, . . . . 10.
James Jarvis, . . . . 5.	Benj <sup>a</sup> Moore, . . . . 10.
Henry Rogers, . . . . 10.	J. H. Hobart, . . . . 5.
John J. Glover, . . . . 30.	Abraham Beach, . . . . 5.
W. Rogers, . . . . 10.	E. D. Barry, . . . . 5.
Thomas Glover, . . . . 20.	Cave Jones, . . . . 5.
A. L. Bleeker, . . . . 10.	Wm. Harris, . . . . 5.
George Warner, . . . . 10.	
And <sup>w</sup> Hammersley, . . . . 10.	Total subscription, . . . \$445
A Lady, . . . . 10.	

New York, April 26, 1807.”

“I do hereby certify that in my opinion the within statement of the embarrassed situation of Christ Church in Hartford in Connecticut is altogether true ; and I hereby recommend the application of that Church to the benevolent attention of all those who wish to promote the interests of Religion and the prosperity of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Signed, BENJ<sup>A</sup> MOORE,

Bishop of P. E. Church in the State of New York.”

“Mr. Morgan refunded of the above subscription left in his hands, . . . . .	\$400.
Mr. D. Olcott refunded of the above subscription left in his hands, . . . . .	10.
Mr. Rayner refunded pr. T. Lloyd of the above subscription left in his hands, . . . . .	35.
Received also interest of Mr. Morgan, . . . . .	12.50
“ “ “ “ Mr. Olcott, . . . . .	.50
	<hr/>
	458.
“The amount of the subscription in New York, & interest as above, . . . . .	458.
The amount of money received of Joseph Lynde, . . . . .	255.
And this sum withdrawn from the subscription to be collected by Mr. Lloyd, thro’ the agency of Mr. Ward, . . . . .	87.
	<hr/>
	making \$800.

was paid into the Hartford Bank as subscription money for two bank shares.

Attest, CHARLES SIGOURNEY,  
*Society Clerk.*”

Though this report is lengthened thereby, it is well to copy from the records the action taken by the Wardens and Vestry, and by the Parish in relation to this Fund.

At a Parish meeting, held December 7, 1807, it was

“*Voted*, That John Morgan and Daniel Olcott, Esq’s, Wardens of this Church, be a committee, and have full power and authority to convey to Dr. Joseph Lynde, a parcel of land, lying north of the Church, and to settle and adjust the boundary line between the said Lynde and the Church.

“*Voted*, That the money arising from the sale of the land to said Lynde, together with the amount of the money subscribed for the establishment of a fund for the Church in New York, be applied to the purchase of stock in the Hartford Bank, or put at loan on good security, and that no part of the principal, or interest arising from the same, be applied to any purposes of this Parish, save only to establish a Fund. And whenever the principal and interest accumulating therefrom shall amount, with any other sums given or subscribed thereto, to a capital, the annual income of which shall be five hundred dollars, then the interest accruing may be applied to the support of a clergyman in this Parish, a Parish school, or such other



purposes for the support of Episcopal Parish as the Wardens and Vestry may think proper.

“*Voted*, That Mr. John Morgan, Mr. Samuel Tudor, and Charles Sigourney, be a committee, to draw up articles proper to establish such a Fund, to solicit further subscriptions thereto, and that they report a plan to the next or some future Parish Meeting.

“*Voted*, That the Wardens and Clerks be a committee to take care of the funds, and be, and they are hereby, authorized to place them at interest, and to make report of the state of the funds at the meeting of the Parish next Easter Monday.”

The sum of eight hundred dollars, constituting the above Fund, “was paid into Hartford Bank as subscription money for two bank shares.” Then follows a “Statement to show what may be produced from the two bank shares in possession of the Church in 23 years, which will be in the year of our Lord 1831.”

The committee did not report until 1810. We extract further from the records:—

“At an adjourned meeting of the Episcopal Parish of Christ Church, in the City of Hartford, held at the Church, agreeably to a vote of adjournment, on Saturday the 28th, April, 1810, John Morgan, Esq., being moderator, the committee appointed to prepare the plan of a Constitution for the management and future regulation of the Episcopal Church Fund, reported to the Parish a plan of the same, which they recommend to the adoption of the Parish. Whereupon it was *Voted*, That the Constitution, being duly read, be referred to the consideration of the Parish, and accepted, article by article, one at a time, for their consideration and acceptance.

“Thereupon, the Constitution, of which follows, a copy, was read and considered by the Parish, and accepted by them, article by article, in the form which follows, and afterwards accepted altogether and ordered to be recorded and sent to the Bishop for his concurrence and ratification.”

#### CONSTITUTION.

“For the future management of the fund of money belonging to the Episcopal Parish of Christ Church in the City of Hartford, in the State of Connecticut.

“ARTICLE 1ST. The aforesaid fund shall be denominated ‘The Episcopal Church Fund.’ It consists at the present time of two shares, of the value of four hundred dollars each, in the Hartford Bank, together with the dividends and interest which have accrued since the time of purchasing, December 8, 1807.

“ARTICLE 2d. Whereas it was the intention of the original donors of this fund that the money they gave should, for many beneficial reasons, be put at interest and suffered to accumulate, and whereas, as in conformity with this intention, the Parish, at their meeting of December 7, 1807, did vote, ‘That no part of the principal or interest arising from same should be applied to any purposes of this Parish, save only to establish a fund until the income from same should amount to five hundred dollars,’ therefore in order more effectually to fulfil the aforesaid intention, the Parish now assembled together in legal meeting do hereby re-enact and confirm the vote passed as named above, at the meeting of December 7, 1807, that no part of the principal or interest arising therefrom, of the above fund, be applied to any purposes of this Parish, save only to establish a fund until the income from the same amount to five hundred dollars per annum. It is also ordained that this vote, thus solemnly repeated, shall be irrevocable.

“ARTICLE 3d. When this fund shall have increased to a sum, the income from which shall amount to five hundred dollars per annum, or more, it is ordained that this parish shall not ever thereafter expend anything more than the interest, or income arising from this fund, and that the principal shall not, under any pretence whatever, ever be expended, either wholly or in part.

“ARTICLE 4th. It is further ordained that, in order to secure to the Church the irrevocability of the preceding obligations, as well as the upright and praiseworthy use of this income, and to adopt all prudent precautions to guard against the injudicious expenditure or misappropriation of it, or any part of it, by any persons who may hereafter, in the vicissitude of human affairs, belong to this parish, and be in a situation to direct, or misemploy the income of this fund, no appropriation nor expenditure of this income (when it shall have arrived at the contemplated amount of five hundred dollars per annum), nor any part thereof, shall ever be made without the advice and consent of the Bishop of the diocese, for the time being, first asked and obtained.

“ARTICLE 5th. This constitution shall not be valid, nor obligatory on the parish, until approved and signed by the Right Reverend the Bishop of this diocese; and when accepted by the parish, and so approved and signed by the Bishop, it shall be binding on the parish, who, hereby for themselves and their successors, do relinquish all right and power to annul it. Neither shall any amendments nor alterations of it ever be made without the assent or concurrence of the Bishop, and the Bishop shall in all cases have, and hereby is invested with, a power over the doings of the parish, in relation to this fund, which doings shall not be valid, excepting they have the Bishop’s concurrence and approbation.

ARTICLE 6th. Whereas several persons have expressed a desire to make an addition by voluntary gifts to this fund, on this condition, viz.:

That all the preceding provisions and obligations be strictly carried into effect, and scrupulously observed by the parish, for the time to come, and reserving to themselves, their heirs, executors, administrators, or assigns, the right to resume their donations together with interest on the amount, from the time of giving, whensoever it may appear the parish has violated, or not complied with all or any of the preceding provisions of this constitution. It is therefore hereby declared that all such donations above-named will be thankfully accepted by the parish, and with the condition attached to them by their respective givers, which is, that the donors, their heirs, executors, administrators, or assigns, shall have and possess the right of resuming their gifts, together with interest on the amount of their gifts, from the time of giving, whensoever it may appear the parish has not complied with all or any of the preceding provisions, which they have hereby bound themselves to observe.

“ARTICLE 7th. The names of the persons who are or may become donors to this fund, on the condition referred to in the preceding article, are as follows :

	Time.	Names.	Sum.
1811.	Dec. 10.	John Morgan, . . . . .	\$50
“	“	James Ward, . . . . .	35
“	“	Saml. Tudor, Jr., . . . . .	35
“	“	Wm. H. Inlay, . . . . .	35
“	“	Charles Sigourney, . . . . .	35
“	“	Roswell Bartholomew, . . . . .	20
“	“	Seth Whiting, . . . . .	20
“	“	John Pierce, . . . . .	30
1812.	Dec. 8.	Roland Lee, . . . . .	20
1816.	May.	George Beach, . . . . .	10

“ARTICLE 8th. And whereas it may be that other persons hereafter may feel a liberal desire to make donations to this fund, on the conditions aforesaid, and more especially their zealous friends of the Church in our large cities in our vicinity, seeing they will now possess a guarantee that their bounty will not, and cannot be abused by reason that the Bishop, the head of the Church, has the power to prevent it, Therefore the names of all such persons as may from time to time make donations as aforesaid, shall be registered in the body of this constitution, together with the time of their giving and immediately following the names in the preceding article, to the intent it may be distinctly seen and understood what persons may have claims on the fund, in case the parish complies not with the obligations it has entered into by the second, third, fourth, and fifth articles of this constitution, and to what amount.

“ARTICLE 9th. It is the duty of the Wardens of this Church to forward a copy of this constitution forthwith to the Bishop of the diocese for his consideration and approbation, on the same being accepted in their par-

ish meeting; and if accepted by the parish, and approved by the Bishop, to cause the same to be inserted on the records of the doings of this parish, by the Clerk of the same.

“ARTICLE 10th. It shall be the duty of the Wardens of this Church to cause each succeeding Bishop of this diocese to be furnished with an attested copy of this constitution for his government.

“ARTICLE 11th. It shall be the duty of the Wardens and Vestry of this Church, for each one of them, as soon as may be convenient after being chosen to office to furnish himself with a copy of this constitution from the records, for his government.

“ARTICLE 12th. The Wardens and Vestry are constituted for the time to come, the managers of the Episcopal Church Fund.

“At a meeting of the Episcopal Parish of Christ Church, in the city of Hartford, on Saturday, the 28th day of April, 1810, the foregoing Constitution was reported to the parish, and after being duly considered, was accepted by the parish, and ordered to be sent to the Right Reverend the Bishop of this diocese, for his approbation and ratification, in conformity with the fifth article of this Constitution.

Attest      CHARLES SIGOURNEY, *Society's Clerk.*  
 [SEAL]      Approved.  
                   [Signed]                                      ABRAHAM, Bp., Connecticut.”

On the 31st Dec., 1810, Mr. Sigourney certifies that the above Constitution had been duly accepted by the parish, and approved by the Bishop.

There is no evidence to show that Bishop Brownell was ever furnished with a copy of this Constitution. Probably his consent was asked when the change in the investment was made; Bp. Williams has never received a copy of it, or been consulted concerning it, nor was it ever mentioned to him by Bishop Brownell.

In 1816 the investment in the Hartford Bank had increased to fifteen shares of four hundred dollars each. On the 26th of July of this year the Wardens and Vestry voted to sell eight shares of this stock, and “directed that it be invested in the stock of the Phœnix Bank in this city, on the best terms it can be done for the interest of the Parish,” and on the 23d of December directed a further sale of the seven shares remaining to be invested in the Phœnix Bank also, making the sum of six thousand dollars “invested under the privilege secured to ecclesiastical and other societies, by statute law of this State, giving the bank the six months’ notice which the

law requires." The original sum of the Fund, eight hundred dollars, by careful management, had thus increased to this large amount. The Phoenix Bank, which had been incorporated in 1814, was not infrequently called "the Episcopal Bank," and the Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church evidently did nothing to discourage this appellation.

The following votes of the Wardens and Vestry, February 18, 1818, would appear to indicate that a watchful care was taken of this Fund, and that there was a willingness to use all possible advantages for its increase :

*" Voted,* That Michael Olcott, Samuel Tudor, and Charles Sigourney, be a committee to sell the stock which this Parish owns in the Phoenix Bank.

*" Voted,* That the said committee be authorized to reinvest the proceeds of said stock, so sold, in said Phoenix Bank, under the privileges secured to ecclesiastical, etc., societies by the statutes.

*" Voted,* That if the aforesaid stock cannot be sold to advantage, in the judgment of the committee, in the course of a few weeks, that the committee be authorized to borrow the amount from the Phoenix Bank, so as to have the new investment of the stock made the 1st of March next, and repay the amount so borrowed, from the sales of the stock when sold."

The Fund had not, in 1819, produced the sum necessary to warrant the use of the income for parochial purposes, and on the 21st of August, the Wardens and Vestry

*" Voted,* Charles Sigourney, James M. Goodwin, and George Beach, be a committee to examine into the permanent funds of this Parish, and to see if any mode can be devised to bring up the capital to the amount necessary to produce the sum required to raise five hundred dollars per annum."

There was no further action taken by the Wardens and Vestry relating to this Fund, except to audit the accounts of Mr. Sigourney occasionally, until March 13, 1829. Considerable indebtedness had been incurred in building the new Church, beyond the ability or willingness of the parishioners to pay. The zeal of the rector and the ambition of some of the gentlemen of the Parish had given them a building surpassing, it has been said, that in any other city in New England at the time. Though the subscriptions had been liberal, there was still due a considerable sum, for which provision

had to be made. As a means of securing a part of this sum, attention was directed to the "Episcopal Church Fund," which now consisted of eighty-five shares of stock in the Phoenix Bank. The project was to secure, by legislative enactment, the power to make the Wardens and Vestry trustees of this Fund; then that the bank stock should be sold, the proceeds loaned to the Parish, and scrip issued for the same. It was thus making a new investment, perhaps secure, perhaps legal; probably legal, for the most prominent men of the Parish were in favor of it, and the General Assembly of the State gave sanction to it.

But to us at this day it seems rather queer, and certainly it appears as if the original intent of the Fund had been diverted, and put to a use not originally contemplated. The solemn promises of the Parish and the reiterated declaration in the Constitution were that it should be kept as a Fund, the income from which, when it amounted to five hundred dollars, might be "applied to the support of a clergyman in this Parish, a Parish school, or such other purposes for the support of Episcopal Parish as the Wardens and Vestry may think proper."

The process of reasoning doubtless was that the Parish was not restricted to its investment except as mentioned; that the Fund invested in the Parish was as safe an investment as the Fund invested in bank stock; that the issue of scrip gave a visible existence to the Fund; that the rents from the pews, the money raised by taxation, and by contributions for the support of the Parish, might be fairly considered as the equivalent of the income from money invested in stocks, or bonds and mortgages, or any other good securities. The sufficient security in this instance was a second lien upon the pew rents, a prior lien upon the same existing for twenty thousand dollars, due to "certain individuals."

Mr. Hoadly, in his Annals of the Parish, well says:—

"The Fund had been carefully and well managed by Charles Sigourney, a man of excellent judgment, and the most scrupulous accuracy and integrity, and in 1830 consisted of eighty-five shares of stock in the Phoenix Bank, of which the par value was \$8,500. Pursuant to a vote of

the Vestry, February 27th of that year, the money was withdrawn from the bank and invested in scrip issued for the purpose of building the present Church edifice. This step was vainly opposed by Mr. Sigourney, who foresaw, what the event proved, that the Fund would vanish."

The Vestry had on the 13th of March, 1829,

"*Voted*, That immediate measures be taken to procure the appointment of Trustees of the Episcopal Church Fund, with a view to its more certain preservation."

As a result a Parish meeting was held on March 23d, when it was

"*Voted*, That the Wardens and Vestry of this Parish and their successors, be and they hereby are, constituted and appointed ' Trustees of the Episcopal Church Fund,' and that the legal title of said fund be vested in them as such trustees, with full power to hold the same forever, subject to the restrictions and limitations, and according to the provisions contained in the Constitution adopted by this Parish April 28, 1810.

"*Voted*, That application be made to the General Assembly at their session in May next for a legislative act incorporating the Wardens and Vestry and their successors such trustees of the Episcopal Church Fund, and ratifying and confirming said Constitution."

Isaac Toucey, S. H. Huntington, and Jeremy Hoadly were appointed to prepare and present a petition to the General Assembly for this purpose. The result was the following act, which was accepted by the Parish June 15, 1829 :

"At a General Assembly of the State of Connecticut, holden in Hartford in said State, on the first Wednesday of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-nine.

"Upon the petition of Christ Church, in the city of Hartford, showing to this assembly that in the year 1810 the said parish established a fund, principally from the donations of individuals, to accumulate until the income therefrom should amount to five hundred dollars per annum; that said Parish have constituted their Wardens and Vestry and their successors, trustees and managers of said fund, which amounts to about eight thousand dollars, and will soon become available to said Parish, and that an act of incorporation would remove many difficulties in the management of said fund, and promote its security, praying that said Wardens and Vestry and their successors may be incorporated, &c.

*Resolved*, By this Assembly, that the Wardens and Vestry of the Episcopal Parish of Christ Church, in the city of Hartford, and their successors be and they are incorporated by the name of the Episcopal Church Fund ; with full powers by that name to sue and be sued, and to hold, transfer, invest, reinvest, and manage said fund, not exceeding ten thousand dollars, in any real or personal estate according to their best discretion, in trust, for the use and benefit of said Parish."

The Wardens and Vestry, as Trustees of the Episcopal Church Fund, met on March 1, 1830, and

*Voted*, That the Fund, consisting of eighty-five shares of Phoenix Bank stock held by the Episcopal Parish, be invested in the stock which has been created by said Parish, and that the amount (eight thousand five hundred dollars) be withdrawn from said Bank for that purpose," and "Samuel Tudor and Cyprian Nichols were appointed a committee to carry the foregoing vote into effect."

Thus was consummated a measure which was thought to be wise at that time.

Mr. Sigourney had subscribed three hundred and sixty dollars for the new church and organ, "on condition the Parish Fund be not invested in the Church stock." We may judge of the earnestness of his convictions, and adherence to his views, when we learn that his subscription was *not paid*.

It should be noted that in March, 1824, the dividends on the stock, eighty-five shares, amounted to \$295.50 ; and in September to a like amount also. The income of the Fund, therefore, had arrived at that sum which was available for Parish purposes, and was doubtless so used, for the number of shares remained the same in September, 1829, when there was a dividend on eighty-five shares of \$255 ; and another March 3, 1830, of the same amount. At this last date the loan was made to the Parish, and the dividends, as a visible factor in book-keeping, ceased.

The loan having been effected, and the money having been expended in paying a part of the indebtedness of the Parish, it would be well to inquire if the treasurer kept a distinct and separate account of this Fund, that is, every year credited it with its receipts and expenditures. The



very existence of the Fund, or rather the remembrance of it, would be thus assured. To be sure, it was taking from one pocket and putting it into another. The money was invested in the Church building, and was not absolutely lost, for the security remained, and remains still; though absorbed by the Parish, it was still secured in the building, and must be so considered to this day.

There seems to have been no further action in this matter until the Parish meeting of April 10, 1837, when the following appears upon the records :

*“Whereas*, This Parish having heretofore borrowed of the Episcopal Church Fund the sum of eight thousand five hundred dollars, payable on the first day of May, 1837, ‘for the sole and only purpose of completing the Church and procuring a new organ for said Church,’ and by certain votes of said parish passed on the 18th day of December, 1828, caused Scrip to issue therefor dated the third of March, 1830.

*“Voted*, That the Wardens and Vestry be and they are hereby authorized to continue said loan for a further term not exceeding ten years, and to cause Scrip similar in form to said former Scrip, to be issued therefor, witnessed by the Wardens and Treasurer of the Parish.

*“And whereas*, The Trustees of said Episcopal Church Fund did on the 8th day of instant April, pass a vote discharging a lien upon the pew rents for the security of the payment of the interest of the said sum of \$8,500, upon condition this parish, on acceptance of said discharge, do pledge said pew rents for the security of the payment of said interest, subject to a lien created on the same by a vote of said parish pledging said rents for the security of the payment of the interest of \$20,000 heretofore borrowed of certain individuals therefor.

*“Voted*, That this parish do accept said discharge of said trustees, and do hereupon specially pledge the rent of the pews of said church for the security of the payment of the interest annually on said Scrip for said sum of \$8,500, subject, however, to the lien created by a vote this day passed, pledging said rents for the security of the payment of the interest on the loan of \$20,000, heretofore borrowed by this parish of certain individuals.”

The existence of this Fund was thus recognized as late as 1837, as well as the duty of paying interest upon the same.

Let us notice for a moment two of the votes which have been read, passed at a Parish meeting held April 10, 1837. To understand them fully it should be remembered that for

the purpose of building the Church, stock was created to the amount of \$20,000. This was taken by individuals, who loaned to the Parish various sums of money, to be repaid in ten years with annual interest, and a lien was given upon the Church building with a security also of the pew rents and taxes. The interest had been paid regularly, and was endorsed upon the scrip. But it was subject to a prior lien to the Episcopal Church Fund. Whether those "certain individuals" had become distrustful of their security or not, does not otherwise appear, except by the votes discharging the first lien to the Episcopal Fund, and substituting in its place the loan to "certain individuals." Following this was a renewal of the lien to the Fund. Becoming thus a second party to a lien, it would not ordinarily be considered as secure as before. Perhaps the security was thought to be sufficient, but the market value now would be considered as impaired by the transaction. No second or third mortgage can ever be considered of equal value to the first, and no other should ever be taken by religious or benevolent associations, whatever may be the practice in some commercial transactions. All the funds of this character should be watched with the greatest care and guarded by most abundant security. The gifts for pious and benevolent purposes deserve especial consideration, and should be placed beyond the line of speculative investments or temptation of extraordinary interest.

When the principal of the loan became due, in 1847, there were still living and still members of the Parish a few persons who had full knowledge of all the transactions relating to this Church Fund, and, on October 23d, Mr. Cyprian Nichols was appointed to investigate and report upon its condition. This he probably did, for two days afterwards the Wardens and Vestry

*“Voted,* that the Treasurer [Mr. Nichols] be and he is appointed a committee to receive the scrip of the old Church Fund belonging to Christ Church, and now in the hands of Samuel H. Huntington.\*

\* We found lying loose in one of the record books the letter of Mr. Nichols to Mr. Huntington on this subject. He had enclosed a copy of this vote of the Vestry, and added to it the following request :

The following vote of the Wardens and Vestry, passed Sept. 14, 1850, would indicate that the Treasurer did not get it, and that it still remained in the hands of Mr. Huntington :

“*Voted*, That Zephaniah Preston be appointed and authorized to receive the Scrip belonging to said Episcopal Church Fund, now in the hands of Saml. H. Huntington, and deposit the same in the Phoenix Bank for safe keeping.”

This is the last record which we can find relating to any action taken by the Trustees relating to this Fund, and no further mention is made concerning it by the Treasurer, as we can ascertain, but it is believed that it was deposited in the Phoenix Bank according to the above instructions. The officers of the Bank think that it was deposited there, but have no knowledge of it now, nor can it be found there. Mr. Redfield states that a most thorough search was made for it, especially when the removal of the bank was made into the present new building, but the scrip could not be found. Mr. Charles H. Northam, who was long a member of this Parish and well acquainted with the history of this Fund, some time before his death expressed considerable anxiety concerning it, recognizing the duty of the Parish towards it, and endeavored to find the location of the scrip, but was not successful.\* The chairman of this committee some time afterwards also instituted a search for it, and was equally unsuccessful. As it could not be found in the bank, he enquired of the descendants of Mr. Nichols, Mr. Hunt-

---

“ Dr Sir :

“ As I understand the business, the views of the Wardens & Vestry, as Trustees of the Old Parish Fund, desire to make entry upon the Scrip issued on act. of said Fund, of the interest thereon, and that the Scrip shall then be deposited or kept safe, conformably to the vote of the Parish on the subject. When convenient, please hand me the Scrip.

“ I am Respectfully y<sup>rs</sup>,

“ C. NICHOLS, *Treas.*

“ S. H. HUNTINGTON, Esq.”

\* See p. 101 for account of the discovery of this Scrip.

ington, and Mr. Preston, all of them being dead, thinking it possible that it might be among their papers, but could learn nothing about it. Possibly it is lost, destroyed, perhaps ground up in some paper mill, the devourer equally of many old and precious documents as well as of much useless rubbish which it would be well if it had neither been written or printed. But it is possible, also, that it is still in existence and may be brought to light many years hence, as has been the case with other important papers stored away in old chests and in old attics, by some one delving for a few grains of wheat in many bushels of chaff.

We close this presentation of the Fund by the following notes of Mr. Nichols in the Treasurer's book, p. 67 :

"The above Scrip, No. 28, [was issued] by Parish to Trustees of Parish Fund [Episcopal Church Fund], which consisted of 85 shares of stock in the Phoenix Bank, and said Scrip was to show the amt. for which the stock was sold. The avails or proceeds of said stock [were] credited for Parish purposes and applied in building Church," &c.

There is another memorandum on page 54 by Mr. Nichols :

"This Scrip was placed in the hands of S. H. Huntington for safe keeping, then one of the Wardens, it is believed,\* and still remains in his hand, *Feb.* 7, 1848. — W. and Vestry have however passed a vote that Scrip be returned to Treasurer of Parish. But as the form was objected to, it was not del<sup>d</sup>. Mr. H. will deliver the Scrip to Trustees of the Fund on being required by them. *April*, 1849. Scrip has not yet been given up to Trustees, but ought to be done."

Mr. Cyprian Nichols, who was treasurer of the Parish for many years, was early in life connected with it, and was much devoted to its interests. He was of more than ordinary intelligence, of great prudence, and most scrupulous integrity; the possession of common-sense was eminently developed in him. Whatever business he undertook for others was as well cared for as if

---

\* Wm. H. Imlay and Nathan Morgan were the Wardens in 1830. Mr. S. H. Huntington was a member of the Vestry.

it had been for himself, and it was with him no less a point of honor than a conscientious sense of duty, that he for so long a time administered the financial affairs of the Parish. His accounts show great attention to details, both in presenting his annual reports to the Parish, in giving estimates of its probable receipts and expenditures, in procuring loans, and paying of interest. He also took the liberty of adding various side notes and explanations to his figures, which help wonderfully in making plain something which would otherwise be obscure. He was a member of the Vestry in 1807, a faithful attendant at its meetings then and afterwards, serving upon numerous committees year after year, treasurer of the Parish for a long time, and held that office at the time of his death in 1853.

There was formerly a law of the city that no fire should be kindled in a stove newly set up until it had been inspected by a fire warden, to be assured of its safety. His regard for law, and sense of responsibility for the Church, led him to look after this matter as carefully as if it had been his own house. A faithful diligence like this would doubtless prevent the loss by fire of many churches, at this day accounted for by an "overheated register" or "defective flue." This memorandum, found in the book of the Treasurer, and made by him, is copied from page 171, Vol. I. It illustrates well his great carefulness and prudence :

"Octr 22d, 1842. This day at noon, called upon Denslow, Fire Warden of [the] Ward, to examine the stoves at Christ Church, which were this day newly set up. Went with the Warden, and he examined those in the body of the Church, that in Vestry room, and also the stove in the Chapel, and said the whole were in excellent order, and he thought safe."

A member of this committee remembers that he was sent by his father to the fire warden, Wm. H. Hoadley, in 1828, to examine the kitchen stove to see if it was safe. The question of lighting a fire in it before it had been officially examined, was a matter of family discussion ; though it caused some little annoyance by the delay, the question was settled in the negative. Mr. Hoadley examined it carefully, espe-

cially where the pipe entered the chimney, pronounced it safe, and we were well satisfied. He was a useful man.

The true status or legal condition of the Episcopal Church Fund can only be obtained except by a careful and thorough legal consideration of it. Though different opinions are held about it, and its revival considered of no great importance, and no meetings of its Trustees have been held for many years, yet it must be remembered that the Trustees are still in existence by the annual election of Wardens and Vestry. These were constituted Trustees by an act of the Legislature; it was by no election as separate and distinct officers, but from their election as Wardens and Vestry, they became Trustees, and might at any time have attended to their special duty had they been so disposed. There has been no failure to elect Wardens and Vestry in any year, and so the Trustees may be fairly said to be in existence at the present time.

If the Fund was actually in existence as a separate and distinct Fund, invested, for instance, as it was when loaned to the Parish in 1830, it would in a pecuniary sense be of benefit to us now, as it would in a measure ease us of some burdens not easy to be borne, and aid in extending some of the work of the Parish. The only practical way to bring this about, as it would seem, would be for the Parish to pay this loan; but as this cannot now be done, it is possible that some one person, or a number of them, may in the future find it to be their duty to do this generous act. The loan being paid, the Trustees then in office might invest the sum and annually pay the income to the Parish. The Fund is then revived and restored to its original purpose.

But with the different views which are held concerning it, and the possible legal complications, the committee have no recommendations to make and content themselves for the present by giving this history to the Parish. Some way out of the difficulty may be evolved in the future.

*Since the above was written* the Scrip, No. 28, for \$8,500, has been found, as will be related. It is thought best, however, to let the above stand as a matter of continuous history.

## THE CHURCH SCRIP, OR PARISH SCRIP.

The Parish created stock to the amount of \$20,000 for the purpose of aiding in building the Church, and issued Scrip for the same. This was taken by "certain individuals" who loaned this amount to the Parish. The Episcopal Church Fund having been sold, was also invested in this Scrip, and was to be treated and considered in all respects like the preceding issue. It was called No. 28, and is so recorded upon the Treasurer's book. For a long term of years this certificate was supposed to be lost, as the most diligent search had not enabled anyone to find it. It was, however, discovered in the Phoenix Bank a few days since in a folded envelope, carefully sealed, the seal bearing the impress of the letter P, and had undoubtedly been deposited there by Mr. Zephaniah Preston in accordance with a vote of the Trustees. It has upon the envelope the following endorsement:

"Certificate of Church Stock, owned by the Trustees of the Episcopal Church Fund.

"Deposited by Z. Preston, Committee of the Board of Trustees.

"July, 1852."

This paper is clean and in good preservation, and has upon it no indorsement of interest or of its renewal in 1837. It is similar in form to the other numbers of the Scrip except in the filling of the blank spaces of the printed copy.

The Parish had voted, March 20, 1827, to erect a new Church building, the cost of which, with the site and organ, should not exceed \$28,000. It was proposed to borrow the needed amount, and it adopted the method of creating stock for this purpose. It does not appear that any money was raised in advance by subscriptions. It was

"*Voted*, That for the sole and only purpose of erecting a new Church for the use of the Parish, and of procuring a new organ for said Church, this Parish do accept of a certain penal bond, dated the 16th day of February, 1827, executed to the Parish by Nathaniel S. Wheaton, William H. Inlay, and others, hereby ratifying and confirming all the provisions in the conditions of said bond implying an obligation on this Parish.

"*Voted*, That the rents of the Pews and Slips of said new Church, when completed, be and they hereby are specifically pledged to secure the payment of the interest on the stock created by the conditions of said bond."

A copy of this bond is not to found upon the Parish records, nor have we succeeded in finding it anywhere.\* It was probably only an agreement by the subscribers to take a certain amount of stock in the proposed movement, just as is now done in the organization or creation of banking, manufacturing, or other joint stock corporations. This is indicated by a vote of the Vestry, Aug. 12, 1828, calling for "a further installment of 25 per cent., *to be paid by the subscribers to the bond for raising money to build a new Church,*" etc. The subscribers to the bond were undoubtedly the persons to whom the Scrip was issued, and whose names are now to be found upon the Treasurer's book. These were all members of the Parish, interested in the object and willing to loan to it their money, but who did not feel able to give it outright. At this day we should subscribe a certain sum for such a purpose, and agree to pay it when called for. As a curious financial transaction and as illustrating some of the methods of our predecessors in Church building, it may be stated that this Scrip became negotiable paper, and some of it passed into the hands of non-members of the Parish, and even non-residents of the town. It was considered a good and sound investment, paying six per cent. as interest, was exempt from taxation, and very sure to be paid in the future. We found a bundle of this *Church Scrip* among the parish papers, and at first thought we had found the long lost Scrip which Col. Northam and others had searched for in vain. But, upon examination, it proved to be the Scrip issued in 1828 for the purpose of building the Church, and was due in 1837. This was printed upon an ordinary folio sheet, with the necessary blank spaces, much like an usual mortgage bond or lease. In the Appendix will be found a specimen of this Scrip, which is well covered with receipts for the annual interest. In this particular instance, "Scrip No. 11," the money had been loaned by Jeremy Hoadley, but it had afterwards passed into the hands of "Frederick Robbins for Roxy Goodspeed." He endorses upon it the interest, and acknowledges the payment of the principal by "the

\* Since the above was written, a "copy of the penal bond," so endorsed, has been found, and is printed in the Appendix.



above Scrip cancelled by renewal Scrip No. 45." This renewal was for the term of ten years, and was authorized by the Parish at a meeting held April, 1837. The following is the vote:

"*Whereas*, this Parish having heretofore procured a loan payable on the first day of May, 1837, 'for the sole and only purpose of purchasing a site, building a Church, and procuring an organ,' and by certain votes of the Parish passed on the 20th day of March, 1827, caused scrip to issue therefor, dated the 1st day of April, A.D. 1828.

"*Voted*, That the Wardens and Vestry be and they are authorized to continue said loan for a further term, not exceeding *ten years*, and to cause scrip, similar in form like said former scrip, issued therefor, witnessed by the Wardens of the Parish.

"*Voted*, That the rents of the pews and slips in the Church be, and the same hereby are, specially pledged for the payment of the interest annually, on said scrip, to the holders thereof."

There is no further reference to the Scrip until April 29, 1841, when this vote was passed :

"*Voted*, That the Treasurer be authorized to borrow, if necessary, a sum of money, not exceeding ten or twelve hundred dollars, to pay interest due on the Church scrip, said money to be repaid from the pew rents and taxes first collected."

The amount voted by the Parish (\$28,000), not being sufficient to complete the Church, there was a Parish meeting held December 18, 1828, "on business of importance," and the object being stated, which was to create more stock for completing the new Church, it was

"*Voted*, That the Parish do authorize the creation of additional stock to the amount of fifteen thousand dollars for completing the new Church," and then reference was made to "a certain penal bond, dated the 16th day of December, 1828," which was again ratified and confirmed, and the rents of the pews were pledged again for the payment of the interest on the stock. The building committee were empowered to dispose of the stock, and apply the amount for building the Church, and for the organ. At another Parish meeting, January 21, 1829, it was

"*Voted*, That the bond accepted by this Parish at a meeting held the 18th day of December, 1828, for the purpose of raising fifteen thousand dollars stock, *be altered*, by striking out the clause in the same which

provided that the said bond shall not be binding unless the whole amount of said stock be taken up."

Of this additional stock there was "less than nine thousand dollars created," as appears from the following preamble and votes, which were passed at a Parish meeting July 4, 1833 :

"*Whereas*, This Parish, by sundry votes passed on the 18th day of December, 1828, authorized the creation of stock to the amount of fifteen thousand dollars, for the sole and only purpose of completing the new Church, and a part only of said stock, less than nine thousand dollars, was issued, and whereas a balance is now due to the Building Committee for the same objects : —

"*Voted*, That the Wardens and Treasurer be authorized and directed to issue scrip to the amount of three thousand and five hundred dollars for the payment of the balance due to said Building Committee, in the same manner as if said sum had been subscribed under the aforesaid votes of the 18th December, 1828; and that this Parish do hereby assume the same obligations, and confer on the holders of such scrip the same rights as if said scrip had then been issued.

"*Voted*, That the Wardens and Treasurer be authorized to dispose of said scrip to the best advantage, and that the Treasurer apply the amount thereof to the payment of the balance due to the Building Committee."

This Scrip was renewed in 1837, and most of it for another ten years also. But it was all finally paid, this and the first issue also, the last payment being to Nancy Waterman, in 1850, as will be further stated.

Perhaps there was a difficulty in disposing of the additional stock ; perhaps, and this is more probable, the parishioners had come to realize that it was time to do something more than to pay interest upon borrowed money, and give something themselves to aid in extinguishing the debt which they had incurred. It should be stated in justification of this issue of Scrip, that the churchmen of Hartford had, within the decade, been large contributors to benevolent and educational institutions in the city. The Retreat for the Insane, Washington College, and the Hartford Academy, shared largely in their bounty ; they were not lagging in their offerings for all charitable work. Episcopalians had not been regarded very favorably in the past, but, after the

great political revolution in the State, they became a power not to be despised. There naturally followed a more charitable understanding among all religious bodies, and a general feeling that the intolerance of the past was neither Christian nor in any way beneficial. During this period, the prejudices against the Church were much allayed, and many connected themselves with it, from its conservative character, its freedom from illiberality, and from a love of its noble forms of worship. The new movement gave additional zeal to its old members, who became more zealous in good works. Nor was this visible prosperity confined to one body of Christians, but it was felt by others also. The political zeal which for many years had been very bitter, was partially allayed, and men began to think that, after all, they had very much in common. As a consequence of this sense of freedom they turned their attention to manufactures and internal improvements, and the State soon became a different State from that at the beginning of the century.

The old church building, on the north corner of Main and Church streets, was not large enough to hold its worshipers; with that pride in appearances which affects saints as well as sinners, they desired a larger, more convenient, and ecclesiastical structure. Mr. Towne gave them a plan for a noble building, which was a model for strength and beauty; it was well supplemented by the fine taste, knowledge, and zeal of the Rector, Nathaniel S. Wheaton. To his indomitable energy, we are indebted for the present building; the parishioners, through his influence, were led to a larger expenditure than had at first been contemplated, and greater also than they thought they could readily meet. But the spirit of progress in the community, and that confidence which comes from the assurance of a bold leader, enlisted them in a scheme which at first seemed beyond their ability or expectations. When we know that the money in circulation was limited, and that a large share of the business of the country was transacted upon notes, promises to pay, and barter or exchange, we may forgive some of their methods,

which now seem so strange and in such great contrast to our own. With the abundance of money which now exists, and the comparative ease with which it may be obtained, we are likely to be less charitable to our predecessors than a proper consideration would warrant.

Nor should we overlook the fact that the House of God should be an honorable house, made decent, and kept from profane and unhallowed use. Nothing which we can do, and nothing which we can give of our best, is unworthy of it, or unbecoming in us. The plainness of the Puritans, which dominated our early settlers, while it was a part of their belief, was also a part of their necessity. It held to them as long as their necessities existed, and has become no part of the belief of their descendants. If it was never a part of the belief of churchmen, it was, in this part of the country, certainly a consequence also of their necessities. They were no more wealthy than other citizens of the State, probably less so, and did the best they could under their circumstances. They built humbly, but reverently, and did not suffer their houses of worship to be turned into places for noisy and sometimes tumultuous assemblages. When they were able they built not only more stable and comfortable, but more elegant houses of worship. Gradually they have been followed by most Christian bodies of worshipers, and it is a matter of congratulation that it is so generally regarded that whatever we dedicate to Almighty God should be of our best.

The project of raising fifteen thousand dollars, by the issue of more Scrip, being unsuccessful, a subscription for raising seven thousand dollars was made; it is as follows:

“We the subscribers, agree to pay the sums affixed to our names annually, for four years, to the Treasurer of C. C. Parish in Hartford, to be appropriated by said Parish towards building a Church and purchasing an organ therefor, provided this subscription shall amount to the sum of Seven Thousand Dollars, to be payable on the first day of January in each year hereafter. Hartford January 1829.

“Provided said subscriptions shall not exceed *Twenty Dollars*, the same shall be payable in one year from first instant.

William H. Imlay, Five Hundred Dollars,

500.

Samuel Tudor, One Hundred Fifty Dollars,	150.
*Charles Sigourney, Ninety Dollars, on condition the Parish Fund be not invested in the Church Stock,	90.
Isaac Toucey, Fifteen Dollars,	15.
Roswell Bartholomew, Eighty Dollars,	80.
Nathan Morgan, One Hundred Dollars,	100.
James Ward, One Hundred Dollars,	100.
Cyprian Nichols, Eighty Dollars,	80.
S. H. Huntington, Fifteen Dollars,	15.
Jeremy Hoadley, Ten Dollars,	10.
William T. Lee, Forty Dollars,	40.
James M. Goodwin, Fifteen Dollars,	15.
Denison Morgan, Twenty Dollars,	20.
Dudley Buck, Twenty Dollars,	20.
H. Huntington, Jr., Thirty Dollars,	30.
F. J. Huntington, Ten Dollars,	10.
James Rose, Ten Dollars,	10.
Asa Farwell, Fifty Dollars,	50.00
Normand Lyman, Eight Dollars,	8.
N. S. Wheaton, Fifteen Dollars,	15.
James Killam, Twenty Five Dollars,	25.
George Sumner, Twenty Five Dollars,	25.
Lemuel Humphrey, Twenty Five Dollars,	25.
Griffin Stedman, Fifty Dollars,	50.
R. B. Ward, Ten Dollars,	10.
Thomas D. Gordon, Twenty Five Dollars,	25.
Eliakim Hitchcock, Ten Dollars,	10.
Charles H. Northam, Seven Dollars,	7.
Isaac Perkins, Seven Dollars,	7.
Solomon Porter, Twelve $\frac{5}{10}$ Dollars,	12 50
Thomas Belknap, Ten Dollars,	10.
Erastus Goodwin, Seven Dollars,	7.
Samuel Benton, Ten Dollars,	10.
Charles Brainard, Ten Dollars,	10.
Samuel Tuttle & Son, Twenty Five Dollars,	25.
James Chamberlain, Twenty Five Dollars,	25.
Thomas Lloyd, Fifteen Dollars,	15.
James Rose, Jr., Ten Dollars,	10.
James Goodwin, Jr., Ten Dollars,	10.
Timothy Hatch, Ten Dollars,	10.
Hugh Gourley, Twenty Five Dollars,	25.
Eli Todd, Twenty Five Dollars (by S. Tudor),	25.

\*The subscription made by Mr. Sigourney was not paid, as the conditions of it were violated.

Ebenezer Flower, Twenty Five Dollars,	25.
Joseph Church, Ten Dollars,	10.
Asahel Saunders, Ten Dollars,	10.
John Butler, Twenty Five Dollars,	25.
Seymour Watrous, Eight Dollars, by S. H. H.,	8.
B. & C. Adams, Ten Dollars,	10.
Walter Phelps, Twenty Five Dollars for Organ by S. H. H.,	25.
Abner Newton, Five Dollars, by S. Tudor,	5.
	7,418

The following persons agreed to pay the sums affixed to their several names towards Church and Organ.

George Beach	gave his note for Eighty Dollars,	80.
Simeon Griswold	“ “ “ “ Thirty Dollars,	30.
Stephen Bulkley	“ “ “ “ Fifty Dollars to- ward Organ	50.
John Russ	“ “ “ “ Twenty Dollars toward Organ	20.
		7,598.

*Cost of Christ Church, as entered on the Treasurer's book, p. 66,  
by Cyprian Nichols, Esq., Treasurer, March 1, 1830.*

“ Building Committee's account this day presented to the Parish, showing the amount paid by them for the purchase of land on which the New Stone Church stands,— also for the building and completing said Church to said 1st day of March, 1830, and also including sundry items for furnishing the interior of said Church, which account was by vote of the Parish audited by Isaac Perkins, Esq., and Mr. Denison Morgan, on the 6th day of same month, and amounts to the sum of \$43,236.79, and the same is now on file. } 43,236.79

“ By amount for sundry building materials, which the building committee *have not* added in their account, for which the amount had at sundry times been paid, by the Treasurer, as pr. entry to New Church on this book, and as pr. en<sup>ty</sup> and orders from one of the building committee, on file, and their statement of this date, Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1830, will show. } 328.56\*

\* “ This amt<sup>t</sup> ought to have been paid to the Treas<sup>r</sup> first, or compared with his account— This occasioned the error on the part of the build<sup>rs</sup>

“ By am<sup>t</sup> of interest on balance due sd. committee to the  
1st day of July, 1830, pr. their acc<sup>t</sup>. } 140.84

“ Wm. H. Inlay, }  
“ Saml. Tudor, } Building Committee  
“ James Ward, }

“ C. Nichols, Treas<sup>r</sup> of Parish.

“ \$43,706.19

The completion of the Church gave great satisfaction, as is shown by the following votes, passed in Parish meeting, March 8, 1830. The addition of the tower was left until 1839 :

“ *Whereas*, the New Church has at all times been a subject of the liveliest hopes and fears, and it being now tenantable, justice, as well as inclination, demands an expression of gratitude towards the Building Committee, who, under the great head of the Church, through patience, perseverance, wisdom, and economy, have brought the work, unaccompanied by any painful incident, to a successful issue.

“ *Voted*, The Parish do respectfully render thanks to William H. Inlay, Samuel Tudor, and James Ward, Esq<sup>r</sup>s, for the great benefits conferred on the Parish by their gratuitous, judicious, and prompt performance of the duties of the Building Committee.

“ The accomplishment of a great and benevolent work constitutes a proper era for an expression of gratitude towards its promoters. On this day, therefore, the cause of this assembly addresses itself to our feelings, and demands of us the meed of praise in behalf of those who, in a special manner, have contributed to the erection of our new Church.

committee as above, which was corrected when the Treas<sup>r</sup> examined their accts.; the error was as above, the sum of \$323.56.

“ This sum of 43,706 dolls., 96 c<sup>ts</sup>, is the amount the Episcopal Stone Church, including the lot on which it stands, and also the Organ placed in it, cost, in its present situation, say on the 1st day of July, 1830.

“ The building committee made no charge against the Parish for their services in contracting for materials, labor, etc., and their superintendence during the time the Church was building, — nor was C. Nichols pd., who had to expend more time in making collections and disbursements than all the building committee together.\*

\* “ Mr. Tudor told me that Mr. Inlay attended to the Finances, Mr. Ward to the Wood work, and he to the Stone work; and that there was perfect agreement among the committee at all times.

And in so doing we cannot but recur with pleasure to the zeal and harmony that have pervaded the Parish, and without the existence of which so great a work could not have been achieved. For this also let us now congratulate each other. Among the many whose liberality has been great, whose zeal has been excellent, and whose services have been important, the rector of the Parish stands conspicuous, whether we recur to the incipient idea of building, the provision of means, or to the design and ornaments of the edifice, presenting to the scientific observer utility, strength, and beauty, in a chaste combination of Gothic walls, with more than Grecian elegance. May we not also hope, by a just expression of our feelings on this occasion, a perpetual benefit will result to the Parish? While the massive walls of our Church shall endure, and the records of our Parish shall remain, the every eye that beheld the foundation of the building laid shall be closed, and every tongue that worshipped at its consecration shall be silent, our record will remind both Minister and People who shall come after us, of the practical compatibility of serving at the altar, without neglecting the useful and ornamental arts and sciences.

*Resolved*, That we do congratulate each other upon the important and valuable acquisition of our New Church, and acknowledging the liberality as well as the otherwise more important agency of the Rev. Nathaniel S. Wheaton in procuring it, the Parish do unite in prayer to Almighty God, that he may long tread the courts thereof, and successfully labor at the altar therein, until having made up many jewels and prepared many ornaments, he be called with them to possess the building of God not made with hands, eternal in the heavens.

*Voted*, That Mr. James Chamberlain is hereby requested to accept of one hundred dollars in cash, and fifty dollars in Plate, with a suitable inscription, from the Parish of Christ Church in Hartford, not so much for its value, as a grateful acknowledgment for the unwearied and judicious application of his talent as an architect and builder; and for his skillful and successful superintendence of the New Church, to its (thus far) completion."

It having become a question whether the holder of a scrip had power to transfer a portion of the same, it was, at a meeting of the Wardens and Vestry, October 4, 1830, *Voted*, That Mr. Toucey and Mr. S. H. Huntington be a committee to examine the bond upon which the Parish stock was issued, and ascertain what powers the Wardens and Vestry possess relative to making rules for transferring the stock." They reported, April 9, 1831, "That the Wardens and Treasurer possess power to receive back the scrip which was originally issued by them, and re-issue the same in such amounts as the



holders may choose." Thus the holders of a certain piece of scrip were enabled to transfer a portion of the same, just as the owner of shares of stock in a bank or other corporation can now do the same.

In March, 1832, the Treasurer was authorized to borrow two thousand dollars to pay the interest due upon certain notes, "and also on the scrip issued by the Parish."

It appears that the receipts of the Parish at this time, 1837, had not been sufficient to meet its expenses; the very interest due upon one of its loans was to be borrowed to pay its debts. Whenever an individual resorts to such expedients to sustain his credit, he is regarded as being in a bad way and not very far from bankruptcy. This unwelcome criticism is not made for the purpose of casting blame upon the Parish; it was the method pursued not infrequently at the time; the maxim, "Pay as you go," might be agreed to in a general way, but the fitting application of it was not applicable here. As we look at it at present, the reasoning was not correct, and the trouble now was that a large item of annual interest existed upon borrowed money. Anyone who looks over the records of the Parish for years previous and for years afterwards also, will be astonished at the amount expended in this way. If money was needed and was not in hand, a note at four months at the Phoenix Bank was voted, and perhaps renewed. If it was paid, another soon followed, and the annual deficit was increased. After awhile this became so large that its reduction was demanded, and for a time the Parish kept within proper bounds; but not long, and then another subscription was made for the accumulating debt. There was no necessity for this; its members were numerous and among the wealthy people of the town. Some of them had been members of the Parish almost from its formation; they were acquainted with its early trials, and the difficulties which had beset them. The very fact that their religious views were subject to hostile criticism made them better acquainted with the history of the Church and more able defenders of the faith. They were devoted churchmen, and, it is believed, better instructed

than are a majority of those who now are classed as its members. They were knit together in strong bands, earnest in their belief, and perfectly satisfied with their form of worship. The attachment of such people to the Church is not easily broken; opposition only increases their love for it and determination to uphold it.

Those who imagine that the churchmen of earlier days were neglectful of their duties to their fellow men, that their contributions were expended only for their own pleasure or comfort, are very much mistaken, for they were diligent in their care for the sick and poor, and were not limited in their offerings to objects near their own homes. There is no reason to believe that their conceptions of duty were not as profound as any at this day. With a smaller population than at present, with much less intercourse with the world, with commerce and manufactures far less, and with far less general diffusion of money also, they did not see the necessity, nor did they have the ability, to carry out the multitude of schemes which some consider the necessary duty of a religious society of to-day. Probably they did, however, consider the obligation of public worship as a greater duty than many do at the present time; and it is also possible that the superabundant number of organizations which exist in some Parishes, with their numerous meetings extending all through the week, has had the effect to keep from attendance at Church many who believe that duties which properly belong to the civil authority are too often assumed by religious societies. In former years it was customary to find whole families in their pews; the father and mother, with all their children who were able to attend. Mr. Inlay and his family, and George Beach, Denison Morgan, Samuel Tuttle, S. H. Huntington, Cyprian Nichols, Jeremy Hoadley, Roswell Bartholomew, and a host of others might be named. If the congregation was not as large in the morning as in the afternoon, it was probably because some necessary duties had their demands. Good Dr. Sumner's pew was always filled, and if he came in later in the day it was because his

professional obligations kept him elsewhere. If there was a third service in the evening, as was common, the Church was still filled with the family. Nor was family worship or religious instruction neglected at home, but was much more common than at present. The Sunday-school, which was commenced in 1820, was carried on successfully by James M. Goodwin, Zephaniah Preston, and S. H. Huntington, and others, for many years. The teachers were men and women capable of giving instruction and of preserving order.

We allow that the conditions are very much changed, "that Church work," as it is called, is held up as the imperative duty, and so comes special organization after organization, until, as was said by one high in authority in the Church, "we are almost organized to death."

It would be cruel to call this excessive desire for "Church work" to be akin to a spirit of religious dissipation. To characterize it as such would be to impeach the honesty of motive and sincerity of action of those engaged in it. This cannot be done properly or truly, but it should be remembered that the churchmen of former days set their faces strongly against the excitements which so many think to be a part of religious duty. By a prudent and dignified course it brought to its communion large numbers who were pleased with it not merely for its teachings as a religious body, nor for its forms of worship alone, but for that broad and comprehensive sense of what is becoming in our worship to Almighty God and our duty to our fellow men; they leaned neither toward Rome nor Geneva, and they knew better than many churchmen now know why the middle way was the better way.

The circumstances of our Parish have greatly changed. We are now far from the center of population, for homes have given way to places of business. The organization of numerous parishes in different parts of the town has weakened the center and not very much strengthened themselves. Many members have removed to a distance. The old men have died, and their places have not been supplied. Worse than all, there has come about a notion that attendance at

Church is well enough for the women, and at the Sunday-school for the children. And so we see so few of our young men within its walls. Our fathers were better instructed and were firmer in their faith.

It would have been difficult to have found at this time a more harmonious, flourishing, and devoted parish than that of Christ Church. The Rev. George Burgess had come to this diocese in 1834, from Rhode Island. He was a graduate from Brown University, and this was his first parochial charge. After the resignation of Rev. Dr. Hugh Smith in September, 1833, the parish was without a rector until he was chosen, November, 1834. It was more customary at that time to give the congregation an opportunity to judge of the qualifications and appearance of candidates themselves, rather than to submit to the report of a committee. The impression he made was so favorable, that he was immediately called to the charge of the parish, and entered at once upon his duties. During all his residence here, he was held in universal esteem, both by parishioners, and by citizens of the town. Of marked literary ability, and great gentleness of manner, of a meekness of spirit, yet accompanied with a firmness of purpose, of uncommon industry, with a perfect love for his people, and a profound conception of his duties as a priest in the Church of God, he labored with his whole heart to fulfil his divine mission, in ministering to the needs of the parish. He received the cordial support and sympathy of all men; the members were increasing, the Church was crowded, "peace and prosperity were within her walls."

The parish had now reached its highest point of prosperity.

There was no better time than this for the parish to remember its unsettled obligations; a debt is always burdensome, to ecclesiastical bodies, as well as to individuals. There was now due from the parish the sum of twenty thousand dollars, which was represented by the Scrip which had been issued in 1828, and also about fifteen thousand dollars in addition. It was a matter demanding earnest attention, and in 1845 the parish began to discuss

it. There were several propositions to reduce this indebtedness, varying from sums of five to fifteen thousand dollars. The latter amount was finally decided upon, and a committee was appointed to solicit subscriptions. Though the committee were active, they evidently were somewhat discouraged, but on June 30th they reported to an adjourned meeting of the parish, that the sum of fifteen thousand dollars had been subscribed; and Messrs. Miles A. Tuttle, Dudley Buck, and Hezekiah Huntington were appointed to collect the same.

By the terms of the subscription, the payments were to be made annually, and extended over the term of three years. Mr. Nichols states in his side notes, that the "discounts for prompt pay" and the "loss on subscriptions" amounted to a little over one thousand dollars. That this subscription should be partly applied to the Parish Scrip is shown by this vote of the Vestry, December, 1846.

*"Voted,* That the Clerk be authorized to notify such holders of Scrip as the Treasurer may direct, to hold themselves in readiness to deliver their Scrip, and to receive the funds for the same."

The total amount subscribed was fifteen thousand one hundred seventy-six dollars. There was unpaid of this Church Scrip in 1845, . . . . .	\$18,100
Unpaid Church Scrip in 1848, . . . . .	12,900
Paid in three years, of Scrip, . . . . .	\$5,200

Thus, in round numbers, the old Church Scrip received \$5,000, leaving the balance of \$10,000, which had been incurred from an annual expenditure of more than annual receipts. And after all the indebtedness was not fully discharged until 1856, when another subscription of \$18,000 was made to pay for debts mostly. This matter is dwelt upon after this painful manner, that those who have the management of the finances of the Parish in the future may learn how much it is hampered in its operations by an accumulating indebtedness.

Mr. Nichols, the treasurer, reported April 1, 1850, that the amount of Scrip remaining unpaid was \$12,900. The Parish

followed a plan, sometimes adopted, of borrowing money to pay a debt. The burden was shifted from one shoulder to another. It is recorded in a preamble:—

“*Whereas*, The Scrip issued by this Parish payable to sundry persons, has become due and payable, and it has become necessary that provision should be made to pay said Scrip, with the interest due thereon, it is therefore, —

“*Voted*, That Dudley Buck, Ebenezer Flower, and C. Nichols, be and they are hereby appointed a committee, and duly authorized in behalf of said Parish to procure a loan from the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company in Hartford, not exceeding twelve thousand dollars, for the purpose of paying said Scrip, with the interest due thereon; and to make and execute a note therefor, payable to said Insurance Company, on demand, with interest semi-annually. And said committee are also authorized, in behalf of said Parish, to make and execute a deed of conveyance of the lot of land with the church building thereon, owned by said Parish, situated on the corner of Main and Church streets, in the city of Hartford, etc.

“*Voted*, That it shall be the duty of said Committee to pay the amount of said loan when procured as aforesaid, to the Treasurer of said Parish, or to his successor in office, as shall be required by him to pay said Scrip and interest; and that said Treasurer is hereby authorized to apply the amount paid by said Committee, to the payment of said Scrip and interest, as soon as it shall be practicable, in accordance with the tenor thereof, and to no other purpose whatever, except for the payment of a Parish note, advanced to amount of two thousand dollars, for the same amount of said Scrip payable in February next.”

The funds obtained by the loan from the insurance company was applied to the payment of the scrip, \$12,900, and thus the Church, or Parish Scrip, disappears from view. As a true factor in the parish finances, it is no more to be found by this name, but a very substantial ghost has taken its place. The holders were all paid in April or May of 1850, with one exception, which is explained in one of the side notes of the faithful treasurer, as follows, on p. 159:—

“The above Scrip, issued by the Parish of Christ Church, is now paid, with the interest thereon to April 1, 1850. Excepting Scrip No. 43, \$500, which has been assigned by Nancy Waterman to her son, G. B. Waterman, who was absent, and it is supposed will not return home until one or two years. The interest was therefore paid to Nancy Waterman to 1

Apl., 1850, leaving said Scrip, No. 43, \$500, unpaid. May, 1850. C. N., Treas."

Capt. Waterman was drowned at sea, and the Scrip No. 43 was paid to his brother, N. M. Waterman, in September of the same year.

It was recognized that, though the Scrip had been paid, there was still an indebtedness remaining, for on the 21st of April, 1851, the Parish

*"Voted,* That a committee of three be appointed to propose measures for the foundation of a Fund, for the purpose of liquidating the Parish debt, and report to the next adjourned meeting of the Parish. Messrs. William H. Inlay, Isaac Toucey, and George Sumner were appointed said committee."

On the 6th of May this committee reported several resolutions constituting the "Wardens and Treasurer a *Board of Trustees of the Sinking Fund* of Christ Church; authorizing them to receive all moneys which may be given to said Parish for the purpose of reducing or paying its present permanent debt of \$12,000 to the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company, and such further sum or sums as may be derived from the pew rents of said Parish, and to invest the same," etc. The Trustees were also required "whenever, and as often as it can be done conveniently, to apply the whole, or any part of said Fund, towards the payment of the principal of said debt, and for no other purpose whatever; and such Trustees shall render an annual account of said funds to the Parish at its annual meeting on Easter Monday," and that "any surplus of pew rents over the ordinary expenses of the Parish, that may remain in the Treasury at the end of each year, shall be appropriated to the Sinking Fund, provided the same shall not exceed the sum of two hundred dollars."

In September of the same year, another loan was authorized from the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company, "for an amount not exceeding two thousand dollars, for the debts that are due, or may become due from time to time, with the interest thereon." And another mortgage was placed upon the Church.

Truly, the Parish, so large and wealthy, was floundering in unnecessary complications.

If there was any "annual account" made by the Trustees of the Sinking Fund, to the Parish meeting held April, 1852, it does not appear upon the record, and probably nothing had been effected concerning it. The subject, however, had not been forgotten, for the Wardens and Vestry a few days afterwards directed the treasurer "to pay to the Trustees of the Sinking Fund the sum of two hundred dollars, on the first of July next." There was also an attempt to raise three hundred dollars, by subscription, for this Fund; but this also came to naught; the evil was not to be cured in this petty way. Men in like instances often fritter away their energies in expedients which are puerile and useless, fearing to attack the prime difficulty itself, and it was so here; the parish had not come to a full consciousness of the burdensome debt, or to a clear method of removing it. An irritated feeling had been created by a divided opinion concerning the music, and by protracted and tireless debates in the Vestry about enclosing the church with a fence. The increasing amount of interest upon loans, and upon notes negotiated at bank, with expenditures greater than receipts, were causes of vexation, when they should have been causes of harmony and united action. The necessity of a change was great, and it was about to come.

The Rev. Thomas M. Clark had been chosen as Rector in 1851, with great unanimity. He was a man of so much ability and dignity of character, that he gained the entire affection and confidence of the parishioners. He was in the position to act as the wise and just counsellor and mediator, and succeeded in quieting differences thought to have been important, and in turning attention to a serious consideration of the financial state of the Parish. He was the leader who was needed at just this time. And so it came to pass, that at a meeting of the Wardens and Vestry, Sept. 27, 1852, it was

*Voted*, That the Rector be requested to notify a meeting of the gentlemen of the Parish on some Tuesday evening during the month



of October ensuing, to consider the indebtedness of the Parish, and to take such measures as they may think advisable, for the partial or entire liquidation of the Parish debt."

The chairman of this committee, then a member of the Vestry, well remembers the pleasure with which this suggestion was received, and the feeling that it was a movement in the right direction.

The matter received the consideration of the Wardens and Vestry at different times, and at a Parish meeting held on the 5th of April, 1853, it was

*"Voted*, That H. Huntington, D. Morgan, G. W. Russell, James Bolter, Thomas J. Fales, and Thomas T. Fisher, be and they are hereby appointed a Committee to raise by subscription the sum of eighteen thousand dollars, payable in one, two, three, and four years, in equal annual instalments, the same to be appropriated as recommended by the Wardens and Vestry. No subscription to be binding unless the full amount of eighteen thousand dollars be subscribed."

The recommendation of the Wardens and Vestry was that the above specified sum should be used "for the purposes of paying the Parish debt, building a fence around the Church, and for making such other improvements and repairs as may be deemed necessary."

The committee were so much in earnest, that in September, Mr. Huntington reported to the Vestry that they had obtained subscriptions to the amount desired. The Parish on the 29th of the same month, thanked the committee for their successful efforts, approved of the appointment of Mr. Daniel Goodwin as collector, and authorized him to take notes in payment of subscriptions, "not to exceed four months, with interest added, from the 20th day of September, 1853, payable at one of the banks in this city."

The subscriptions were made by ninety-nine different individuals, in sums varying from one thousand to twelve dollars. It was unfortunate that the time of payments was extended over the term of four years, for before this period had expired, there had occurred from deaths, removals, and failures in business, such an amount that

the full indebtedness of the Parish was not then paid. It was reserved to a later day, when an indebtedness of nearly the same sum had been incurred, and when the Parish was much reduced in numbers, to pay off all the obligations resting upon it, and to make it what it had never, or certainly for many years, had been, entirely free from debt.

#### PETER S. CHAUNCEY FUND.

After the election of Rev. Dr. Burgess as Bishop of the Diocese of Maine, and his resignation as Rector of the Parish, the Rev. P. S. Chauncey was chosen as his successor. He was at this time Rector of Christ Church, at Rye, in the Diocese of New York. He had been strongly recommended by several of the clergy, and was favorably reported on by two different committees; as far as testimony could go, and from such knowledge as men can acquire from special visits, it seemed as if he would be an acceptable successor. It was unfortunate for him that he came after a very able man, who, through all of his connection with the Parish, had been held in the highest esteem. Mr. Chauncey was not the only clergyman who has suffered from the contrasts which unwise people are apt to draw, as often without reason as with it. He was a gentleman polished in manners, pleasant with his people, kind to all, and attentive to his duties. He had those qualities of heart and head which ought to have made him acceptable. He was of a sensitive nature, and could not well bear the reports which occasionally came to his ears, which produced such unpleasant feelings, that on Nov. 17, 1849, he sent his resignation as Rector of the Parish to take effect on the succeeding Easter. By a large majority, he was requested to withdraw it, but respectfully declined. The spirit of Commodore Chauncey, the father, had an abiding place in the breast of the clergyman, his son.

At a Parish Meeting held February 5, 1850, his resignation was further considered, and accepted, with expressions of regret and affection for him, and a resolution was passed, "That the Treasurer be authorized and

directed, to pay to Mr. Chauncey, his accustomed salary (being \$500), up to the first of August next." And further, "That the Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to pay the Rev. P. S. Chauncey the sum of fifty dollars, being the amount paid by him, for an assessment against Christ Church Parish, for the erection of a monument to the memory of the late Rt. Rev. Bishop Seabury at St. James Church, New London."

This preliminary history seems to be necessary to understand fully the action of the Parish, and the Rector, who sent the following communication, April 1, 1850.

*"To the Parish of Christ Church, Hartford:*

GENTLEMEN:—I beg most respectfully to give you notice of my desire to present to the Parish the sum of five hundred and fifty dollars, voted to me on the 5th of February last, over and above the amount of the salary due me this day. The only conditions I wish to impose are expressed in the request that this sum may be invested to the best advantage, and the interest thereon be annually paid on Easter Monday, to the Rector of Christ Church, to be expended under his direction, for the benefit of poor communicants of said Church. I have requested a legal gentleman of your Parish to prepare such papers as may be necessary, to give this transaction (if you shall be pleased to accept my humble gift) a sufficiently binding character.

"With my best wishes for your prosperity as a Parish, and as individuals, I am,

Gentlemen, with great respect,

Your friend and servant,

P. S. CHAUNCEY."

It was then —

*"Voted,* That the Parish do hereby accept the sum of Five Hundred and Fifty dollars on the terms proposed in the foregoing communication, and that the thanks of the Parish be presented to Mr. Chauncey for the same."

There is no record on the Treasurer's book that this sum of Five Hundred and Fifty dollars was ever paid to Mr. Chauncey, the last entry concerning him being on April 4, 1850, for the amount due him for his salary on the 1st instant. It probably never was actually paid, nor is it now known whether any papers were ever drawn by the "legal gentle-

man," or were ever signed. We cannot find from the Treasurer's account, that Five Hundred and Fifty dollars was sent to Mr. Chauncey; Mr. Nichols was so careful and accurate in his accounts, that any such sum would appear if it had been paid.

But it was fully recognized as an obligation resting upon the Parish, and the Treasurer, in presenting his estimates of receipts and expenses for the year 1852, mentions the "interest due on the donation of Rev. Mr. Chauncey, on five hundred dollars for one year." Further, the interest, thirty dollars, was paid for ten years, that is to 1861 inclusive, to the Rev. Thos. M. Clark and Rev. R. M. Abercrombie, rectors of the Parish, during that time. Why the payments were discontinued is not known, but up to the present none have been made to the succeeding rectors. Nor is it known why the sum of Fifty dollars which was voted to Mr. Chauncey, and was included in his gift, was not also put upon interest.

There has happened to this Fund the same that happened to the Episcopal Church Fund, as has been related. By being absorbed or neglected it has been lost to sight, and almost to remembrance. Its life as a distinct Fund has gone, and even the promised interest upon it is forgotten. This is likely to be the case with all Funds so treated, which the Parish borrows and uses for its temporary purposes, even if they are not diverted from their original design.

It is certainly proper that the Parish should, as soon as possible, pay to this Chauncey Fund the sum of five hundred and fifty dollars, and then comply with the conditions mentioned by the donor. It is not less due to his memory than it is to the honor of the Parish. He died December 14, 1866, and was at that time Rector of St. James Church, New York city.

Since the above was written, a member of the Parish and a friend of Mr. Chauncey has given to the Parish the sum of five hundred and fifty dollars for the purpose of reviving the Fund, and giving it life again.

## FLOWER FUND.

At a Vestry meeting December 5, 1866, the donation of Mrs. Ann Flower, widow of Ebenezer Flower, was accepted upon the terms and conditions contained in the following document, viz.:

“This Agreement made this 5th day of December, A.D. 1866, by and between Nancy Flower, of the City, Town, and County of Hartford, Conn., of the one part, and the Rector and Wardens of Christ Church of said Hartford of the other part, witnesses that,

“*Whereas*, the Hon. Ebenezer Flower, late of Hartford, dec<sup>d</sup>, in his life time expressed a desire that the said Nancy, his wife, should give to the Rector and Wardens of Christ Church Parish, their successors and assigns, the sum of fifteen hundred dollars upon the trusts herein after set forth, and that the said Nancy is desirous of carrying out the wishes of her late husband.

“Now, therefore, the said Nancy Flower does hereby pay over to the Rector and Wardens of Christ Church Parish the sum of fifteen hundred dollars, to be held and used by them, their successors and assigns, as a perpetual Fund, upon the trusts following, viz.: They shall invest the same in good interest or dividend paying securities or property, and shall annually appropriate the income, interest, or dividends of five hundred dollars to keep in good repair and condition the cemetery lot in Spring Grove Cemetery, belonging to said Ebenezer Flower, and the monuments thereon, and preserving the same from waste and deterioration, and the income of the remaining ten hundred dollars they shall distribute from time to time to and among the poor widows and orphans of the Parish of said Christ Church as their wants and necessities may require, trusting to their discretion and good judgment to relieve only such as are worthy as well as needy. And if the entire income of the five hundred dollars shall not be needed for the purposes herein specified, the balance may be appropriated for the use of the widows and orphans as aforesaid.

“And the said Rector and Wardens do hereby accept said gift of fifteen hundred dollars for the purposes aforesaid, and in consideration thereof do covenant and agree, with said Nancy Flower, that they and their successors forever will keep said sum of fifteen hundred dollars as a perpetual fund, and will invest the same, and use and appropriate the income of said sums in the manner above set forth, viz.: the income and dividends of five hundred dollars to the repair and preserving of the burial lot, and the income of the remainder, and unexpended income of the ten hundred dollars if any, to the poor widows and orphans of the Parish of Christ Church, and will faithfully carry out the provisions of said trusts according to its terms and conditions.

“ In witness whereof we have hereto set our hands and seals this 5th day of December, A. D. 1866.

“ ANN FLOWER. L. S.

“ GEORGE H. CLARK.	L. S.	} Rector and } Wardens of } Christ Church Parish.”
“ C. H. NORTHAM,	L. S.	
“ CHESTER ADAMS,	L. S.	

The following is taken from the Records of the Parish, as explaining the investments of the Fund:

“ At a Vestry meeting, March 11, 1867,

“ Mr. Northam informed the Vestry that the Flower Fund was invested as follows: one thousand dollars in a bond of the City of Hartford, and five hundred dollars in a bond of the State of Connecticut.”

“ At a Vestry meeting, February 10, 1872,

“ The opinion of the Vestry having been asked by the Wardens, it was voted that they be advised to invest the Flower Fund so called, in the purchase of the fee or reversion of the Ellsworth lot so called, upon which the chapel and other buildings stand, and of which the Parish holds a lease for the term of nine hundred and ninety-nine years from the first day of April, 1798, at an annual rent of ninety-three dollars. [*Mem.* The fee, as above, was purchased. Deed on file.]”

“ The parish having used five hundred dollars belonging to this Fund in payment of its current expenses, it was, April 10, 1882,

“ *Voted*, That five hundred dollars be appropriated to the Flower Fund, to make good a like sum borrowed from the Fund.”

The above five hundred dollars has not, since the above date, viz.: April 10, 1882, been invested otherwise than as a special deposit fund in the Security Company, where it now is, and draws interest at the rate of four per cent. per annum. Your committee respectfully suggest that a deposit like this is hardly the “perpetual fund” which the donor probably intended. Though the special deposit in the Security Company is legalized by the 3d section of its charter, yet it is doubtful if it meets the common idea of the permanent investment of a Trust Fund. The agreement between the parties for the safe keeping of the principal, for its repayment, and for a moderate income from the same, is perfectly fair and proper, for a comparatively moderate length of time, until the trustee can obtain something more of benefit to the Trust.

It will be noticed that the agreement was made between Anne Flower and the Rector and Wardens of Christ Church; they are to receive the sum of fifteen hundred dollars, to invest it, to receive the income, and to pay it out for specific purposes. This was done in the early history of the Fund, as will be seen from the statement of Mr. Northam, Senior Warden, in 1867; and further again in 1872, when a change of the investments was made. Why it passed out of the hands of the Rector and Wardens, the legal guardians, into the hands of the Treasurer of the Parish, is not known. The Treasurer is nowhere mentioned in the agreement as a person having any thing to do with this Fund; he is not mentioned at all. It is not a question whether it would be better managed by him, the natural manager and custodian of its finances, but whether some other persons, here mentioned as the "Rector and Wardens," are not specifically appointed to receive, to invest, and to pay over the income. Here is where the authority of the Fund lies, and to the Rector and Wardens we must look for its proper control and management.

It has been the intention of your committee in this investigation concerning the funds of the parish to present their history exactly as we found it. It is not for the purpose of finding fault, or of blaming any one, that we have been critical, but only that we might bring together the different funds, explain their origin and administration, and endeavor to correct errors if errors there had been. To many in the parish the very existence of some of these funds was unknown; some of them had, perhaps, passed out of legal existence, certainly of common remembrance. This ought not to be, if everything concerning its finances was made known at the annual parish meeting. Then we should receive, not the report of the Treasurer of the parish alone, but of the Rector and Wardens, and of all who have been engaged in receiving and paying out the money of the corporation.

We recommend that the assets of the Flower Fund be paid over to the appointed custodians, viz.: the Rector and

Wardens, and that they assume the management of the same, and that \$500, now on deposit in the Security Company, be invested in the name of the "Flower Fund of Christ Church," by the above Trustees, in a mortgage upon improved real estate of at least double the amount loaned.

### THE ADAMS FUND.

Chester Adams was born February 23, 1805, and was the son of William Adams and Electa (Roberts) Adams, who resided on the eastern slope of Talcott Mountain, in the town of Bloomfield. His parents were Episcopalians, and attended at St. Andrew's Church. He came to Hartford in 1827, and was keeper of the county jail for ten years. He successively filled the office of constable and deputy sheriff, for nine years, and deputy marshal for the district of Connecticut. In his autobiography he says, "My life to 1851 was mostly official," and that he at this time estimated himself to be worth about seventy-five thousand dollars, and that he thought there was due to him a time for rest from active business.

But he was not long to be disengaged, for by his prudence and energy he had attracted the attention of business men, and was sought out by Mr. William H. Imlay, who desired his assistance in his complicated affairs. In this position he was engaged for many years, and by his knowledge of business and sound common sense, succeeded in making much more valuable the large investment of Mr. Imlay in the pine lands of Michigan. A portion of these subsequently came into his possession, but it was through such trials and difficulties as would have broken down an ordinary man. He was long a member of Christ Church, and was vestryman and warden for a number of years; was of decided religious feelings, and a punctual attendant upon public worship. He was so much of a Churchman that he was "content to do his duty in that state of life in which God had called him."

By his will, dated March 28, 1868, he gave to the Parish of Christ Church the sum of Ten Thousand Dollars, the income of the same to be used for the poor of the parish.



The specific bequest is a part of the eighth section, and is as follows:—

“I give and bequeath to the Parish of Christ Church, in Hartford, the sum of ten thousand dollars; I give and bequeath to the Parish of St. Andrew’s Church, in Bloomfield, the sum of five thousand dollars. The said last two legacies are given to said respective parishes upon the following trusts, and for the following uses and purposes: the income only of said last two mentioned respective legacies is to be annually paid and distributed, by said respective Parishes, to and among the worthy and deserving poor people of each respective Parish, under the direction, control, and supervision of the Wardens and Rector of the respective Parishes. In case there shall be no Rector in said respective Parishes, then to be distributed under the direction of the Wardens in said Parish. I direct that the principal of said last two mentioned respective legacies shall be preserved undiminished, and desire that the fund shall be invested, if necessary sold and reinvested, managed, and controlled, by the Wardens of the respective Parishes.”

The legacies were directed to be paid in full, free from legacy tax.

Mr. Adams died suddenly of apoplexy, July 6, 1870, and his will was admitted to probate on the thirteenth of the same month. “The inventory of the estate was filed Sept. 29, 1870. The executors of the estate, in their account filed January, 1872, charge on July 24, 1871, \$10,000 paid Christ Church Parish. This was presumably in cash, as it is entered in their account as such.” At a Vestry meeting held Feb. 10, 1872, a notice of the legacy was read and entered on the records, and “the Wardens were advised to invest the Adams Fund in a good note or bond, secured by mortgage on real estate.”

March 13, 1872, it was loaned to Newton Carter, a vestryman, and was secured by a mortgage upon ten acres of land, more or less, together with the buildings thereon, situated on Vine Street, on its east side, about one mile and a half from the present City Hall. The valuation placed upon it by Mr. Carter was seventeen thousand dollars. The land was irregular in surface and under poor cultivation. Gully brook ran through the lower part of it. The buildings consisted of a dwelling house, needing repairs; an old barn, with old sheds;

a large barn in good condition excepting the cellar walls, and two tobacco sheds.

Mr. Carter resided near this property, and was the owner of much land in this part of the town. A speculative movement in new streets and building lots had directed public attention somewhat this way, and undoubtedly magnified the importance of this security in the eyes of both borrower and lender.

Mr. Carter was a man of pleasant disposition and engaging manners, quiet in his intercourse with people, seeking no public office or notoriety, but finding plenty of work in attending to his own affairs. He was a member of the Parish and also of the Vestry, and was liberal in his contributions for church purposes. It is to his credit that he contributed liberally towards the payment of the debt in 1876, the last debt, it is hoped, which will ever exist against this Parish. The interest on the loan, \$600 per annum, was paid by him and was distributed in accordance with the directions of the will. After his death it was continued by his executors for a short time, but further payments were soon refused, and the Parish was obliged to take possession of the property. It was offered for sale at auction, and was purchased by Mr. F. A. Lane. It was afterwards quitclaimed by him to the Parish: this course was taken by legal advice.

A tobacco shed was burned in 1881, on which an insurance of eight hundred dollars was received. Another shed was blown down in a gale in 1882 and was of no great value, the old lumber and stones being sold for about fifty dollars.

The place was rented by Mr. Lane for one year from April 1, 1880. It has been leased and occupied by Mr. J. S. Birden ever since. To show that it has not been a profitable investment for the Parish, it may be noted that while in April, 1888, there was in the Savings Society to its credit a little over twenty-five hundred dollars, that there is now in the same institution \$3,441.90. The rent of two hundred and fifty dollars per year has been

promptly paid, but the expenses have been so great for repairs, insurance, etc., that but a small part of the income could be added to the principal. It has been through no fault of the trustees that more has not been realized, but the dilapidated condition of the buildings rendered the expenditures necessary.

Our title to the property is clear and good, and it can be sold at any time after the expiration of the annual lease, which expires on the 31st of March next, if it was so desired and a purchaser could be found. An offer, and the only one which has ever been presented, was made of five thousand dollars, some years since, soon after a lease of six years had been given. The buildings being in better condition than formerly, the property should bring something more now, and with the cash in bank the fund would soon be made up to the original amount, and the income would be available for the intent of the testator. This is due to him as a recognition of his good will, and is due to ourselves as showing that we have endeavored to keep our faith in the trust committed to us.

As an investment it has not been a success. It was not situated in a particularly growing neighborhood, and was too far from the center of the town to be affected by a probable increase in value for some years. The estimate (\$17,000) which Mr. Carter placed upon it, was too large for the prudence of a careful investor, and not large enough for an investment of trust funds, nor was it ever likely to be a satisfactory investment, satisfactory as to payment of principal and interest; it could hardly be termed "a loan upon improved real estate, and so, when there came a time of trial, there was a collapse, a diminution of values, and a serious impairment of the Fund.

The security of the investment of trust funds should demand the serious consideration of all who are engaged in their management. Many of them are composed of the last earthly gifts of men and women, who can no longer watch or

control them ; they become the pious offerings of hearts softened by a contemplation of death, or affected by a desire to help the sick and the poor, who may live after them. The trust, therefore, becomes, in a sense, a sacred one, demanding our consideration of it, beyond that of an ordinary business venture. Whatever an individual might think was allowable to himself in speculative investments, should never be applied to these trust funds. Nor should any tempting high rate of interest influence him to make or assent to loans which are not in their character as safe as can be made. In all the trusts which belong to religious societies, benevolent associations, hospitals, and the like, a safe security for the principal should be the first object, and the rate of interest the second.

Notwithstanding all our prudence, there will be losses which we cannot escape, and which no foresight could have anticipated. These should not trouble us or lead us to blame others or ourselves. It is those losses which might have been avoided, that become the most grievous.

This matter has been dwelt upon in this connection, as being proper in a consideration of all of our funds, and not for the purpose of impeaching the integrity or want of faithfulness of those who have been concerned in their management. The Parish needs and will continue to need all which has been given for its support, and we must see that none of it is lost, through any lack of care by ourselves.

Mr. Matson says, after an examination of the executors' account, at the probate office, that "the executors of Chester Adams in their account filed in January, 1872, charge on July 24th, 1871, \$10,000 paid to Christ Church Parish. This was presumably in cash, as it is entered into their account as such." There have been reports that it was paid in bonds of the United States, but there is no record evidence that such was the case. The first recognition of it was at a Vestry meeting February 10, 1872, when a notice of the legacy was read, and entered on the records, and "the Wardens were advised to invest the Adams Fund in a good note or bond, secured by mortgage on real estate," and it was so invested on March 13th of the same year. Any account of the Fund

does not appear on the Treasurer's book, as it was placed in the hands of the Wardens, and is under their management. It is very proper, however, that they should make a statement of the condition of the Fund to each annual meeting of the Parish, showing that they have complied with the intent of the testator. This is not only proper as a matter of business, but it keeps in mind the knowledge and value of the generous gift.

The income from the Fund was used for the poor of the Parish, as is well known, but we have found no record of it, until 1880. Since that time all the receipts and expenditures have been kept in a book which passes from the hands of the Wardens to their successors, so that the condition of the Fund can be ascertained at any time. The management of it has been attended with considerable labor and vexation.

#### BROWNELL MEMORIAL FUND.

This Fund now amounts to \$143.06, and is deposited in the State Savings Bank. Dr. G. W. Russell is the present Trustee. The history is told in the following minute, which is found in the bank book :

“This Fund—originating in the offertory on the occasion of the re-opening of the Church, after additions, Dec. 23, 1879, the Semi-Centennial of the Consecration of the present church edifice—is intended for a memorial tablet of some sort, to the late Bishop Brownell, when sufficient money has been raised for that purpose.  
W. F. NICHOLS.”

When Mr. Nichols left the Parish the present Trustee was appointed by him. No addition has been made to the principal since 1883, except the annual interest.

A plan was in contemplation some years since, for placing a bust of Bishop Brownell in the west wall of the church, but it came to naught.

## CHARLES H. NORTHAM FUND.

Colonel Northam was long a member and communicant of the Parish, was zealous and much interested in its work, and had in various ways contributed to its support. His ample means and generous nature found their natural outcome in listening favorably to the appeals which were often made to him. "Well, doctor," said he to one of your committee, "what is wanted now, you are only the fifth who has called this morning for church purposes." He was well acquainted with the history of the Episcopal Church Fund, and felt that the management of it had been injudicious, and greatly feared that its existence as a fund was lost. He instituted enquiries for the Scrip of which we have spoken, but was unable to find it. When he made his will, August 11, 1877, he gave ten thousand dollars to the parish, by the fifteenth section of the same, of which the following is a copy :—

"I give and bequeath to the Parish of Christ Church of Hartford, where it has been my privilege to worship for many years, the sum of ten thousand dollars (\$10,000), the same to be securely invested in loans, secured by mortgages of unencumbered real estate, and the income thereof to be applied to the maintenance and support of public worship in said Parish, according to the established forms and usages of the Protestant Episcopal Church."

But this is not the authority under which we possess, for it was revoked by a codicil dated April 19, 1880, which is here given:—

"*Second*, I hereby revoke, cancel, and annul, the fifteenth clause of my said will, wherein the sum of ten thousand dollars (\$10,000), is given to the Parish of Christ Church, and in lieu thereof I do hereby give and bequeath to the Security Company, a body politic and corporate under the laws of the State of Connecticut, and having its office and place of doing business in said Hartford, the sum of ten thousand dollars (\$10,000), in trust, and for the uses and purposes following, viz.—to invest said sum in loans secured by mortgage upon improved and unincumbered real estate, and to pay out the net income thereof to the person who for the time being shall be the Treasurer of the Parish of Christ Church, a corporation located in said Hartford, said income to be by him, the said Treasurer, applied and expended for the support and maintenance of

public worship in said Parish, according to the forms and usages of the Protestant Episcopal Church."

It will be seen that the codicil of 1880 is quite different from the clause in the will of 1877, which gave the money directly to the Parish, so that, as it now stands, the legacy is held by the Security Company in trust, the net income being paid to the treasurer of the Parish. This has been done regularly in each year up to the present time, and it has been used in paying parish expenses.

It is proper, as a part of the history of this fund, that the action of the Parish, April 10, 1882, should here be inserted. This action was taken, as it was supposed that Col. Northam intended that his legacy should take the place of the Episcopal Church Fund.

"*Whereas*, our late parishioner, Mr. Charles Harvey Northam, did in his last will and testament provide that his Executors should pay the sum of ten thousand dollars to be held in trust, 'for the support and maintenance of public worship in Christ Church,' and

"*Whereas*, Mr. Northam, in a conversation held with the Rector in the Directors' room of the Mercantile Bank, on Saturday morning, March 26, 1881, did make reference to the Fund formerly possessed by the Parish, known as the 'Episcopal Church Fund,' but not now in existence, and say, 'I have provided that that amount shall be made up to the Parish when I am under the sod;' therefore,

"*Resolved*, That we place on our Records this recognition of the generosity of the gift, which was in keeping with his generosity and rare nobility of character, throughout the half century of his connection with Christ Church, and this testimony to the deep sense of Parish honor in the wish and intent, verbally expressed, on the occasion referred to in March, 1881.

"*Resolved*, That the income from the Fund left by Mr. Northam, be considered in lieu of the income of said 'Episcopal Church Fund,' and that the Wardens and Vestry be a committee with power to appropriate said income to such maintenance or extension of parish usefulness as may in their judgment be best."

A question may arise as to the binding character of the conversation of Mr. Northam with Rev. Mr. Nichols. There can be no doubt but that he said what is reported, that is, "I have provided that that amount" (referring to the Episcopal Church Fund) "shall be made up to the Parish, when I

am under the sod." He felt quite warmly about the diversion of the fund from its original intent, and was anxious to restore it if possible. This, it will be remembered, amounted to \$8,500 when it was invested in the church building. He had searched for the Scrip, or evidence of indebtedness, in vain, and regarded it as lost. Probably he would have given a like legacy if the fund had been in existence, for his generosity was great. But his jealousy for the honor of the Parish was such that he wished to remove any possible reproach that might have been made in the investment.

It will be observed that neither in the fifteenth clause of the will of 1877, nor in the codicil of 1880 which repeals it, is there any mention made of the Episcopal Church Fund, or of his desire to make his legacy a substitute for it. So that it would seem to be a matter for the courts to decide, whether this gift could be made to take the place of this fund, and thus bring it into existence again.

Whether this Episcopal Church Fund has lapsed, and has now no existence, is argued elsewhere; but it is well to consider some of the conditions of the Episcopal Church Fund, as defined in its Constitution, and also the conditions which are attached to the bequest of Mr. Northam. And *first*, this fund was legally constituted by the above name by the General Assembly; the Wardens and Vestry were its legal guardians, under the name of the Trustees of the Episcopal Church Fund; they had the management of the same, and they alone. When the Wardens and Vestry requested Mr. Huntington to deliver the Scrip of the fund, No. 28, to the treasurer, he declined, as the Wardens and Vestry had not met as trustees of the fund, and the treasurer of the Parish was not the manager of it. When they did so meet and request that it should be delivered to Mr. Preston, it was so done and deposited in the Phoenix Bank, where it was lately found, as has been related. Thus it is shown that the trustees are alone empowered to invest the fund and pay over its income to the Parish.

*Second.* It is shown by the codicil of the will that the Security Company was to receive the legacy, was to invest it,



and pay the net income to the Treasurer of the Parish, conditions entirely different from those belonging to the administration of the Episcopal Church Fund, taking its management out of the hands of the Trustees, and placing it in another corporation. Both of these are legally constituted, and have specific duties to perform, and one cannot usurp or take the place of the other. Inextricable confusion would occur if such was to be allowed. The intent, as verbally expressed by Mr. Northam, is of value, but when he directs the legacy to be paid to the Security Company, to be managed by it, to receive and pay over its income to the Treasurer of the Parish, it is beyond his power or legal ability to place it elsewhere, because it constitutes a condition incompatible with the administration of the Church Fund.

Nor can the parish create any new conditions concerning this legacy, nor can it substitute this gift for the eighty-five hundred dollars which was loaned it and invested in the church building; the terms of the legacy are fixed, and beyond the possibility of recall. The intent of Mr. Northam was noble, and is deserving of commendation beyond the mere giving of money. It contemplated the reviving of a fund which had disappeared, not been actually lost or destroyed, but had disappeared and been forgotten, except by himself and a few others. It was, therefore, very honorable in him to make such a gift as would bring it to remembrance again, even if it did not revive it.

The examination of the mortgages and the witness of their assignment by the Security Company to the Charles H. Northam Fund and the Susan R. Northam Fund, of Christ Church, was made by Mr. Taylor, who adds:

The Charles H. Northam Fund and the Susan R. Northam Fund, of \$10,000 each, under the provisions of the wills of the donors, are held in trust by the Security Company of this city, for Christ Church Parish. The funds are invested in real estate mortgages; and the title to those mortgages is held by the Security Company, as trustee for the parish; and the Committee have verified the present securities under the trust, through the courtesy of the Vice-President and Treas-

urer of the Security Company, who prepared a schedule of the present investments. These investments are continually changing, as the mortgages mature and become payable; and the schedule offered is, therefore, simply an inventory of the investments as they appear at this time, and subject to future changes.

The mortgages are upon western farms, and the interest seems generally to have been regularly paid. The schedule is held by the committee.

#### THE SUSAN R. NORTHAM FUND.

She was the daughter of George R. and Jerusha (Edwards) Risley, and was born at Montpelier, Vermont, in 1809. Her parents not long afterwards removed to East Hartford, where she was married to Col. Charles H. Northam in 1828. She died November 27, 1883.

She was of a quiet, loving disposition, and the lives of both husband and wife were passed in as much happiness as falls to most mortals. She generously remembered the Parish with which she had long been connected, as is shown by her will, dated September 20, 1882:

*Thirteenth.* I give and bequeath to the Security Company, a body corporate organized under the laws of Connecticut, and located at Hartford, in said State, the sum of ten thousand dollars (\$10,000), in trust, and for the following uses and purposes, viz.: to invest said sum in loans secured by mortgage of improved real estate, free of prior incumbrances, and to pay over the net income thereof to the person who, for the time being, shall be the Treasurer of the Parish of Christ Church, a corporation located in Hartford, said income to be by him, the said treasurer, applied and expended for the support and maintenance of public worship in said parish, according to the forms and usages of the Protestant Episcopal Church."

#### MARY GOODWIN FUND.

At a Parish meeting held April 18, 1881, the Rector read the following letter:

“HARTFORD, March 20, 1881.

“*To the Rector, Wardens, and Vestry of Christ Church Parish, Hartford, Conn.*

“DEAR SIR,—We enclose herewith a copy of the agreement of Lucy M., James J., and Francis Goodwin, dated March 25th, 1881, to convey to the Trustees of Donations and Bequests for Church Purposes of this diocese (\$5,000) five thousand dollars, to be known as the ‘Mary Goodwin Fund,’ the interest of which is to be paid each year to Christ Church Parish for the cleaning and care of the Chapel and Parish Building according to the terms of said agreement. We beg now to inform you that the said \$5,000 has been handed to said Trustees, and that they have accepted or will accept the Trust. We should be glad to receive your acceptance of the conditions of this agreement.

“Yours very truly,

“J. J. & F. GOODWIN.”

Copy.

“Whereas it was the wish of Mary Goodwin, late of Hartford, Conn., who departed this life on the 28th day of October, A. D. 1880, that some provision should be made to have the building known as the Chapel and Parish Building of Christ Church in said Hartford kept with particular care, so that it might be at all times perfectly clean and ready for use—Now therefore

“KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

“That we, Lucy M. Goodwin, James J. Goodwin, and Francis Goodwin, all of the City and County of Hartford, and State of Connecticut, in consideration of our regard for the interests of the Parish of Christ Church in said Hartford, and in compliance with the wish of the late Mary Goodwin, deceased, do hereby give, grant, and convey unto ‘The Trustees of Donations and Bequests for Church Purposes,’ a corporation duly organized under the Laws of the State of Connecticut, the sum of five thousand dollars, to be held by them, the said corporation, as perpetual fund, to be known as the ‘Mary Goodwin Fund,’ in the manner and for the purposes hereinafter set forth. *First*, The said corporation shall hold the said Fund as provided in the act of its incorporation and the amendments thereto, and shall have full power to retain all or any part of said Fund in the investments existing at the time of its endowment, or may sell, convert, exchange, invest, and reinvest the same, or any part thereof from time to time in their discretion, and in such securities as the said Trustees may deem for the best interests of the Fund, having regard to the safety rather than a high rate of interest. *Second*, The said Trustees shall, within sixty days after Easter in each year, pay out of the income of said Fund to the Parish of Christ Church, in said

City of Hartford, such sum as said Parish shall have expended during the previous year, ending at Easter, in cleaning the building situated on Church street in said Hartford, and known as the Chapel and Parish Building of Christ Church, being the building recently erected at the joint expense of the said Lucy M. and Mary Goodwin, and now held in trust by the said Trustees of Donations and Bequests, the conditions of this payment being that the said Parish shall certify to the satisfaction of said Trustees, that the said building has, during the time for which payment is claimed, been kept at all times in perfect order, and ready for use, and that for this purpose the Parish has employed a woman to clean said building at least one day in each and every week, and so many more days, or parts of days as may have been necessary to thoroughly accomplish the aforesaid purpose, and no payment shall be made from the income of this Fund to the Parish of Christ Church, for any purpose whatever unless the aforesaid conditions shall have been exactly complied with, and under no circumstances shall any payment be made in advance of the time specified, nor shall any payment exceed the net income of the Fund for the preceding year.

“*Third.* If after reimbursing said Parish for the amount expended in cleaning said building, there shall remain, of the net income of this Fund, an unappropriated balance, then the said Trustees shall repay the said Parish whatever the said Parish may have expended during the preceding year for heating and lighting said building, not exceeding, however, the amount of such unappropriated balance.

“*Fourth.* If for sixty days after Easter the said Parish shall fail to claim the net income of this Fund, or shall fail to show to the satisfaction of the Trustees, that the aforesaid conditions have been complied with, then the said net income shall be added to the principal and become part of the permanent Fund, and if in any year the net income shall exceed the expenses above enumerated, such excess shall also become part of the principal and treated as such.

“*Fifth.* The first payment shall be the accrued interest on the investment to May 1st, 1881, and shall be paid to the same Parish within thirty days thereafter.

“*Sixth.* If said building shall at any time be destroyed and not rebuilt, or if from any cause said Parish shall abandon its use, then the net income of said Fund shall be annually applied to such benevolent or missionary object in the City of Hartford as the said Trustees, for the time being, shall determine by a major vote of the entire Board.

“*Seventh.* If from any cause the principal of said Fund shall become impaired so as to fall below the original amount, the pay-

ments shall be omitted, and the income added to the principal until such time as the impairment be made good.

“In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this 25th day of March, A. D. 1881.

“Signed, { LUCY M. GOODWIN,  
JAMES J. GOODWIN,  
FRANCIS GOODWIN.

“Witness, E. L. GAYLORD.”

“*Voted*, That this Parish accept the generous Gift, and that the Rector and Wardens be appointed a committee to prepare and present a suitable letter of acknowledgment.”

It is believed that the Parish has endeavored to carry out faithfully its part of the contract. If the building has not always been kept in perfect neatness it may be due to the conditions for which it is used. The many different organizations which meet in it every week and sometimes a number of them in one day, one following the other in such rapid succession that the dirt or rubbish of one cannot be removed before that of another is added to it, prevents that perfect neatness which can be found in a private home. It has been the endeavor, as some of us know, to keep the Chapel as neat as was possible, and in as becoming condition as is fit for any house of public worship. Though not specially consecrated it has been set aside for different religious exercises connected with the Parish, and it is due that it should be treated with proper reverence. It is not a place of amusement, or for loungers, or boisterous romping, or for idle gossip. The Chapel and Parish building become parts of a system of Christian worship and Christian duty which the Parish has undertaken to do. It accommodates exceedingly well the various organizations which meet in it and are carrying on our parish work. The thoughtful consideration which made it so valuable, should ever make us thankful to the donors and lead us to respect it as devoted to a holy and serious use.

According to the report of the Trustees of “Donations and Bequests for Church Purposes” made to the Convention

of the Diocese for 1893, the investment consists of five of the Chicago & Western Indiana R. R. bonds.

Mary Goodwin was the daughter of James and Luey (Morgan) Goodwin, was born April 9, 1846, and died October 28, 1880. She was of a most amiable and loving disposition, of decidedly religious character, and much interested in all Parish work.

#### GRACE TUTTLE FUND.

Grace Tuttle was the daughter of William F. and Sarah (Ramsey) Tuttle. She was born Dec. 16, 1846, and died Jan. 31, 1883, and was much interested in the Sunday-school, having been for some time one of its teachers. The following is taken from the Parish records:

“ At a Parish meeting March 26, 1883. The Rector read a letter from Jane Tuttle, donating the sum of four hundred dollars to the Parish of Christ Church, in memory of her sister, Grace Tuttle, and to be known as the ‘ Grace Tuttle Fund,’ the income of the same to be expended annually for the benefit of the Sunday-school of said Church.

“ On motion the donation was accepted, and the Clerk was requested to notify Miss Tuttle of the same.”

This Fund is deposited in the Security Company, at four per cent. per annum, and the interest is paid semi-annually by the Treasurer of the Parish to the Treasurer of the Sunday-school. It was left with the Treasurer of the Parish by Mr. Wm. F. Tuttle, with no special instructions, but with the expectation that it would be invested in a bond or mortgage upon improved real estate, which we advise to be done.

#### OPEN HEARTH FUND.

This was created by a donation of six thousand dollars (\$6,000) from Mrs. Lucy M. Goodwin, and is explained by the following from the Parish records:

“ At a Vestry meeting, April 7, 1890, the following letter was read by the Rector :

“ *To the Rector, Wardens, and Vestry of Christ Church,*

“ GENTLEMEN, — To express the interest I feel in the important missionary work at the ‘ Open Hearth,’ I should be glad to give the sum of

six thousand dollars to furthering that work, or similar work in the parish should this be discontinued.

“The only condition I would make is, that the principal of the fund be always maintained as a trust, and kept distinct from the other funds of the parish, and that the Treasurer shall, in his annual report, state how it is invested and the manner in which the income has been expended. Upon notification that you will accept this trust, I will cause the amount to be paid to the Treasurer.

“LUCY M. GOODWIN.

“HARTFORD, April 5, 1890.”

“*Resolved*, that the Wardens and Vestry do accept the trust as proposed in the above letter, and that the Rector be requested to notify Mrs. Goodwin of their action. William L. Matson and Edw. M. Bunce were appointed Trustees of the fund. On motion of George Ellis, *Resolved*, that the letter of Mrs. Goodwin be ordered on file, and spread on the minutes of this meeting.”

This fund is invested in the Bonds of the Ohio & Chesapeake Railroad, bearing five per cent. interest, and the income is paid by the Treasurer of the Parish to Mr. George Bodge, the Treasurer of the “Open Hearth” corporation.

#### MARY JEANNETTE KENEY FUND.

This Fund was created by Mrs. Mary J. Keney, the wife of the late Walter Keney, both born in Hartford, and always resident in the same. She was for a long time a communicant and devoted attendant at public worship, and was perfectly satisfied with the ideas, forms, and usages of the Protestant Episcopal Church. The “novelties which have disturbed the peace” of so many of our members obtained no sympathy from her. She delighted in the Church as it was in the early days, and looked upon changes and innovations with no favorable eye. With remarkable good sense and even temperament, she and her husband both kept their attendance at the old Church, were liberal in their contributions, faithful in their duties, with malice towards none and charity for all. Her remembrance of the Parish so generously is a sufficient evidence of the love which she entertained for it.

“At the annual meeting of the Parish of Christ Church, held April 3, 1893, a letter from James J. Goodwin, being a declaration of trust of the Mary Jeannette Keney Fund, was read by the Clerk and was ordered to be copied on the Records of the Parish, and due notice of their action to be certified to him.”

DECLARATIONS.

“*To the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Christ Church Corporation, GENTLEMEN:—*

“I hereby notify you that I hold as Trustee, the sum of Thirty Thousand dollars (\$30,000), the sum being the gift of the late Mrs. Mary Jeannette Keney to me in trust for the benefit of Christ Church upon the following terms and conditions, viz.: I am to invest and reinvest said sum from time to time, as circumstances may require, according to my own judgment and discretion, as a separate and distinct trust fund, known and called the ‘*Mary Jeannette Keney Fund*,’ and to pay the net income and profits thereof to the treasurer for the time being of said Christ Church Corporation on the first Monday of April, in each and every year; and said income when so received by said treasurer is to be used and appropriated by said Corporation for the support and maintenance of public worship in said Church and Parish, according to the established forms and usages of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and for no other purpose whatever.

“I am to hold said funds as such trustee, without bonds or surety, and am to nominate and appoint my own successors in said trust, and in case of disability or absence to employ my own agent or attorney for the transaction of any business connected with said trust. I hereby request that this declaration of trust may be copied in the records of said corporation, and the fact duly certified to me.

“Very Respf.,

“JAMES J. GOODWIN, *Trustee of*  
“*the ‘MARY JEANNETTE KENEY FUND.’*

“HARTFORD,

“March 15, 1893.”

“At the adjourned annual meeting held April 10, 1893, it was

“*Voted*, That the Rector, Senior Warden, and Dr. G. W. Russell be appointed a committee to convey to Mr. James J. Goodwin the thanks of the Parish for the gift of the fund known as the ‘*Mary Jeannette Keney Fund*,’ and that the same be entered upon the records of the Parish.”

It will be noticed that the management of this Fund is in the hands of Mr. Goodwin, and whoever he may appoint as his successor. This relieves the Parish of any care for it, save such as would naturally come from an unforeseen in-



competency of the trustee in the future. And it is well to note also, for our own guidance, that the income from this Fund "is to be used and appropriated by said corporation for the support and maintenance of *public worship in said Church and Parish*, according to the established forms and usages of the Protestant Episcopal Church, *and for no other purpose whatever.*"

The directions are so specific, and are so plain, that no reasonable misapplication of the fund can ever properly occur. It is only by that latitudinary construction in interpretation, which brings infinite trouble in the administration of civil as well as religious affairs, that disturbance is likely to occur. When men come to follow the spirit and the letter of the law, the subjects of complaint will be greatly diminished, and our respect for law itself will be greatly increased. It is becoming in churchmen, who stand for so much that is fixed by divine command, and enacted by civil authority, to allow of no common cause to interfere in a just administration of trusts.

The first payment under this Fund was made in October last, and the Fund consists of Chicago, Burlington & Quincy 1st mtg. Consols, 7 per cent., \$10,000; New York & New England 1st mtg. bond, 6 per cent., \$5,000; Col., Hocking Valley & Toledo R. R., 6 per cent., \$5,000; 126 shares Chicago & Rock Island R. R., about \$8,000; cash uninvested, about \$2,000.

Mrs. Keney was the daughter of James and Eunice (Roberts) Goodwin. She was born Dec. 6, 1813, and died Feb. 7, 1893. She was married to Walter Keney June 3, 1840.

#### ROGERS SCHOLARSHIP IN TRINITY COLLEGE.

This was established by the late J. Smyth Rogers, M.D., for several years professor of chemistry in Washington [Trinity] College. He resided when here at the present No. 159 Farmington Avenue, on the southeast corner of the same and Sigourney Street. He is well and favorably re-

membered by some of our older residents. After the resignation of his professorship he returned to New York, where he died many years since. The original sum of the Fund was four hundred dollars, which was afterwards increased to five hundred and fifty by the Trustees of the College.

The history of this Fund is given as follows, taken from the records of the parish :

“At a meeting of the Trustees of Washington [Trinity] College, July 31, 1839 :

“*Whereas*, a claim upon the College by the late Professor of Chemistry, Dr. J. Smyth Rogers, for compensation for various articles employed in the Laboratory during his connexion with the College, and provided by himself, the value of which articles is estimated by him at the sum of four hundred dollars ; and whereas it has been proposed by him to remit the said claim on condition that the interest on said sum shall be annually appropriated towards the maintenance of a Scholarship ; therefore

“*Voted*, that a Scholarship be hereby founded towards the support of which there shall be annually paid by the College, in tuition, the legal interest of the sum of four hundred dollars ; and that the right of nomination to said Scholarship be vested with the Rector, for the time being, of Christ Church, Hartford.”

This Fund was increased by the following action of the Trustees of the College, at a meeting held October 6, 1845 :

“*Resolved*, That in consideration of the subscriptions from the parish of Christ Church, Hartford, towards the erection of the new building, the Scholarship heretofore partially founded by Dr. J. S. Rogers, and to which the Rector of said Church has the right of nomination, be established as a Scholarship of five hundred and fifty dollars.”

An inquiry of the President of the College concerning these scholarships was replied to as follows :

“As no appointment was made by the Patrons, the obligation of the College has been recognized by assigning them (until such time as the Christ Church authorities give other orders), the first [J. Smyth Rogers] to Frederick MacDonald Goddard of the Sophomore class, son of a clergyman of Windsor, Vt., and the second [Burhans] to Horton Gregory Ide, a member of the senior class from Boston, Mass.”

It is suggested that, as the right of nomination to the J. Smyth Rogers Scholarship vests in the Rector of Christ

Church, the candidate should be first mentioned to him ; and to the Rector and Wardens in the Burhans Scholarship. If there were no candidates from our own Parish, the wishes of the College authorities would doubtless be readily acceded to.

#### BURHANS SCHOLARSHIP IN TRINITY COLLEGE.

At a meeting of the Trustees of Trinity College, July 19, 1855, the following resolution was adopted :

“ *Whereas*, the Rev. Daniel Burhans, D.D., has made a bequest to the College as follows :

“ ‘ I give and bequeath to the Trustees of Washington College, and to their successors forever for the benefit of the Scholarship Society in Hartford, the sum of five hundred dollars to be invested upon interest with good mortgage security upon real estate until it shall amount to the sum of one thousand dollars, unless the said Trustees shall previously add thereto such sum permanently invested as shall make the said amount of one thousand dollars, and said fund to remain under the control of said Trustees and their successors in said office forever under the following conditions. Said Trustees and their successors shall appropriate the interest accruing from said fund of \$1,000 as they shall deem expedient, to such candidates as shall be nominated from time to time by the Rector and Wardens of Christ Church, Hartford, and their successors forever for aiding in the education of such candidate for orders in said Washington College.’ Therefore

“ *Resolved*, That the trust be accepted, and the Treasurer be authorized to invest the fund accordingly.”— *Extracted from the Records of Trinity College, Book 1, page 125, by Charles J. Hoadly, Secretary of the Board of Trustees.*

July 31, 1865.

#### HARTFORD HOSPITAL.

“ HARTFORD, May 7, 1859.

“ *To the Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church —*

“ The late Miles A. Tuttle, having made a bequest to the Hartford Hospital, to be appropriated in such a manner as I might direct ; and the Directors of the Hospital, having accepted the bequest with the conditions prescribed, the agreement of the Hospital is enclosed and presented to you for your acceptance and preservation.

“ The object is to furnish suitable accommodations for any sick persons in the Parish, whom the Rector may designate ; but if none are

found in the Parish, the Rector may use his discretion in recommending others.

Very respectfully,  
GURDON W. RUSSELL."

"HARTFORD, April 12, 1859.

"*To the Treasurer of the Hartford Hospital—*

"*Whereas*, The late Miles A. Tuttle of Hartford, having bequeathed to the Hartford Hospital the sum of one thousand dollars, 'to be expended for the benefit of said institution, as Dr. G. W. Russell shall direct,' and the executors having this day paid to the Treasurer of said Hospital the sum of one thousand dollars, now I, Gurdon W. Russell, request that the said sum shall be invested and secured by a mortgage upon real estate, in the town of Hartford, valued at least at double the amount loaned, and the income thereof to be appropriated for the support of such patients as the Rector of Christ Church, in the town of Hartford, may direct and approve according to the form of agreement submitted herewith.

GURDON W. RUSSELL."

"*Whereas*, Miles A. Tuttle, late of Hartford, devised in his last will and testament to the Hartford Hospital, the use and improvement of one thousand dollars, to be appropriated under the direction of Dr. G. W. Russell.

"And, *whereas*, the Executors on the estate of the said Miles A. Tuttle have this day paid to the said Hartford Hospital the said sum of one thousand dollars, and the said G. W. Russell has requested that the said sum of one thousand dollars be put at interest and secured by mortgage upon real estate in the town of Hartford, valued at least double the amount loaned thereon, the income thereof to be appropriated for the payment of the expenses in said Hospital in such manner and for such patients as the Rector of Christ Church, in said Hartford, for the time being, shall direct. Now, therefore, the said Hartford Hospital hereby agree to and with the executors of said last will and testament, that they will keep said sum of one thousand dollars invested as a permanent fund secured by mortgage upon real estate in the town of Hartford, valued at least double the amount loaned, and that they will appropriate the income thereof for the expenses, in such manner and for such patients as the Rector of Christ Church, in said Hartford, shall direct and approve.

"At a meeting of the Directors of the Hartford Hospital, held on the 18th day of April, 1859, it was —

"*Voted*, That the bequest of one thousand dollars from the late Miles A. Tuttle be accepted on the terms specified by Dr. G. W. Russell, and in accordance with the foregoing agreement with his executors.

*Attest*, F. A. BROWN, *Secretary*."

Upon inquiry it was ascertained that the income of the Fund had been appropriated on several occasions, for the benefit of persons recommended by the Rector of the Parish. But the one thousand dollars had not been invested as a distinct and separate Fund, nor had any special account been kept of the same, nor had any mortgage been recorded. It was promised, however, that it should be strictly attended to, as soon as a suitable mortgage could be procured.

A BRIEF STATEMENT  
OF THE  
FUNDS OF CHRIST CHURCH.

1. *The Episcopal Church Fund.* Created 1807. Amount, \$8,500. Now invested in the church building. Managed by the Wardens and Vestry, as Trustees of the same. Not in active operation.

2. *Chauncey Fund,* 1850, \$550. Managed by the Treasurer of the Parish; interest to be paid on Easter Monday to the Rector of the Parish for the benefit of poor communicants.

3. *Flower Fund,* 1866, \$1,500. Managed by Rector and Wardens; to be invested "in good interest or dividend-paying securities or property"; income for care of lot in Spring Grove Cemetery, and for poor widows and orphans of the parish.

4. *Adams Fund,* 1872, \$10,000. Managed by Wardens and Rector; "the income to be distributed among the worthy and deserving poor people of the Parish." The Fund is now impaired, and the income can only be used by adding it to the principal until this is made good.

5. *Mary Goodwin Fund,* 1881, \$5,000. Managed by the "Trustees of Donations and Bequests for Church Purposes" of this Diocese; the income paid to the Parish for "cleaning, heating, and lighting" the Chapel and Parish building. Income, April 1, 1893, \$248.64.

6. *Charles H. Northam Fund,* 1882, \$10,000. Managed by the Security Company as Trustee, to be "invested in loans secured by mortgage upon improved and unincumbered real estate"; the net income to be paid to the Treas-

urer of the Parish, "for the support and maintenance of public worship in said Parish." Income, April 1, 1893, \$500.

7. *Susan R. Northam Fund*, 1882, \$10,000. Under the same Trustee, and for the same purpose as specified by her husband, as above. Income, April 1, 1893, \$500.

8. *Grace Tuttle Fund*, 1883, \$400. Managed by the Treasurer of the Parish; the income for the benefit of the Sunday-school. Interest, \$16.

9. *Open Hearth Fund*, 1890, \$6,000. William L. Matson and Edward M. Bunce, Trustees. The income is paid by the Treasurer of the Parish to the Treasurer of the Open Hearth corporation. Interest, \$300.

10. *Mary Jeannette Keney Fund*, 1893, \$30,000. Managed by James J. Goodwin as Trustee, or his successor, as he may appoint; the net income to be paid to the Treasurer of the Parish, "to be used for the support and maintenance of public worship" in the same.

In addition to the above, certain sums have been given from time to time for various purposes connected with the Parish. Some of these were donations or bequests not strictly in the nature of funds, but have occasionally been considered as such, the principal being retained or only partly expended.

*Mary S. Merrill* gave by her will three hundred dollars to the Sunday-school, as follows :

"I give and bequeath to the Wardens of the Parish of Christ Church of this city, exclusively for the use and benefit of the Sunday-school of said Parish, the sum of three hundred dollars."

She was the daughter of George and Martha (Nevins) Merrill. Was born March 21, 1792, and died August 30, 1882. Her parents died when she was young, and she was brought up in the family of Samuel Ledlie. She was a most devoted churchwoman, faithful in all her duties, extremely fond of children, and for twenty years was actively engaged in the Sewing-school.

It is supposed that the legacy was expended long since, as there is no record of any portion of it remaining.

*Brownell Memorial Fund.* From offertory, Dec. 23, 1879. Now amounts to \$143.06. Is deposited in State Savings Bank, Gurdon W. Russell, Trustee.

*Frances Heywood*, by will of August 12, 1864, gave five hundred dollars to the poor of the Parish :

“To the poor of the Parish of Christ Church, in the city of Hartford, I give the sum of five hundred dollars, to be distributed according to the direction of the Rector of Christ Church.”

This sum is now deposited, on interest, in the Security Company, and the income, \$30 per annum, is devoted to the support of the poor women belonging to the Mothers' meetings.

Miss Heywood, daughter of Peter and Frances Ann (Beresford) Heywood, was born in Berbice, September 21, 1810, and came to this country with her mother. She died October 21, 1881.

There is now on deposit, in the State Savings Bank, the the sum of \$100, given by *Mrs. Charlotte Rudder*, the income of which is used for the Ladies' Benevolent Society. Mrs. John D. Tucker is the Treasurer.

*L. B. Goodman*, a worthy member of the Parish, and for a long time one of its Wardens, gave, February 25, 1891, two hundred dollars as a Fund, the income of the same to be devoted to the insurance of the memorial paintings on the west wall of the church. This sum is deposited in the State Savings Bank, and the income is expended by the Treasurer for the purpose designated.

*Miss Thomasin A. Beresford* gave \$25 to the Ladies' Benevolent Society, for which the income is used. It is deposited in the Society for Savings, and Mrs. Tucker is the Treasurer. Miss Beresford was active in the charitable works of the parish, of very pleasant manners, sociable and kind. She was the daughter of Dr. John Beresford, was born in Barbadoes, April 17, 1801, and died August 19, 1857.



*Walter Keney* in 1885, gave one thousand dollars for the introduction of electric lights in the church. Of this sum there remains unexpended two hundred and fifty dollars, which is now in the Treasurer's hands. Some time before his death, Mr. Keney gave permission that a portion of his gift might be used for other parochial expenses.

Mr. Keney was the son of Joseph and Rebecca (Turner) Keney, and was born July 10, 1808, and died January 21, 1889.

Few men have lived more industrious, prudent, and honorable lives than Mr. Keney. To his quiet disposition, great evenness of temper, and sound judgment, was added altogether more of a firmness of opinion than many would suspect. A violent opposition to the views of another was no part of his nature, so he did not make himself offensive by his contradictions or bring reproach by his silence. Those who knew him well were often astonished by his ready recollection of what he had read and the aptness of the quotations which he made. He was singularly attentive to his friends, keenly enjoying their society and mindful of their interests; his sympathy was kindly manifested in all their trials and afflictions; his pleasure was increased by their success and prosperity. While he was an active benefactor to the Parish, he could look beyond its borders for his gifts. His generous nature found refuge in his kindly help to the poor and afflicted, and to the furtherance of all objects for good. Few have lived more useful lives in our town, or have afforded a better example to young men.

The Committee would respectfully report that the following votes be passed by the Vestry:

1. That the several Trustees of the Funds belonging to the Parish shall keep an accurate account of the same, in a book devoted to each trust, which shall be passed over to their successors with an entry of all receipts and expenditures for the year, and that they shall report the same, together with a statement of the investments of the separate Funds, to the annual meeting of the Parish, and that the

same shall be furnished to the Treasurer of the Parish to be incorporated, as far as may be necessary, in his report, that it may be known what the actual receipts and expenses have been for the current year for all parochial purposes.

2. That the Treasurer shall keep an exact and separate account of each Fund, of which he is a Trustee, showing the receipts and expenses of the same for the year ending with his annual report, together with the investments of each Fund and the non-payment of any interest of the same, if such there should be, and that the several reports provided for in the first vote be appended to his own report; and, after being duly audited and accepted, this general report shall be placed upon the records of the Parish.

3. That two auditors shall annually be appointed who shall examine the accounts of the several Trustees and the accounts of the Treasurer, together with the investment of the several Funds, and certify to the same, which shall be presented to the annual Parish meeting.

4. That this report be printed under the direction of the committee, and that a sufficient number of the same be safely preserved, and that the Clerk of the Parish be directed to furnish a copy to each Trustee when entering upon his trust.

5. That for the purpose of obtaining a full knowledge of all moneys raised in the Parish, aside from those especially belonging to the Rector, it is directed that an account of the same shall be reported, as soon as possible, in writing to the Treasurer, who shall state the same in his annual report.

The vote appointing the committee contemplated the indexing of the Parish records, the extracting of all votes of importance, and an abstract of the Trust funds of the Parish, The first of these is a matter of so much labor and time that we did not feel able to undertake it. It needs the service of some one specially skilled in this work, who should be paid for his labor; we therefore suggest the postponement of it for the present. That part of the resolution which directs "the abstracting of all votes of importance" may be undertaken

at another time. The "abstract of the Trust Funds" has been extended into a lengthy history of the same, which involves to a certain extent a history of the Parish. It is hoped that this has been done faithfully and that the minuteness will not be considered as painful or unnecessary. The parishioners ought to know and have a right to know all about the property which has been put into their hands, all about the management of the different trusts, and it is their duty to see that all the conditions attached to them are truly executed. The lapse of time and the frequent change in offices leads to a forgetfulness of obligations, which we do not desire to call inexcusable, but are checks to the liberality of the living and unjust to the good intent of the dead. All the care and the watchfulness which is due to our moneyed corporations is equally due—yes more due—to the trusts of our religious societies.

We recommend that this report be printed and that a copy of the *résumé*, in the latter part of it, be furnished to all who are officially connected with the parish.

GURDON W. RUSSELL, WILLIAM L. MATSON, JOHN M. TAYLOR, H. H. HOLLISTER,	}	<i>Committee.</i>
---	---	-------------------

HARTFORD, January 2, 1894.

At a meeting of the Wardens and Vestry, held January 7, 1894, the Report of the Committee, the reading of which had occupied several evenings, was accepted, together with the accompanying resolutions, and ordered to be printed.







1800

The ... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..





ABSTRACT OF PRINCIPAL VOTES

WITH

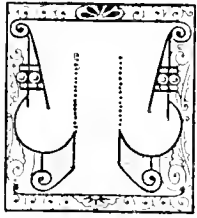
COMMENTS AND ADDITIONS

BY

GURDON W. RUSSELL, M.D.



## IMPORTANT VOTES AND COMMENTS.



THE reader is referred to the *Annals* of the Parish by Mr. Hoadly, for a statement of the measures which were taken for the establishment of the Church in Hartford. Though these had not been perfectly successful, yet the project was not forgotten, and in 1786 it was again brought forward. That this second attempt may be distinctly understood, the agreement of association is reproduced here (with a photographic copy), though it may also be found in the *Annals*, p. 54.

*Nov<sup>r</sup>. 13.*

1786.

HARTFORD, NOV<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1786.

We the underwritten do, by these Presents Associate Ourselves into a Religious Society, by the Style & Title of the Episcopal Society of the City of Hartford, under the Direction & Government of the Rt. Rev<sup>d</sup>. Bis<sup>p</sup> Seabury, & the Episcopal Clergy of the State of Connecticut.

William Adams	Stacy Stackhous
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Morgan	Cotton Murray
John Thomas	Isaac Tucker
Jacob Ogden	W <sup>m</sup> . Burr
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Cutler	Elisha Wadsworth
Thomas Hilldrup	John Avery
Jn <sup>n</sup> Jeffery	Aaron Bradley
George Burr	

The Society being formed by a free & voluntary Association proceeded to chose a Moderator.

Chosen unanimously M<sup>r</sup>. John Morgan.

The Society proceeded next to the choice of a Clerk for the Purpose of recording their Votes & Transactions.

Chosen Mr W<sup>m</sup>. Adams.

The Society also by an unanimous Vote chose two Church Wardens & 4 Vestry Men.

Church Wardens	}	Mr W <sup>m</sup> Imlay
	}	Mr John Morgan
Vestry Men	{	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cutler
	{	Messrs John Thomas
	{	Jacob Ogden
	{	John Jeffery

A week afterwards there was another meeting recorded as follows:—

*Nov. 20.* At a Meeting of the Episcopal Society in the City of Hartford, holden at Mr. Cotton Murray's, by Adjournment, on the 20<sup>th</sup> of Novem<sup>r</sup> 1786.

Mr John Morgan Moderator.

This Society willing and Desirous to Erect & Build an Episcopal Church in this City, & for furtherance and promoting the erecting & Building the same, *Voted*, That a Committee be appointed & chosen for the purpose of getting a Subscription paper & procuring Signers to the same either in Money, Labour, or any Specific Articles, payable to them for the purposes afores<sup>d</sup>, which Monies or Articles so subscribed to be applyed to that purpose only and that said Committee be ameanable & accountable to the Church Wardens, [&] Vestry of this Corporation for the time being for, and in behalf of this Society for what they may receive on s<sup>d</sup> Subscription.

*Voted*, That W<sup>m</sup>. Imlay Esq<sup>r</sup>, Mess<sup>rs</sup>. John Morgan, Sam<sup>l</sup> Cutler, Jacob Ogden, John Thomas, be a Committee for the purposes afores<sup>d</sup>.

*Novr. 28.*

SUBSCRIPTION FOR BUILDING THE CHURCH.

Know all Men by these Presents.

Whereas a number of well disposed Persons of the Town & City of Hartford, in the State of Connecticut, professors of the Episcopal Church, have formed themselves into a distinct Church and Congregation within said City of Hartford, and attend public Worship & support the Gospel Ministry agreeable to their Consciences and Profession, and whereas s<sup>d</sup> Episcopal Church and Society have proposed to build a House upon their Lott in s<sup>d</sup> City, for the purpose of Public Worship, & have chosen Mess<sup>rs</sup> W<sup>m</sup>. Imlay, John Morgan, & Sam<sup>l</sup> Cutler, of said City three of their members a Com<sup>t</sup>., to obtain and receive all such Moneys, Goods or Materials, as shall, or may be granted, given or contributed by any person or persons whatsoever to & for the promoting the building of s<sup>d</sup> House & to be applied to that use only.

In Consideration of the premisses & to promote so laudable a purpose, We the undersigned do severally promise and ingage each for ourselves personally that we will pay the sum to our names respectively set and annexed, unto the aforesaid W<sup>m</sup>. Imlay, John Morgan, & Sam<sup>l</sup> Cutler, Com<sup>te</sup>. as aforesaid upon request, or deliver to them or their order such Articles or Materials as shall be set or annexed to our s<sup>d</sup> names, whenever the same shall be required. Witness our hands this 28 day of Nov<sup>r</sup>. in the year of our Lord 1786.

Jn <sup>o</sup> Morgan	£36.	Materials for building.
Jacob Ogden	24.. o. o.	Materials for building.
John Thomas	20.. 10.	in materials for building.
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cutler	10.. o. o.	or in materials for Building.
Joel Byington	3. o. o.	in work.
Tho <sup>s</sup> Hilldrup	5.. o. o.	
Aaron Bradly	5. o. .	in Blacksmith work.
Cotton Murray	6. o. o.	Cash.
Elisha Wadsworth	3. o. o.	
Asa Benton (verbally)	10.	
Elihu Tudor	6.. o. o.	
William Imlay	15.. o. o.	
John Olcott	12.. o. o.	Materials for Building.

John Caldwell	£10..	—	in pure spirit.
Nath <sup>l</sup> Patten	9.	0. 0.	
W <sup>m</sup> Burr	10..	0. 0	in materials.
James Bull	10.	—	
John Avery	5.	—	
Michael Bull	5..	0. 0.	
W <sup>m</sup> . & Ge <sup>o</sup> . Bull	12.	0. 0.	in materials.
N. Butler	9.	0. 0.	
Charles Hopkins	10.	0. 0.	
John Chenevard	11h <sup>d</sup>	Melossis	110 Galls.
W <sup>m</sup> . Lawrence	5.	0. 0.	[rum.
Bar <sup>s</sup> . Deane	10.	0. 0.	in materials for building or in
Jno. M <sup>c</sup> Curdy 50 <sup>lbs</sup> 20 <sup>d</sup> nails	1.-	9. 2	
Benjamin Davenport	15.	0.	
Jonathian Chapman	3.	0. 0.	to be paid in labour.
Noah Webster, jun.	3.	0. 0.	Pd in 7. D. Spelling Books to J. Morgan.
George Goodwin	4.	10. 0.	in materials for building.
Eph <sup>m</sup> . Root	10.	0. 0.	
Fred <sup>k</sup> . Bull Cash	3.	0. 0.	
Fred <sup>k</sup> . Bull in work or mate- rials	3.	0. 0.	
Thomas Bull Cash	3.	10. 0.	
Joseph Talcott Cash	4.	0. 0.	
Elias Morgan	7.	10. 0	
Ebenezer Clark payable in carved work upon the Frontispiece.	7.	10. 0.	[This was the carving over the door of the church.]

Work was begun upon the church in 1792. In 1795, the following subscription was made for finishing it.

*June 22.*

**1795.**

SUBSCRIPTION FOR FINISHING THE CHURCH.

The Subscribers agree to pay into the Hands of Jacob Ogden & Elias Morgan, the several sums annexed to our respective names, on Demand, to be applied to the purpose of finishing the Episcopal Church in the City of Hartford.

HARTFORD June 22<sup>d</sup>, 1795.

Ge <sup>o</sup> . Pomeroy	. . . . .	Thirty Dollars
Elias Morgan	. . . . .	Seventy five Dollars
Dan <sup>l</sup> . Olcott	verb <sup>l</sup> . order . . . . .	Forty Dollars

Thomas Tisdale & John M <sup>c</sup> Knight . . . . .	30 Doll <sup>s</sup>
George Goodwin . . . . .	Twenty Dollars
B. Hudson . . . . .	Ten Dollars
Joseph Hart . . . . .	Twenty Dollars
Tim <sup>o</sup> . Burr . . . . .	Twenty Dollars
W <sup>m</sup> . Burr . . . . .	Forty Dollars
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Bull . . . . .	Twenty Dol <sup>s</sup>
James Bull . . . . .	forty dollars
Richard Butler . . . . .	Ten dollars
Aaron Bradly, . . . . .	five Dollars
David Goodwin . . . . .	Ten Dollars
James Cook . . . . .	Twenty Dolrs
W <sup>m</sup> . Moore . . . . .	ten Dol <sup>r</sup>
George Burr . . . . .	ten Dollars
Thomas Lloyd . . . . .	ten doll <sup>s</sup>
Selden Chapman . . . . .	Fifteen Doll <sup>rs</sup>
Chauncey Gleason . . . . .	Twenty Dollars
Aaron Hosford . . . . .	twenty dollars
	475, Dols.

A Gentleman unknown One Hund. Dols.

by Ord. of Mr. John Morgan.

*July 1. Whereas,* application has been made to me by a number of the members of the Episcopal Church of Hartford to warn a meeting of said Society to meet at Cotton Murray's in said Hartford, on Monday, 6<sup>th</sup> July instant at 7 O'Clock afternoon, to chuse a Clerk and other officers necessary for the Government of said Church, and consult and determine what mode to proceed to finish said Church, either to sell a piece of land of the Church Lott &c. likewise choose a Committee to finish the same.

In consequence of said application aforesaid I do appoint Jacob Ogden to warn said meeting, and give legal notice to all the Episcopalians in said Society to meet at the time & place aforesaid.

Dated Hartford July 1, 1795.

W<sup>m</sup> IMLAY Justice of Peace.

I warned all the Church People I could find and gave five days notice, and made my return this 6<sup>th</sup> July, 1795.

Attest JACOB OGDEN.

*July 6.* At a meeting of the Professors of the Episcopal Society of Christ Church in Hartford, legally warned and held at the Dwelling House of Mr. Cotton Murray, Inholder, in Hartford on Monday the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1795.

Mr. John Morgan	was chosen Moderator.
John Jeffery	Clerk.
Mr William Imlay	Church Warden
Mr John Morgan	Ditto
M <sup>r</sup> Jacob Ogden	Vestry
M <sup>r</sup> Elias Morgan	Do
M <sup>r</sup> Peleg Sanford	Do
M <sup>r</sup> William Burr	Do
M <sup>r</sup> Aaron Bradley	Do
Mr John Thomas	Do

*Voted,* That a Committee be appointed to sell or lease a Building Lott, on the rear of the Church Lott, adjoining to the new Street,\* on the best terms and at the best discretion of said Com<sup>ee</sup>, (and the monies appropriated to the finishing and compleating the Church), not to exceed in front on the new Street Forty Five Feet.

*Voted,* That M<sup>r</sup>. William Imlay, John Morgan, Jacob Ogden, Elias Morgan and Peleg Sanford, be a Committee for the purpose of disposing of the Lott above described, and appropriating the avails thereof, together with such other monies as may be raised by Donation or Subscription for compleating and finishing the Church.

*Voted,* That the Committee appointed to lease or sell, a part of the Church Lott, be likewise a Committee with full power to lease a small piece of Ground at present fenced in and adjoining to the Lott of Land now occupied by Michael Olcott, and that they likewise be directed to exchange by Lease or otherwise such Land as may be necessary to make the lines of the Church Lott streight between said Lott, and the land of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Oliver Ellsworth Esqr.

*Voted,* That this meeting be adjourned, and to meet at M<sup>r</sup>. Cotton Murrays, on Fryday July 10<sup>th</sup> 1795 at 7 O clock in the evening.

\* Church street.



According to the above adjournment, the members of the Episcopal Church met at the place and time mentioned as above.

*July 10. Voted,* That this Society will allow to Mr. Calvin Whiting for his services for six months, as a Candidate for the Ministry, Fifty Pounds Lawfull Money, and his board. The time to commence from the first of June 1795.

*July 15.*

**1796.**

At a meeting of the Professors of the Episcopal reformed Church legally warned and held in the Church in Hartford on Wednesday July 15<sup>th</sup>, 1796.

Mr. Jacob Ogden chosen Moderator.

*Voted,* That a Committee be appointed to lease such remaining part of the Church Lot, as remains still undisposed of.

*Voted,* That the Committee formerly appointed at the meeting of the Society on 6<sup>th</sup> July 1795, be a Committee, and vested with full Power and Authority to lease such Land as may at their discretion be thought prudent to Lease or dispose off, and on the best Terms, and the monies applied to the discharge of such Debts as are outstanding against the Church.

*Dec<sup>r</sup> 10.* At a meeting of the Professors of the Episcopal reformed Church, legally warned and held at Mr. Cotton Murray's in Hartford, on Saturday the 10<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1799.

Mr. John Morgan chosen Moderator,

John Jeffery chosen Clerk, and sworn into Office by

WILLIAM MOSELEY Esq<sup>r</sup> Jus<sup>t</sup> Pace's.

*Voted,* That Mr. Peleg Sanford, Mr. Michael Olcott, & Mr. Elias Morgan be a Committee to Settle the Acct<sup>s</sup>. of the Episcopal Church in Hartford.

*Voted,* That the several Leases made by William Inlay Esqr, John Morgan, Elias Morgan, Jacob Ogden, and Peleg Sanford, for several parts of the Episcopal Church Lott, to Oliver Ellsworth Esq<sup>r</sup>, David Goodwin, Simon Clark, and

Michael Olcott, be approved and ratified, and that where any Leases therefor are not compleated, that the same be done, as soon as possible, and that the monies be applied to the discharging of the several Debts against the said Church.

*March 4.*

**1797.**

At a meeting of the Professors of the Episcopal reformed Church, legally warned and held at M<sup>r</sup> Cotton Murray's in Hartford, on Saturday the 4<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1797.

Mr. William Imlay chosen Moderator.

*Voted*, That Mr. John Morgan, and M<sup>r</sup>. William Imlay, be a Committee to write to the Reverend Ashbel Baldwin, and make him the offer in behalf of this Church, of a Salary of Five Hundred Dollars Per Annum, and obtain his answer thereto, together with the Time at which he will agree to settle in this Parish as a regular Minister, and that this Parish will be responsible for the payment of that sum annually, provided he agrees to accept the same.\*

*Voted*, That the Wardens & Vestry be desired at their discretion to fix on a Time for the renting of such Pews in the Church as remain unleased.

*Dec<sup>r</sup> 14.*

**1799.**

At a meeting of the Professors of the Episcopal reformed Church legally warned and held at M<sup>r</sup> Cotton Murray's in Hartford, on Saturday the 14<sup>th</sup> of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1799, at 3 O'Clock in the afternoon.

M<sup>r</sup> John Morgan was chosen Moderator.

John Morgan chosen Church Warden.

William Imlay Do.

*Vestry.*

William Burr

Tho<sup>s</sup> Sanford Jr.

Jacob Ogden

Elias Morgan

Joseph Utley

James Bull

James Ward

John M<sup>c</sup>Crackan

Aaron Bradley

Michael Olcott.

\*This call was declined by Mr. Baldwin.

*Voted,* That the Vestry now chosen, be authorized with the Advice of the Wardens, to hire a clergyman to Officiate in the Church, for such time; not exceeding three months at any time, untill a suitable Person can be found whom this Church shall agree to settle. And that such monies as may be necessary to pay the expenses for his support be raised by Rents of the Pews in the Church, or in case of deficiency thereof by a Tax on the Polls and rateable Estate of the members of this Church.

*Jan<sup>y</sup> 28.*

**1801.**

*Voted,* That the Vestry out of their number appoint a Com<sup>ee</sup>. of three, to write or send to the Rev. Ammi Rogers, of Ballstown, to see wether he will officiate at the Episcopal Church in Hartford.

*The case of Ammi Rogers* proved to be a very disturbing one, not only to the diocese of Connecticut, but to the church at large. He had been ordained by Bishop Provoost of New York, as Deacon, in 1792, and subsequently as Priest by the same Bishop. This was done "on the strength of a certificate signed with the name of the Rev. Philo Perry, Secretary of the Convocation of the Clergy of Connecticut,—which certificate was neither written or signed by him." He seems to have been possessed with enough of talent to create a great deal of mischief, and was a grievous thorn in the flesh to Bishop Jarvis, and to most of the clergy in this diocese. It appears that he was in Hartford, in October, 1800, perhaps prospecting for new pastures. Whether he preached here at that time I know not, but find this bill among the files, which is an indication that he did, and that he found some friends here, which led to the vote passed January 28, 1801.

“ 1800.	Episcopal Society to C. Murray D <sup>r</sup>	
Oct <sup>r</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> .	To Boarding M <sup>r</sup> Ammi Rogers & Keep-	
	ing his horse 9 Days @ 6/	£2 . 14 . 0
	Cr. By Cash Rec <sup>d</sup> of Mr. Bradley,	1 . 15 . 3
		0 . 18 . 9
	Rec Bal <sup>e</sup> of Jas. Ward out of contribu-	
	tion money.	

COTTON MURRAY.”

There is no further record concerning him, and probably Bishop Jarvis had something to say in the matter, which led to his being dropped.\*

At a meeting of the Wardens & Vestry of Christ Church in the city of Hartford, held at said Church on 12<sup>th</sup> July, 1801

*Voted*, That the Reverend Menzies Rayner, of Elizabeth Town in New Jersey, be requested to take upon himself the charge of this Church as our Minister, and that we promise in behalf of the said Church to pay to him Six Hundred Dollars p<sup>r</sup> Annum in quarterly payments for his services during the time of his continuing our Minister as an Episcopal Clergyman, performing the duties of said Office to acceptance of the Bishop of this State, and of this Congregation, said salary to commence from the 20<sup>th</sup> August next.

Signed by John Morgan	}	Wardens	
William Imlay			
James Bull	}	Vestry:	James Ward
Roger Wadsworth			Michael Olcott
Jacob Ogden			Elias Morgan
Joseph Utlej			Jn <sup>o</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Crackan
Thomas Sanford Jr.			

---

\*“ At this time I performed Divine service, & preached for a few Sundays in the church in the city of Hartford, & was applied to for terms of settlement there, but refused to give any encouragement on account of the previous application made to me from Branford, & also because my people in the county of Saratoga were not informed of my inclination to leave them.”—Memoirs of Rev. Ammi Rogers, third edition, p. 30.



Henry Baynes.



The foregoing is a copy of the Vote passed by the Wardens & Vestry, an exact transcript of which signed by the aforesaid Wardens & Vestry was given Mr. Rayner, date as above.

Test, J<sup>n</sup> JEFFREY, Clk of said Society.

I find among the records or papers of the parish, no answer by Mr. Rayner to the above.

Mr. Rayner was formerly connected with the Methodist denomination, but was ordained by Bishop Provoost in the latter part of 1795, probably, and was Rector of the Church at Elizabethtown, New Jersey. It may interest some to learn what is said about him by Rev. Abel Stevens, in his History of the Methodist Episcopal Church :

At a Conference held at N. Y. May 25, 1791, among the appointments were these, "Lemuel Smith ; Minzies Rainor," p. 253.

Again, speaking about the work done at "Tolland & the neighboring villages," Asbury says, "I felt very solemn among them ; Brothers Smith & Rainor have been owned of the Lord in these parts," p. 258.

And speaking of a Conference at Lynn, 1792, he says, after enumerating several of the brethren, "there were also the youthful & talented Rainor, fresh from the revivals on the Hartford Circuit, & undiverted yet from the labors of the itinerancy, by the love of ease, or domestic comfort, which was afterwards too strong for him."

COPIED FROM SUBSCRIPTION PAPER, — FROM THE LADIES.

*Sept. 22.* " *The Decoration of Churches* in most of the Episcopal Parishes has, from practice been considered as the particular province of the Ladies, at least so far as respects the Pulpit & the Surplice, — tho' the Episcopal Church in this city is in its infancy — yet we flatter ourselves the Ladies of this Church will feel themselves interested to see the Church as handsomely ornamented with Cushions & Curtains as others — they therefore agree to pay the several sums annexed to their names for the purpose of purchasing Velvet or Damask for the Desk & Pulpit.

Hartford, Sept. 22, 1801.

Mrs. J. Morgan	5 Dollars.	Abbigail Utley	3 Dollars.
Misses Olcott's	8 "	Mrs. Whedon,	2 "
Mrs. Imlay	1½ "	Mrs. Wheeler	1 "
Beulah Ward	3 "	Mrs. Lloyd	3 "
Susan Seymour	2 "	Mary Brown	3.10 "
Martha Bull	5 "	Lee	2 "
Ann Bull	3 "	Total	47.60
R. H. M <sup>c</sup> Crackan	3 "		
Mrs. Sanford	3 "		

Dr to Cash pd C. Olmsted

for 1 pss Damask, . . . .	46.
to 2½ y tow Cloth . . . .	.73
to 4 skeins silk . . . .	.28
to p <sup>d</sup> M. Larkum . . . .	.44
to p <sup>d</sup> for binding . . . .	.75
Galoon . . . .	.54
	<hr/>
	48.74 "

*Oct. 12.* To James Wadsworth of the City of Hartford  
GREETING,

You are hereby directed to Warn the Parishioners of Hartford Episcopal Church to Meet at their Church on Saturday the 17<sup>th</sup> day Instant October, at 3 o'Clock in the afternoon, for the purpose of choosing the annual officers of the Church, to lay a tax for the support of Mr. Rayner, and to do any other Business proper to be done at said Meeting.

A. KINGSBURY, Justice Peace.

Hartford, Oct. 12<sup>th</sup> 1801.

Hartford Oct 13<sup>th</sup> 1801.

I have given due notice to all the people belonging to the Episcopal Church Parish, according to directions of the within warning.

Sign<sup>d</sup>, JAMES WADSWORTH.

Test ELIAS MORGAN, Clerk.

The record of the Clerk is, that this meeting was held on the 16th, and that it "was regularly and legally warned."



“*Voted*, That the Vestry of this Church be hereby authorized to dispose of all Moneys of the Church, and to call Parish Meetings when they [are] necessary, and to transact all other business belonging to the Church, except the Laying of Taxes.”

This was the last of the warrants issued by a Justice of the Peace.

*Oct. 22. Voted*, That Mr. John McCrackan & Mr. Mich<sup>l</sup>. Olcott be appointed to call on Mr. Jacob Ogden for him to provide a Dinner for the Clergy on the 11<sup>th</sup> Day of November next.

This was on the occasion of the consecration of the Church. See Annals, page 55.

*Nov. 11.*

INSTRUMENT OF DEDICATION AND CERTIFICATE OF  
CONSECRATION OF THE CHURCH NOVEMBER 11<sup>th</sup>  
A.D. 1801.

At a meeting of the Wardens, Vestrymen & Parishioners of Christ's Church, in the City of Hartford, it was unanimously *resolved* and *voted*, That As Almighty God had been pleased to put it into their Hearts, to build a new church for the celebration of his Worship according to the Liturgy of the Protestant Episcopal church of the United States of America, & the civil constitution of this State, it was their full purpose and desire that the said New church be dedicated to the Worship & service of Almighty God according to the Liturgy aforesaid, & that it might be called Christ's Church—

We therefore, the Church Wardens, Vestrymen, & Parishioners of the said Church—Do for us & our successors, Dedicate, Appropriate, give & Grant, the said church so erected, unto Almighty God, our heavenly King & Father, to be consecrated & used to his Worship & Service, according to the Liturgy aforesaid, divesting ourselves of all right

& Title, and disclaiming all authority to employ it hereafter to any common or profane use;

And We, the Church Wardens, Vestrymen & Parishioners aforesaid do further *resolve & vote*, that the two Church Wardens, John Morgan, & William Imlay, Esquires, do in our name & behalf sign & Seal this Instrument of Dedication, & do acquaint the right Reverend Doct<sup>r</sup> Jarvis, our Diocesan Bishop, therewith, & request that he would consecrate the said New Church to Almighty God, & set it apart to be forever hereafter employ'd in his Worship & services, promising as far as in us lies to take care of the repairs of said Church, that it may be kept, together with its furniture, sacred utensils & Books, in a decent state for the celebration of Divine service.

And also, that we will as God shall enable us, endeavour always to procure & support a Minister in Priests orders, to celebrate God's holy worship according to the Liturgy aforesaid.

In Witness whereof we the Church Wardens, have hereunto set our hands and Seals at Hartford, the 11<sup>th</sup> day of November 1801.

Sign<sup>d</sup> & Sealed in

presence of	WM. IMLAY	{ Church	[L. S.]
James Wells	JNO. MORGAN	} Wardens	[L. S.]

The consecration of the Church was an important matter, and was attended with some expense. The Bishop doubtless received the hospitality of some of the parishioners, but the item below shows that he traveled by his own conveyance.

Episcopal Church of Hartford

Nov<sup>r</sup>. 12

To Cotton Murray D<sup>r</sup>

To keeping horse for Bishop Jarvis . . . 4/

Rec<sup>d</sup> the within Bill of Jas. Ward, Dec. 12, 1801

COTTON MURRAY.

Mr. Ogden's bill is as follows: —

Hartford Novemb 11, 1801.

The Vestry of y <sup>e</sup> Episcopal Church of Hartford	
To Jacob Ogden	D <sup>r</sup>
to 19 dinners for the Clergy at the Consecration	
@ 3/	£2. 17. 0
4 bottles Madara wine 6/	1. 4. 0
2 Quarts of Old Spirit & Brandy	9. 0
to pd for pipes Tobacco & Spanish Segars	3. 0
	£4. 13. 0
Re <sup>d</sup> Pay	JACOB OGDEN

Endorsement on back of above: —

“We the subscribers being appointed by the Vestry of Christ Church to audit all accounts of the same & certify our approbation of the same to the treasurer are of opinion that the within ac<sup>t</sup> is right & the Treasurer is requested to pay the same.

JNO. McCRACKAN.

Hartf<sup>d</sup> 22 Nov. 1801.

*Dec<sup>r</sup> 13, 17. Voted,* That Mr. Rayner, and Mr. Elias Morgan be appointed a Committee to hire a suitable person to instruct a Singing School for this Church, and agree to pay such sum as they shall [deem] proper.

*Voted,* That two dollars p<sup>r</sup> week be paid to Mr. George Catlin for the use of the organ on Condition he provides an organist, who shall play on the same to the acceptance of the Vestry, on each whole Sunday and on publick days, which sum is to be in full compensation for the organist and the use of the organ, and the same shall be paid from the contributions in the Church.

*Feb. 21.*

**1802.**

The collection amounted to \$7.35; on the 28th it was \$1.51, with this note in the Treasurer's account, “Organ not played (hail storm)”. The contributions generally were between three and five dollars; not unfrequently mention is made, “organ not played,” or “organ played half-day.” The collection at Christmas was \$18.38. James

Wadsworth was paid two dollars for "Green Boughs" at Christmas, and Mr. Burkett twenty-five cents for ringing the bell at Christmas and New Year.

*April 11, P.* Voted, That Mr. Rayner & Mr. Elias Morgan be appointed to engage Mr. Ely Roberts such further time as they may think proper in instructing School of Singers for this Church, not exceeding six weeks.

SUBSCRIPTION FOR DEFICIENCY, 1802.

*June 12.* At a meeting of the Vestry of Christ Church in June 1802, it was represented by the Treasurer of the Society that the Moneys from the Rents of the Pews & Slips, & other resources of the Church, would not be sufficient for the Parish expenses for the year; it was therefore proposed that as no tax had been laid for the year, & that it might be more agreeable for the Parishioners to pay by voluntary contributions the sum necessary to make up the Deficiency — therefore we the Subscribers agree to pay to James Ward, Treasurer of the Society, the sums affixed to our names, provided the sum of three hundred Dollars shall be subscribed, & that no Parish tax be laid on the Polls & rateable Estate of the Parishioners for any moneys due to the support of Mr. Rayner for the present year, commencing from the time of his settlement, or for any other parish taxes — witness our hands, City Hartford, June 12, 1802.

John Morgan,	forty Dollars	James Church	10.
Michl. Bull	Thirty "	Tho <sup>s</sup> Sandford, jr.,	10.
Roger Wadsworth	Thirty "	Dan <sup>l</sup> Goodwin	10.
Michael Olcott	Twenty "	Wm. Imlay,	Forty Dollars,
Joseph Utley	Fifteen "	(to be paid out of the Money lent	
John M <sup>c</sup> Crackan	Fifteen "	to Jacob Ogden & others Com <sup>te</sup>	
James Ward	Fifteen "	for finishing the Church in Sept <sup>r</sup>	
Theodore Hopkins	ten "	1795).	
Wm. Weller	10 "	Wm. H. Imlay	8.
Jon <sup>a</sup> Ramsey	5 "	Pew No. 37 a/c C. Sig.	10.
Elias Morgan	1	Nath <sup>l</sup> . Blake	4.
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Bunce	2	Hez. Bull	6.
Aaron Hosford	2	S. Babcock	5.
John Lee	2	W. Mitchell	5.
Fran <sup>s</sup> . Pratt	2	Wm. Lawrence	5.

1807.

*July 27. P. Voted,* William Pierce, & John Putnam, to keep order in the Gallery.

*Voted,* That Mr Morgan, Mr Tudor, and Mr Sigourney, be a Committee to manage the funds lately collected for the benefit of this Society.

*Oct.* \*At a general Assembly of the State of Connecticut holden at N. Haven on the second Thursday of October A.D. 1807.

Upon the petition of John Morgan of Hartford, in the County of Hartford, a member of the Episcopal Parish of Christ Church, in Hartford in behalf of himself and the rest of the members of said parish; praying for the reasons therein stated, that this Assembly would authorize the members of said parish to hold a meeting thereof, according to the provisions of the fifth paragraph of the Statute, entitled "An act for forming, ordering, and regulating Societies." And at such meeting to confirm the proceedings of their former meetings, in such manner, that the effect thereof may be the same as if their said meetings had been holden at the time specified in said Statute, as per petition on file.

*Resolved,* by this Assembly, that the members of said Parish be, and they are hereby authorized to hold a meeting thereof, according to the provisions of the fifth paragraph of this Statute, aforesaid, and at such meeting to confirm the proceedings of their former meetings, and the effect of said proceedings so confirmed shall be the same as if their said meetings had been regularly holden at the times specified in said Statute.

A true copy of record.

Attest C. SIGOURNEY, "Societys Clerk."

*Dec<sup>r</sup> 7.* At a meeting of the parishioners of the Episcopal parish of Christ Church, in Hartford, legally warned and held on Monday evening at 7 <sup>o</sup>Clock P M. at Christ Church Dec<sup>r</sup> 7, 1807.

John Morgan Esq<sup>r</sup> Moderator.

Charles Sigourney was chosen Society Clerk.

---

\* See note in Annals, p. 58.

*Voted*, That the offices of Treasurer, of Wardens, & of Vestrymen &c be continued in the same persons, who were chosen at a Parish meeting on the 27<sup>th</sup> of June 1807, which choice is hereby confirmed, and made valid and that those officers, continue in office, until others are chosen.

*Voted*, That whereas several parcels of the original Church lot of land have been sold by votes of this parish, and lest some of the transactions relating to the same should be deemed not within the Act of this State for holding parish meetings, the several proceedings for the conveyance of the land, by the Wardens and Vestry, as heretofore made be confirmed, and that this parish ratify and confirm their proceedings.

*Voted*, That John Morgan, and Daniel Olcott, Esq<sup>rs</sup>, Wardens of this Church be a Committee, and have full power and authority to convey to Doct<sup>r</sup> Joseph Lynde, a parcel of land lying north of the Church, and to settle and adjust the boundary lines, between said Lynde and the Church.

The subscription obtained in New York, together with other sums, and the votes passed by the Parish relating thereto, may be found in the Report on the Funds, pp. 84-85.

*Voted*, That this meeting be adjourned to next Easter Monday, and that hereafter Easter Monday annually be the day, according to law, for holding a parish meeting for the choice of the several parish officers; and that the Wardens and Vestry be, ex officio, the "Society's Committee" as so called in the Statute law of this State, and be clothed with all the powers of such Committee.

### 1809.

*April 3, P.* *Voted*, That the Pews be leased & the lease money paid in ninety days from this date, and that the person, in whose name the pews are bid off, be responsible for the whole of the lease money of such pew, and the only person to whom the Collector is to look for payment.

*Voted*, That Mr George Goodwin 2<sup>nd</sup> be appointed Collector. That this Church be painted and repaired under the direction of the Wardens & Vestry.

The religious societies of the State were allowed by law to tax their members for support of the parishes. Though this came principally from the lease of the pews and the contributions, yet not unfrequently there was a deficiency, which was made up in part from the tax. The law made all men taxable for the support of religion, and this was payable to the Congregational societies, unless the payer, by a certificate lodged with the town clerk, became a member of some other society. Quite a number, who did not like the intolerance of the law which compelled them to contribute to the support of the Congregationalists, connected themselves with other religious bodies, some doubtless with decided preferences for their choice, and some also from no positive willingness, but only to escape from contributing to the churches by law established. It is possible that among the names following some of these latter may be found; but it is believed that most of them were ardently attached to the Church, and were reliable members of the same. The names of those residing in Windsor lived mostly in the parish of Wintonbury, now Bloomfield; some of them had moved from East Haven, and had been churchmen there.

The list also is valuable as showing the taxable estate of the members, with the amount of the tax to be paid to the parish.

When one connected himself with a religious society, becoming a member thereof, he was liable, according to his rateable estate, for the taxes which might be laid for its support. When he wished to leave the same, and connect himself with another, it was necessary that he should signify this to the town clerk. This was called "certificating off." A few of these are found on file, mostly for the period of about 1820. The reasons are occasionally given, but generally none are assigned. A copy of a few certificates are as follows:—

"This may certify to the Episcopalian Church that I do not mean hereafter to be considered a member of the Epis-

copalian Church of Hartford, but this day join myself to the Methodist.

[Windsor] March 14, 1818.

JACOB LOOMIS."

"The above is a true copy of the original lodged in my office at the date thereof.

Attest ELISHA N. SILL, Town Clerk.

Windsor, August 25<sup>th</sup> 1819."

"This may certify that John Marsh's heirs do not belong to the Episcopal Society.

Hartford, Nov. 15th, 1817.

EDWARD MARSH."

"East Windsor, Feb'y 25, 1823.

Charles Munn, Esq.,

Clerk of Christ Church, Hartford.

Sir: I hereby certify that I choose to seperate & do hereby seperate myself from said Church & Society,

HIRAM WATSON."

Dr. William Cooley, who resided in the eastern part of East Hartford, was probably not a constant attendant at the services of the church, nor a very decided Episcopalian. He may be considered as a specimen of those persons who did not choose to be taxed by the "orthodox" societies, and would not cordially belong to any. I find, however, in the record of baptisms for 1817, Oct. 22, this entry: "Horace Spencer, son of Dr. Cooley, East Hartford, bapt." This son and myself were at the school of Rev. Mr. Osborne, in Manchester in 1829, and his father resided in the north part of the town. Manchester, which was incorporated in 1823, was previously a part of East Hartford, and this part of it was called the parish of Orford. The Methodists, about this time, were beginning to be numerous in the different towns of the State, and perhaps he found accommodations which satisfied him nearer home.



*“To the Clerk of the Episcopal Ecclesiastical Society of Christ Church in the City of Hartford:—*

This certifies that I do by these presents withdraw myself from s<sup>d</sup> Society & shall not pay taxes any further in support of the same.

East Hartford 15<sup>th</sup> July 1820.

WILLIAM COOLEY.”

The last tax of which I find any record was laid in 1844, “of two cents on the dollar on the Polls & Ratable Estate of all the members of this Parish, to be computed on the lists rates of A. D. 1843.”

To show how formal and formidable this tax for the support of religious societies was, there is submitted the “authority to collect the Tax,” which prefaces the list of 1811:

*To James M. Goodwin, Collector of the Episcopal Parish of Christ Church, in the City of Hartford:—* GREETING,

*By Authority of the State of Connecticut,* you are hereby commanded to levy and collect at the end of three months from the 30th day of March, 1812, of the persons named in the following list, herewith committed to you, of each one his proportion, as therein set down, of the sum total of such list, being a tax, or assessment, granted and agreed on, by the Episcopal Parish of Christ Church in the city of Hartford, regularly and legally assembled on Easter Monday, the 30th March, 1812, for defraying the necessary expenses arising within the same, and to deliver and pay the same which you shall so levy and collect unto Wm. H. Imlay, treasurer of said Parish, and *to no other person whatever.*

And if any person or persons shall neglect or refuse to pay the sum or sums whereat he or they are respectively assessed, or set in said list, to distrain the goods or chattels of such person or persons, and the same dispose of, as the law directs, returning the overplus, if any, to the Owner or Owners, and for the want of goods and Chattels whereon to make distress, you are to take the body, or bodies, of the person, or persons so refusing, and him or them commit unto

the keeper of the gaol of said county, within said prison, who is hereby commanded to receive and keep him or them, till he or they pay and satisfy said sum or sums, so assessed upon him or them, as aforesaid, together with your fees;— unless the said assessment, or any part thereof, on application made shall be abated.

After having completed your collections and settled your account with the Treasurer, you will return this Book to the Clerk of the Parish.

Dated at Hartford, April, 1812,

JN: MORGAN, *Justice Peace.*

If any obstinate taxpayer was disposed to question the authority of Mr. Goodwin to collect this tax, he could find sufficient warrant in an attested copy attached to the book, of all the votes of the parish relating to it, signed by "Charles Sigourney, Clerk of the Parish," or "Society's Clerk." There have been few members of the parish who have been so punctual and particular in all the details of their work, so adherent to strict business principles, so excellent a penman, neat and distinct, so "safe" in every respect, as Mr. Sigourney. It was no small labor and not always a work of love on both sides, to collect this tax. Mr. Goodwin was a merchant actively engaged in business, whose time was valuable to himself and to his family. He could only support himself by his success in his business, but he loved his church and was willing to labor for it. The necessities of the parish made great demands upon its members. A like devotion is believed to be found among numerous religious organizations throughout the Union, for without this sacrificing disposition many of them would cease to exist.

Mr. Goodwin, all through his connection with Christ Church, and afterwards with St. John's, was a devoted and consistent Churchman. From tax gatherer to Vestryman and Warden and Sunday-school Superintendent, in whatever position he was placed, he was industrious, faithful, persevering. He had that confidence in himself

which induced him to express his opinions freely and frankly. Though never a very wealthy man, and by nature careful of his own, he yet gave for the different objects in the parish according to his ability, and further, he gave much of his time and labor, which too many do not consider as a part of their duty.

As illustrating his carefulness and business methods, let me copy from this little book his account current on the last page :

Episcopal Church		
1812	To James M. Goodwin, D <sup>r</sup>	
Feb. 15.	To pd. Toll at Bridge to collect taxes in ) East Windsor, . . . . . }	.13
Dec. 6.	Pd. Expenses to East Hartford first time ) to collect taxes, . . . . . }	.31
March.	Pd. Horse bait &c. second time to East Hartford,	.31
		<hr style="width: 10%; margin-left: auto; margin-right: 0;"/>
		.75

No wonder that this system of compulsory payment was abolished by the Toleration party which came into power a few years afterwards. It was mightily chafing, while it existed, and was forced to give way to voluntary offerings, and the support of true religion was not injured thereby.

CITY OF HARTFORD, JUNE 15, 1809.

*June 15.* At a meeting of the Parishioners of the Episcopal parish of Christ Church in this City legally warned and convened on Thursday, the 15th day of June, 1809. John Morgan, Esq<sup>r</sup>, being Moderator,

*Voted*, Unanimously that a tax of four hundred dollars be laid on the Polls and rateable estate of all the members of this Parish, to be computed by the Listers rates for the year 1808. That the same be collected by the Collector, from each individual member in proportion to the amount which each individual member's list, for the year 1808 bears to the lists of the whole parish; and that the same be applied to pay for painting and repairing the Church, to pay the Clergyman's salary, or other expenses under the direction & at the discretion of the Wardens & Vestry.

*Voted*, That Mr. Jeremy Hoadley be appointed Collector of the foregoing tax.

In conformity to the foregoing vote the tax as aforesaid was assessed on the polls & rateable Estate of the individuals whose names follow who compose the "Episcopal Parish of Christ Church," in the City of Hartford & the amount of whose rates on the Grand List is annexed to their names respectively. City of Hartford, June, 1809.

Rates for 1808	Tax	Rates for 1808	Tax	
72 50	Amos Bull	2 66	147 James Knox	5 39
100	George Bull	3 67	162 55 Samuel Ledlie*	5 96
145 55	James Bull	5 34	249 08 John Marsh	9 13
266 50	Michael Bull	9 77	40 45 Minturn & Champlin	1 48
79 50	Mrs. Sarah Bradley	2 92	948 53 John Morgan	34 78
200	Joshua P. Burnham	7 34	60 Elias Morgan	2 20
100	Nath <sup>l</sup> Bunce incl <sup>d</sup>		89 50 Cyprian Nichols	3 29
	½ ass <sup>t</sup>	3 67	119 55 John Nivins	4 38
25	Heman Bunce ¼ ass <sup>t</sup>	92	105 97 Michael Oleott	3 89
177 76	Mrs., Widow of W <sup>m</sup> . Burr, dec'd, including Harry Burr's assessm <sup>t</sup>	6 52	61 26 Mich <sup>l</sup> Mary & Abigail Olecott	2 24
60	Charles Brainard	2 20	120 19 Mary & Abigail Olecott	4 40
110	John Butler	4 04	50 77 Eunice Olecott	1 86
94 88	James Church	3 48	338 44 Daniel Olecott	12 41
10	Caleb Church	37	84 50 Jabez Perkins	3 10
60	Timothy Canfield	2 20	60 Jabez Perkins Jun.	2 20
60	Eleazer Carey	2 20	60 Daniel Perkins	2 20
60	Levi Collins	2 20	364 John Pierce	13 35
100	Asa Farwell	3 67	135 Pratt & Allison	4 95
	Aaron Gaylord		287 Amos Ransom	10 52
	Jeremiah Guild		51 40 Jon <sup>a</sup> Ramsays Est.	1 88
170	Thomas Glover	6 23	60 Jon <sup>a</sup> Ramsay	2 20
60	George Goodwin 2 <sup>d</sup>	2 20	430 Charles Sigourney	15 77
160	Timothy Hatch	5 87	10 Alfred Smith	37
43 22	Theodore Hopkins Est.	1 58	77 Seth Sweetser	2 82
198 76	John Hamilton & John Marsh	7 29	115 Thomas Sloan	4 22
85	Jeremy Hoadley	3 12	421 Samuel Tudor Jun.	15 44
271 60	Nath <sup>l</sup> Jones	9 96	77 50 Horace Utley	
61 34	W <sup>m</sup> Johnson	2 25	431 75 W <sup>m</sup> Weare	2 83
420	W <sup>m</sup> H. Imlay	15 40	397 73 Ward & Bartholomew	15 84
210	Justin & Elias Lyman	7 70	188 67 Roger Wadsworth	14 66
165 25	Roland Lee	6 06	102 Gurdon Wadsworth	6 92
88 75	Thomas Lloyd	3 26	60 Horace Wadsworth	3 74
			144 W <sup>m</sup> S. Wadsworth	2 20
			Seth Whiting	5 28
			9705 45	\$355 99

## RESIDE IN WINDSOR.

178 53	Thomas Eggleston	6 55	186 42	John McLean	6 83
98 59	Merrit Gilbert	3 61	174 45	Jacob Phelps	6 39
270 60	Zebulon Hoskins	9 92	224 18	Samuel Tuttle	8 26
229 48	Thomas Moore	171 80			
	57 68	w	8 41	\$11067 70	405 96
	H				

\* The tax of S. Ledlie, 5.96, was omitted in making out the tax in the book which when included makes an excess in the real tax of that sum beyond the sum voted, viz. \$400.

A true copy,

Attest

C. SIGOURNEY, "Society's Clerk."

*April 23, P.*

**1810.**

*Voted,* That a Committee of three persons, to wit, Messrs. Michael Olcott, John Morgan, and James Ward, be appointed to sell or lease to Mr Samuel Tudor, any small gore of land, on the North side of the Church not exceeding three feet, in the greatest width of it, lying between the Church, and his, the said Tudor's land, and make the necessary conveyance thereof.

APPEAL FROM HUNTINGTON.

It is believed that many will read with interest the following correspondence. The church at Huntington had been destroyed by fire, and the parish desired aid in rebuilding it, and so applied to Christ Church for assistance.

*Aug. 5.*

**1811.**

HUNTINGTON, August 5, 1811.

*To the Wardens and Vestry of the Episcopal Church at Hartford,  
Gentlemen, brethren of our religious order,*

We address you upon our distressed situation. Our Church in the Parish of Ripton accidentally caught fire on 31st ultimo, and was consumed to ashes. Our Parish a short time past appeared to be in a flourishing situation, but the estate of the late Mr. Todd, (our former pastor) having a heavy claim upon us, and the society to prevent the necessity of resorting to taxation, have exerted their whole power to raise a fund for the permanent support of the Gospel, and having nearly completed the object, are overtaken with the above disaster. To live without the Gospel preached amongst us, and a building for the sacred ordinances to be administered in, is truly forbidding: to erect a new church wholly from our own resources, appears to be equally gloomy. Under these circumstances we feel ourselves constrained to request the charitable assistance of our Brethren in the neighboring societies. We, therefore, petition your society (through you Gentlemen as their Organ), for some relief. Whatever collection you may make (in your own way), you will please forward to Hezekiah Marsh, Treasurer of the Episcopal Society

of Huntington, and receive the grateful acknowledgments of your humble servants. In behalf of the Society,

JOHN CURTISS  
WILLIAM SHELTON, Jr. } - Committee.  
DAVID B. NEWTON

*Record of a subscription paper* opened August 12, 1811, for the purpose of contributing some assistance to the parish of Huntington, towards enabling them to rebuild their Church, which was destroyed by fire.

John Morgan . . . . .	5.	Am <sup>o</sup> brought forward . . .	99.
Daniel Olcott . . . . .	10.	Cash, J. Utley \$1; T. Lloyd	
Samuel Tudor, jr. . . . .	10.	\$1 . . . . .	2.
Charles Sigourney . . . . .	10.	James Church . . . . .	2.
James Ward . . . . .	10.	Anson Brewster . . . . .	3.
Roswell Bartholomew . . . . .	10.	F. Griswold . . . . .	2.
Michael Olcott . . . . .	8.	Cash, G. Beach, . . . . .	2.
Thomas Glover . . . . .	5.	S. Griswold, . . . . .	3.
Cyprian Nichols . . . . .	4.	Samuel Tuttle . . . . .	2.
Jeremy Hoadley . . . . .	3.	Sundry young gentle <sup>m</sup> Pew	
Wm. H. Imlay . . . . .	8.	16 . . . . .	6.
Timothy Hatch . . . . .	3.	Wm. Weare . . . . .	1.
John Pierce . . . . .	4.		—
S. Wolcott . . . . .	2.		122.
Seth Whiting . . . . .	5.		—
Cash, R. Lee . . . . .	2.		

Continued forward, . \$99.

*Copy of letter addressed to the Committee of the Episcopal Church in Huntington.*

Aug. 15. To Mess. John Curtiss, William Sheldon, Jun., and David B. Newton, Committee, &c.

HARTFORD, August 15, 1811.

Gentlemen,

The Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church in this City, acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 5th inst., communicating to them the afflicting intelligence of the destruction by fire, of the Episcopal Church at Ripton, in your parish. The request in your letter, that we should endeavor to afford you some relief, from our parish, received our imme-

diate attention. After consulting with our Pastor, the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Rayner, on the most judicious mode of proceeding in this Case, it was decided to open a subscription paper, on which to receive and collect what contributions the charitably disposed might be inclined to give; and this we requested M<sup>r</sup> Rayner to announce and explain to his people, the sabbath following. We have now the pleasure to communicate to you the result of our efforts. We send you, herein enclosed one hundred and twenty-two dollars, collected as by the enclosed subscription paper; and we would at the same time express to you our sincere sympathy for the calamity you have sustained, and our hope that it may be alleviated, in a considerable degree, by the friendship and beneficence of your neighbors, and brethren throughout the State. We lament that it is not in our power to do more than we have done. Our Parish is small, and the Church in this City, for many years past, has depended for its support, on the exertions and liberal contributions of a very few persons. Yet what we contribute, we trust will be of use, and we hope it will derive some value from the readiness and cheerfulness with which we know it has been given. We recommend to you to proceed, without delay, in your arrangements for rebuilding your Church. While the sympathy of the Public is awakened by the knowledge of your recent misfortune, much may be expected from this voluntary aid. Suffer it to subside, and you will appeal in vain to the Charity of many, from whose remembrance time may have nearly effaced the recollection of your loss. But above all, we recommend you, in your undertaking, to the favor and protection of Providence, which we trust, will smile on your labours, and we hope that all your Christian exertions may be crowned with success, and we pray that your zeal may not fail you, but be increased in proportion as exactions are required of you.

We remain, with sentiments of sincere regard and Christian fellowship,

Gentlemen, your friends and well wishers,

The Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church in the City of Hartford. Signed on their behalf by

C. SIGOURNEY, "Society's clerk."

Aug. 19.

HUNTINGTON, August 19, 181[1].

*To the Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church in Hartford, Gentlemen,*

Your polite and friendly letter, bearing date the 15<sup>th</sup> ins<sup>t</sup>, signed in your behalf by M<sup>r</sup>. Sigourney, Societies Clerk, enclosing one hundred and twenty-two Dollars as a donation towards rebuilding the Episcopal Church in Ripton, has been faithfully delivered by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Rayner. We beg you Gentlemen to accept our grateful acknowledgments for your prompt exertions in our behalf. The donation with which you have presented us, we consider under the circumstances of your parish, a very liberal one. Agreeably to your recommendation, we shall use our best exertions in rebuilding our Church, and hope, under the blessing of Providence, with the aid we may obtain from our Brethren, shall, without any great delay, effect the object of our ardent desire. With our best wishes for your welfare, and the prosperity of the Church at Hartford, we subscribe ourselves, and remain, Gentlemen,

Your obliged Humble Servants,

JOHN CURTIS	}	Committee.
WILLIAM SHELTON, jr.		
DAVID B. NEWTON		

*Subscription for Bell, 1811, Congregationalists and Baptists joining in the same :*

*Dec. 4.* Record of the names of the persons who subscribed for the purchase of a bell and for other purposes for Christ Church in this City and of the sums subscribed by them.

HARTFORD, Dec. 4, 1811.

James Ward	}			Amos Ransom . . . .	5
Roswell Bartholomew	}	50		Simeon Griswold . . . .	3
John Morgan . . . .		30		Henry Arnold . . . .	3
Samuel Tudor . . . .		20		Horace Wadsworth . . . .	2
Michael Oleott . . . .		20		John Goodwin 2 <sup>nd</sup> . . . .	2
Wm. H. Imlay . . . .		20		Jonathan Ramsay . . . .	2
Charles Sigourney . . . .		20		Charles Brainard . . . .	2



Jo. Bonjes . . . . .	20	David Frink Jr. . . . .	2
Cyprian Nichols . . . . .	10	John Bennett . . . . .	2
Thomas Glover . . . . .	10	James Butler . . . . .	2
John Pierce . . . . .	10	Joseph Utley . . . . .	1
Seth Whiting . . . . .	10	Caleb Tuttle . . . . .	1
Eliakim Hitchcock . . . . .	10	Moses Tryon 31½ lb. copper	
Jeremy Hoadley . . . . .	5	which sold for 22 <sup>¢</sup> . . . . .	6.93
Jeremiah Guild . . . . .	5	James Church, bell rope worth	7
Roland Lee . . . . .	5	Levi Collins, 1 M shingles	
Philo Hillyer . . . . .	5	sold for . . . . .	3
Thomas Parsons . . . . .	5	Griffin Stedman ( 1 M shing- )	3
Thomas Lloyd . . . . .	5	Thomas Gordon ( les worth )	
Asa Farwell . . . . .	5	Anson Brewster . . . . .	5
Timothy Hatch . . . . .	5	Jon <sup>a</sup> W. Edwards . . . . .	10
Lucius Hatch . . . . .	5	Richard Goodman . . . . .	10
James M. Goodwin . . . . .	5	William Moseley . . . . .	10
James Doolittle . . . . .	5	Joseph Pratt, Jun. . . . .	5
George Goodwin, Jun. . . . .	5	Elisha Colt . . . . .	3
David Porter . . . . .	5	Henry Seymour . . . . .	3
Ward Woodbridge . . . . .	5	Andrew Kingsbury . . . . .	3
I. Lord Skinner, . . . . .	5	Normand Knox . . . . .	3
Anson G. Phelps . . . . .	5	Normand Smith . . . . .	3
Daniel Buck . . . . .	5	Titus L. Bissell . . . . .	3
Spencer Whiting . . . . .	5	Russell Talcott . . . . .	3
Tho <sup>s</sup> S. Williams . . . . .	5	Wm. Lawrence . . . . .	3
Jacob Sargeant . . . . .	5	George J. Patten . . . . .	3
Henry King . . . . .	5	Benj <sup>a</sup> Conkling . . . . .	2
Charles B. King . . . . .	5	Benj <sup>a</sup> Bolles . . . . .	2
William Hills . . . . .	5	John Wing . . . . .	2
Oliver D. Cooke . . . . .	5	Thomas D. Boardman . . . . .	2
Samuel Curtis . . . . .	5	Joseph Steward . . . . .	2
John Caldwell . . . . .	5	Edward Danforth . . . . .	2
Ephraim Root . . . . .	5	George Smith . . . . .	2
Miller Fish . . . . .	5	William Harris . . . . .	2
Eliphalet Terry . . . . .	5	Thomas Bull . . . . .	2
Aaron Chapin & Son . . . . .	3	Eliphalet Averill . . . . .	2
Caleb Pond . . . . .	3	Horatia G. Hale . . . . .	1
Samuel Bowles . . . . .	3	George Webster . . . . .	1
Alfred Bliss . . . . .	3	Aaron Colton . . . . .	1
James Lathrop . . . . .	3	Caleb Church . . . . .	1
George Corning . . . . .	3	Benj <sup>a</sup> Fowler . . . . .	1
Isaac D. Bull . . . . .	3	David Greenleaf . . . . .	1
Jeremiah Brown . . . . .	3	and as much old brass as	
Horace Burr . . . . .	3	sold for . . . . .	1.56

Christ <sup>r</sup> Colt . . . . .	3	Gurdon Robins, copper sold for	1.76
Turner & Sheldon, in bell rope	1	Samuel Driggs, in work . . .	1
Freeman Crocker, 2 days work	3	David Knox, 1 days work	1.33
Moses Burr . . . . .	2	George White, 2 days work	2.67
			\$559.25

## SUBSCRIPTION FOR ORGAN, 1811.

*Dec<sup>r</sup> 11.* Record of the names of the persons who subscribed for the purchase of an Organ in Christ Church in this City, & of the sums subscribed by them.

Hartford Dec. 11, 1811.

	Dollars		Dollars
John Morgan	20	Am <sup>t</sup> br <sup>o</sup> up	282
Samuel Tudor Jun.	20	James M. Goodwin	5
Thomas Glover	20	Henry Arnold	5
W <sup>m</sup> H. Inlay	20	Anson Brewster	5
James Ward	20	Joseph Wheeler	5
Charles Sigourney	20	Christopher Saunders	5
Michael Olcott	20	Nathan Morgan	5
Roswell Bartholomew	20	Asa Farwell	5
Seth Whiting	20	Moses Tryon Jun.	5
John Pierce	20	Samuel Ledlie	5
J. Bonjes	20	Joshua P. Burnham	5
Thomas Lloyd	12	Nathaniel Bunce	5
Roland Lee	10	Henry King	5
Eliakim Hitchcock	10	Asahel Saunders	2
Talcott Wolcott	10	David Frink Jun.	2
Anson Hayden	10	Aaron Colton 2 <sup>d</sup>	2
Cyprian Nichols	5	Seth Terry	2
Jeremy Hoadley	5		—
Amount carried up	282		350

There is no formal resignation of Mr. Rayner upon the records of the parish; but it was probably on the fourteenth of October, 1811, at the termination of the last six months of his service. From the Treasurer's book it appears that he was paid on the 24th of this month \$441.20, which "includes his services for one Sunday extra." This settlement was supposed to be complete and final. He left immediately for Huntington, having been called to the rectorship of the church there, and had

promised to call on Bishop Jarvis, at New Haven, and obtain canonical consent to his dismissal from Christ Church. But in his hurry he failed to do so, or did not ask for his dismissal, as will be seen from the correspondence which follows. As the parish was about to call as his successor the Rev. Philander Chase, it was necessary that this document should be first obtained, and therefore the wardens addressed a letter to the Bishop, which is subjoined, together with the Bishop's reply.

Mr. Hoadly places it mildly when he says that there "had been dissatisfaction" with Mr. Rayner. He was the first settled rector of the parish, and for the greater part of the ten years he was connected with it had doubtless served it well and to general satisfaction. He was good-natured in his temper, easy in his manners, of fair abilities as a clergyman, and attended to his parish with apparent faithfulness. If he was fond of controversy, it was with the Congregationalists, whose Calvinism he was always ready to denounce. And in this he was probably a pretty fair representative of a large proportion of the Episcopalians of the State. Certainly he represented that considerable number of people who had no sympathy with the "standing order," and who would not contribute to its support. As these men were obliged to pay somewhere for the support of religion, they chose to contribute to the aid of a denomination which they could tolerate, rather than to one which they hated; and so some connected themselves with the Episcopalians, and some with the Baptists. It was the beginning of a political union with the republicans, which afterwards effected a revolution in the State. Some of these became faithful members of the Episcopal Church, and so remained with their families; and some afterwards, as opportunity offered, joined other religious bodies which were more in sympathy with their own views.

Of those who paid their tax in Christ Church, I sup-

pose there were not a few who had no special liking for the Episcopal Church, except that it shielded them from the Congregationalists. Some of them may have attended at public worship, and most of them doubtless did, and looked to the rector for whatever services they or their families required.

It is evident that Mr. Rayner sympathized with these persons; he was often fighting the same enemy, and naturally the combatants entertained a friendly feeling for one another; they might differ widely on some points, but they agreed fully upon one, which in their opinion was important. The consequence was a union which tided them over present difficulties, and gave them an opportunity for the claim of "liberty of conscience," which sometimes is but the exercise of a very obstinate self-will.

The teachings of Mr. Rayner had become not wholly acceptable. Dr. Beardsley, in his "History of the Episcopal Church in Connecticut," says, "he left Hartford in the autumn of 1811 — some warm friends desiring his stay, and the majority of the parish as desirous of a change that [in the words of John Morgan, the senior warden, in a letter to Bishop Jarvis] they might "continue together in the true Church, without schism or separation." I have heard some of the old people of the parish speak very kindly of him, principally from his good nature and easy familiarity. Endeavoring, some years since, to learn the cause of his leaving, I was told "that he would ride upon a truck with — —, and set up nights catching rats with — —," which was all true. Although he was the first rector to experience a "gentle pressure" which sent him away, unpleasantly, he was not, however, the last.

The salary of Mr. Rayner was six hundred dollars per annum; not a large sum surely, but quite as much as the parish could afford to pay, and this he probably recog-

nized. It had been promised him in quarterly payments, which promise had not been punctually kept. However, of this there is no apparent complaint on his part, with one exception. In addition to his duties as rector of Christ Church, he acted for a short time as missionary to the few churchmen at Warehouse Point, and cheerfully it is believed, receiving from them one hundred dollars a year. He says, "during the summer and fall of two successive years, after preaching twice in Hartford on the Sabbath, I used to travel twelve miles and preach a third time at a place called Warehouse Point, in East Windsor." On one of these Sunday evenings there was to be a meeting of the vestry of Christ Church at Mr. Olcott's, "to consult upon the affairs of the parish," and as he was not able to be present, he sent them an epistle in verse, which has been called "The Dunning Letter," reminding them of their dues to him of two or three hundred dollars. The poetical merit is not very great, but "it had the effect to relieve me [him] at once from the aforementioned embarrassment, for the very next day the amount due was handed over."

The letter, together with the preface, was published on a half letter sheet subsequently, and was in circulation among his friends. There is no date connected with it, but it was printed perhaps when he was the minister of the Universalist Society in this city. A copy of the Epistle was furnished me by Mr. John E. Morris; it may be found in full in the Bontecou Genealogy. My only recollection of Mr. Rayner goes back to a time when he was on a visit to Hartford, perhaps in 1834 or '35, or thereabouts. I happened to be present when he was making a friendly call, and he repeated a part or the whole of the Dunning Letter. It is to his credit that he gave no assent or sympathy to the remarks of a notorious infidel, who at that time endeavored to draw him into conversation.

The concluding lines are as follows :

“ But now, to be more serious, and conclude —  
 (For hitherto I fear I've been too rude),  
 My wants are pressing, my resources few,  
 And for relief must look alone to you.  
 The sum is small which I've a right to ask,  
 But to collect it doubtless is a task,  
 The times are dull, cash not in circulation ;  
 And each can scarce “ work out his own salvation ” ;  
 A part of what is due my turn may serve,  
 I hope that better days are in reserve.  
 I urge no more ; I will be no complainer ;  
 I am,

Your humble servant,

MENZIES RAYNER.”

Some time after he left the city he presented a claim for interest, upon payments which had not been made punctually, which he computed to amount to between two and three hundred dollars. Mr. Sigourney's letter explains the matter sufficiently. Several attempts were made to obtain the exact account, but were unsuccessful until the meeting of the Diocesan Convention in Hartford, when it is supposed he was present. The only record to be found is this, “ 1812, June 4. To Cash pd. Menzies Rayner, in full, pr. order, and his receipt, \$175.00.” In full of demands, Mr. R. says for his claim against the parish, “ in consequence of my services as a Rector thereof, or in my private capacity.”

As a further part of his history, and of his connection with the Church in this Diocese, I quote from *Beardsley's History of the Church in Connecticut* :

“ On the 7th of November 1827, the Standing Committee met at Stratford, and the following document, duly signed, in conformity with the Canon, by two persons, one a presbyter and the other a layman of the Diocese, was received and considered —

“ Whereas it is commonly reported and believed, that the Rev. Menzies Rayner, a presbyter of the Protestant Episco-

pal Church in the Diocese of Connecticut, is in the habit of countenancing and disseminating opinions which are contrary to the doctrines of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States; and also that the said Rayner is in the habit of public preaching, without using the Liturgy of the Church, and further, that his conduct, for some time past, has been unbecoming the character of a Christian minister:—

“Now, therefore, we, the undersigned, earnestly desire that the truth of the said reports should be investigated, agreeably to the fourth Canon of the Convention of the State of Connecticut, I do hereby charge the said Menzies Rayner with the above recited offences, and present the same for the consideration of the Standing Committee.”

“In consequence of information received from the Bishop that Mr. Rayner had assured him that “he would immediately make the declaration required by the seventh Canon of the General Convention of 1820, to enable the Bishop to suspend him from the ministry of the Church without trial,” the Committee decided to postpone all proceedings on the charges until further informed, and when they met again, two months afterwards, he had relinquished his ministry in the Episcopal Church, and been suspended from the exercise of its office.”

In presenting his resignation to Bishop Brownell, Mr. Rayner says, “I am aware that my present resignation must probably deprive me of the Bishop’s pastoral superintendence, which I sincerely regret. That it should also forfeit me his private and personal friendship would be a misfortune to which I truly hope I shall not be subjected. I shall still humbly claim to be considered as a member of the Church, entitled to all its common privileges.”

Alluding to this matter in his annual address to the Convention in 1828, the kind and prudent Bishop said that the suspension had been made in accordance with the Canon, and that “the Rev. Mr. Rayner, by making his suspension the result of his own voluntary act, has

greatly relieved me from the pain which such an act of discipline is otherwise calculated to create, and however we may regret the cause which has led to it, we are not to be judges of other men's consciences,—to his own Master he standeth or falleth."

It is much to the credit of Mr. Rayner, that he voluntarily resigned his connection with a body with which he was not in sympathy. If his example had been quietly followed by some others, at a later day, there would have been much less scandal brought upon the Christian Church.

1812.

Mr. Sigourney to Mr. Rayner, speaking plainly:—

*April 13.*

Hartford, Connecticut, April 13, 1812.

To the Rev<sup>d</sup> M. Rayner,

Dear Sir.

It becomes my duty to communicate to you the Votes of our Parish, at their last parish meeting regarding the subject of an allowance of interest claimed by you as detailed in those Votes, & a copy of which is hereto annexed. As you requested me the last time I saw you, to inform you of the nature of the objections (if any) which might be made to this claim, I endeavor at this time to give you a brief abstract of such arguments as were used. It was declared by some that they had always paid, when first called on, their proportion of the parish expenses, that they had been in no way instrumental in producing the want of punctuality complained of; that it was not just they should be called on to pay for the deficiencies of other people, & that the proper persons to pay this interest were those, who had always paid with backwardness and delay. It was enquired what had been the cause of the inability of the parish to pay the Clergyman's salary in punctual quarterly payments? It was perceived that the two principal causes, had been the discontinuing the Sunday contributions, & the parish having forborne to lay a tax to aid in supporting the Clergyman



till the year 1810. It was known you had favored both these measures, particularly the latter, and had moreover (in meetings of the Vestry) constantly objected to a vigorous system in the collection of our parish debts, and in one instance where the party was abundantly able to pay, even advocated the entire relinquishment of the debt in question, rather than risque offending the person, by insisting on the payment of what was due to us; that the consequence of these measures was a laxity, both in those who collected, and in those who had to pay, and it was thought therefore, the less reasonable that you should call on the parish to make good to you, what was (in part) the unavoidable result of measures of your own approving.

The claim was objected to, by some on this ground, that if it had always been your intention to have demanded interest, it ought really to have been demanded and computed at the end of each years salary, as it accrued, in which way the payment of it would have fallen on those whose duty it was at the time to have paid the interest. That the claim being now bro't up for *the first* time, at the expiration of between 9 & ten years since you first settled here, the accumulated interest would be to be paid (such have been the changes in the parish) by very different persons, for the greater part, from those who constituted the parish, many years since, and whose duty it would have been to have paid the interest at the proper time, had it been claimed,—that it would be unjust to require persons, who have joined the parish within a few years past to pay an amount of back interest, which they had little or no agency in contracting.—In regard to the promise you state was made you by the Vestry—it was admitted to have always been their intention to have made a handsome provision for you at parting amicably—but it was felt *by some* that they were absolved from an obligation of this kind, in Consequence of some unpleasant Circumstances which took place prior to your leaving town.—that they were justified in a change of opinion and intention by a change of Circumstances, but that, nevertheless, a part of this provision was made, in the

presents given, & by some considered as a substitute for a formal subscription, however the am't of them might have fallen short of both your expectations, & the first intentions of the Vestry. Notwithstanding these objections it appeared to be the wish of the Vestry & of the meeting to have the claim settled, if possible to your satisfaction. And as you had in your letter of Jan<sup>y</sup> 13, 1812, promised a statement to the parish on this subject, which had not been received, it was moved by Mr. Hitchcock to postpone doing any thing further on this subject, untill we could receive your statement, and it was afterward further moved, as we concluded you would be here during the sitting of the Convention in this place, the early part of June next, to adjourn our meeting to the first Monday of June, following, for the express purpose of Considering and settling this Claim at a time when we could be able to see you in person on this business.

With my best respects to Mrs. Rayner, and your family,

I remain D<sup>r</sup> Sir,

Your friend & obedient servant,

(signed)

CHARLES SIGOURNEY,

Clerk of the Parish.

#### TAX LAID IN 1812.

In conformity to the vote of the Episcopal Parish of Christ Church in this city, at their Parish meeting on the 30th of March last, being Easter Monday, 1812, a tax of two cents on the dollar was laid on the polls and rateable estate of the members of this Parish, to be computed on the Listers rates for the year 1811, and a Copy of the tax bill here follows:

List 1811.	Names.	Tax.	List 1811.	Names.	Tax.
120	Arnold, Henry	2 40	130	Butler, John	2 60
60	Austin, Elisha	1 20	20	Bunce, Heman	40
60	Bryant, Timothy	1 20	130	Bunce, Nath <sup>l</sup>	70
104	Bartholomew, Roswell	2 08		½ of B. & H's assess- ment	60
21 39	Beach, George	43			
152	Bradley, Joseph	3 04	70	Bunce, Daniel, Jr.	1 40
147	Brewster, Anson	2 94	264	Burnham, Joshua P.	5 28
80	Bull, George's Estate	1 60	109 78	Burr, W <sup>m</sup> 's estate	2 20
115	Bull, James	2 30	148 68	Bruce, Barwick	2 97
216 50	Bull, Michael	4 33		Brainard, Charles	
72 50	Bull, Amos	1 45		Butler, James	

List 1811.	Names.	Tax.	List 1811.	Names.	Tax.
	Bonjes, J.		75 10	Moore, Thomas	1 50
60	Canfield, Timothy	1 20	109 50	Nichols, Cyprian	2 19
60	Carey, Eleazer	1 20	219 97	Olcott, Michael	4 40
131 88	Church, James	2 64	133 20	Olcott, Mary & Abigail	2 67
126	Collins, Levi	2 54		Olcott, Daniel	
182 50	Colton, Aaron 2 <sup>nd</sup>	3 65	70 75	Perkins, Jabish	1 42
60	Deming, Maurice	1 20	70	Perkins, Jabish Jun.	1 40
60	Doolittle, Samuel	1 20	70	Phelps, N. A. Jun <sup>r</sup> .	1 40
	Davis, Robert		60	Phelps, Oliver	1 20
120	Frink, David Jun.	2 40	174	Pierce, John	3 48
98 75	Farwell, Asa	1 98	150	Pierce & Beach	3
190 67	Glover, Thomas	3 81	60	Pratt, Francis	1 20
105 67	Goodwin & Whiting	2 11	37 06	Pratt, William	74
341 14	Goodwin, George 2 <sup>d</sup>	6 82	31 11	Pratt, Benjamin	62
152 23	Goodwin, Moses	3 05	23 36	Ramsay, John	47
	Goodwin, John 2 <sup>d</sup>		277	Ransom, Amos	5 54
	Goodwin, James M.		10	Ransom, Owen	20
60	Gordon, James D.	1 20	60	Ransom, Wanton	1 20
187	Griswold, Simeon	3 74		Royse, Lydia	
39 50	Guild, Jeremiah,	79	100	Saunders, Asahel	2 00
38 55	Goodwin, John Jun.	77	138 75	Saunders, Christopher	2 78
120	Holkins, Stedman & Co.	2 40	131 94	Sheldon, John	2 64
	Hamilton, John & James Marsh		652	Sigourney, Charles	13 04
70	Hatch, Timothy	1 40	142	Stedman, Griffin	2 84
110	Hatch, Lucius	2 20	111 25	Sweetser, Seth	2 23
60	Hayden, Anson	1 20		Tryon, Moses Jr.	
397	Hitchcock, Eliakim	7 94	351	Tudor, Samuel Jr. 251 } ½ of T. H. assess <sup>t</sup> 100 } 7 02	
110	Hoadley, Jeremy 60 } ½ of T. & H. assess- } ment 50 }	2 20	130	Tuttle, Samuel	2 60
	Hamilton, John Jun.		100	Utley, Joseph	2
	Holmes, Henry		60	Utley, Horace	1 20
471	Imlay, W <sup>m</sup> H.	9 42	129 50	Wadsworth, Horace	2 59
15	Johnson, W <sup>m</sup> .	30	393 03	Wadsworth, Roger's Estate	7 86
243 35	Jones, Nathaniel	4 87	94	Wadsworth, William	1 88
224	Lee, Roland	4 48	206 82	Wadsworth, Gurdon	4 14
180 44	Ledlie, Samuel 140 44 } ½ of L. & F. assess <sup>t</sup> 40 }	3 62	155	Ward, James	3 10
149 50	Lloyd, Thomas	2 99	363 50	Ward & Bartholomew	7 27
107 50	Lyman, Justin, Estate	2 15	77 50	Weare, W <sup>m</sup> ., ½ W. & M. ass <sup>t</sup>	1 55
242 10	Marsh, John	4 84	60	Wheeler, Joseph	1 20
44 20	Minturn & Champlin, M. Tryon, agent	89		White, John J.	
87	Mitchelson, Eliphalet	1 74	25	Wing, W <sup>m</sup> ., ½ of W & W. ass <sup>t</sup>	50
843 59	Morgan, John	16 87	34	Whiting, Seth	68
115	Morgan, Nathian	2 30	67 50	Winship, Daniel	1 35
	Morgan, Elias		152	Wolcott, Talcott	3 04

## RESIDING IN WINDSOR.

17 12	Eggleston, Thomas	34	249 41	Moore, Thomas	4 99
78 24	Gilbert, Merrit	1 56	196	McLean, John	3 92
248 01	Hoskins, Zebulon	4 96	179 89	Phelps, Jacob	5 60

## RESIDING IN E. WINDSOR.

72 42	Colson, Roswell	1 45	193 75	Rockwell, Martin	3 88
67	Drake, Noadiah	1 34	251 62	Strong, Erastus	5 04
96 51	Higley, Arodi	1 93	67 73	Strong, Wareham	1 36
67	Lyman, Nathan	1 34	84 70	Tudor, Wm. F.	1 70
192 74	Newberry, John	3 85	93 33	Tudor, Elihu, Dr.	1 87
165 87	Newberry, Joseph	3 32	677 98	Watson, John	13 56
259 76	Newberry, Dyer	5 20	264 89	Watson, Henry	5 30

## RESIDING IN E. HARTFORD, ORFORD PARISH.

100 96	Belcher, Elijah D.	2 02	186 54	Hale, Timothy	3 73
610 57	Buckland, Aaron	12 21	168 73	Pitkin, Eleazer	3 37
181 01	Buckland, Amos	3 62	716 56	Pitkin, Richard	14 33
185 28	Buckland, George	3 71	253 67	Pitkin, Joseph, 218 67	} 5 07
60	Case, William	1 20		including $\frac{1}{2}$ of E <sup>d</sup> & Jos <sup>h</sup> P.'s assessm <sup>t</sup> 35	
407 60	Cheney, George	8 15	71	Risley, Levi	1 42
198 92	Cone, Russell	3 98	76 50	Risley, Nehemiah	1 53
138 17	Cooley, William	2 76	71 55	Spencer, Silas	1 43
60	Drake, Silas Jun.	1 20	416 22	Woodbridge, Deodat	8 32
71	Evans, Elisha	1 42	49 55	Woodbridge, Dudley	99
150 31	Hale, Edward	3 01	290 60	Wyllys, Ephraim	5 81

## RESIDING IN E. HARTFORD, WEST PARISH.

	Fox, Sylvester				
	Porter, John 2 <sup>d</sup> , works at Butler's distillery				
398 07	Roberts, George				7 96
22 33	Taylor, Abiel				45
<hr/>					
21,340.36					<hr/> 426.87 <hr/>

After the departure of Mr. Rayner, arrangements were made with Rev. Philander Chase to continue the services of the parish, which are sufficiently detailed by Mr. Hoadly. But it is thought well to include several of the letters which relate to the call and acceptance by Mr. Chase.

*First* is the letter to Mr. Chase, dated Dec. 13, 1811, signed by the Wardens and Vestry.



*Wm. Alexander Chase*



*Dec. 13.* "Sir,

At a meeting of the Parishioners of Christ Church in the City, held on the 10<sup>th</sup> inst. it was voted that their Vestry, in their behalf, make application to you to take charge of the Parish, as their rector, and also to make an explicit offer to you, of Eight hundred dollars per annum as salary while as agents for the Parish, they are thus empowered to treat.—They have to express their own personal satisfaction in being able to say that nothing can afford them, or the Parish higher gratification, than the hopes, that this proposal may meet your approbation, and that they may have the pleasure early to communicate to the parish your acquiescence in taking upon you this charge.—In which they likewise trust & hope the blessing of Divine Providence will continue to be shed upon them and will perpetuate the connexion, they have thus desired.

With great esteem & respect, they remain, &c.

JOHN MORGAN	}	Wardens.
DANIEL OLCOTT		
SAMUEL TUDOR, JR	}	ROSWELL BARTHOLOMEW
MICHAEL OLCOTT		THOMAS GLOVER
CYPRIAN NICHOLS		WM. H. IMLAY
JEREMY HOADLEY		

In answer to this Mr. Chase replied as follows:—

*Jan'y 7.* To the Wardens and Vestrymen of Christ Church,  
Hartford, Connecticut.

Hartford Jan. 7, A.D. 1812.

Gentlemen,

Your letter of the 13<sup>th</sup> of December last was handed me by one of your Body & has been duly considered. The decent and respectful language in which it is written joined to the kind and affectionate treatment I have met with from yourselves, and from the congregation in general, demand what I am so ready to give, my most hearty acknowledgments. You wish me to take charge of your Parish and mention Eight Hundred Dollars, as the annual Salary attached to the Rectorship. Considering the present state

of the Parish, and the considerable disbursements which you so generally suffer in the procuring of an Organ, Bell, & other necessaries for the Church, this offer is both to your honor and my satisfaction. As I observed to you in oral conversation however, this salary is not sufficient to meet what I know must be my expenses in maintaining my family in the City of Hartford, but to promote the cause of the Church, I will accept of it, for the two years first ensuing, provided it be distinctly stipulated that ever after that period, the salary shall be One thousand, instead of Eight Hundred Dollars, per annum. If the Parish and the Vestry be willing to accede to this measure, and there be the accustomed unanimity in their proceedings, I shall be ready to form and ratify that tender connexion between a Christian Pastor and his flock, on which you so piously beg the Divine Blessing, and which to cement and to perpetuate shall be, under the smiles of a Divine Providence the humble endeavour of Gentlemen,

Your most Obedient Humble Servant,

PHILANDER CHASE.

*The calling of a parish meeting* was attended with considerable labor, for the parishioners resided not only in Hartford, but also in East Windsor and in Windsor (Wintonbury), and other places.

The warnings were to be made "at least five days before the day" appointed for the meeting. *Anson Hayden* for Hartford, certifies "that he has warned, or left warning at the places of abode of all the persons belonging to the Episcopal Parish of Christ Church in the City of Hartford, who reside within the said City." *Henry Holmes* certifies to the warning of those members of the Parish who reside in East Windsor, "excepting Noadiah Drake; also Arodi Higley, being absent and his wife too, warning was left with his Children, who were found at the Public School." *Meritt Gilbert* certifies that he "warned or left a warning at the places of abode of the following persons, Zebulon Hoskins, Thomas Moore, John McLean, Jacob Phelps, and Nathaniel Jones, being members of



the Episcopal Parish of Christ Church in this City, and residing in that part of the town of Windsor, called Wintonbury."

This call was for a parish meeting Feb. 28, 1812, at 2 o'clock P. M., to consider the proposition which the Wardens and Vestry had made to the Rev. Philander Chase, "to take pastoral charge of the Parish."

These notifications of parish meetings, with the several returns, are all recorded by the careful Clerk, Charles Sigourney, together with the several letters sent to Mr. Chase, and the answers returned by him. He was not sparing of his time or labor in anything which concerned the parish.

Feb. 28th, the parish agreed to the stipulations of Mr. Chase, adding, "so long as he shall continue their minister as an Episcopal Clergyman, performing the duties of his office to the acceptance of the Bishop of this Diocese, and of this Parish," and sent to him the following letter, which is a very pleasing evidence that they rejoiced in their choice.

*Feb. 29.*

City of Hartford, Feb<sup>y</sup> 29, 1812.

To the Rev<sup>d</sup> Philander Chase,

Dear Sir.

In announcing to you, as has become their duty, the above vote of the Episcopal Parish of Christ's Church, in this City, the Vestry thereof cannot content themselves with merely a formal communication,—They would ask your permission, on this occasion to congratulate *themselves* on the pleasing prospect, which under Providence, is opening to them—and they would be greatly unjust to their own feelings were they to abstain from expressing the real satisfaction they feel. On the subject of temporal provision, the Vestry have been sincerely desirous of meeting your wishes.

They are happy moreover, in being able to state that the above Vote, which they trust will be satisfactory to you, was passed without the expression of any dissent.

They would invoke the favour and blessing of Almighty GOD on the tender union, which is about to take place, be-

tween the Christian Pastor and his flock: an union, which tho' commenced on earth, may, through the promises and hopes unfolded in the Gospel, be continued in Heaven, and extended to eternity. No longer may it be said that the little "Israel" of their Church "is seen scattered on the hills, as sheep which have not a Shepherd." But may that Church rejoice in the Lord, who hath appointed unto them "a shepherd who shall feed his flocks, who shall gather the Lambs in his arms, and carry them in his bosom," who shall "allure to brighter worlds, and lead the way." The Vestry have only to add their own personal wishes for the health and happiness of Mr. C. and his family.

And subscribe themselves with sincere esteem,

His friends & Obedient servants,

signed by

SAMUEL TUDOR, Jr.

JAMES WARD

ROSWELL BARTHOLOMEW

CYPRIAN NICHOLS

JEREMY HOADLEY

WM. H. IMLAY

THOMAS GLOVER

MICHAEL OLCOTT

CHARLES SIGOURNEY

} Vestry.

*Copy of a Letter* addressed by the Wardens of Christ Church to the Right Rev<sup>d</sup> Abraham Jarvis, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese of Connecticut.

*March 10.*

HARTFORD, CONN<sup>t</sup>, March 10, 1812.

*To the Right Rev<sup>d</sup> the Bishop of the Diocese of Connecticut:  
Reverend Sir,*

It was in the latter part of the month of September last, that the Rev. Mr. Rayner, then our Rector, addressed a letter to you, expressing a desire for a dismissal in due form, from the charge of the Parish of Christ Church in this City. On the 10<sup>th</sup> day of the following month of (October), Mr. John Morgan, one of the Wardens of said Church, received your letter of the 9<sup>th</sup> of that month, communicating to the

Parish the application of Mr. Rr. To this letter, a reply acquiescing in the application, was immediately returned, and which was dated the 12<sup>th</sup> October. The formal Act or leave of dissolution of the pastoral Connexion then subsisting between Mr. R. and this parish, it was supposed would have followed in due course. The engagements of Mr. Rayner at Huntington, however, not admitting, in his view, of a postponement of his Journey to that place, longer than one or two Sundays, after the transmission to you of the letter above named from the Wardens of Christ Church, and as in that time, the formal act of dismissal did not reach us, he concluded it was most expedient for him to depart, without waiting the arrival of that act, which he stated to some of the Vestry of the Church, he would call and receive at your hands, in New Haven as he passed through that place on his way to Huntington. The Wardens have, therefore, been in doubt whether the leave of dismissal, in due form, has yet been given by you, or if given, whether it be not at this time in the hands of Mr. Rayner. In case it has not been given, they would beg the favour of you to transmit it to them, that it may appear recorded in the books of the Parish.

They have now the pleasure of acquainting you that the Parish have made overtures to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Philander Chase to take the pastoral charge there which overtures have been accepted by him. While of this circumstance, they now beg leave to apprise you, they solicit your official approbation and blessing thereon. If this connexion be approved, they would leave to you and the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Chase, the arrangement of all which may be necessary to be done, for his regular Institution to the charge of this Parish.

The Wardens beg leave to assure you of the sincere respect and reverence with which they always remain,

Your friends and obedient Servants

(signed by)

JOHN MORGAN }  
DANIEL OLCOTT } Wardens.

*Copy of a Letter* received from the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abraham Jarvis, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese of Connecticut.

*March 16.*

NEW HAVEN, March 16, 1812.

*John Morgan, Esq<sup>r</sup>,*  
*Sir,*

The letter signed by you and Mr. Olcott as Wardens of Christ Church in Hartford, under date of March 10, informs me of the grounds you had to expect Mr. Rayner had called on me for the canonical instrument dissolving his pastoral connexion with your Parish. Had he called for that purpose, it would doubtless have been made out. It may still be done, and the appearance of regularity preserved, by leaving the date to be put by you so as to correspond in time and order, with the dates of previous transactions of the Parish entered upon your records.

ACT OF DISSOLUTION.

OCTOBER 25, 1811.

*Whereas*, the Reverend Menzies Rayner, Rector of Christ Church in the City of Hartford, has made application in due form for a dissolution of his Pastoral Charge of that Church; and whereas, the Parishioners of the same have manifested their consent that the said dissolution should be granted;

It is hereby declared to all whom it may concern, that the said application is accepted, and the Reverend Menzies Rayner is regularly and fully discharged from his pastoral connexion with the Church aforesaid.

(signed) ABRAHAM, Bishop of Connecticut.

*March 30, P. Voted*, That the Convention of the Episcopal Church in this Diocese, be requested, at their next meeting to take into consideration the propriety of applying to the Legislature of this State, to enact a Statute authorizing the parishes of the Episcopal Churches in this State to hold their annual parish meetings on Easter Monday of each year without further notice.

It was not considered necessary, I suppose, to apply to the Legislature for authority to hold the annual parish meetings at any specified time, but the Convention of the

Diocese held at Hartford, did enact the following Canon June 3, 1812, the essential parts of which are in existence at present.

A CANON REGULATING EASTER MEETINGS.

“There shall be an annual meeting in Easter week of the Wardens, Vestrymen, and Parishioners of each Parish in the Diocese, for the purpose of appointing the Wardens and Vestrymen, and transacting all other business that may canonically come before said meeting. And at every such meeting it shall be the duty of the Rector to preside, agreeably to ancient usage; and in case of a vacancy or necessary absence of the Rector, the senior officer present shall preside.”

CONCERNING AN EPISCOPAL COLLEGE.

(*P.*) *Voted*, That a Committee of three persons be appointed to confer, advise, or correspond with any other Committee, or body of persons interested, on the subject of an application, which is to be made this spring, to the Legislature of this State, for liberty to establish an Episcopal College in this State,—an object which this Parish greatly desires to see effected, and that this Committee be hereby instructed to coöperate to the utmost of their power, with the applicants above named, in endeavoring to effect, by all lawful and honorable means, the successful issue of their application.

*Voted*, That Charles Sigourney, Samuel Tudor, jr., and Thomas Glover, be this Committee.

Efforts had been made in 1810 to procure an enlargement of the charter of the Episcopal Academy at Cheshire, and it was resolved at the Diocesan Convention to request the Trustees “to prefer a petition to the next General Assembly of the State of Connecticut, praying the said Academy may be constituted a College, by the name and style of the Episcopal College of Connecticut.” This was granted in the lower House, but denied in the Council. The matter was taken up by the General Convention, which met at New Haven in 1811, and a resolution of ap-

proval was passed. At a Convention of the Clergy held in February, 1812, it was *Voted*, That a petition be again preferred to the Legislature, "praying that said Academy may be erected into a College," but nothing came from it. "Five prominent clergymen were appointed to draft the petition, and advocate the same before the General Assembly, but their movements are not recorded, and other events afterwards came in to stay entreaty, and absorb the ecclesiastical and legislative sympathies."\*

This explains the above resolution of the parish, and of their desire to coöperate with the movements of the clergy.

The parish recurred to this subject again, April 19, 1813, but it was unsuccessful, as stated above.

#### PARISH LIBRARY AND BOOKS FOR SALE.

*P. Voted*, Whereas T. & J. Swords, booksellers, of the City of New York, have sent, or are about to send, to this City for sale, a consignment of Prayer-Books, Bibles, and other religious books, particularly illustrative of the ordinances and doctrines of the Protestant Episcopal Church, which books will be sent to the care of Thomas Glover of this City, it is therefore

*Voted*, That the Vestry of this Church, be authorized and requested to receive the said books, and any others hereafter to be consigned, to keep them in some suitable place, and to use their influence in promoting the sale of them, in this City, and vicinity.

That the books be sold for Cash only, that the Vestry be responsible to T. & J. Swords, for such books as are sold, — that it be the duty of the Vestry, to settle their accounts with T. & J. Swords, at least, once a year, — and that it be the duty of the Vestry, with advice of the Rector and Wardens, to invest the amount of the allowance or commission, usually granted by booksellers on books consigned for sale, in suitable books, for a Parish Library, to be established and called "The Library of the Episcopal Parish of Christ Church in the City of Hartford."

\* Beardsley's Hist. Ch. in Conn.

*Voted,* That the Rector, Wardens, & Vestry, be appointed the Managers and Directors of said Library, and that the books be kept at such place as they may direct.

*Voted,* That the Directors of said Library be requested to solicit and accept of, the gift of any books on religious and moral subjects, which well disposed persons may be inclined to give,—and that it be the duty of the Directors of said Library to cause the name, or names, of such persons as may make donations of books to the Library, to be fairly written in the said books, as being the donors thereof.

*April 4. V. Voted,* That Amos Ransom, Seth Whiting, & James M. Goodwin, be a Committee to agree with some suitable Carpenter to repair & strengthen the spire of the Church in such manner, that it may be fully secured for hanging a bell, making it a condition that the new posts to be added for the support of the spire be of white oak, or white chesnut, & to see that the same be done effectually.

*Voted,* That John Morgan, Cyprian Nichols, & Samuel Tudor, jr., be a Committee to apply to the "Society's Committee" of D<sup>r</sup> Strong's Parish, to know if they will consent to some arrangement whereby the bell now in D<sup>r</sup> Strong's meeting house may be sold to the Parish of Christ Church at such price as may be agreed on by the two Committees, & to request their answer in two weeks from Monday the 6th inst.

#### A REASONABLE REQUEST.

*June 20. V. Voted,* That Michael Olcott, James Ward, & Eliakim Hitchcock, be a Committee to apply to the Ministers & to the Society's Committees of the North & South (Religious) Societies, at this time so-called — and to the Society's Committee (there being at this time no Minister) of the Baptist Society, all in this City, to know if they will concur, with this Parish, in altering the time of the afternoons service on Sundays, from 2 o'clock to 3 o'clock P. M., during the summer months from May 1, to October 1.

*Voted,* That it be the duty of the Treasurer, to make annually, at the Parish meeting at Easter a written Report to the Parish, of the State of the Parish Funds, which shall

include an account of all the receipts of money & its expenditures during the year preceding.

*Voted,* That a suitable book be procured for recording the births or Christenings, marriages, & deaths, in this Parish, also the names of all persons, who shall be confirmed by the Bishop, & the names of all who shall become Communicants in this Church, to be kept by the Rector.

A neglect in the keeping of Parish Registers had been referred to in the Pastoral Letter of the Bishops' in 1811, and this perhaps led to the passage of the above vote. The Register of our parish seems to have been fairly kept with the exception of the names of communicants, which are not recorded previous to 1812. The requirements of the Canon requiring parochial reports annually appears to have been much neglected previous to the issuing of this Letter.

*Voted,* That suitable books be procured for the Librarian. That the Bell frame be painted with white lead, & that a close & high fence be made on the South side of the Church land which lies West of the Church & that the same be painted with white lead paint.

#### SUBSCRIPTION FOR PAINTING CHURCH.

1813.

*March 15.* Record of the names of the persons who subscribed to paint the inside of the Church & of the sums subscribed by them.

		HARTFORD March 15, 1813.	
John Morgan . . . .	\$10	George Barton . . . .	5
Michael Olcott . . . .	10	Samuel Ledlie . . . .	3
James Ward . . . .	5	Thomas Glover . . . .	3
Samuel Tudor, Jun. . . .	10	Philo Hillyer . . . .	3
W <sup>m</sup> . H. Imlay . . . .	10	Anson Brewster . . . .	3
Charles Sigourney . . . .	10	Joseph Wheeler . . . .	2
Roswell Bartholomew . . . .	10	Simeon Griswold . . . .	2
Eliakim Hitchcock . . . .	5	Levi Collins . . . .	1
Cyprian Nichols . . . .	5	W <sup>m</sup> . Weare . . . .	1
Thomas Lloyd . . . .	5		
			\$103



## SUBSCRIPTION FOR THE BISHOP'S FUND.

EPISCOPAL PARISH OF CHRIST CHURCH, CITY OF HARTFORD.

July 22, 1813.

*July 22.* *Whereas*, in consequence of the decease of our late Bishop, the Right Rev. D<sup>r</sup>. Abraham Jarvis, it has become incumbent on the Diocess of Connecticut to elect a successor;—And whereas no permanent provision having yet been made in this Diocess for the maintenance of a Bishop, it is manifestly unreasonable, if not impossible, to expect a suitable person to accept and perform the arduous and important duties of that Office; and it has therefore become necessary, if the Church would have a Bishop, that a permanent Fund should be created by the united exertions of all Parishes in the Diocess, the income of which should be adequate to his respectable support for the time to come: And whereas, the annual Convention of the Episcopal Church, in this Diocess, held at Stratford in June last, took the necessary measures for producing a general subscription or contribution among all the members of the Church, in the whole Diocess, and in consequence of which it has become necessary for this Parish, as a part thereof, to do its fair proportion. *Now therefore*, in consideration of the premises, We the subscribers—being members of the Protestant Episcopal Parish of Christ Church, in the City of Hartford, do hereby engage to pay, in three months from the date hereof, to John Morgan Esq<sup>r</sup>. Messrs. James Ward, Samuel Tudor, Jun. & Charles Sigourney, the Committee appointed for collecting subscriptions for the increase of the Bishop's Fund in this Parish—the sums of money affixed to our respective names, on the two following conditions, to wit:—That the Committee aforesaid shall proceed to collect, in course, all the subscriptions made hereto. But that they shall not pay the amount thereof to the Treasurer of the Bishop's Fund, untill it appears to the Committee that the sum of at least Seven thousand Dollars has been raised by subscription or otherwise, in the different Parishes of the Diocess, to effect the proposed establishment of a permanent Fund for the support of the Bishop. And that provided it should so happen that the other Parishes in this Diocess de-

cline, or fail to perform their duty as regards subscribing to the aforesaid Fund, to such a degree that it may appear to the Committee aforesaid, that the object contemplated by this subscription is not likely to be effected, in the term of two years from this time, the Committee appointed to receive these subscriptions shall, then also, not pay the amount of the same, to the Treasurer of the Bishop's Fund, but shall refund to each of the subscribers the sums by them severally subscribed.

Jno Morgan, Fifty Dollars	\$50	Asahel Saunders . . . . .	1
Samuel Tudor, Jr. fifty dolls	50	David Ladd one . . . . .	1
Charles Sigourney fifty D <sup>s</sup> .	50	Lydia Royse & Martha	
James Ward fifty . . . . .	50	Chenevard . . . . .	5
Roswell Bartholomew fifty .	50	George Catlin . . . . .	5
Michael Olcott Forty dolls .	40	Jeremiah Guild . . . . .	2
Eliakim Hitchcock Twenty dols	20	Timothy Bryant . . . . .	1
Tho <sup>s</sup> Lloyd Twenty five . . .	25	Seth Sweetser . . . . .	1
Seth Whiting . . . . .	20	Timothy Canfield . . . . .	1
Cyprian Nichols . . . . .	15	Charles Brainard . . . . .	5
Daniel Olcott . . . . .	15	James Doolittle . . . . .	1
Anson Brewster Ten Dollars	10	John Butler five dollars . .	5
Mrs. A. Wheeler by J. M. five	5	Horace Wadsworth . . . . .	1
Roland Lee . . . . .	10	Simeon Griswold . . . . .	10
James M. Goodwin seven Dolls	7	W <sup>m</sup> Weare . . . . .	2
Jo <sup>s</sup> Wheeler Seven Dolls . . .	7	Betsey Weare . . . . .	1
Philo Hillyer Ten Dollars . .	10	Deodat Woodbridge by S. T.	10
Henry Arnold Five dollars . .	5	Amos Ranson . . . . .	5
Timothy Hatch . . . . .	5	Joseph Utley . . . . .	2
Noah A. Phelps, Jr. seven		Ge <sup>o</sup> . Beach . . . . .	7
dollars . . . . .	7	Jas. Butler, p <sup>r</sup> C. S. . . . .	3
Jeremy Hoadley pr C. S. five		Merritt Gilbert p <sup>r</sup> C. S. . . .	1
dollars . . . . .	5	Eleazer Carey p <sup>r</sup> C. S. . . . .	1
Samuel Ledlie five . . . . .	5	John Ramsay p <sup>r</sup> C. S. . . . .	1
Levi Collins . . . . .	10	Louis P. Coutant p <sup>r</sup> C. S. . .	5
Thomas D. Gordon five . . . .	5	Samuel Tuttle . . . . .	2
W <sup>m</sup> Hitchcock . . . . .	10	Asa Farwell . . . . .	7
David W. Kinney . . . . .	5	W <sup>m</sup> H. Imlay . . . . .	10
Christ <sup>o</sup> Saunders three . . . .	3	Griffin Stedman pr R. B. . .	1
Nathan Morgan . . . . .	2	Isaac Tousey p <sup>r</sup> R. B . . . .	1

THE CHURCH HAD NOT BEEN WARMED PREVIOUS TO THIS TIME.

1815.

Record of the names of the persons who subscribed to purchase two stoves, stovepipe, and for building two brick Chimneys for same, to warm the Church.

John Morgan . . . . .	\$15	Christopher Saunders . . . . .	3
Samuel Tudor, Jr. . . . .	15	Joseph Wheeler . . . . .	5
Michael Olcott . . . . .	15	Anson Brewster . . . . .	3
Charles Sigourney . . . . .	15	Moses Tryon Junr. . . . .	4
James Ward . . . . .	} 20	Isaac Perkins . . . . .	1
Roswell Barthlomew . . . . .		Griffin Stedman . . . . .	2
Charles Brainard . . . . .		Justin W. Foote . . . . .	2
Thomas Lloyd . . . . .	10	Wanton Ransom . . . . .	1
Eliakim Hitchcock . . . . .	7	John Butler . . . . .	4
Simeon Griswold . . . . .	7	Jeremy Hoadley . . . . .	4
Seth Whiting . . . . .	6	Samuel Danforth . . . . .	3
Philo Hillyer . . . . .	7	Denison Morgan . . . . .	.50
Amos Ransom . . . . .	5	R. L. . . . .	1
Anson Hayden . . . . .	5	Judah Bliss . . . . .	3
W <sup>m</sup> . H. Imlay . . . . .	5	George Beach . . . . .	3
Augustus Andross . . . . .	5	Merritt Gilbert . . . . .	2
James M. Goodwin . . . . .	4	Thomas Gordon . . . . .	2
Henry Arnold . . . . .	4	Levi Collins . . . . .	2
Nathan Morgan . . . . .	4	James Church . . . . .	2
Samuel Tuttle . . . . .	3	Samuel Silloway . . . . .	2
Talcott Wolcott . . . . .	3	W <sup>m</sup> . Weare . . . . .	2
Samuel Ledlie . . . . .	4	W <sup>m</sup> . B. DeWitt . . . . .	1
Chester Andrus . . . . .	5	J. W. Huntington . . . . .	1
Cyprian Nichols . . . . .	6	Oliver Phelps . . . . .	1
Roland Lee . . . . .	3	Cash . . . . .	.20
			<u>227.70</u>

Expended as follows :

p <sup>d</sup> for 2 Pollock stoves & glass . . . . .	\$52.33
“ Ward, B. & B. for stove pipe . . . . .	54.00
“ do. setting & loss . . . . .	1.94
“ Augustus Andross, iron work . . . . .	10.96
“ do. for work in gallery . . . . .	6.09
“ David Knox, joiners bill . . . . .	4.97
“ Philo Hillyer, 2 m. brick . . . . .	15.40
“ Carter’s bill, laying brick for chimneys & materials . . . . .	60.00
	\$205.69
“ balance paid to P. Hillyer Treasurer of the Parish . . . . .	10 82
	<u>\$216.51</u>

SUBSCRIPTION FOR AN ADDITION TO THE SALARY OF  
MR. CHASE.**April, 1816.**

Record of the names of persons who subscribed to raise Two hundred & fifty Dollars to add to the Rev. Mr. Chase's salary for the ensuing year, April, 1816.

John Morgan . . . . .	\$25	Joseph Wheeler . . . . .	10
Michael Olcott . . . . .	25	Thomas Lloyd . . . . .	10
Samuel Tudor . . . . .	25	Roland Lee . . . . .	10
James Ward . . . . .	25	Philo Hillyer . . . . .	10
Charles Sigourney . . . . .	25	Jeremy Hoadley . . . . .	5
Roswell Bartholomew . . . . .	25	James M. Goodwin . . . . .	5
Simeon Griswold . . . . .	15	Eliakim Hitchcock . . . . .	12
Cyprian Nichols . . . . .	12		
			\$239
From the Treasurer, . . . . .			11
			\$250

## SUBSCRIPTION FOR PURCHASING AN ORGAN.

It will be noticed, that in all these subscriptions, the greater part was always paid by comparatively a few persons. The parish was not wealthy, and but few could pay liberally.

**1817.**

*Record* of the names of the persons who subscribed to the purchase of the Organ in Christ Church, 1817 :

Samuel Tudor, Jr. . . . .	\$50.	Samuel Silloway . . . . .	5.
Charles Sigourney . . . . .	50.	Leonard Whiting . . . . .	5.
John Morgan . . . . .	25.	Samuel Tuttle . . . . .	5.
Michael Olcott . . . . .	30.	David Porter . . . . .	5.
Thomas Lloyd . . . . .	15.	Judah Bliss . . . . .	5.
Anson Hayden . . . . .	12.50	Christopher Saunders . . . . .	3.
Cyprian Nichols . . . . .	15.	Levi Collins . . . . .	3.
Ward, Bartholomew & Brainard . . . . .	52.	Nath <sup>l</sup> Bunce . . . . .	3.
Philo Hillyer . . . . .	10.	Nathan Morgan . . . . .	2.
Roland Lee . . . . .	5.	Azor Hatch . . . . .	3.
John T. Peters . . . . .	5.	Timothy Hatch . . . . .	2.
John Butler . . . . .	5.	Charles Munn . . . . .	3.
Jeremy Hoadley . . . . .	7.	Henry Arnold . . . . .	1.25
Joseph Wheeler . . . . .	5.	Asahel Saunders . . . . .	.50
James M. Goodwin . . . . .	5.	Charles Butler . . . . .	3.
George Beach . . . . .	10.	Chester Andruss . . . . .	4.57
Wanton Ransom . . . . .	5.	Augustus Andruss . . . . .	9.68
Thomas Gordon . . . . .	9.36	Amos Ransom . . . . .	4.45
			\$383.31

Mr. Chase, who had been the rector of the parish since the retirement of Mr. Rayner in 1811, now wished to leave, and on Feb. 12, 1817, addressed a letter to the Wardens and Vestry, which is subjoined. He was a man of so much ability that he had filled his position with great satisfaction to the parish. There was nothing which occurred in Hartford which led him to seek a dissolution. The diocese was without a bishop, but was under the superintendence of Bishop Hobart of New York. It is possible there had been some friction between the two men, for they were, both of them, of very decided opinions; and further there had been some gossip about Mr. Chase being a possible candidate for the bishopric. He probably realized that the result would not be successful for himself, and so left a place which had been agreeable to him and to his friends and where he was doing a good work for the church. He had in him so much of an adventurous spirit and missionary zeal, that he was calculated to make his mark wherever he should locate, and so found in the new settlements of Ohio full scope for the activity and perseverance which were characteristic of him. His genius would have been cramped in an old diocese, as it afforded no opportunity for the exercise of his peculiar gifts.

As has been said, the work in our parish was very acceptable. He possessed sufficient dignity to command the respect of all, and yet was gracious enough to receive their love and admiration. He was quite attentive to his duties as rector of the parish, and especially desired and sought out the young men. Meeting one on the street who was accidentally present at the services on a previous Sunday, he said, "I saw you in my church yesterday, and should be pleased to see you again; now a number of the young men of the parish meet in my study one evening in a week for conversation and I wish you would join them." This was done, and the young

man became a communicant and one of the most valued members of the parish.

The only occasion on which I ever saw him was about 1835 when, on a visit here, he preached in the church. His figure was large, and his manner commanded attention. It would not have been like Bishop Chase if he had not spoken somewhat about himself and his work in the West. There were present some who had known him, when rector of the parish, officiating in the small and unadorned edifice on the opposite corner. The contrast between the times of the past and those of the present was great, and gave opportunity for reminiscences and mention of his trials and successes. For more than once he begged the worshipers not to be impatient with him, for it was probably the last time he should ever address them. All felt that he was an aged servant of God, and gave him their full attention. It was one o'clock before the congregation was dismissed.

*Feb<sup>y</sup> 12. Copy of a letter from the Rev. Philander Chase to the Wardens & Vestry of Christ Church, Hartford, Feb<sup>y</sup> 12, 1817.*

*Gentlemen,*

It is my wish that you join with me in procuring a canonical dissolution of the connexion which now subsists between the parish and myself. The reasons which have led me to the step of making this request, I have already explained to you. They are of an extraneous nature, taking their rise from diocesan, not from parochial relations. With sentiments of unfeigned gratitude for the manifold instances of your kindness & liberality to me both in your official & private characters,

I am Gentlemen,

Your sincere friend & Humble Serv<sup>t</sup>.

PHILANDER CHASE.

The Rev. Philander Chase intending soon to leave this place for the western country, requests those to whom he is

indebted in any pecuniary concerns to present their demands for payment, and those who have borrowed books of him to return them. His furniture, a milch cow, and several shares of bank stock in Phœnix, Hartford, and Middletown banks are offered for sale. — *Courant*, Feb. 18, 1817.

On the same day he addressed a letter to the Standing Committee of the Diocese, as follows: —

*To the Members of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Connecticut,*

GENTLEMEN.

It is my wish to obtain, as soon as may be, a canonical dissolution of the connexion now subsisting between me, & the parish of Christ Church, Hartford.

The reasons which have led me to this determination are not founded in any disagreement with the people of whom I have the parochial charge. On the contrary, I take this opportunity to testify my entire satisfaction with them as a parish, and my gratitude for the many kindnesses I have rec'd from them as individuals. My reasons for leaving them are couched in this one sentence, — I am persuaded that I can be more useful to the Church of Christ and more happy in my own person *elsewhere* than in the Diocese of *Connecticut*.

An early attention to this subject will greatly oblige,

Gentlemen,

Your Most ob<sup>t</sup>. Serv<sup>t</sup>.

PHILANDER CHASE.

HARTFORD, Feb: 12, 1817.

*Feb. 26. Copy of the letter of recommendation given by the Wardens & Vestry of Christ Church, to the Reverend Philander Chase at his departure :*

*To all who may see these presents.* GREETING :

The Subscribers are the Wardens & Vestry of the Parish of Christ Church, in the City of Hartford, in the State of Connecticut.

When, in the course of Divine Providence, this Parish formed its temporal connexion with their Pastor, the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Philander Chase, the Wardens & Vestry thereof congratulated themselves upon an event, which they esteemed one of the most happy, which had ever befallen this Parish. No circumstance has since transpired to impair in the least, the attachment which has subsisted between them, or to lessen the respect and esteem which the subscribers must continue to feel towards their Pastor. They can truly say, that in parting with him, they feel a degree of regret & sorrow, difficult for them to express; of regret that they are to be deprived of the services of a Clergyman, which have been eminently useful among them, & which certainly have been followed by the blessing of God; of sorrow that he removes to a part of the Country, so distant, that it is not probable, they will meet again on this side the grave. Viewing as they do, the events of this world, as under the Superintendance of a wise Providence, they are compelled to acquiesce in his removal, and cannot doubt that all is designed for the best. And while they add their sincere & fervent wishes for the health & the temporal welfare of himself & his family, they would express their opinion, that his zeal and piety are eminently adapted to raise up the Church, and extend the influence of religion, & their hope & belief that his exertions may be as successful in the Western Country as they have been in this.

City of Hartford, Conn', Feby, 26, 1817.

(signed)

John Morgan } Wardens  
Michael Olcott }

Samuel Tudor  
James Ward  
Charles Sigourney  
Eliakim Hitchcock  
Cyprian Nichols  
Roswell Bartholomew  
Jeremy Hoadley  
James M. Goodwin  
Philo Hillyer  
Simeon Griswold

} Vestry



*Feb. 27. Copy of the reply* of the Wardens & Vestry of Christ Church, to the letter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Philander Chase.

The Wardens & Vestry of Christ Church, Hartford, while they sincerely regret that any circumstances should have rendered necessary a separation between the Parish & its respected Pastor, the Rev<sup>d</sup> Philander Chase, do not withhold their consent to a canonical dissolution of the connexion which subsists between them, and which has been solicited by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Philander Chase.

Hartford, Connt,

feby 27, 1819.

Signed by the Wardens & Vestry.

*March 2. V. Voted,* That Mr. J. M. Goodwin have the privilege of erecting a pew on each side of the Altar, of such form & plan as shall be agreed upon ; said pews to be built free of expense to the parish, for the privilege of occupying them one year from Easter Monday next.

*March 8.* To the Right Reverend John Henry Hobart, Bishop of the Diocess of New York, & Bishop protempore of the Diocess of Connecticut

Rev<sup>d</sup>. & Dear Sir,

The subscribers being the Wardens of Christ Church Hartford in Connecticut, beg leave to enclose to you the copies of a letter addressed by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Philander Chase, to the Wardens & Vestry of this Church, soliciting their concurrence in obtaining a canonical dissolution of the connexion which subsisted between them, and of their declaration, in reply, consenting thereto. And they would request of you as the head protempore of the Church in this Diocess, an official & canonical dissolution of the connexion which existed between this parish, and its Pastor aforesaid, the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Philander Chase.

They would further ask of you, the favour, if in your view it be proper, of a general license for the Wardens of this Church to employ a respectable & suitable person, to read the prayers of the Church, on Sundays, rather than to have the Church shut up, while the parish continues without a settled minister. It is the determination of this parish, of

course, to procure a clergyman to take the Charge thereof, as soon as they shall find one to suit. In the mean time the Wardens would be grateful for your friendly counsel & for your assistance if it be in your power to afford them any, by directing to them any clergyman, who may find it convenient to travel this way. They beg leave to subscribe themselves with great regard, and very respectfully

Rev<sup>d</sup>. & dear Sir,

Your friends, & Ob<sup>t</sup> Servts.

Hartford, Conn<sup>t</sup>,  
March 8, 1817.

John Morgan }  
Michael Olcott } Wardens

*April 8, P. Voted* that the thanks of this meeting be presented to Charles Sigourney for his faithful services in performing the duties of Clerk of this Parish.

I cannot better begin an account of Charles Sigourney than by quoting what is said of him by his wife, in her "Letters of Life."

"He was a native of Boston, and of a family of the highest respectability. To me it was a source both of gratulation and pride, that he should have descended from that pious race of Huguenots, who left their fair clime of birth for conscience sake, and emigrated to this New World soon after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. His father Mr. Charles Sigourney, of Boston, was the third in descent from Mr. Andrew Sigourney, who with his son Andrew came to this country from France in 1686. His mother, whose name was Frazer, was of Scottish ancestry, and dying while he was yet a child, his father took him to England and placed him at an excellent school at Hampstead. Here under a strictness of discipline that would not be tolerated in Young America, he was inured to habits of obedience, order, and application. His acquaintance with the studies that he pursued was eminently thorough and accurate. Particularly was the grammatical construction of the Latin and French so well required, that though he left school at a very early age, their knowledge remained with him unimpaired, to the close of his life."

He remained in his father's mercantile employment until he came to Hartford in 1799. I use the words of Mr. William Francis, who was long his faithful and confidential clerk.

“At the age of twenty-one he opened a store for the sale of hardware & other goods on the east side of Main street, near the present Exchange corner. He had a large acquaintance among the manufacturers of Birmingham & Sheffield, from whom he imported direct, such goods as he could find a market for here. His business gradually increased, doing business alone, until 1825, when he formed a co-partnership with Charles Munn, & built the block of stores 343 to 349 Main street. Their business was then removed to No. 343, the same premises now occupied by Francis & Co. In 1830 Mr. Munn retired, and at about the same time he formed a partnership with Henry C. Porter. In 1837 Mr. Porter retired, & he took as a partner his son Charles H. Sigourney, which continued until his death in 1854.

“He was an erect, medium sized man, with a piercing eye, and an intellectual countenance. He was fond of literature, could read fluently in Latin, Greek, & French; was full of quotations from distinguished authors; could converse on almost every subject, was decided in his opinions, republican in politics, & was proud of his ancestry. In personal appearance there was something of a reminder of aristocratic antecedents, but in reasoning he was purely democratic. He was active in town affairs, & in the Church was a leading man; a Trustee of Washington, now Trinity College, President of the Phoenix Bank, a man of sound judgment & strict integrity.”

Mr. Sigourney, as known to most of us in later years, was of medium size, rather thin, and somewhat stooping; in cold weather he was clad in a blue camlet cloak, to which he seemed to be extremely partial. His manner was exceedingly polite and cordial; his face beamed with intelligence; he expressed himself clearly and distinctly;

he never appeared to be in a hurry ; if a thing was to be done or said, he took his own time for it. It was not obstinacy which made him decided in his opinions, for decision came from close examination and calm judgment. So when he subscribed three hundred and sixty dollars towards a new church, "on condition the Parish Fund be not invested in the Church Stock," the subscription was not paid, because the stipulation was violated. It was from no unwillingness to part with his money, for he was strongly in favor of the new building, and was, and ever had been, a generous contributor. It was an exemplification of that point in his character which led him to look at principles existing in a matter, probe it to the bottom, and stand by his answer. Such a man is firm on his foundation ; he is not moved by every idle word, or blown about by every wind of doctrine. He is safe as a counselor, and firm as a friend ; he has not part either with flattery or dissimulation ; you may know where to find him always. He was so methodical that a man without method might term him a pedant ; he was so plain and concise in his speech, that a fickle one might have called him unnecessarily particular and direct, but a wise one would say, he is good, honest, conscientious, and reliable.

The "piercing eye" of which Mr. Francis speaks, was a marked feature in his face ; it was brilliant in expression and looked at you when the mouth spoke. Lydia Huntley, who had vowed to be "a maiden all forlorn," and never to leave her school or its pupils, was pierced through and through by the blind archer. With a frankness which is charming, and a minuteness which is delightful, she thus describes her conversion. "Nevertheless, as I plodded my way to and from my school house, a pair of deep-set and most expressive black eyes sometimes encountered mine, and spoke unutterable things. They were the property of a gentleman of striking physiognomy, and the elegant manners of the olden school." It is not necessary to quote

farther. Lydia Huntley in due time gave up her school, and became Lydia Huntley Sigourney, and made him a most estimable wife.

But it is chiefly in connection with our parish that Mr. Sigourney becomes most interesting to us.

He was probably connected with it soon after coming to Hartford, and was in 1803 chosen as its Clerk. This duty was most faithfully performed by him until 1817, when he retired, and the resolution at the beginning of this sketch was passed. It was a well-deserved testimonial to a most faithful and painstaking officer. The records bear evidence of his great care, precision, and neatness; his chirography was admirable. If all the clerks of the parish had been as careful in filing and preserving the manuscripts which came into their hands, the task of the historian in telling his story would have been rendered easier.

He was chosen as Warden for a number of years, and was frequently appointed upon committees, and ever maintained a lively interest in the parish; he may be classed among its most valuable members. He was a true Connecticut Churchman and Christian gentleman, devoted to the Episcopal Church, perfectly satisfied with its doctrines, its liturgy, its noble, pleasant ways. He was learned in its defense, more learned perhaps than any other layman of the parish; but he was not offensively contentious, nor did he consider it to be his duty to berate all who differed from him in opinion; his ways were the ways of pleasantness and peace. He possessed, as may well be expected, a delicate sense of the beauties of Nature, and the charms of Art. The elegant mansion which was built after his own designs, the tasteful layout of the grounds, the abundant gardens with their fruits and flowers, the trees and shrubs, all gave evidence of a skill which was natural, and which had been increased by study. The description by his wife of their manner of life in this place,

including the domestic details, is exceedingly interesting, and moreover is quite valuable, as showing how at this comparatively late period, the mistress of the house was concerned in its management. A sympathetic feeling made his married life a beautiful and happy one. The minute, though somewhat sentimental account which she gives of their lives, shows us how much of enjoyment and pure pleasure there may be in this world; they both had their trials, but they had their comforts and blessings also.

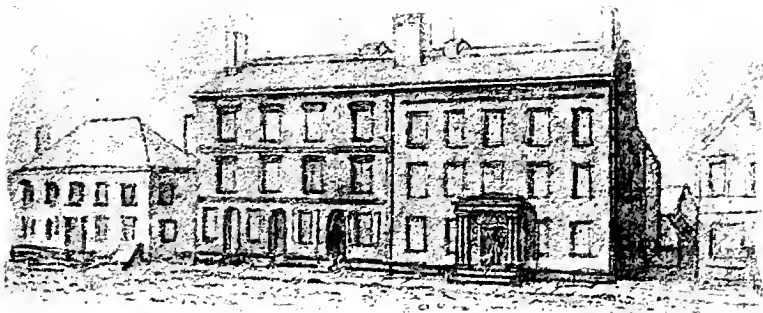
“One day the store was cold,”—this is the story of Mr. Francis,—“and he walked home in the afternoon before the usual time; he was chilled, and a few minutes later, in front of his fireplace, he suddenly expired from apoplexy.”

Charles Sigourney, b. July 21, 1778: m. (1) Jane Carter, May 25, 1803: She d. Jan. 24, 1818: m. (2) Lydia Huntley, June 16, 1819. He d. Dec. 30, 1854. She d. June 10, 1865.

*May 28. V. Voted,* That Charles Sigourney be empowered to make such an arrangement with Mr. Clerc for the accommodation of the Deaf & Dumb in this city as he may judge proper.

Mr. Laurent Clerc came from France, and was employed as a teacher in the Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb. He probably was a Roman Catholic, and as there were no churches of that faith in the town, and because many of the supporters of the Asylum belonged to the Episcopal Church, he naturally affiliated with them. The vote was evidently intended to provide seats for Mr. Clerc and such pupils as might attend a religious service. Though they might not understand what was said and done elsewhere, yet they could follow the different parts of the service in the prayer-book, in an Episcopal Church.

This sketch of the City Hotel building, and of the one south of it, was found amongst the rubbish left by the *Hartford Graphic Company*, after removal from its rooms over the store occupied by Nichols & Humphrey. It had



OLD CITY HOTEL BUILDING





been carefully preserved by Mrs. Toucey and was loaned me by Mr. George Beach.

It is stated by Mr. Weld\* that for the first year the little school "was kept in the south part of a building, now, 1848, forming a portion of the well-known establishment called the City Hotel, where also the family of the Asylum resided, . . . At the commencement of the second year the school was removed to apartments at No. 15 Prospect Street."

This fine drawing of the building has never been used, to my knowledge, nor do I know why it was made; but it was probably the work of Elkanah Tisdale,† or Mr. Basset, who were workmen, or co-partners in the company, and was designed perhaps for some of their operations. The hotel is supposed to have been built early in the century. The small building next to it on the left was occupied by Noah Webster, when he wrote his famous Spelling Book, it is said.

"The designer of the establishment was Elkanah Tisdale, a fat, facetious gentleman—a miniature painter by profession, but a man of some literary taste, and admirable humor in anecdote. He illustrated with great cleverness, the handsome edition of the Echo, published by Isaac Riley, brother-in-law of Dwight and Alsop, two of the principal authors—though it professes to be from the Porcupine Press, and by Pasquin Petronius."‡

#### CONCERNING A NEW RECTOR.

*May 28. P. Voted,* That the Wardens & Charles Sigourney be a Committee to wait on the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Jon<sup>a</sup>. M. Wainwright, to converse with him respecting his disposition to settle with this Parish and make report to the next Vestry meeting.

---

\* Am. Annals for Deaf & Dumb.

† Goodrich's Recollections of a Life Time, Vol. 2, p. 11.

‡ Ib.

Mr. George Brinley of Boston, in a letter to Mr. Sigourney of March 13th, had brought to his attention the name of Mr. Jonathan M. Wainwright, as a candidate for the parish, and writes : —

“You no doubt are now seeking a candidate to supply Mr. C’s place, & the object of this communication, is to bring to your notice Mr. Jon<sup>a</sup>. M. Wainwright at present an instructor in Rhetorick in Harvard University — officiates at the Churches vacant in this vicinity — principally at the Episcopal Church in Cambridge. He is a young gentleman of respectability ; of the most unexceptionable character, ardent & sincere in the performance of his duties, & is much beloved as a man, & *reads* to great satisfaction.”

On the 24th, he again writes : —

“I duly rec’d your favor of recent date, & went immediately to Cambridge, & had an interview with Mr. Wainwright. I think he appeared pleased with the invitation, but seemed to think it difficult to visit you so early as you expressed a wish. I thought it most advisable to put your letter to me in his hands, requesting him to open a correspondence directly with you on the subject, which he said he would do, . . . I have not seen him since, but hope he will soon be with you.”

Mr. Benjamin Greene, of March 15th, says : —

“I have seen Mr. Jon<sup>a</sup>. Wainwright. He is not in Deacons Orders, but can be ordained, he says, at any time. He will take your proposal into contemplation, & give an answer next week, which I will transmit you.”

#### MR. WAINWRIGHT TO MR. SIGOURNEY.

Sir :— Mr. Brinley did me the favor to call upon me yesterday, for the purpose of communicating the substance of a letter which he had just received from you. Before this, however, I had seen Mr. Greene, & had requested him to say in reply to your letter to him, that I would take the subject of it into immediate consideration. As I am now acquainted

with the wishes of your church, Mr. Brinley thinks I had better reply myself, rather than to do it by his assistance, or that of Mr. Greene. I therefore take the liberty of addressing you. I must request you to say to the Wardens & Vestry, that I will with pleasure officiate in your church during the spring & summer months, or such a portion of them as they shall think proper. But I am sorry to say that it will be entirely out of my power to be with you as early as they request. I am at present connected with the University, & I learn from the President that my duties cannot conveniently be dispensed with sooner than the first week in Easter. One of our college quarter-days falls this year in passion week, & the only tutor who, with such short notice, could take my place at that time, is about to leave college. I regret very much that it happens so, for it would afford me sincere gratification to unite with your church in the solemn services of passion week. I can engage to be with you, God willing, on the second Sunday after Easter. Will you be so good as to write to me, & let me know whether this arrangement meets the wishes of the Wardens & Vestry. I am not at present in Orders, but that will cause no delay. I have been ready for some time, & the Bishop has informed me that he will ordain me at any time with the previous notice of a day or two. If, therefore, it shall be concluded that I visit you, I will write to the Bishop, & take Bristol in my way to Hartford.

Your obd<sup>t</sup> servant,

JON<sup>A</sup> M. WAINWRIGHT.

Harvard Coll, Cambridge.

March 20th, 1817.

P. S. Will you be so good as to mention the probable expense of living in Hartford.

*April 16. Mr. Wainwright to Mr. Sigourney, explaining the cause of the delay.*

CAMBRIDGE, April 16<sup>th</sup> 1817.

DEAR SIR.

I am very sorry that I shall be unable to fulfil my engagement, & be with you next Sunday. I should have

been able had I not been disappointed in my plans. I wrote to the Bishop requesting him to ordain me tomorrow at Bristol: in this case I should have proceeded immediately to Hartford the next day, & have arrived there before the 20<sup>th</sup>. But the Bishop returned me an answer just before I received your letter, saying that he could not ordain me on Thursday, on account of a convention to be held in R. I. but that he would ordain me in Providence the Sunday before (that was last Sunday). I accordingly left my business in Cambridge & immediately set off for Providence, from whence I returned last night. In this way I have been put back five days. I shall finish what I have to do at Cambridge by the end of this week, I shall visit my friends at the beginning of next, & be in Hartford by Friday, at the latest. I have been thus particular, that you may see that the circumstances which have delayed me, were without my control.

Your obd<sup>t</sup> serv<sup>t</sup>

JON<sup>A</sup> M. WAINWRIGHT.

There is written on the back of the letter in pencil, by Mr. S. and sent to some one whose opinion he doubtless was anxious to obtain, "I hope you will come and see Mr. Wainwright when he arrives. He will stay for the present with me. Will you sit with us next Sunday."

He was the first person ordained as Priest in the old church, the only previous ordination being that of Birdsey G. Noble as Deacon, June 2, 1812. He was paid four hundred dollars for services to Jan. 1, 1818, and Mr. Tudor was directed to "be paid five dollars pr week for his board and lodging up to 1st Jan<sup>y</sup>." In the Treasurer's book there is credited as paid Jan. 5, 1818, \$400 to Rev. Mr. Wainwright for services to 1st inst., and \$173.32 to S. Tudor for board of Mr. W.





*Jon<sup>a</sup> M Weirwright.*

*Oct. 18.* A parish meeting was held this day, "to take into consideration the subject of settling the Rev. J. M. Wainwright\* as Pastor & Rector," and it was,

*Voted,* That the Wardens and Vestry of this Parish be empowered to engage the Rev. Jonathan Mayhew Wainwright, to officiate as the Rector of this Parish.

*Voted,* That the Parish agree to pay the Rev. J. M. Wainwright for his services, One Thousand dollars per annum, to be paid in quarterly payments, to commence on the 1st of January next, so long as he shall continue their rector.

### 1818.

*March 23.* *Voted,* That the thanks of this Parish be presented James Ward for his long and faithful services as a Vestryman.

The name of *James Ward* first appears as one of the signers to an agreement forming "themselves into a Religious Society by the stile and title of the Episcopal Society of the City of Hartford," in Sept., 1796. He soon became an active member, and was chosen one of the Vestry in 1799. He was elected Treasurer in 1801, being apparently the first Treasurer of the Society: it appears that the financial matters had previously been administered by committees of the Vestry. He continued in office until 1804. He was a frequent and generous contributor to the numerous subscriptions which were made in the early days of the parish.

Col. Ward was born in Guilford, Feb. 2, 1768, and probably came to Hartford early in life, as is indicated by the following advertisement in the *Connecticut Courant*.

\* "Dr Wainwright was born at Liverpool in 1792, of parents who were citizens of the United States, but who at that date were on a visit to England. He came to this country at the age of eleven, was educated at Cambridge, and was instituted rector of Christ Church in 1815." [1817.]—*Goodrich's Recollections of a Life Time*, Vol. 2, p. 109.

## JAMES WARD, WATCH MAKER,

Having served a regular apprenticeship to the business, now carries it on at the shop of Col. Beach, south of the bridge, and is determined by a strict attention, and faithful performance in Watch repairing, to merit the approbation of every customer.

All kinds of Gold and Silversmithing performed as usual at the same shop.

Hartford, May 4, 1789.

A partnership which had existed between Miles Beach and James Ward was dissolved June 26, 1797.

Another advertisement appears in the *Courant* of June 28, 1802.

## GOLD AND SILVERSMITH.

Krafts new patent stills, Scotch do, and those on the old construction. Kettles and most kinds copper ware. Andirons, Shovels and Tongs. New supply Japaned Ware. Block Tin, Tinnens Wire, Bar Copper, Pig Lead, Military Apparatus. A great supply of Gold and Silversmith work of my own manufacturing and warranted good, imported jewelry, watches in abundance, warranted good, and some warranted good for nothing; Clock and Watchmakers materials, and a great many other pretty things. Watch repairing carefully done.

Cash paid for old Gold and Silver.

JAMES WARD.

To us as members of the parish, he is chiefly to be remembered and commended as a staunch churchman, faithful and devoted, willing at all times to bear his share of religious duties and burdens. He believed in the Protestant Episcopal Church; he labored for its prosperity; he gave liberally of his means for its support. His devotion to the Church was no mere matter of sentiment: though attached to the rectors of the parish and supporting them in their administrations, he yet had a high idea of his loyalty to the Church itself. He was



no sulker in the tent, when there was duty to be done. He all through his life recognized the obligation of attendance upon public religious worship, and even in old age set a glorious example to those who are kept at home by a slight indisposition, or by a few clouds in the sky. As he lived in a time when the differences in religious opinions were strongly marked, so he must have been engaged in controversies, which generally are more vexatious than profitable. But his general cheerfulness, his amiability, his natural good nature, his quick and ready wit, and that tact which a man rarely possesses unless it is born with him, of turning aside a conversation which has become unprofitable, or of bringing it immediately to a close, made him numerous friends, and always an agreeable companion. His memory was always good, and it was a pleasure to him to refer to the times which were past, which were even then the "good old times," faithfully believed in by every succeeding generation as better than ever before experienced. As remembered by some of us he was a stout, broad-shouldered man, of about five feet six inches in height, quick in his movements, with a pleasant face, and sparkling eyes. He often was present at the meetings of the Historical Society, where he presided with satisfaction, and entertained us with interesting anecdotes. The dignity of his office was considered as in no ways impaired by a free relation of his remembrance of events and of men.

His services on the committee for building the present church were very important, and were so recognized. He had a practical talent for work, which is always valuable in whatever is undertaken.

He was commissioned as Commissary-General in the war of 1812, and held that office for many years. As it was not a salaried office, it probably was not eagerly sought for, and Col. Ward was satisfied with the honor which pertained to the holding of it. He had a talent

for military affairs, and a love for the authority which is carried with it. To be in active service, whether in the militia, or the city fire department, or various corporations, suited well his active temperament.

For many years he was in partnership with Roswell Bartholomew, to which was afterwards added Charles Brainard, and the firm long carried on business as goldsmiths and coppersmiths, as mentioned by Mr. Hoadly. All of them were churchmen, and contributed liberally to the support of the parish. He was the owner of the sawmill on Sheldon Street, but did not attend to the operating of it himself.

#### ADVERTISEMENT.

James Ward having taken Mr. Roswell Bartholomew into partnership, business at the sign of the Tea Kettle, near the bridge, will be done under the firm of Ward & Bartholomew, May 8. — (*Courant*, May 16, 1804.)

He was married by Rev. Abel Flint, Sept., 1803, to Miss Ruth Butler, daughter of Mr. Jonathan Butler of this city. He died, after a few hours' illness, Oct. 26, 1856, at his residence, 175 Main Street.

Ruth, dau. of Jonathan and Ruth (Benton) Butler, was b. July 17, 1773; d. Nov. 12, 1844.

From the *Courant*, October 28, 1856:—

“Colonel James Ward’s funeral is to be solemnized this afternoon, at half past two o’clock, at Christ Church. The Colonel was 89 years of age. He was widely known as a worthy citizen and honest man—kind hearted and affable to all—and always ready to take his share of the public burdens. He was formerly Chief Engineer of the Hartford Fire Department, and has always taken a lively interest in the doings of the firemen. He has been an active member of the Historical Society, remarkably constant in his attendance upon their meetings. One of the earliest friends of the Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Col. Ward contributed at the

request of his beloved friend and physician, Dr. Mason F. Cogswell, to the fund raised to send Gallaudet abroad on his mission of inquiry and examination as to the feasibility of instructing the Deaf and Dumb.

“Col. Ward was also liberal and zealous in founding the Retreat for the Insane, and has through life been disposed to do what he could to alleviate the sorrows of his fellow men. He was a prominent member of the Masonic Order, and his figure has long been familiar to our citizens in all Masonic, Military, Firemen’s, or Patriotic processions and celebrations. Engine Co. No. 1 is draped in mourning on his account; and funeral honors will be paid him by the Masons, the Military, and the Firemen. The procession starts from Col. Ward’s house, 175 Main Street, at 2 o’clock.”

A notable man in this firm of Ward, Bartholomew & Brainard was *Roswell Bartholomew*. If he had not such a pressing love for distinction and public notice as Col. Ward, he was not less earnest and devoted to his business, and in his love for the Episcopal Church.

The last mention in the records of his name was on April 17, 1830, when Mr. Imlay was appointed on a committee to supply “the place of the late Mr. Bartholomew.” He was born in Harwinton, January 28, 1781, and was the son of Mr. Andrew Bartholomew, and grandson of Rev. Andrew Bartholomew, pastor of the Congregational church in that place. He married Sally Johnson Stone, of Guilford, Nov. 26, 1818. He “learned the silversmith’s trade with Beach & Ward, and in 1804 was taken into partnership with James Ward;” the same year he was made a voter. His name is first mentioned in the parish records April 3, 1809, when he was chosen as one of the vestrymen. He was a frequent and generous contributor to the numerous subscriptions, which in the early days were necessary supplements to the tax and rent of the pews for the support of the parish. He was intelligent, quiet, and amiable, devoted to his church, and beloved by all. His residence was at the present No. 187

Main Street. The place of business of Ward, Bartholomew & Brainard was near, and they all lived within a stone's throw of one another. He died April 7, 1830, and it is reported that his funeral was the first one attended in the new church.

*Charles Brainard* was the third member of the firm of Ward, Bartholomew & Brainard. His name first appears in the list of persons assessed for taxes in 1809, when he paid a tax of ten dollars and twenty cents. He was appointed to warn all the members of the parish in Hartford of a parish meeting, and made return that he had done the same according to law "at least five days" before the day appointed. He was admitted into partnership with Ward & Bartholomew, January 31, 1814, and was in business until his death.

Ward, Bartholomew & Brainard contributed twenty dollars "for the purchase of two stoves, pipe, and for building two chimneys for same, to warm the church." Previous to this the church had not been warmed. In 1817 he was appointed "collector of the tax, and also of the pew rents." He was a member of the Vestry in 1823 and the two succeeding years, and appears to have been a faithful member of the parish, doing his duty humbly and quietly in all the positions in which he was placed.

#### THE COMMUNION SILVER OF CHRIST CHURCH, HARTFORD.

The only reference to this matter which is found in the records, is comprised in the votes of June 7, 1818, and May 5, 1838.

*June 7.* V. *Voted* that Mr. C. Sigourney be a Committee to adjust & settle the a/c of Plate, with W. B. & Brainard, and to draw on the Treasurer of the Parish for balance due them.

*May 5.* V. *Voted*, That the Senior Warden provide another plate for the Communion table.

It is convenient to give here a *description of the Communion Service*, and of other sacred gifts which have been

made to the Parish, although the date of presentation of some of them is anticipated.

[The solid silver plate of Christ Church, consists of eight pieces, as follows:—

1. One flagon; tankard form.
2. Two chalices.
3. One credence paten.
4. One small paten (distributing).
5. Two plates for collections.
6. One alms basin.

1. *The flagon*,  $7 \times 5\frac{7}{8}$  in. is of the tankard pattern, not uncommon in English churches early in the 18th century. It bears no marks indicating how it came into the possession of the parish, whether by purchase or donation. It is divided at half height into two sections, an upper and a lower, by a horizontal rim or moulding. The upper section has on one side the mouth or spout, and on the opposite side a "name-plate," a place for an inscription. The lower section is clasped from the base by twelve raised points of two conventional designs. The body of the flagon is plain, *i. e.* bears no engraving or tracery, except that which encloses the "name-plate." Under the base are to be found, standard, date, and maker's marks, which when interpreted according to Cripp's "Old English Plate," indicate as the "date 1711-1736." (p. 418.) Maker, Isaac Ribouveau, entered 1720. (p. 397.)

2. *The two chalices* ( $7\frac{3}{4} \times 3\frac{7}{8}$  in.) are egg shaped, perfectly plain, except a beading where the cup joins the handle. The latter curves down and outwards into a standard, or base ( $1\frac{1}{2}$  inch high and  $3\frac{5}{8}$  in diameter), with milled center, and beaded upper edge.

3. *The credence paten* ( $11\frac{3}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$  in.) is of plain burnished silver; has a slightly raised edge, or rim. Its base or foot is 5 in. in diameter, and is circular.

4. *The smaller, or distributing paten*, is  $10\frac{5}{8}$  in. in diameter, and perfectly plain. These two patens bear in the center of their discs, the inscription —

The gift of the late  
Mrs. Emily Phillips  
Christ Church, Hartford  
1844.

5. *The two "contribution" plates* ( $10\frac{3}{16}$  in. in diameter), are of sterling silver, similar in style to the paten, plain, and without inscription.

6. *The large silver alms basin* ( $14\frac{3}{4}$  inches in diameter, and two inches deep) has engraved in its center a large Greek cross, and on the broad margin the legend, "Lord, of thine own have we given thee." Underneath is found the inscription: "✝ Christ Church Hartford, Connecticut, A. D. 1875, the gift of G. W. R. ✝"

In addition to the silver plates mentioned above, there are,

1. *Two "contribution" plates* of plated ware, similar, if not identical, in size and design to No. 5 above.

2. *Three brass plates* ( $12\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$  2 in. deep), used in alms gathering, given in memory of Frances Heywood. These three have legends engraved on their outer rim: "Blessed be he that provideth for the sick and needy;" "God loveth a cheerful giver;" "Give alms of thy goods."

Each one has engraved on the under side of the bowl, "Christ Church, Hartford," and one has this inscription:

To the Glory of God  
and in memory of  
Frances Heywood,  
Entered into Rest  
Oct. 21st, 1881.

They are the gift of Mrs. Gurdon W. Russell.

3. An "*altar service*" *rest* is inscribed around the base of the pedestal, To the Glory of God, and in loving memory of . . .

4. *A brass cover* of very simple design (13 in. height) which bears this inscription :

Christ Church, Hartford, Conn.,  
from  
✠ St. Margaret's Friendly Society, ✠  
Easter, A. D. 1885.

5. The two large *brass vases* on the reredos, bear the inscription :

To the Glory of God, and in loving memory of  
Henry Clark Beckwith,  
Born April 15th, 1834.  
Died August 6th, 1883.  
from Clara Maria Beckwith,  
All Saints A. D. 1884.

L. W. S.]

A search on the Treasurer's book shows that fifty five dollars was paid R. Bartholomew for "Meacham's bill," in May 1811; and thirty-three dollars for the "bal. of his account Oct. 3," but the bill itself is not found on file. On Jan. 20, 1821, there was paid W. and B. for bills "for communion furniture, \$30.07;" unfortunately there is no specific mention of the piece or pieces. In 1824, March 20th, the bill of W. B. and B. was paid, amounting to \$115.96; the items of the bill are not given. The bills for 1811 may have been partly for the bell, the greater part having been raised by subscription,\* as there is now no positive authority that W. and B. were the makers of any parts of the "communion furniture," except that in their bill of 1821. However, as Beach & Ward, and James Ward, and Ward, Bartholomew & Brainard, were makers and dealers in

---

\* See subscription, p. 184.

such and like articles, it is fair to conclude that some pieces came from their hands, possibly by purchase, possibly from pious donations.

#### FURTHER INFORMATION.

It was suspected that the tankard was not originally intended for communion purposes, and to identify the marks upon it, it was taken to New York and submitted to the inspection of Mr. Buck, of the Gorham Manufacturing Company, by Mr. Saltonstall, who reports as follows:

May 9, 1895.

*Dear Doctor:*—I took the tankard — flagon — belonging to the set of Communion vessels to N. Y. Mr. Buck found no difficulty in giving its history. It was made in 1726 at London, by Isaac Ribouleau, a French Huguenot, whose mark was entered 1720.

It weighs 55 ozs, 10 pwts. The spout was clumsily added after the tankard was made. The inscription plate, the flange, and the finial of the cover were also put on after the body of the vessel was made.

Yours cordially,

L. W. SALTONSTALL.

Evidently, originally, the flagon was a two-handled Loving Cup. Within the name-plate there was a design or inscription which has been erased so that a few unintelligible lines only remain; the flagon is a trifle thinner at this place. The cover is of a similar design with the sides of the flagon, but is not of equal workmanship; it is clear, also, that the fixing of the spout or lip to the side of the flagon was subsequent to its original manufacture.

The only further reference to this subject which I have been able to find is in "an account of monies collected at the altar of Christ Church, Hartford (Philan<sup>r</sup> Chase, Rec<sup>t</sup>.), with their disbursements." This is the account which is annually rendered by the Rector to the Vestry. Sept. 3, 1816, he reports, "paid to Ward, Barthol-



omew & Brainard for Plate not deliv<sup>d</sup>. & pr. Re<sup>ct</sup>. fifty dolls."—and again, "1817, Feb. 26, paid to Mess<sup>rs</sup>. Ward, Bartholo<sup>w</sup> & Brainard for plate not delivered by direction of the Vestry, 10.00."

It is to be regretted that neither tradition nor research gives us any further light as to this vessel. A few points were clearly established in the examination by Mr. Buck, which fixes its date and maker, and strengthens the conjectures which have been stated. The changes and additions to the flagon were undoubtedly made here in Hartford. But who was the original owner; was it his by gift or purchase, and through whom did it come into the possession of the Parish?

#### CONCERNING CHURCHING.

In the "account of monies collected at the altar," referred to above, there is mention made among the receipts, of two dollars, "offered by a woman at Her Churching" Dec. 29, 1816; and among the expenditures the next day, "paid to Mrs. C.—(about to be confined in child bed) the amt. of Mrs. H ———' offer'g when Churched, two dollars." I find no reference to this ancient custom of "churching," in any records of the parish, nor can I find any parishioner who has known of the use of the office. An enquiry among the clergy reveals but little more, except that in a few instances it has been used by former members of the Church of England. If the rubric which allows the "concluding prayer alone," to be said, is not followed, then the usual one for "a recovery from sickness," is used. It has been said that a former Rector of St. John's Church used the office on one or more occasions, which was natural enough in such a sturdy defender of the Prayer Book; but the women themselves do not appear to be advocates for it, and the service has come to be about as much neglected by them, as is the office of Institution of Ministers by the clergy. *Tempora mutantur, et*

*nos mutamur cum illis*; and that is about all which can be said of it. However, no harm comes from its remaining in the Book of Common Prayer, where it is a reminder of duties and obligations which are worthy of special thanksgivings.

#### A FAITHFUL CHURCHMAN.

*Sept. 7. V. Voted*, That Mr. Samuel Taylor have the privilege to take from the Parish Library such sermons as he may need, to be used in the desk of the Church in Glastonbury.

The following statement is furnished by his grandson, Mr. Samuel Taylor, of this city :

“Samuel Taylor was born in Derby, England, on the 31st of March, 1777, and died at the residence of his son Edwin, in Hartford, on the 28th of December, 1859, in his 81st year. He came to America at the age of sixteen, locating first in New York city, but owing to the prevalence of yellow fever, left by schooner *Victory*, for the Connecticut river, landing at Portland, at which Place he married Sarah (Sally) Pemberton, on the 16th of April, 1798. She was the daughter of P. G. Pemberton and Mary (Johnson) Pemberton. Soon after he went to South Glastonbury, where he continued his residence during the remainder of his life. They had a family of eleven children, all of whom lived to advanced age.

“For forty years he officiated each Sunday at St. Luke’s Church when a minister was not to be had, and it is safe to say that he read the Church service for more than half of that time, that the Church might not be closed, his sermons having been drawn from Christ Church Library, as mentioned in the vote.

“His son Francis is the present Senior Warden of St. Luke’s. Another son, Edwin, was warden of St. John’s, Hartford; and another son is the Rev. Joseph P. Taylor, D.D., of Plainfield, New Jersey, a minister of the Episcopal Church. His grandsons Samuel and Edwin P. Taylor have been Wardens and Vestrymen of St. John’s and the Church of the

Good Shepherd, Hartford. A notice and eulogy upon the death of the subject of this sketch was printed in the Church 'Calendar,' on the 9th of January, 1858, by the Rev. Alonzo B. Chapin, D.D."

There are not many families which have maintained such a staunch adherence to the Episcopal Church, or who have lived to see such a great increase in its membership. I remember Mr. Taylor as he appeared in the latter days of his life. He was most venerable and benevolent, and as good a specimen of an "old-fashioned Connecticut Churchman" as is often to be found, and perhaps more often to be found in our country parishes, than in those of our cities. His devotion had its outcome in attending to *his* duties and obligations in public religious worship, and in striving to live in peace and charity with all men.

He was chosen as Vestryman of St. Luke's in 1809, and was one of the Wardens from 1812 to 1857.

*October 5.* At a vestry meeting held at Doc' Bliss' on the evening of the first Monday of October 1818, it was

*Voted,* That John Morgan Esq<sup>r</sup>. and Mr Charles Sigourney, be a Committee to prepare a letter of Congratulation to the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Philander Chase, on his appointment by the Diocese of Ohio — their Bishop. That said Letter shall be signed by the Wardens and Vestry of this Parish and forwarded without delay.

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 1.* At a Vestry meeting held at the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Wainwright's on the evening of the 1<sup>st</sup> Monday of Nov<sup>r</sup>. it was

*Voted,* That the Rev<sup>d</sup> J. M. Wainwright, Michael Olcott, Jeremy Hoadley, and James M. Goodwin, be a Committee to prepare and report to the Wardens and Vestry a Constitution for a Society to be formed in this Parish, for the distribution of Prayer Books, and for other purposes.

At a subsequent meeting at the house of C. Saunders, on the first Monday of December, the Constitution which had been adopted by the Diocesan Convention held in

Bridgeport June 3, 1818, was adopted by the parish, and subscriptions made to the amount of \$90.

#### A KINDLY TRIBUTE TO MR. CHASE.

When Mr. Chase had preached his last sermon and administered his last offices in Christ Church on Sunday, the second of March, 1817, his connection with the parish had ceased. He was penetrating enough to foresee that there would be little peace for one of his constitution to remain in Connecticut, and judicious enough to conclude that his happiness would be increased by removal. It was in his nature to be so much of a leader, that he was not patient to remain as a subaltern. So as he was quick to decide and energetic to execute, it did not take him long to discern that his line of duty led to the great "wilderness" in Ohio.

In his "Reminiscences," he says, "The writer walked from church to his home, up Burr Street, alone. 'Cold blew the night wind, drifting fast the snow fell,' and that evening the roads were unusually obstructed; yet the pious Canfield, one of his communicants, who both owned and drove the stage coach, called for him early on Monday morning. Leaving his wife and youngest child, then one year old, in his peaceful home in Hartford, the writer entered on his melancholy journey to the west. It is a long road, nearly four hundred miles, from Hartford to Buffalo. Coach bodies set on runners, instead of wheels, was the mode of travelling. This in America is a kind of inland navigation. The snow lasted till we got to Canandaigua; thence we went on wheels."

He was by nature and strength of will fitted to become a "pioneer bishop." If he had not that patient tact which overcomes difficulties by conciliation and delay, it only shows that he did not possess some of the virtues which are characteristic of some men. He was both resolute and persistent.

He entered upon his duties immediately on his arrival in Ohio. He went there without being sent; there was no corporate or ecclesiastical authority behind him to mark out, or to restrain, or to bind; of his own self will he went to do his Master's work, and he did it energetically. Though appointed the principal of a school in Worthington, yet he appears to have been closely occupied in missionary work in northern Ohio. The condition of the country and of the church might afford a seeming justification, which would not be given now.

"On the 5th of January, 1818, there was holden, according to previous notice very generally given, a convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Ohio, at Columbus, nearly in the center of the state. It consisted of two clergymen, in full orders, and nine delegates only." It was resolved to hold a Diocesan convention on the first Monday of June following, and at this convention Mr. Chase was unanimously chosen as Bishop. Notice was sent to the standing committees of the several dioceses, and he "set off for Philadelphia for consecration; he soon learned that there was opposition or a refusal to act at all, on the part of some. The objections however were removed, and he was consecrated on the 11<sup>th</sup> of February, 1819, by Bishop White, there being present and assisting, Bishops Hobart, of New York, Kemp, of Maryland, and Croes of New Jersey."

This preliminary account seemed to be necessary to explain the following letter, which was dictated undoubtedly by the friendship of his former parishioners in Hartford, and not by any influence "outside of the state."

*Oct* 7. The following letter was sent to the Standing Committee of the Dioceses of New Jersey and Pennsylvania.

The Subscribers to this are the Wardens and Vestry of the Parish of Christ Church in the City of Hartford in Connecticut. They have heard with great regret, that objections have been made in some of the Dioceses to the

election and consecration of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Philander Chase, at present the Bishop Elect of the Diocese or State of Ohio. The Rev. Mr. Chase was for many years the Rector of Christ Church in this City, and the subscribers from a long and intimate acquaintance with him, are persuaded they possess a correct and entire knowledge of his character, which they have had the best opportunities of observing and understanding. From a belief that the evidence of those who best knew him will be desirable and must be appreciated, they feel it therefore, not only to be their duty at this juncture to come forward with what testimony they can give concerning him, but that it would be an act of injustice in them towards their late Pastor to withhold the expression of that testimony which it is in their power to bear towards the excellence of his moral character, and his qualifications (in their opinion at least) for the dignified grade in the ministry to which he has been elected.

The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Chase began to officiate in this Parish in the autumn of 1811, and quitted it in the spring of 1817. During the period of his residence here, no parish Clergyman could have performed his parochial duties in a more exemplary manner. A spirit of purity, the first and most essential requisite of the clerical character, appeared in all his actions and conversation, in private as well as in public; and in him seemed to act as a vivifying principle, influencing him in his intercourse with society, governing him in the performance of all his duties to his parish, and pervading in a perceptible manner every part of his conduct. The Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Chase is a sound and zealous Churchman, a correct theologian, well-read in Church History, minutely acquainted with the distinctive principles which characterize the Protestant Episcopal Church, which constitute its peculiar excellence, and form the great landmarks of rational, temperate, and stable Christianity. These "stedfast and immoveable in the faith once delivered to the saints," no considerations of temporizing expediency could ever induce him to surrender, or to compromise: And he enforced them, both from the pulpit and in private, with ability and with zeal. A zeal so

fervent that his duty seemed ever to be his pleasure. But with the excellence of the most virtuous, it is the lot of man (and who shall claim exemption from the general imperfection?) there should be mingled some alloy. This zeal, the subscribers do not seek to withhold the confession, united as it must be, because springing from a warmth and ardour of feeling, may sometimes have been felt to so great a degree, as on some occasions probably to have transcended the limits of prudence. But this exuberance of zeal, if it be a fault, seemed to be almost his only one, and one which the lapse of a few more years, there is every reason to believe, would overcome. The subscribers are the more free to make this confession, as they believe this to be the only vulnerable part of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Chase's character, because they feel the conviction that though it be their duty to do justice to their former pastor, it is their duty likewise to deal frankly and candidly in their communication to the Church, concerning him; and that however great may be their attachment to the man, whom they have had every reason to love and respect, they are bound to feel that superior attachment to the Protestant Episcopal Church, which should be paramount to every other consideration. As one evidence of the efficacy of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Chase's labours in this place it may be stated that when he entered on his parochial duties here, he found the parish weak and containing scarcely thirty communicants, and that when he quitted it, he left it augmented in numbers, and in attachment, and with the communicants increased to nearly one hundred and ten. In relation to the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Chase's private character, the subscribers can speak with as much confidence as they have of his public ministrations.

They have enjoyed more than common means of becoming acquainted with his domestic character, and from this among other circumstances, that during a period of nearly a twelve month previously to removing his family here, he became by turns an inmate of the families of nearly every person in the government of the temporal concerns of the parish, and who are now the subscribers.

The Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Chase was in the highest degree exemplary in all the relations of life. He possessed with great suavity of manner, the art of conciliating the affections in a remarkable manner, and more particularly the affections of young people, and the influences arising from this, was uniformly directed to their instruction and improvement in moral and religious virtue, and to securing their attachment more firmly to the Church. He was open, never seeking to disguise his opinions; sincere, liberal, and charitable, regardless almost to a fault of pecuniary considerations; apparently satisfied if he could obtain a competency not to aspire to more; regardless of no personal inconvenience or sacrifices, in the performance of his duty; undaunted and persevering when important principles were at stake, where he knew himself to be right, yet by no means strenuous of his own opinions in regard to measures of small consequence, particularly if concession would gratify his friends around him.

On the whole, although the Parish of Christ Church in this city, when the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Chase quitted them, conceived they had sustained a severe loss, and one not easily to be repaired, they became gradually reconciled to his removal, from a belief that, in his new sphere of action, his virtues and peculiar endowments would make him an instrument in the hands of God, of great and extensive usefulness to his Church. And under this belief, they cannot but entertain the opinion that an opposition to his consecration must proceed from the deficiency of knowledge, or from misapprehension of his true character, which if it exist, they hope this representation will be instrumental in removing; for they sincerely believe, that, if persevered in, such opposition would prove injurious to the best interest of the Church.

The subscribers deem it proper to add, that the circumstance of this representation being made, is wholly unknown to the Rev. Mr. Chase, nor has it been suggested by him, nor by any friend of his out of this state.

Hartford, Connecticut, Octo. 7th, 1818.

(Signed by the Wardens and Vestry.)



REPLY TO THE ABOVE.

*Dec. 1.* To the Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church, in the City of Hartford, Con.

*Gentlemen* :—The undersigned, members of the Standing Committee of the Prot. Epis. Church in the Diocese of N. Jersey, very respectfully offer the following answer to your interesting communication in relation to the Rev. Philander Chase, Bishop Elect of the Diocese of Ohio. While the Standing Committee of N. Jersey most sincerely respect the motives which produced your communication, while they cannot but value a testimonial so full and affectionate towards your former Minister, and while they are ready to give full credit to a document supported by signatures so truly respectable, they feel themselves in duty bound to state that their reasons for withholding their assent to the Consecration of Mr. Chase to the Episcopate, arose from a variety of injurious reports brought before them, under such circumstances as to render it a dereliction of duty not to notice them. These reports, the undersigned are informed, are now undergoing an investigation before the Standing Committee of Pennsylvania, at the request of Mr. Chase himself. The result of this investigation we sincerely hope may be such as to gratify the personal friends of Mr. Chase, and promote the interests and happiness of our venerable and Apostolic Church.

With these sentiments

Gentlemen

We are

Very respectfully Your

Ob<sup>t</sup> Servants.

New Brunswick, N. J.

Dec. 1st, 1818.

John C. Rudd	}	<i>Pres. Pro Tem.</i> <i>Clerical Members</i> <i>of the</i> <i>Stand. Com. of N. Jersey</i>
John Croes, Jun <sup>r</sup>		
Lewis P. Bayard		
Rob <sup>t</sup> Boggs	}	<i>Laity</i>
James Parker		
Peter Kean		

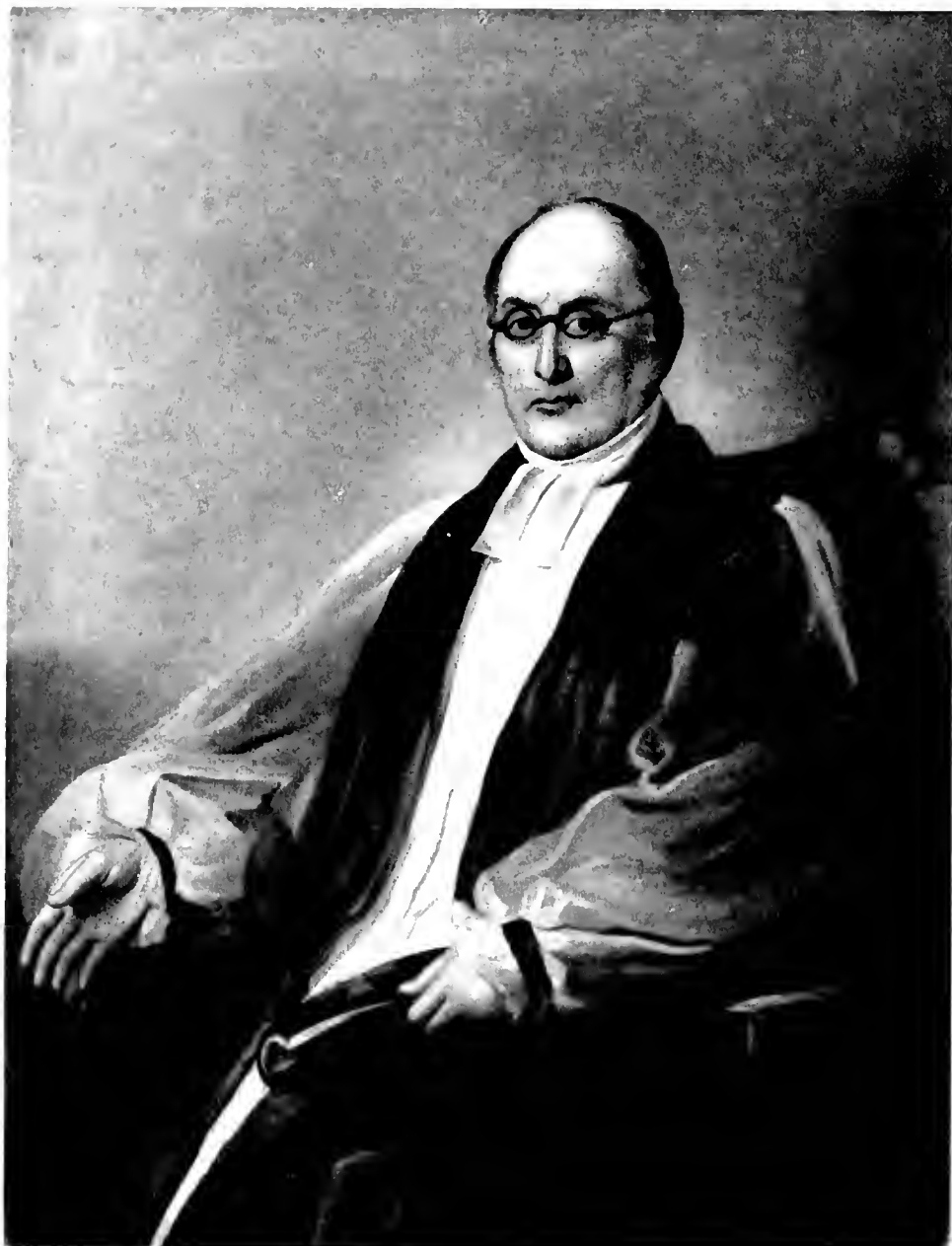
## 1819.

*April 12, P. Voted,* That the thanks of this Parish be presented to Mr. Michael Olcott, for his faithful services as a Warden of this Parish.

*Michael Olcott* was one of the early and prominent members of the Parish. He was one of the associates in 1796; he was Vestryman in 1799, and at numerous times afterwards, and was Junior Warden 1813-19, always bearing his full share of its burdens. He died May 11, 1829. He was unmarried, as were also his two sisters, Mary and Abigail, the last of whom was well known to some of our older members. She died April 18, 1842. A neighbor of Mr. Olcott's told me that on every Sunday, at a quarter past 10 o'clock, and in the afternoon also, the three might be seen on their way to church, Mr. Olcott always a little in advance.

"Farther north, where Warren Rowley now lives, was *Michael Olcott*, a retired merchant, who had formerly been engaged in the West India trade. He was tall, of good appearance, gentlemanly in his manner, and a sound churchman. He was one of the wardens of Christ church from 1813 to 1818. He was also one of thirty-four persons who in 1796 'agreed to join and associate themselves into a religious society by the style and title of the Episcopal Society of the City of Hartford, under the direction and government of the Right Reverend Bishop of Episcopal Clergy.' The house in which he lived is now standing in good preservation, on the corner of Main and Belden Streets, about 200 feet back from the road. Formerly there were a number of large mulberry trees about it, which furnished abundant fruit for birds—and boys. He was at one time quartermaster-general of the State, and major-commandant of the Governor's Horse Guard. He had three sisters, one of whom married the Rev. Dr. Barry of New Jersey, the father of the late Dr. James W. Barry of this city; the others lived with him. He died in May, 1829."—" *Up Neck in 1825*," pp. 76-77.





*J. C. Brownell*

Died, in this city, on the 11th inst. Michael Olcott, Esq., Quarter Master General of the Militia of this State, aged 53. Col. Olcott was graduated at Yale College 1793, and was subsequently engaged in mercantile pursuits for many years. As the representative of this town in the State Legislature and by a life of usefulness and integrity, he acquired the confidence and respect of his fellow citizens. His loss is deservedly lamented.—*Courant*, May 11, 1829.

*June 20, V. Voted*, That Dr. Bliss, George Beach, Christopher Saunders, Roswell Bartholomew, S. Griswold, and Timothy Hatch, be a committee to bring forward such poor and neglected children as are fit objects for the Sunday Charity School.

The Rector informed the Wardens and Vestry that he had rec<sup>d</sup> notice to attend a meeting of the Committee at New Haven, on Tuesday morning next, for the purpose of making the necessary arrangements for the introduction of the Bishop Elect into this Diocese. He stated that a communication had been received by the Committee from Bp. Hobart, intimating the assent of the Bp. elect to his appointment, who would take upon him the charge of the Diocese, when a living of \$1500 D<sup>s</sup> should be provided. The Rector stated some of the advantages that would result to this Parish, in having their Bp. located here, and that so desirable an event might be secured, he proposed that the Wardens and Vestry should consider and determine what they could do in a pecuniary way to effect it. He stated that the Bishop's fund, as it now stood, would not yield over 1100 or 1200 D<sup>s</sup> per annum, and he proposed with the approbation of the Vestry, relinquishing in favor of the Bp. 400 D<sup>s</sup> of his salary, and proposed to remunerate himself, by his services in the Academy which he contemplated establishing, or from occasional services, in the neighbouring parishes. He expected that in case both these objects failed, that the Vestry would pledge themselves to make good the deficiency.

The Vestry present felt the importance of using every exertion to effect the object proposed, and in order to provide

what might be a last resort (although they were fully impressed with the expectation, that the delinquent Parishes would pay or secure to the Bps. Fund, their deficiencies, from private donations, which are making and would be made, and from claims on the Government of U. States,) it was agreed that one of the following ways, would be the most feasible. That individuals of the Parish would pledge their notes to its fund, to enable it to produce five hundred doll<sup>s</sup> per annum the payment of which Notes, should not be called upon, so long as the interest was paid.— (Mr. C. Sigourney and S. Tudor offered to give their note each for two hundred dollars); or by private subscription if this method should be resorted to. Mr. Tudor would pay 100 Dolls per annum, if any one would pay an equal am<sup>t</sup>, or he would agree to pay 50 Dolls per year.— The Rector then proposed the following vote, and submitted it to individual opinion. You who will authorize your Rector to offer the Bishop elect, thro' the Committee, a sum equal to the deficiency of the Bps. fund to pay 1500 Dolls for 4 years which sum shall not exceed 400 Dolls per annum, on condition of his residing in this place, will declare it, to which all present gave their affirmation, except the following. Mr. Griswold, No, without reasons, Mr. Hoadley doubted the authority of the Vestry to bind the Parish, and did not feel able to pledge his private means; Dr. Bliss refused to vote — wanted to reflect further upon the subject,—doubted the expediency of urging the Bp<sup>s</sup> location here,—he might or might not be a man who would promote the interests of the Church &c., &c.

Parish of Christ Church, Hartford,

*Dec. 9.* \* At a meeting of the members of the Parish, convened in pursuance of previous legal warning, the Rector made the following communication.

Hartford, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 9, 1819.

To the Wardens & Vestry of Christ Church,

*Gentl<sup>n</sup>.* I have lately received an invitation to become an assistant minister of Trinity Church in the City of New York. The question of resigning my present situation for the pur-

---

\* See *Annals*, for a detailed historical statement, p. 69.

pose of accepting the one offered, has much occupied my mind as its importance demands. After taking everything into consideration, I have concluded to request the Parish to unite with me in procuring from the Bishop, a canonical dissolution of our connexion. Be assured that I do not take this step from indifference to the interests of this Parish nor from the least dissatisfaction with its members, since it has been my happiness to be connected with them.—I shall ever retain a grateful sense of their kindness to me, and shall always most sincerely and devoutly pray for their temporal and eternal welfare.

JON<sup>A</sup> M. WAINWRIGHT.

John Morgan being chosen Moderator, the following Vote was passed.

*Whereas*, The Rev<sup>d</sup> J. M. Wainwright, Rector of this Parish, has requested its members to unite with him in an application to the Bishop of this Diocese to dissolve his connexion with them —

*Voted*, That this Parish acquiesce in the request of their Rector, and request the Bishop to dissolve said connexion.

*oted*, That the Wardens and Vestry of this Parish in behalf of the Parish, be requested to unite with the Rector, in an application to the Bishop to carry the above vote into execution.

From the communication of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Wainwright to this Parish, it is expected that a canonical dissolution of the present connexion will soon take place, therefore,

*Voted*, That in the event of the expected dissolution, the Wardens and Vestry are hereby authorized in the name of the Parish, to request the Rt. Rev<sup>d</sup> Bishop of this Diocese to accept the Rectorship of this Parish.

*Dec. 13.* Whereas, The parish of Christ Church, in the City of Hartford, and their Rector the Rev<sup>d</sup> Jonathan M. Wainwright, have mutually agreed to dissolve their parochial and Ministerial connexion, and thereupon have requested the concurrence of the Ecclesiastical authority of the Diocese. *Now, Therefore*, Be it Known, that I, Thomas C. Brownell, Bishop of the Diocese of Connecticut do hereby give my

assent to the said dissolution of connexion, and do declare the said Parish vacant.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this 13th day of Dec. 1819.

signed

T. C. BROWNELL, Bp. of the  
Diocese of Connecticut.

Hartford, Conn. Dec. 14th, 1819.

To the Wardens & Vestry of Trinity Church, New York,  
*Dec. 14. Gentl<sup>n</sup>.* The connexion between Christ Church and the Rev<sup>d</sup> J. M. Wainwright our late Rector, having been canonically dissolved, by his acceptance of your invitation to Trinity Church,—we cannot omit to express to you the high sensibility his Removal has created, in this Church, nor can we in justice to his character permit his departure, without an expression of the satisfaction he has afforded us in the performance of his various duties here,—which have been those of the faithful minister,—the unaffected Christian,—the charitable man,—and faithful friend,—we need only add as members of the true universal and apostolic Church, we pray with her daily that in “preaching and living, he may set forth her Doctrines,” to your satisfaction, and his increased reputation. We are with much esteem.

your most ob<sup>t</sup> Svt<sup>s</sup>

signed by

The Wardens & Vestry.

The parish was much gratified by having Mr. Wainwright as their Rector; he was an educated gentleman, polite and affable to all. He was a good Churchman, of the Connecticut style, earnest in the performance of his duties, and interested in all that concerned the parish. There is no question but that both parties were mutually well satisfied. But the coming of a new Bishop was important and the provision made for him was hardly sufficient for his support. When Mr. Wainwright resigned his rectorship here, to accept of a position in Trinity church, New York, it was natural enough that Bishop Brownell should be chosen as Rector of Christ Church, with an assistant to attend to most of the parochial duties. This worked well enough under the arrangements which



were made, until it was found that the needs of the diocese demanded his exclusive attention and his resignation as Rector, after holding this position for nearly a year.

*Dec. 16.* At a Vestry meeting held at the House of Mr. Hoadley on Thursday evening the 16<sup>th</sup> of December, 1829, it was *Voted*, That John Morgan, Charles Sigourney, Samuel Tudor, Jr., John T. Peters, and Jeremy Hoadley be a Committee to wait upon the Right Rev<sup>d</sup>. Bishop Brownell, to acquaint him that he has been elected the Rector of this Parish, to confer with him on the subjects of compensation and the appointment of an assistant Rector, and to make report of their doings to the next meeting of the Wardens and Vestry of this Parish.

*Dec. 18.*

Hartford, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 18, 1819.

John Morgan, Chairman of the Committee of the Wardens and Vestry, &c.

*Sir* :—I have rec<sup>d</sup> your letter enclosing the Vote of the Parish, of the 9<sup>th</sup> inst., appointing me their Rector, and also the Vote of the Wardens and Vestry of the Parish, appointing the Committee of which you are Chairman, to confer with me on the subjects of compensation, and the appointment of an assistant Rector. Fully sensible of the additional responsibility I shall incur, I am, nevertheless, willing to accept the Rectorship, under the conditions proposed by the Committee in our conference of yesterday, To wit : That a suitable assistant Rector shall be forthwith appointed ; and that I shall myself perform the public services, and preach one-fourth part of the time in Hartford, and one other fourth part in an out parish, to be connected with this, and that for these services I shall receive the sum of five hundred dollars per annum, from the Parish at Hartford. With respect to the other ministerial duties of the Parish, I am sensible of their great importance, and shall devote myself to them as much as my other avocations will permit, but the greater part of this duty must, on account of my frequent absence, devolve upon the assistant Rector.

In communicating this answer to the Vestry, I beg you

will tender to them, and thro' them to the Parish, at large, my grateful acknowledgements for this mark of their confidence — and I most earnestly pray that the great Head of the Church may keep you all in his especial favour and protection.

T. C. BROWNELL.

1820.

BOND FOR PAYMENT OF SERVICES AT EAST WINDSOR.

*Jan. 3.* *Whereas*, the Parish of Christ Church in Hartford, have proposed to the Parish of St. John's Church at Warehouse Point, in East Windsor, to supply the s<sup>d</sup> Church with public services and preaching one-half of the time, To wit: with the services of Bishop Brownell, Rector of Christ Church, Hartford, one-quarter of the time, and with the services of the assistant Rector one-quarter of the time — Now therefore, we the subscribers do guarantee the payment of the sum of Four hundred dollars (in quarterly instalments), to the Treasurer of the said parish of Hartford, within one year from the commencement of the s<sup>d</sup> services, and as a compensation therefor. Done at East Windsor, this 3<sup>d</sup> day of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1820.

CHARLES JENCKS,  
EPAPHRAS L. PHELPS,  
HORACE BARBER,  
JONATHAN PASCO.

*Jan'y 5, P.* *Voted*, That this Parish agree to the acceptance of the Right Rev<sup>d</sup>. Bishop Brownell of the Rectorship of this Parish, on the conditions expressed in the Bishop's letter of the 18<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>. 1819, to the Committee appointed to communicate with him.

*Voted*, That the Parish agree to pay the Bishop for his services, in conformity to his letter, the sum of Five hundred dollars, in quarterly payments, to commence from the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>. past.

*Voted*, Unanimously that the Rev<sup>d</sup>. N. S. Wheaton be invited to accept the situation of assistant Rector of this Parish.

*Voted*, That this Parish agree to pay the Rev<sup>d</sup>. N. S. Wheaton for his services, the sum of Nine hundred dollars for the year ensuing—it being understood that the whole of his services are to be rendered in this Parish, and that of St. John's, in East Windsor.

*Voted*, That the Right Rev<sup>d</sup>. Bishop Brownell be requested to communicate the above Votes to Rev<sup>d</sup> N. S. Wheaton, and to explain to him the situation of the two Parishes—with such other general information as he may deem proper for his government.

*Feby 9.* At a Vestry meeting held at the house of Mr. Bartholomew, on the evening of the 9<sup>th</sup> of Feb'y 1820, it was *Voted*, That the Wardens & Vestry highly approve of the laudable efforts of the "Hartford Episcopal Musical Society" for the improvement of the Musick of Christ Church, and will use their individual efforts to promote the objects of the Society so far as the same shall be conformable to the order of the Church. With respect to the selection of the tunes and to the control of the Orchestra, the Vestry beg leave to refer the Society to the Rector of the Parish, in whom these subjects are confided by the Rubrics and Canons of the Church.

*April 4, P.* *Voted*, Unanimously, that the thanks of this Parish be presented to John Morgan, Esq<sup>r</sup>. for his long and faithful services as Warden of this Parish.

Mr. Morgan had previous to this time become seriously embarrassed in his financial affairs, and so was not able to contribute as liberally as in former years. This tribute to his former usefulness was well earned and deservedly bestowed. That the Parish did not forget their faithful friend is also shown by the following vote of the Vestry, March 24, 1826:

*Voted*, That S. Tudor and C. Sigourney, call on John Morgan, Esq. request him to designate where he would prefer to be seated in the Church, and that two seats be reserved for him and Mrs. Morgan, where he may select.

*Nov. 6, 17.* *Voted,* That the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Wheaton, and A. Hayden be a Committee to revise the rules and regulations of the Library, and cause such part of the same to be printed and pasted into each Vol. as they may think fit.

*Voted,* That Mr. C. Sigourney be requested to purchase for the use of the Church, 1 P<sup>r</sup> Candlesticks, for the Pulpit, one Basket for the Communion Service, Lamps for new pews, and sperm Candles.

*Voted,* That the Treasurer be directed to pay Mr. Spencer's bill for sundry expenses incur'd by the Singers.

*Voted,* That the thanks of the Wardens and Vestry be presented to Mr. James M. Goodwin, for his indefatigable exertions in directing the Sunday School.

*Nov. 11,* Though Bishop Brownell resigned as Rector of the Parish, Nov. 11, 1820, yet I do not find a copy of the resignation on the records; it was, however, discovered among some old files of documents.

*To the Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church, Hartford.*

Gentlemen:—You are well acquainted with the circumstances which have rendered necessary my removal from Hartford. The establishment of the general Theological Seminary in this Diocese, has called upon me, by the duty which I owe to the Church at large, to be near it during its infant state, that I may be better able to render it such support and assistance as may not be incompatible with my paramount duties to the Diocese.

Under these circumstances it becomes proper that I should resign the Rectorship of Christ Church to which I have been elected, that its duties may be more perfectly discharged by the present assistant. As however the arrangement made with the Parish of East Windsor does not expire till February next, I will continue my services to both congregations as heretofore, (either personally, or by a substitute,) until that time, unless some other more satisfactory arrangement should be made.

In thus tendering you my resignation, Gentlemen, I cannot forbear to acknowledge, (though I am unable adequately to

express it) the deep and grateful sense which I entertain of the friendship and kindness which I have experienced from you individually, as well as from the Congregation at large. I can only return for your liberality, my heartfelt gratitude, and my most sincere prayers for your welfare.

With my earnest prayers for the temporal and spiritual prosperity and welfare of the Congregation, I remain, Gentlemen,

Your obliged Friend and Servant,

T. C. BROWNELL.

Hartford, No<sup>r</sup> 11th, 1820.

#### PARISH LIBRARY.

The usefulness of a Parish Library was regarded as quite important, and the Vestry had voted Feb. 2, 1818, "that James M. Goodwin and Anson Hayden be a committee to solicit donations in Books, etc., for the purpose of increasing the Library belonging to the Church," and the following Rules and Regulations were passed Dec. 4, 1820.

*Dec<sup>r</sup>. 4, Rules and Regulations for the Library of Christ Church, Hartford.*

Article 1. The Library shall be open every Sunday both before morning and after evening service, and the Librarian shall not be required to deliver books at any other time.

2. No book shall be kept out longer than 4 weeks on penalty of a fine of one cent per day, for each Vol. till such book is returned.

3. No family or individual shall be entitled to receive more than two books at a time.

4. If a book be lost, the person who drew it from the Library, shall make it good, by paying its value, or providing another, and if it was a volume belonging to a set, he shall take the whole set, and replace it with a new copy of the same work.

5. If a book be damaged, the person to whom it is charged shall pay such a fine as the Rector and Librarian shall impose or replace it with a new one at his own discretion.

6. No person against whom a fine or fines, are charged, shall be entitled to receive books, till such fine has been paid.

7. No person shall take a volume from the Library without having it charged in the Librarian's book, on a penalty of fifty cents.

8. So much of the above regulations as relates to the number of Vol<sup>s</sup> taken out at once, and the time of their detention, shall not apply to the Rector of the Parish, but with all the other provisions he shall comply.

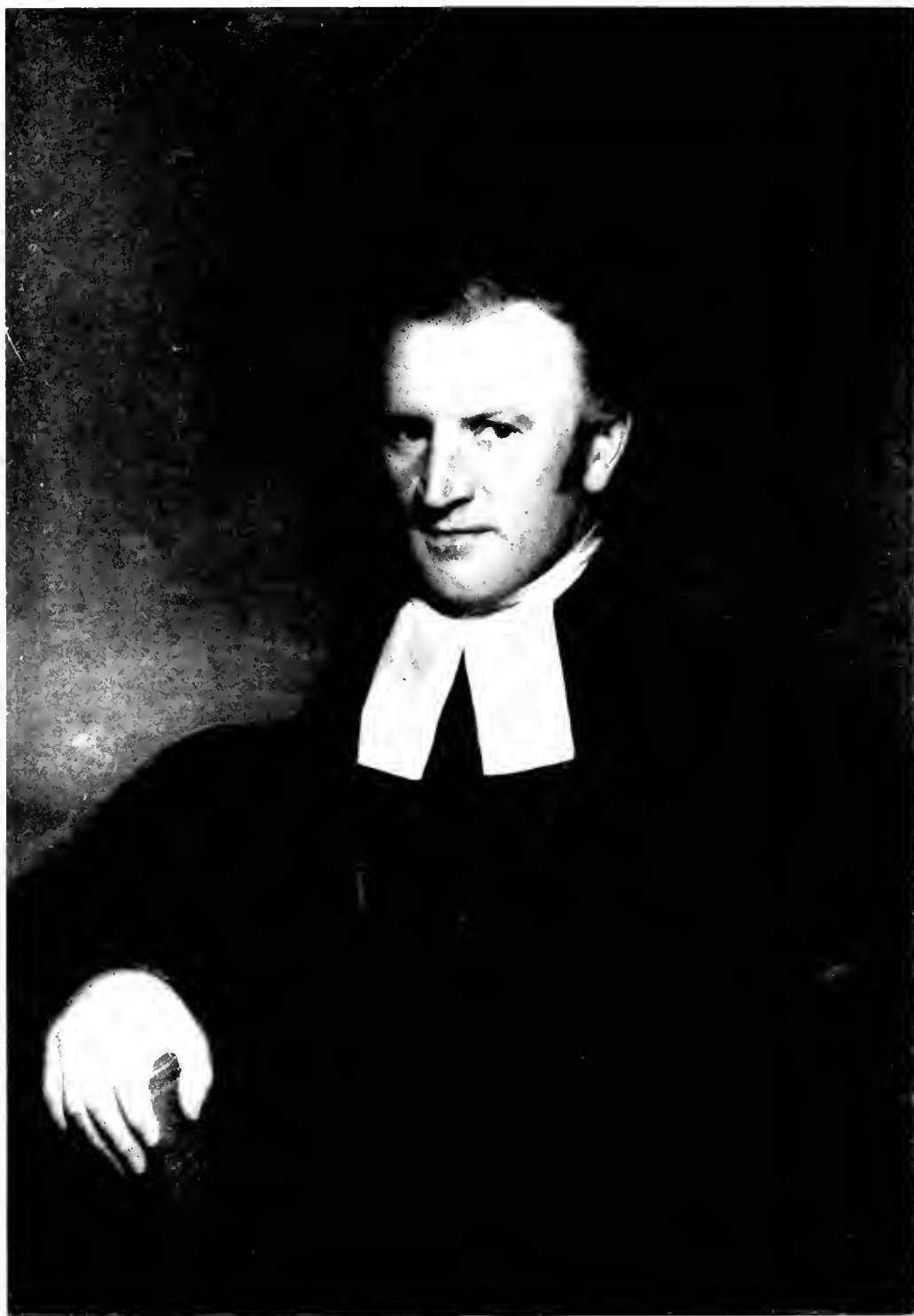
9. All monies, collected from fines, shall be expended under the direction of the Wardens and Vestry in purchasing books for the Library.

*Feb. 2, V. Voted,* That James M. Goodwin, and Anson Hayden be a committee to solicit donations in Books, &c. for the purpose of increasing the Library belonging to the Church.

I have no hesitation in copying from the records the result of Messrs. Goodwin and Hayden's efforts in securing books to increase the library. The list is not only interesting but suggestive, and might be considered at this day as rather dry and unprofitable. Our younger people, and perhaps the older ones also, would now permit them to remain upon their shelves unread, or not even examined, since the magazines or the Sunday newspapers supply them with more palatable food. The fact that they were formerly read confirms the opinion expressed in the *Report*, that our fathers were better acquainted with church history, and more grounded in the faith, than are a majority of our people now.

Flowers of M. History; Hobart's Apology; Sherlock on Death; Leslie's Method with the Deists & Jews; Potter on Church Government; Christian Observer, 5 vols.; Churchman's Magazine, 10 vols.; Chateaubrian's Martyrs; Loyalist, 3 vols; Alison's Sermons; Young's Night Thoughts; Christian Sacrifice; Clergyman's Advice; Seabury's Sermons, 2 vols.;





*A. S. Wheaton*



Easy Method with Deists; Discourse on Episcopacy; Howe on the Psalms; Paley's Sermons; Taylor's Sermons; Porteus Lectures; Paley's Works, 5 vols.; Theological Magazine, 2 vols.; Sherlock's Sermons; Burnet on Schisms; Chandler's Vindication; Delany's Works; Blair's Sermons, 2 vols.; Homilies of the Church; Obeirn's Sermons; Abercrombie's Mourner Comforted; Dodd on Death; White's Sermons; Wilton's Sermons; Christian Duty; Christian Life by Scott; Chandler's Appeal; Lathrop's Sermons; Theological Magazine; Churchman's Magazine; Heaven and Hell; Evans Sequel; Porteus Life; Wells Geography; Paley's Evidence; Doddridge's Rise and Progress; Watts on the Mind; Saybrook Platform; Jerusalem Destroyed; Stackhouse's Practical Duty; Hurd on the Prophecies; Franklin's Works; Poor-man's Help; Mosheim's Ecclesiastical History, 6 vols.; Compendium of the Bible; Miscellaneous Tracts, 2 vols.; Gregory's Christian Church; West on the Resurrection; Wollaston's Religions of Nature; Rolin's Ancient History, 4 vols.; Grove on the Supper; Minute Philosopher; Life of Eusebius; Cooper's Sermons; Porteus Sermons; Willson's Sacramental Directions; Christian Journal, No. 1 to 24; Lowth's Isaiah, with Notes; Colyer's Lectures; Foster's Essays; Massilon & Bourdaloue; Newton on Prophecies, 2 vols.

#### 1821.

*April 23, P. Voted*, Unanimously, that the Rev. Nathaniel S. Wheaton be invited to accept of the Rectorship of this Parish, and that One Thousand Dollars be offered him per annum as salary.

*Voted*, That Michael Olcott, and Samuel Tudor be a committee to wait on Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Wheaton, and communicate to him the foregoing vote of the Parish.

*June 5. To the Wardens and Vestry* of Christ Church Parish, Hartford,

Gentlemen:—I have received through the Clerk of your Parish, the vote of your body, inviting me to accept the Rectorship of your Church, with a salary of One thousand dollars per annum.

Allow me to express to you my thanks for this mark of your

confidence and esteem, and my acceptance of your offer to constitute me your Rector. That God of the fulness of his mercy may make me in some humble measure, worthy of the trust you reposed in me, is the sincere prayer of

Your friend & Servant in Christ,

NATHANIEL S. WHEATON.

Hartford, June 5, 1821.

### 1822.

*Feb. 25, V. Voted,* That the present pews and slips in Church be so altered as to make as much room as possible, by removing the inner partition &c.

Rev. N. S. Wheaton, M. Olcott, and S. Tudor, jr., were appointed a committee to carry the above vote into effect, and to make the necessary contracts.

This change was rendered necessary by the increasing number of attendants, and a contract for the work was made with William Hayden, March 12th. It was to be completed by the first of April following, and he received for it two hundred and seventy-three dollars. The plan of the pews and slips in 1805 and in 1822, which is submitted, will show the changes which were made.

*April 1. V.* A letter from the young gentlemen of the Parish, thro' Charles Munn their agent, enclosing One hundred dollars subscribed by them for the purchase of Lamps, was laid before the meeting.

Thereupon, it was *Voted,* That the thanks of the Wardens and Vestry be presented to the young gentlemen of this Parish, for their liberal and handsome donation of one hundred dollars, to purchase Lamps.

*Voted,* That the names of the young gentlemen, who contributed to raise the above sum, be recorded in the book of parish records.

*Voted,* That there be paid to the Sexton of the Parish forty dollars per annum, for the performance of the following duties, *viz.:* ringing the Church bell whenever there is service—Sweeping the Church out and dusting it once a week,

— blowing the bellows for the Organ whenever there is service,—clearing away the snow in the winter, making fires in the Stoves and taking care of the wood,—and washing the *surplices* 12 times a year. And that fifty cents in addition be paid the Sexton for every time he fills, trims, and lights the lamps for evening service, which it is expected he will always keep clean.

*Voted*, That James M. Goodwin communicate the above vote to the Sexton, and instruct him particularly in regard to the performance of his Duties.

COPY OF THE SUBSCRIPTION PAPER FOR PURCHASING LAMPS.

*March 15.* We, the young men, members of the Parish of Christ Church, Hartford, in testimony of our regard for and attachment to the Church, to which we profess to belong, voluntarily agree and promise to pay the sum affixed to our several names, to raise a sum of money to be presented to the Wardens and Vestry of said Church, as a donation from the Subscribers, for the purpose of purchasing a sufficient number of handsome and appropriate Lamps for lighting the Church.

Hartford, March 15, 1822.

Dudley Buck	\$10	Russell	\$2
Charles Munn	12	W <sup>m</sup> . H. Hoadley	1
Dan H. Arnold	10	Miles A. Tuttle	2
Josephus Granger	10	James Church, Jr.	1
W <sup>m</sup> . W. Tudor	5	A. S. Beckwith	1
Asa Farwell	5	Hervey H. Elliott	1
Jeremiah Butler	3	Charles Benton	1
D. F. Manice	3	Elizur B. Clark	1
E. B. Stedman	3	James A. Canfield	1
Amos B. Ross	3	Edward Marsh	2
T. D. Stewart	3	N. J. Elcott	1
Joseph Church	2	Benj <sup>n</sup> . Bolles, Jr.	2
Chs. H. Northam	2	Henry Carter	1
W <sup>m</sup> . T. Lee	2	O. E. Williams	2
John W. Bull	2	Harrington	1
Ge <sup>o</sup> . Sumner	2	P. B. Goodsell	1
J. Basset	2		
		Dollars	<u>100.</u>

*May 18.* At a meeting of the members of this Parish, convened in pursuance to previous legal notice this day at 4

o'clock P. M. the Rev<sup>d</sup>. N. S. Wheaton being moderator in conformity to the Canon.

The *Constitution of the Episcopal Church* in this Diocese as adopted in Convention June 7, 1821, was presented to the Parish for their consideration, and unanimously adopted.

### 1823.

There was established by the Convention of the Diocese in 1818, "The Connecticut Protestant Episcopal Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge." The objects were, "the employment of missionaries in the vacant parishes of the diocese, the gratuitous distribution of the Bible, the book of Common Prayer, and religious tracts." The Parish accepted it and appointed a committee consisting of Messrs. Charles Sigourney, Samuel Tudor, and William McCrackan as their trustees, and secured quite a list of members.

In 1823 an *Auxiliary Society* of ladies was formed, which existed for some years, and it seems to be of sufficient interest to copy the constitution, together with a list of the members for five years, this being the only record which can be found. Mrs. Humphrey and Mrs. Potter were wives of professors in the college.

*Constitution of the Ladies Society Auxiliary to the Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge in the Diocese of Connecticut.*

ART. 1. This Society shall be known by the name of the FEMALE AUXILIARY SOCIETY FOR THE PROMOTION OF CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE.

ART. 2. The annual payment of fifty cents and upwards shall constitute a person a member, while she continues her subscription. No person shall withdraw from the Society without leaving a written notice of her intention, with the Secretary, and paying up all arrearages.

ART. 3. There shall be an annual meeting of the Society at 4 o'clock P. M. on Easter Monday, at which time a President, Secretary, and Treasurer shall be chosen by ballot, and a Collector by nomination, each of whom shall hold her office during the year.

ART. 4. It shall be the duty of the President to preside at all the meetings. The Secretary shall keep a true record of the proceedings of the Society with a list of the names of all the members belonging to it. The Treasurer shall keep a faithful record of the receipts and expenses of the Society, a statement of which shall be exhibited at each annual meeting; she shall also previous to the annual Convention, transmit to the Treasurer of the parent Society all the monies collected and paid over to her (after deducting incidental expenses whenever they occur), which monies shall be appropriated to the objects named in the Constitution of the parent Society. It shall be the duty of the Collector annually to collect the subscriptions, and pay them over to the Treasurer, previous to the annual meeting; it shall also be her duty to solicit new subscriptions as soon after the annual meeting as may be convenient.

ART. 5. The President shall call a special meeting of the Society whenever she shall be requested thereto by any three of its members.

ART. 6. This Constitution shall be unalterable, except by a vote of two thirds of the members present, at the regular annual meeting.

The Society was organized the 23d of April, 1818: it was thought best by their Pastor, the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Wheaton, to have a Constitution, which was written by him, and the above is a true copy. The members of said Society met the first Monday of July, A. D. 1823, agreed to sign the Constitution, and made choice of Mrs. Eli Todd, President, Mrs. Jeremy Hoadley, Treasurer, Mrs. Anthony Jeffrey, Secretary and Collector.

*Names of Subscribers to the Ladies' Auxiliary Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge.*

Adams, Mrs. Chester  
Beach, Sarah B.  
Buck, Mrs. Dudley  
Bull, Elizabeth  
Bull, Sarah  
Bull, E. M.

Butler, Rebecca  
Butler, Cornelia  
Brainard, Mrs. Chs.  
Brainard, Mrs. R.  
Bartholomew, Mrs. R.  
Baxter, Sarah

Beach, Mrs. George	Killam, Mrs. James
Bruce, Fanny	Ledlie, Mrs. Samuel
Brownell, Mrs. T. C.	Lloyd, Mrs. Thomas
Barlow, Mrs. William	Lloyd, Caroline
Buckley, Mrs. Stephen	Lyman, Mrs. Justin
Benjamin, Mrs.	Lec, Mrs. Wm. T.
Belknap, Mrs. Thos.	Munn, Mrs. Elizabeth
Collins, Mrs. Ebenezer	Morgan, Mrs. Denison
Canfield, Betsy	Morgan, Mrs. Nathan
Clerc, Mrs. Eliza	Morgan, Mrs. Mary
Carter, Elizabeth	Merrill, Mary
Church, Mrs. Joseph	Meigs, Mrs. Wm. H.
Chamberlain, Mrs. James	Morgan, Mrs. John
Collins, Mary	Mills, Mrs. Chs. N.
Dodd, Mrs. Samuel	Nichols, Mrs. C.
Doane, Mrs. Mary H.	Nichols, S. S.
Doane, Ann M.	Olcott, Abbey
Ellsworth, Ann	Potter, Mrs. Horatio
Eaton, Frances	Powers, Mrs. Enoch
Eaton, Harriet	Phelps, Cynthia
Flower, Mrs. Ebenezer	Phelps, Mrs.
Farwell, Mrs. Asa	Pitkin, Ann H.
Griswold, Mrs. Lucretia	Pitkin, Mrs. Timothy
Gordon, L. H.	Pratt, Martha
Grosvenor, Mrs. H. W.	Perkins, Mrs. Isaac
Goodwin, Roxana	Peters, Mary
Gray, Mrs. Ann	Porter, Eliza
Goodwin, Mrs. Ralph	Pratt, Mrs. Lucy
Goodwin, Mrs. James M.	Philips, Emily
Goodwin, Mrs. Erastus	Pratt, Mrs.
Gourley, Mrs. Hugh	Phelps, Mrs. Walter
Goodsell, Mrs. P. B.	Richardson, Mrs. John
Gaines, Mrs.	Royce, Mrs. Lydia
Hoadley, Mrs. Jeremy	Ransom, Mrs.
Hoadley, Mrs. Wm. H.	Ransom, Penelope
Hatch, Mrs. L.	Ramsey, Mrs. Jonathan
Humphrey, Mrs. Mary	Ross, Mrs. Amos B.
Holt, Mrs. Alfred	Stedman, Frances
Humphrey, Mrs. Hector	Stedman, Mrs. Eliza L.
Hickock, Jane	Sigourney, Mrs. Charles
Huntington, Mrs. S. H.	Spencer, Mrs. Charles
Huntington, Mrs. S. M.	Sumner, Mrs. George
Imlay, Mrs. Wm. H.	Todd, Rachel
Jeffrey, Mrs. Anthony	Tuttle, Mrs. Samuel
Kirby, Mrs. Lucy	Tudor, Mrs. Samuel

Terry, Mrs. Edward P.  
 Taylor, Mrs. William  
 Wadsworth, Mrs. William  
 Woodbridge, Harriet

Wolcott, Mrs. Talcott  
 Ward, Mrs. James  
 Warner, Mrs. Betsy  
 Wolcott, Laura

*Aug<sup>t</sup> 26. P.* The Bishop of this Diocese in behalf of the Trustees of Washington College, having requested the Rev<sup>d</sup> Nathaniel S. Wheaton (rector of this Parish) to go to Great Britain to solicit the donation of Books and Philosophical apparatus for that College, it was

*Voted,* That this Parish consent to the departure of their Rector, the Rev<sup>d</sup> N. S. Wheaton, for Great Britain to fulfill the duties assigned him, by the Trustees of Washington College.

*Voted,* That the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edward Rutledge of South Carolina be requested to officiate in this Parish during the absence of their Rector and that the Vestry be requested to make arrangements for that purpose.

*Voted,* That until this Parish can obtain the services of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Rutledge, the Vestry be authorized to engage some Clergyman to officiate in this Church during the absence of their Rector.

### 1825.

A committee appointed by the Vestry April 4, concerning the building of a new Church, having reported, it was

*Sept. 26. P. Voted,* "That this Committee be discharged from further duty. After considerable discussion by the members of the Parish on the subject of the expediency of building a new Church, it was,

*Voted,* That a Committee be appointed to enquire into and report to an adjourned meeting of this Parish the ways and means within its power to purchase a building lot and to erect a Church thereon, together with the probable expense of the Lot and building.

Wm. H. Imlay, George Beach, and Nathan Morgan were appointed as this committee, and reported Oct. 10th, which gave rise, the clerk says, "to considerable debate,"

and was laid upon the table, for consideration at an adjourned meeting Oct. 24th, when two-thirds of the members present not voting for it, "it was negatived."

Although the seating capacity of the church had been increased by the alterations made in 1822, yet more room was needed. The prosperity which was attending other religious bodies had extended to the Episcopalians; the old building was not sufficient for their wants. Churchmen were increasing in numbers and in wealth, and were already considering an application for a college: they were now, more than ever before, becoming conscious not of their strength merely, but of their needs and obligations. The charter of Washington College having been obtained, it became a stimulus for further work in Hartford in the erection of a new church. So one duty fulfilled leads to the accomplishment of another, and work which was thought to be impossible before, becomes easy of execution afterwards. Men find that the development of a new enterprise leads to another, often different and unexpected.

So in 1825 there began agitation for a new church. The story has been told by Mr. Hoadly in the *Annals*, and partially also in the *Report of the Committee on the Funds*. It is therefore only necessary to state here, that, after much discussion and considerable excitement, a lot was purchased, and a church built, which was consecrated in December, 1829. It seems as if it was almost necessary that the erection of a building for public religious worship, or the location of a schoolhouse, should be attended with such diverse opinions, as to become not a wrangle merely, but a bitter quarrel.

There is no reason to suppose that the latter occurred in the case of our Parish. But there were differences of opinion as to the selection of a lot. A number of locations had been proposed, and one was purchased, the one of all least suited for the purpose, as now appears to us. The Spencer and Gilman lot was the one, upon which the old



City Hall now stands in Market street. It was very soon evident that this location was not satisfactory, and by a vote of the Parish it was ordered to be sold. About this time there was an agitation for a public hall, and for a public market. With an unsatisfactory piece of property on hand, the Episcopalians were ready to sell to the city their recent purchase, and more of them attended the city meeting probably than ever before, very ready to believe that the Spencer and Gilman lot was just the place for the city's use. At any rate, the city bought it, and erected upon it the large building which is now standing. The part which we took in this transfer is a matter of unwritten history, as far as I know, but there are often parts of unwritten history as true as that which is written. The building served its purpose well for a long time, and if all which occurred in it afterwards should ever be recorded by a faithful chronicler, it would be called "very interesting reading." The significance of the word "*unloading*," is comparatively of recent origin, and should not be too severely applied to the members of our Parish.

#### ABOUT AN OLD WELL.

*April 4. V. Voted,* That Isaac Toucey, Griffin Stedman, and Nathan Morgan, be a committee to confer with the committee appointed by the Common Council of this city, relating to the well on the corner of the church lot.

There was a controversy between the city and the Parish as to the rightful owner of this well. In May, 1823, the Court of Common Council "*Voted,* That Mess. Joseph Pratt, and Jacob Sergeant, be a committee to ascertain whether the ground through which the well by the Episcopal Church is sunk, is parish ground, or otherwise, as the case is, and make report to some future meeting of this Court." 1825, March 7, this committee reported,

"That there is no record of the Episcopal Society on the subject. That there is a report of a committee of the Com-

mon Council in 1796, a copy of which is hereto subjoined, marked A, but the members of which committee are either dead, or unable to communicate any facts respecting the right to the soil.

“Your committee, from an examination of the subject, are of the opinion, that the land where the well now stands was originally a highway, and the right and title to the same, if not vested in the city, must be claimed by possession ; when, or how long since the property was enclosed, your committee cannot ascertain. In construction of the Report of the committee of 1796, your committee infer that permission was granted by the Episcopal Church, to affix spouts and conductors from said Church to the well, but whether any permission was obtained or asked, relative to the Soil, does not appear; and indeed nothing more appears than from said Report itself, respecting said permission.

“Your committee therefore are of opinion, that no facts have yet been discovered to justify the committee in recommending to the Court of Common Council to relinquish a right so long and uninterruptedly enjoyed by the citizens to said well.”

The further consideration of the Report was postponed, but was resumed March 24th, when it was “referred back to the committee for further investigation, and his Honor the Mayor, and Enoch Perkins, Esq., were added to the aforesaid committee.”

The Parish doubtless became impatient at the delay in the settlement of the question, for it had been commenced in 1823 ; so it was

*March 24, 1826. Voted,* That it be recommended to the Parish to cause the whole land in front of the church, belonging to the parish, to be inclosed within the limits of the Church fence. The Parish *Voted,* March 27, That George Beach, Samuel Tudor, and Nathan Morgan, be a committee to enclose the yard in front of the Church, including the well and other land belonging to the Church.

The Council returned to the subject again April 4, 1826, when "the Memorial of the Engineer relating to the well near the Episcopal Church was read, and referred to the committee appointed on that subject," and this is the last that we hear about it, on either side. Joseph Pratt was quite familiar with public matters in the town, and was not deficient in pertinacity: it may be said with confidence that this last qualification was not lost in Isaac Toucey.

No one living appears to know anything about this little contest, which hardly warrants the time spent in investigating it. We may judge that the fence was erected and the well enclosed by it. A few years afterwards the fence was still in place, but as to the well I have no recollection.

After the present Church was built, the lot on which the old Church stood was sold to Oliver D. Cooke for six thousand dollars, and he erected upon it the present brick block, which contained two tenements, as dwellings. The south one was occupied by his son-in-law, Dr. Richard S. Kissam, a very respectable physician, who after a few years of residence moved to New York. A flight of stone steps led into a hall, and his office was in the basement; the floor has since been lowered nearly to a level with the street, and the parlors have been changed into a store. If one looks closely at the front of the building he will see that the southeast corner is a few feet back of the street line, and undoubtedly back of the fence which formerly enclosed the Church in front. I never knew why this was done, but a reasonable supposition is, that this secured rooms in the house which would be square. Mr. Hoadly says that "the lots on Main street were not originally laid out at right angles with the street," so that if Mr. Cooke had erected his house upon the building line, his rooms would have had a diagonal frontage, which a gentleman of his good taste would not readily put up with. The well very likely was located on this vacated

space and filled up; and if any one had the curiosity, and could bear the expense, and could secure the permission of the owner, he would probably find, some feet under the ground, the stones of this old well, which in 1796 was directed to be "sunk to the rock, six feet in diameter, after being stoned," as is stated in the report of the committee of the Common Council, which follows this account; the whole being a peg on which to hang a small incident in the history of the Parish.

To the Mayor, Aldermen and Common Council of the City of Hartford:

We, your Honors Committee, appointed to examine the Public Cistern near Mr. John Morgan's house, and report the probable expense of repairing the same, with our opinion of the expediency of making a well for the use of the City, in case of fire, beg leave to report, that sd Cistern cannot be repaired, and made fit for use, exclusive of spouts and conductors, for less than Thirty Dollars, that the expense of getting water into it, from Capt. Joseph Talcott's house, (from whence only it can be procured), will amount to Forty Dollars, after which by reason of the ascent from s<sup>d</sup> Talcott's to s<sup>d</sup> Cistern, the same cannot be much more than half filled therefrom. Mr. Morgan will give the City Forty Dollars for a release of the ground, there leased by him, which proposition we think ought to be accepted, and a well sunk to the rock, six feet in diameter, after being stoned, near the Church, with Spouts and Conductors thereto from the Church, (permission being given therefor), and that a pump, with an iron brake, and a strong case, ought to be provided therefor, and kept under lock, all of which is submitted by your honor's hum<sup>l</sup>. servts.

City of Hartford, August 30th, 1796.

MILES BEACH,  
WILLIAM MOSELEY,  
CALEB BULL.

After directing that a series of wells should be made, for a term of seven years, one in each year, and providing for the payment, the Council

*Voted*, That a well be made the present season, near the Episcopal Church, with conductors for water from said Church, if liberty therefor can be obtained, and that Mr. Timothy Burr, and William Mosely, Esq., be and they are hereby appointed to superintend the digging, stoning, and compleating said well for use.

**1826.**

The building of a new Church was not forgotten, and on

*Octob<sup>r</sup> 19. V. Voted*, That a Committee be appointed to procure some proper plan or plans, of a Church; to be submitted to a future meeting. Rev<sup>d</sup> Nathaniel S. Wheaton, James M. Goodwin, and Samuel Tudor, were appointed on this Committee.

**1827.**

*Notice.*

*March 14.* The members of the Parish of Christ Church, Hartford, who are legal voters, are hereby notified to attend a special meeting of said Parish to be held at the Church on Tuesday the 20<sup>th</sup> day of March inst at 2 o'clock in the afternoon, to take into consideration and decide upon the question of building a new Church; to agree upon the scite, and to locate the same; to provide for the purchase of a scite, and the expense of building the Church by tax or by borrowing money and creating stock to pay for the same, hereafter payable and redeemable by taxes or otherwise; and to receive propositions for creating stock, and acting upon them, and to do all other necessary business Dated at Hartford the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March, A. D. 1827.

Jeremy Hoadley	}	Wardens
George Beach		
Samuel Tudor	}	Vestry.
Ebenezer Collins		
Christopher Saunders		
Nathan Morgan		
S. H. Huntington		
	}	James M. Goodwin
		Roswell Bartholomew
		Charles S. Phelps.

*March 20. P.* The object of the meeting having been stated by the moderator, some discussion took place, when the following votes were offered and passed:

*Voted,* Two thirds of the members present concurring herein, that this Parish do agree to build a new Church.

*Voted,* That a site be purchased, a new Church to be built thereon, and an organ be purchased for said Church, — And that the Wardens and Vestry for the time being, be and they hereby are, authorized and empowered to carry this Vote into effect,

*Provided* the expenses to be incurred thereby, shall not exceed the sum of Twenty eight thousand dollars.

*Voted,* Two thirds of the members herein concurring, that said new Church shall be erected either on a lot next east of the Hartford Bank in this City; on a lot on the West side of Main Street owned in front by Caleb Goodwin and Leonard Bacon; or on a lot on the west side of Trumbull Street, owned by Normand Smith; or on the lot owned by Spencer & Gilman; or on a lot owned by Ward & Bartholomew on the west side of Trumbull Street; or on a lot owned by Aristarchus Champion on Main Street, *Provided* that said lot east of the Hartford Bank shall not cost more than Eleven thousand Five hundred Dollars; or the lot on Main Street owned in front by Caleb Goodwin and Leonard Bacon, Thirteen thousand five hundred Dollars; or the lot owned by Normand Smith, more than Eight thousand dollars; or the lot owned by Spencer & Gilman more than Eight thousand Five Hundred Dollars; or the lot owned by Ward & Bartholomew more than Twelve thousand Dollars; or the lot owned by Aristarchus Champion more than Nine Thousand Five hundred Dollars; and that Samuel Tudor, William H. Imlay, George Beach, Griffin Stedman, Nathan Morgan, Jeremy Hoadley, Isaac Perkins, Christopher Saunders, and James M. Goodwin, be a Committee to negotiate the purchase of either of said Lots, according to the Provisions of this Vote, and as they shall deem most for the interest of the Parish.

*Voted,* That for the sole and only purpose of erecting a new Church for the use of this Parish, and of procuring a

new organ for said Church, this Parish do accept of a certain penal bond,\* dated the 16<sup>th</sup> day of February 1827, executed to this Parish by Nathaniel S. Wheaton, William H. Imlay and others, hereby ratifying and confirming all the provisions in the conditions of said bond, implying an obligation on this Parish.

*Voted*, That the rents of the Pews and Slips of said new Church, when completed be, and they hereby are specially pledged to secure the payment of the interest on the stock created by the conditions of said bond.

*Voted*, That the Wardens and Vestry be and they hereby are authorized to sell, and the Treasurer to convey the site of the present Church, and the Church and organ, Provided the use thereof shall not be relinquished until the new Church is consecrated.

NEW MEMBERS OF THE PARISH.

The persons named below have enrolled themselves as members of the Episcopal parish of Christ Church Hartford, and have signed the following paper which is on file, of which this is a Copy.

We the undersigned do hereby declare it is our desire and intention to become members of the Society or Parish of Christ Church in Hartford.

Hartford Apl 30<sup>th</sup> 1827.

Benjamin L. Rayner	Alfred Holt	Henry S. Tudor
F. J. Huntington	Charles Butler 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Daniel Goodwin
Winthrop Hillyer	Seth Hubbard	Elisha Latimer
Miles A. Tuttle	Edward Day	Benj. H. Norton
William Isham	James A. Canfield	Wm. J. Barry
William H. Hoadley	Luther Spencer	I. P. Doan
Wm. Wadsworth, Jr.	S. H. Huntington	H. Huntington, Jr.
William T. Lee	George Sumner	Chas. Spencer
E. B. Stedman	Wm. W. Tudor	James Chamberlain
Enoch Powers	Edward P. Terry	Ebenezer Collins.

December 8<sup>th</sup> 1830. Samuel Hanmer this day called and signified his desire to be enrolled as a member of the Parish of Christ Church in this City.

William T. Lee Clerk of the Parish.

\* Since the Report of the Committee on the Funds was published, a copy of this "penal bond" has been found; it is in the Appendix.

*Oct. 19, V. Voted,* That N. S. Wheaton, S. Tudor, R. Bartholomew, John W. Bull, Wm. Wadsworth, James Rose, Jr., and Luther Spencer, be a Committee to employ Mr. Ives as a teacher of music if they shall think proper, and also to ascertain if a class can be raised in the parish, who wish to be taught to sing.

### 1828.

*Decr. 1, V. Voted,* That Samuel Tudor, Roswell Bartholomew, and Griffin Stedman be a Committee to sell the old Church to the best advantage.

*Decr. 15, V. Voted,* That the Wardens and Vestry accept Mr. Imlay's proposition offering to loan the Parish such a sum of money as may be required to finish the new Church, on the security of the old Church and ground on which it stands, not exceeding the sum of five thousand dollars, on condition of receiving interest annually, until such time as the old Church and ground can be sold advantageously.

### 1829.

*Jan. 14, V. Voted,* That a subscription be opened for the purpose of raising Seven thousand dollars, (to be void unless that sum be subscribed) payable in four annual instalments, which sum shall be applied towards the payment of the parish debt, but all subscriptions under twenty dollars shall be payable in one year.

*Voted,* That I. Toucey, C. Nichols, J. Hoadley, S. H. Huntington, Nathan Morgan, and G. Beach be a Committee to ascertain the proportion of each member of the parish, according to their list, and to solicit from each individual a subscription of at least that amount.

*Jan. 21, P. Voted,* That this Parish do approve of the doings thus far of the Building Committee in erecting the new Church, and that said Committee be and they hereby are authorized to complete the same, with the funds heretofore appropriated, either by advertising for proposals, or by contracting therefor by the day, or otherwise at their discretion, as they shall deem most advantageous to the Parish.



*Feb<sup>y</sup> 23, V. Voted,* That James M. Goodwin, and S. H. Huntington, be a Committee to obtain the Masonic Hall or some other room for the purpose of a lecture room.

The Masonic Hall was in the second story of a building on the south side of Pearl street, a short distance from Main street; it was occasionally used for public purposes.

*April 13, V. Voted,* That no person shall be entitled to hold a slip or pew, who is in arrears for pew rent, nor shall any Student, until he has delivered to the Treasurer of this Parish, or Collector, a permit from the Bursar of the College.

*April 20, P. Voted,* That the Delegates from this Parish to the next State Convention, be instructed to oppose the proposed alteration in the Liturgy of the Church submitted by the last General Convention to the several State Conventions.

The following note, from Rev. Dr. Hart, is in explanation of the "proposed alteration."

"TRINITY COLLEGE, Sept., 1894.

"In 1826, Bishop Hobart introduced in the House of Bishops a provision for rubrics to allow the shortening of services by the abbreviation of the appointed Psalm and Lessons, etc. The proposal passed both Houses of the Convention; but in the ensuing three years it was found to be so generally disapproved by the Church at large, that it did not come to a vote in the Convention of 1829, but was quietly dropped. It must have been this proposal that the delegates from Christ Church were instructed to oppose.

Very truly yours,

SAMUEL HART."

*P. Voted,* That the Wardens and Vestry be, and are hereby authorized to sell the old Church, land and fixtures, at their discretion, and pay the avails to the building Committee to be applied towards building the new Church.

*Oct. 16, V. Voted,* That James M. Goodwin, J. Hoadley, S. Tudor, and G. Stedman be a Committee to provide a room, for the accommodation of the Sunday School.

*Dec. 12.* At a Vestry meeting held at the house of Jeremy Hoadley, Saturday evening Dec. 12, 1829, the following invitation was resolved to be sent to Bishop Hobart.

TO THE RT. REV<sup>p</sup> J. H. HOBART,  
Bishop of the Diocese of New York.

RT. REV. SIR.

We the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church, Hartford, hereby express our united wish that you would consecrate to the service of Almighty God, the Church lately erected in our Parish, and deliver a discourse on the occasion, on the 22<sup>n</sup><sup>d</sup> day of this present month, or as soon after as may consist with your convenience. In soliciting you to perform this Episcopal act, we have the satisfaction of knowing, that it is no less agreeable to the wishes of our absent Diocesan, than to our own feelings.

We have named the above day, because it will on many accounts, be most conducive to the interest of the parish, to have the rite performed before Christmas, and indulge the hope that it may not be inconsistent with your engagements to visit us at that time. With sentiments of high esteem and regard, we remain Rt. Rev<sup>d</sup> Sir. your obt. & humble Servts,

N. S. WHEATON, *Rector of C. Church.*

HARTFORD, Dec 12<sup>th</sup>, 1829.

J. M. GOODWIN, }  
R. BARTHOLOMEW, } *Wardens.*

S. TUDOR, J. HOADLEY, NATHAN MORGAN,	}	<i>Vestry.</i>	{	S. H. HUNTINGTON, ISAAC TOUCEY, GRIFFIN STEDMAN, C. NICHOLS,
--	---	----------------	---	---

*Dec. 6. Voted,* That the New Church be consecrated on Wednesday the 23<sup>rd</sup>. instant, services to commence at 11 o'clock A. M.

*Voted,* That Isaac Toucey, Esq. be a committee to prepare notice of consecration, and sale of Slips.

*Voted,* That the Slips be sold on Tuesday, Dec. 24<sup>th</sup>, until next Easter (April 11<sup>th</sup>, 1830).

*Dec. 16. V. Voted,* That a General Committee of Arrangements be appointed for day of Consecration, whose

duty it will be to invite the Clergy of the City, and distinguished persons, — wait on the Clergy from out of town — and provide lodgings for them. Provide Mahogany Chairs for Chancel, prayer books for Altar and Desk, Bible for Desk, Chairs and Table for Vestry Room, and make any other necessary arrangements, — and that James Ward, Denison Morgan, G. Beach, Dudley Buck, Isaac Perkins, and Erastus Goodwin, be that Committee.

*Voted*, That a Committee of attendance be appointed for day of Consecration, whose duty it shall be to wait near the doors and conduct strangers to their seats, and preserve order, — and that Joseph Church, James Goodwin, Jr., Daniel Goodwin, James H. Ward, Thomas Belknap, James Killam, Henry S. Tudor, Miles A. Tuttle, and E. B. Stedman, be that Committee.

*Voted*, That we accept the Transparency referred to in Mr. Wheaton's note to the Wardens and Vestry, and that Isaac Toucey and S. H. Huntington Esq<sup>r</sup> be a Committee to prepare a Vote of Thanks, to be presented to him.

#### PAINTING IN CHANCEL WINDOW.

In 1829, Dec. 16th, the Rev. N. S. Wheaton, Rector of the Parish, presented to the same, a transparent painting of the Ascension, after Raphael, by W. Bacon of London, to be placed in the chancel window. There it remained for many years, the admiration of the parishioners, and the astonishment of many, who had not been accustomed to the sight of pictures in churches. Unfortunately, it was damaged by the falling of a ladder some years afterwards, at a time when the church was being decorated for Christmas. It was replaced by a window of stained glass in 1854, which was never very much commended, and was removed, and stored in the tower of the church, when the present beautiful window, a memorial of Dr. Wheaton, was put in its place in 1879.

The painting was afterwards sent to Dr. Wheaton, who was at the time residing in Marbledale, but it never

reached him. It was learned that in being transported to Marbledale by railroad an accident occurred, and it was completely destroyed.

“Copy of note received from Rev. Mr. Wheaton by the Wardens and Vestry, presenting the Transparency.

“To the Wardens and Vestry of  
Christ Church Parish,  
Gentlemen.

I beg leave to present, through you, to the Parish of Christ Church the Transparent painting of the Ascension, now fitted up in the New Church, and to solicit their acceptance of the same.

In the hope it may be considered as an acceptable and appropriate ornament to our new building,

I remain Gentlemen

Your affectionate Friend,

and Pastor,

N. S. Wheaton.”

Hartford, Dec. 16th, 1829.

It was afterwards

*Voted*, That the Parish gratefully accept the picture so presented, and respectfully request the Rev. Mr. Wheaton to accept their thanks for his appropriate and liberal donation, and also be assured of their affectionate gratitude for his devotion to their interests and prosperity, manifested by his zeal and munificence in their service.

The cost of the painting, it is understood, was five hundred dollars. The Wardens and Vestry, April 10, 1830, “*Voted*, that the Treasurer be, and hereby is authorized to pay Mr. Wheaton the amount advanced by him for freight and duties on the Transparency.” This was \$94.21.

*Dec. 22. V. Voted*, That Mr Stedman and Mr Toucey be a Committee to assign a seat for Mr and Mrs John Morgan and also two seats in each Gallery for colored people.

COPY OF INSTRUMENT OF DONATION.

We the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Christ Church in the City of Hartford, County of Hartford, and State of Connecticut, do hereby appropriate a building erected by the said Church to the Worship and service of Almighty God, according to the doctrines, ministry, liturgy, rites and usages of the Pro<sup>s</sup> Ep. Church in the United States in America, and do place it under the spiritual jurisdiction of the Rt. Rev. Tho<sup>s</sup> Church Brownell, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of the Diocese of Connecticut and of his successors in office, and in his absence do request the Rt. Rev. John Henry Hobart, Bishop of the Pro. Ep. Church in the State of New York, to consecrate the said building, for the uses and purposes aforesaid.

Hartford, Dec. 22nd, 1829.

N. S. Wheaton, Rector.

James M. Goodwin }  
 Roswell Bartholomew } Wardens

W<sup>m</sup> H. Inlay }  
 S. Tudor }  
 Jeremy Hoadley }  
 Nathan Morgan } Vestry.  
 I. Toucey }  
 Griffin Stedman }  
 S. H. Huntington }

*Dec. 23.* On Wednesday the 23<sup>d</sup> day of December 1829, being the day appointed by the Wardens and Vestry for consecrating the new Church, the Bishop and Clergy, Wardens and Vestry, assembled at the old Church and at 11 o'clock walked in procession to the New Church, in the following order, first the Vestry, afterwards the Wardens, Clergy and Bishops, where the service of Consecration was performed agreeable to the rights and usages of the Pro. Episcopal Church in the United States of America, by the Rt. Rev. John Henry Hobart, Bp. of the Diocese of New York, acting in behalf of Bishop Brownell who is absent on a Western Missionary tour.

Prayers were read by the Rev. Professor Humphrey, and the lessons by the Rev. Professor Potter, of Washington College; The Instrument of Donation was read by the Rev.

N. S. Wheaton, Rector of the Parish, and the sentence of Consecration by the Rev. W<sup>m</sup> Jarvis, Rector of Trinity Church, Chatham. The sermon, which was truly eloquent, was delivered by Bishop Hobart, a copy of which has been requested by the Wardens and Vestry for publication.

COPY OF SENTENCE OF CONSECRATION.

Whereas, the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Christ Church in the City of Hartford, County of Hartford, and State of Connecticut, have by an instrument this day presented to me, appropriated a building erected by the said Church, to the worship and services of Almighty God, according to the doctrines, ministry, liturgy, rights, and usages of the Pro' Ep' Church in the United States of America, and in the absence and by the authority of the Rt. Rev. Thomas Church Brownell, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of the Diocese of Connecticut, have requested me to consecrate it for the uses and purposes aforesaid,

Be it therefore known that I, John Henry Hobart, Bp. of the Pro. Ep. Church in the State of New York, acting in behalf and by the authority of the Rt. Rev. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Church Brownell, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of the Diocese of Connecticut, have, on this 23<sup>d</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, A.D. 1829, consecrated a building erected in the City of Hartford, County of Hartford, and State of Connecticut by the name of Christ Church, and with the prescribed prayers and solemnities have set it apart henceforward from all unhallowed, wordly and common uses, and dedicated it to the service and worship of Almighty God, for reading his holy word, for celebrating his holy sacraments, for offering to his glorious majesty the sacrifices of prayer and thanksgiving, for blessing the people in his name, and for the performance of all other holy offices, according to the terms of his covenant of grace and mercy, in his Son our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and in conformity with the doctrines, ministry, liturgy, rites and usages, of the Pro. Ep. Church in the United States of America. In Witness Whereof, I have hereto set my hand and seal the day and Year above written and in the 19<sup>th</sup> year of my consecration.

Signed.

JOHN HENRY HOBART [L.S.]

It is well to incorporate in this history of the parish the address of the Rector on this occasion.

ADDRESS.

*My Christian Brethren:—*

If the Stone on which I now stand has been laid in the faith of Jesus Christ, and in the religious hope that our present undertaking may conduce to the advancement of the Redeemer's kingdom, it is an event on which we have reason to congratulate ourselves. While it forms a new and interesting era in the annals of our parish, it furnishes an evidence how, from small beginnings, our society has grown up to a fulness of stature sufficient to authorize the present attempt; and now that we are beginning to see our long-cherished hopes realized, in the commencement of a more spacious house of worship, the occasion calls for an expression of devout thanksgiving to the great Head of the church, under whose spirit we have been thus far guided and prospered.

Thirty-five years have elapsed, since the frame of the building in which we have just worshipped, was erected; and thirty-three since it was opened as a sanctuary for prayer. The recollection of the many pleasant, and we would hope, profitable hours, which have been spent within its walls; and the hallowed associations connected with it, tend to mingle some pensive emotions with the joy, which the ceremonies of this day are calculated to inspire. Yet, while memory loves to linger around the place, where we have so long prayed and sung praises to God; it is, on the whole, with highly grateful feelings, that we are called upon to take a part in the exercises of this morning.

The motives which prompt us to this undertaking, my christian friends and brethren, are such, we trust, as we are neither afraid nor ashamed to avow. It would be no wish of ours, were the thing possible, to build on the ruins of other denominations, who hold the essentials of the Christian faith. "We would overturn no man's altar—we would spoil no man's prayer." We only desire to exercise that

liberty wherewith Christ has made us free ; and which our political institutions have assured to us, in common with all classes of citizens. We censure none for the preferences they may honestly entertain :— we too have ours ; and it is a pleasing thought, that the truly good of all denominations may hold the faith in the bond of peace, while they bow down before different altars.

We build this temple in opposition to the rulers of the darkness of this world. With the spirit that worketh in the children of disobedience, we wish to be on no terms of amity. Let there be perpetual war between us, whether our enemy comes in the hypocritical guise of a child of light, or in his own proper attire. If this undertaking should result in winning over any subjects of Satan's kingdom to the truth as it is in Jesus, our labour will not have been in vain in the Lord.

This temple we erect to the glory of God, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost—the holy, blessed, and glorious Trinity. We have no ambition to become the disciples of that *improved* theology, which strips our adorable Redeemer of all the attributes of a divine Being, and sends us to our own good works for the means of propitiating the Deity. This is no temple of Unitarianism ; and God grant it may never become such. Palsied be the tongue, which, in the pulpit of this house, shall ever deny that the Word was God—*that* “Word which was made flesh, and dwelt amongst us.” Hitherto, our scriptural forms of worship, with the divine blessing, have kept us singularly free from the errors which have elsewhere overthrown the faith once delivered to the saints ; and we cannot help thinking, that every successful undertaking of this kind will be hailed with pleasure, by the good of every christian name. It is an additional defence erected against the spread of that fashionable infidelity, which assumes the garb of religion, only to make war on every thing in it worth preserving.

We build this temple, to gather souls into the fold of Christ, through the ministry and ordinances of the gospel. Here, we trust, the lively oracles will be faithfully explained



— the way of salvation pointed out — sinners admonished — hearts renewed — the feeble strengthened, and mourners comforted. With this spot will our religion be hereafter inseparably connected. Here will arise the incense of our prayers; here will those truths be proclaimed, by hearing which we shall inevitably be made better or worse; here, we shall either be sealed unto the day of redemption, or become irreclaimably hardened in the ways of sin. With such interesting realities as these before us, which time only can develop, can you behold the ceremonies in which you are engaged, without some anxious presentiments what will be the issue of the ministry of reconciliation, in your individual case? Will it be a savour of life unto life; or a savour of death unto death?

It is in no human confidence that we have put forth our hand to this work. We know that, “except the Lord build the house, their labour is but lost that build it.” “We lift up our eyes unto the hills from whence cometh our help,” for the divine blessing on the enterprise in which we are embarked; and with humble trust, commit our cause to the great keeper of Israel.

We build this house in Faith. We have the divine assurance, that the gates of hell shall not prevail against the church; and it is therefore with no feelings of distrust that we strengthen our hands for the work.

We build this house in Hope. We are animated by the expectation that many sons and daughters will here be born to God — that many sinners will be reclaimed, and fitted for eternal glory. For ourselves, we anticipate, if such is God’s pleasure, the enjoyment of many days of holy communion with Him in this house; and when our voices have ceased to roll along its walls, and our heads are laid low in the dust, it is our confidence that a generation will not be wanting to perpetuate our hymns to Christ the King of Glory.

We build this house in Charity. While we conscientiously differ from some of our Christian brethren, and on points not unimportant; we desire to be united with all who love the Lord Jesus in sincerity, in the bonds of Christian love. Most devoutly do we pray also, that the harmony of feeling

which pervades the parish in relation to our undertaking, may continue and increase. It will be the surest pledge of our prosperity, that our Jerusalem is built as a city that is at unity in itself. O pray then for her peace, — that it may be found within her walls, and knit all hearts together in the bonds of a close and holy fellowship.

I alluded to an early period in the history of the parish; and the allusion brings to mind the mutability which is stamped on every thing here below. Short as the time is, since *those* foundations were laid; how small a number of the fathers of the parish are now alive, to rejoice in the fruits of their christian zeal, which we are permitted to witness this day! One generation goeth, and another cometh — the parish has changed — the city has changed — wealth and enterprise have caused this place to assume a new appearance; and in all our streets, we hear the hum of a busy and thriving population.

But time rolls on, and changes still more important are destined to follow. By and by when we, and the generations after us, shall have gone down to our graves, even these solid walls shall decay under the weight of years; and buttress, and turret, and arch, and tower, shall be shaken by the slow grasp of time into a shapeless pile of ruins. And when the world itself shall have attained its appointed age, and be involved in the general wreck of matter, with what desires shall we look forward to an entrance into that city, of which the Lord God Almighty and the Lamb are the temple; in whose light the nations of them which are saved shall walk, and shall bring their glory and honour unto it!

The following, containing matters of interest about the consecration of the Church, are published by the favor of Mrs. Henry K. Morgan, of this city.

*Extract of a letter from COL. DANIEL PUTNAM of Brooklyn, Conn., to MR. GEORGE BRINLEY of Boston, Mass., Dated Hartford, Dec. 20th, 1829.*

I have been all day in Church — Mr. Wheaton this afternoon preached his farewell Sermon in the Old Chh. His

text from 127<sup>th</sup> Psalm —“ *Except the LORD build the house, they labour in vain that build — Except the LORD keep the City the Watchman Watcheth in Vain.*” He gave us a very good Sermon.—

A second letter, date Sunday Eve, Dec. 27th, tells of the consecration of the present Church, Christ Church, Hartford, on the 23d.

Dear friends: — Your letter dated Wednesday last I did not receive till last evening, and have been all day in Church so that I shall hardly have time to write a letter and get it to the office in season to go to-morrow, as it rains in torrents and the streets are almost impassable from *mud*.

We had a noble Consecration Wednesday, as fine a one as could be wished for, the weather was fine and every nook in the Chh was filled to overflowing.

Bp. Hobart, who does all his Episcopal duties well, never performed a service more admirably. It had been arranged by the Congregation, with Mr. Wheaton at the head, that the Church should be opened only for the admission of *Ladies* in the Galleries, the lower floor to be reserved for the Vestry and Congregation, who were to meet in the old Church and form a procession to the new one, following the Bp. into it. But the Bishop had the good sense to alter this arrangement. —“What !” said he, “am I to enter the new Chh. and commence the service to naked walls? — No,— let every one that can get in be quietly seated, that the services may not be interrupted by any disturbance or commotion:” The Chancel and three or four of the upper pews were reserved for the Clergy and the Wardens and Vestry. The Bishop entered the broad aisle at their head, solemnly repeating the first verse of the 24<sup>th</sup> Psalm — then halting for the Clergy to make the response, and so on at every verse till they reached the Chancel. I never witnessed a service more impressive from beginning to end. Christmas Day Mr. Wheaton officiated with great excitement and interested the Congregation very highly. The day after the Consecration the pews were sold in a manner that gave great encouragement. They were

sold only till Easter, and in less than two hours brought an aggregate of about 3,700 dollars per annum. Mr. Goodwin (the Warden) says the old Church pews were never so nearly all sold at the first sale — some have been reserved, enough it is thought, to make up about \$4000. A great many of the purchasers were *new comers*, Gen<sup>l</sup> Terry among the number. Christmas Day, the Chh was as crowded as at the Consecration, and I expected to see a great falling off to-day ; but nearly every pew was filled and what was better all supplied with Prayer books. From present appearances I should think the Chh will be filled to crowding in a year or two. In many cases, four or five young men associate and purchase a pew, so that they are filling up with a young Congregation. Wheaton and Tudor and Ward and Huntington, in short everybody is in high spirits, and look forward to the extinguishment of their debt in a few years. The Pulpit and reading desk *are in the Chancel*, and Huntington might well commend them to your notice, for they are just what they should be — at least they just suit my taste, tho' I should like this, and your Church better, if there were but one stair-case to the Pulpit. Bishop Hobart says it looks as if you expected an officer with a legal process for your clergyman, since you have provided means for his escape.— believe me yrs aff.—

D. PUTNAM.

### 1830.

*Feb. 19.* The land on which the old church stood was sold to Oliver D. Cooke Feb. 19, 1830, for \$5,000, and he erected the present building upon it.

April 4, 1831, the church was sold to Deodat Taylor, together with the organ and furniture, for \$900. Mr. Taylor was a joiner by occupation, an American, and as far as I can ascertain, the first convert to the Roman Catholic Church in this city. Though young, I well remember the surprise, and the comment which was made at the time. He was commonly called the Yankee Catholic. He sold it to the Catholic Society, January 11, 1832, for \$1,600, subject to a mortgage to Nicholas Deveraux for \$2,500.

*March 8, P. Voted,* That the Treasurer be requested to employ Mr. Shaw to attend in the Gallery during divine service, until Easter, to prevent the Church being defaced.

*Voted,* That the Wardens and Vestry be requested to appoint a suitable number of persons, to preserve order in Church, whose duty it shall be to cause all persons, who deface the Church, or shall in any other way be disorderly, to be prosecuted.

*Voted,* That a reward of Five dollars be offered to any person, who shall give such information, as will lead to the detection of any person or persons defacing the Church.

These votes were directed to be printed, and "placed in a conspicuous place in the church."

*March 15. To the Rt. Rev<sup>d</sup> T. C. Brownell,* Bishop of the Diocese of Connecticut.

Rt. Rev. Sir, We the undersigned, a Committee appointed by the Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church, Hartford, to offer their congratulations on the happy accomplishment of the purposes of your late visitation, beg leave to express in their behalf and our own, the satisfaction we feel in seeing you again restored to your family, and to the Diocese over which you preside. In the arduous duty you have performed, we conceive that you have rendered a most important service to the Church, not only in the distant and destitute regions you have visited; but also in these Atlantic States, by opening new fields of Missionary enterprise, and calling our attention, to the great duty of planting the Church in the populous valley of the Mississippi. It is our earnest hope and prayer, that your highest wishes in reference to this object may be realized, and that the Diocese and College, which share your paternal cares, may largely participate in the honorable distinction of carrying into effect the designs of the Society, to which you have rendered so important a service.

With sentiments of high esteem, We remain Rt. Rev. Sir,  
your faithful Obe<sup>d</sup> Servants,

N. S. WHEATON,

ISAAC TOUCEY,

S. H. HUNTINGTON.

HARTFORD, March 15, 1830.

*March 16.* To Rev. N. S. Wheaton, and I. Toucey and S. H. Huntington, Esq<sup>rs</sup>.

Gentlemen, I thank you very sincerely for your note of yesterday, addressed to me in behalf of the Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church, and I beg you to assure *them*, that I receive with deep sensibility their kind congratulations on my return from a long and arduous journey. Any privations incident to this journey, have been more than compensated, by the kindness with which I have every where been received, and by the auspicious prospects for the advancement of our Church, which I have witnessed, as well as by the hearty greetings which I have received from my friends on my return. I am not so vain however as to make a *personal application* of the lively interest which has been evinced in my visitation to the West. That interest belongs to the object of the Mission, in which I have been so fortunate as to be employed. I cordially unite with you in supplicating the divine Being, that he would graciously bless the efforts which have been made for the advancement of his kingdom, and that he would direct our counsels, and animate our exertions for sending the Gospel of his Son, and the Ministrations of his Church, to our destitute Brethren.

Begging you to accept personally the assurance of my affectionate regards, and to convey the same assurance to the Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church,

I remain very truly,

Your friend and serv<sup>t</sup>,

THOS. C. BROWNELL.

HARTFORD, March 16, 1830.

*April 12, P.* Voted, That the Delegates who attend the next Convention of the Diocese, be requested to use their efforts to procure the payment to Bishop Brownell of the amount due him from the Diocese, according to the terms of the agreement upon which he accepted the appointment of Bishop.

*June 12, V.* Voted, That a set of keys be left at Mrs. L. Royce's store to be delivered to any member of the Parish who wishes to visit the Church.

*July 20, V. Voted,* That the Senior Class have liberty to hold Commencement in the Church, and that Messrs. Tudor and Chamberlain be a committee to superintend the erection of staging, &c., for that purpose.\*

*Oct. 4, V. Voted,* That S. H. Huntington, J. Hoadley, and N. Morgan, be a Committee to confer upon the state of the Sunday School, with the rector, and devise a suitable manner of presenting the subject to the consideration of the Parish.

*V. Voted,* That Mr. Nichols, Mr. Morgan, Mr. Goodwin, [J. G. Jr.] be a Committee upon the subject of purchasing the old Court House property west of the Church.

*V. Voted,* That Mr. Toucey, Mr. S. H. Huntington, and Mr. Imlay, be a Committee to converse with Mr. Wheaton upon the subject of delivering a course of lectures on subjects treated of by Mr. Hawes.

### 1831.

*Jan. 20, V. Voted,* That Eli Todd, Dudley Buck, Z. Preston, S. Tudor, and Isaac Toucey, be a Committee to make enquiry respecting the qualifications of an Organist, and the terms on which one can be obtained, to take the place of Mr. Taylor when he leaves, and report to the Vestry at a future meeting.

*March 7, V. Voted,* That W<sup>m</sup>. H. Imlay, C. Nichols and S. H. Huntington, be a Committee to take into consideration the indebtedness of the Parish, and report to the Vestry at a future meeting, whether in their opinion some plan cannot be devised to commence the liquidation of the said debt.

*March 14, V. Voted,* That the Committee appointed at the last meeting, to confer with Mr. Shaw be, and they hereby are authorized to employ him as Sexton at the rate of one hundred dollars pr ann. so long as he shall perform the duties satisfactorily.

---

\*The Commencement exercises of Washington College had, previous to this time, been held in the First or Center Church.

*V. Voted,* That Nathan Morgan, and H. Huntington, Jr., be a Committee to ascertain from Mr. Hurlburt, upon what terms, he will furnish William Babcock to play on the organ, and report to the Vestry at their next meeting.

*April 2, V. Voted,* That one Pew in the South Gallery, and two Pews in the North Gallery, be appropriated for the use of the coloured people.

*July 24, V. Voted,* That the use of the Church be granted for Commencement day.

*Sept. 17, V. Voted,* That Mr. Perkins be and he hereby is authorized to engage Masonic Hall, Friday evening of each week, until next Easter, at an expense, not exceeding fifty cents each week.\*

#### RESIGNATION OF MR. WHEATON.

*October 13. To the Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church, Hartford.*

*Gentlemen* — Enclosed is the instrument of my Resignation of the Rectorship of this Parish, which you will have the goodness to lay before the members, at such time and in such manner as you may think proper. I have only to add that although I should much desire to have an interval of leisure, between the cessation of the active duties of the Parish, and my entrance on those of the College, the interest I feel, and shall never cease to feel in your welfare, will place any services I can perform, at your disposal, should you require them, until they can in your judgment be safely discontinued.

I am, Gentlemen, with unfeigned

esteem and attachment,

Your friend and Brother,

N. S. WHEATON.

Hartford, Tuesday Oct. 4<sup>th</sup>, 1831.

---

\* This was for the use of the Bible Class and the Wednesday evening service.



*To the Parishioners of Christ Church, Hartford.*

*Gentlemen*—Having been invited by a vote of the Trustees of Washington College, to accept of the Presidency of that Institution, after weighing the proposition with all the attention in my power, and with I trust a full sense of the responsibility attending the step I am about to take, both in reference to the College, and the Parish, with which I have been so long, and to me, so happily connected, I have come to the conclusion, that it is my duty to accept it.

If I have rightly interpreted my motives in this decision, the consideration which has most prevailed with me is the persuasion that my services may be more useful to the Church at large in the station to which I have been called, than in the one I now occupy. In this, I may be deceived, but I can truly say, that I have endeavored to place myself under the guidance of a sense of duty solely.

Whether the measure will prove a judicious one, time only can determine. I can only say that I have done that which in view of all the circumstances, and with such illumination as God has afforded me, I believe to be for the best. The results are in His hands, and I ardently hope and trust they will be happy.

Had I allowed myself to be governed by my personal feelings towards you, my beloved Parishioners, a separation never would have been sought by me, so long as I had reason to hope that my services among you were received as they have been in times past, with indulgence and approbation.

The uniform kindness I have experienced from you, individually and collectively, during more than eleven years I have served at your altar, your readiness to engage in every good work, your indulgence towards me personally, have not only left me without a single cause of complaint, but inspired me with sentiments of ardent attachment and esteem, which I am sure neither time nor change of circumstances can efface.

With this brief expression of the motives which have conducted me to the present decision, and with the unfeigned assurance that your prosperity individually, and as a Parish, will ever be a source of heartfelt satisfaction to me, I now

beg leave to tender my resignation of the Rectorship of the Parish of Christ Church, which your kindness has so long continued to me. In doing this, I am actuated by the hope and belief that your choice will fall on a successor more worthy of the office, and of you, and that the same deliberation, the same spirit of conciliation and brotherly love, the same disposition to preserve at all hazards "the unity of the spirit, in the bonds of peace," as you have heretofore manifested, will govern you in that important transaction. With sentiments of unabated affection and regard, I am Gentlemen, Your Friend and Brother in the bonds of the Gospel,

N. S. WHEATON.

Hartford, Tuesday evening,

October 4<sup>th</sup>, 1831.

After reading the foregoing communications, the following preamble and resolutions were offered by I. Perkins, Esqr., and passed.

*Whereas*, the Rector by note of 4<sup>th</sup> instant, addressed to the Parishioners of Christ Church, has given notice of his election to the Presidency of Washington College, and having weighed the subject with all the attention in his power, in relation to the Parish, the College, and the Church at large, has come to the conclusion, in opposition to his own feelings, that duty requires him to accept that office, and resign his Rectorship, which he tenders to the Parish. Before acting on a question of so much feeling as well as importance, in relation to the future welfare of the Parish, her members will cherish the wisdom, and resolve to follow the parting advice of their beloved Rector, in relation to his successor, "to act with deliberation, in the spirit of conciliation and brotherly love," and a disposition to preserve at all hazards, "the unity of the spirit in the bond of peace."

We however cannot fail to remark, that the separation of Minister and people, under ordinary circumstances of mutual attachment, must necessarily be painful, but when we look back for a series of more than twelve years; when we bring to mind how great has been the accession of Parish members; how many have been added to our communion; what

harmony has prevailed and prosperity attended our Parish, in all respects, by the blessing of God, through the unceasing labours and pious administration of him who during that period has served at our altar, mingled in our afflictions, and received our approbation and esteem, his loss to us, collectively and individually, can be duly appreciated only by a just estimate of the blessings we have thus enjoyed.

Had the question of separation been left to the determination of the Parishioners, they doubtless would have adverted to the practical results of the union, the unparalleled unanimity that has prevailed in the Parish, in furtherance of the wishes and views of their Rector, the happy results of all his counsels, and the dangers incident to any important change especially in the constituent members of the body to be affected, as powerful arguments and motives against the measure. The question however has been decided by the Rector, in view of all attending circumstances on the ground of duty to the attainment of the highest good. A motive so worthy addresses itself to our approbation, and though he cease to be Rector of our Parish, that we may continue to enjoy his advice, and offices of love, we commend him to God's holy keeping.

*Therefore Voted*, That the resignation of the Rev. Nathaniel S. Wheaton, of the Rectorship of the Parish of Christ Church, be and hereby is accepted.

*Voted*, That the Rev. Mr. Wheaton be requested to officiate as Rector, so far as his situation and circumstances will permit, until the Parish is provided for. •

*Nov. 24, V. Voted*, The successful skill and perseverance of Mr. James M. Goodwin, Jr., heretofore directed to the improvement of the Choir of the Parish in sacred music, and his constant attendance on its performance in Church, insures to him an affectionate remembrance of his liberal services; with sincere regret therefore, for the necessity which vacates his seat in the Orchestra, calls him from the Parish, and our Communion, we respectfully tender to him our thanks and the thanks of the Parish, and direct the Clerk to transmit to him a certified copy of this Vote.

*Voted*, That the Senior Warden be requested to ask the Bishop to write Mr. Whitehouse, on the subject of accepting the Rectorship of this Parish.

*Decr. 5<sup>th</sup>, P.* *Voted*, That the Rev. Hugh Smith, of Augusta, Georgia, having the approbation of the Bishop of this Diocese, is requested to accept the Rectorship of this Parish.

*Voted*, A salary of One Thousand Dollars per annum is hereby settled upon the Rev. Hugh Smith, to be paid to him in quarter yearly payments, so long as he shall continue to be Rector of this Parish. [This was increased to \$1200, April 3, 1832.]

*Voted*, That the sum of Two hundred dollars be allowed and paid to the Rev. Hugh Smith, towards defraying the expenses of removal to this Parish, and upon the acceptance of the Rectorship of this Parish, he be authorized to draw on the Treasurer for that amount.

*Voted*, The Right Rev. Bishop of this Diocese is respectfully requested to approve of the election of the Rev. Hugh Smith to be Rector of this Parish, and to communicate this and the foregoing votes to the Rev. Hugh Smith, accompanied with such information in his possession as the nature of the case requires; and in the name and behalf of this Parish to invite him, upon the terms expressed in the preceding Votes, to accept of the Rectorship of this Parish.

*Dec. 21.* *Copy of a letter* received from the Rev. Mr. Smith, accepting the Rectorship.

Augusta (Ga.), Dec. 21<sup>st</sup>, 1831.

To Isaac Perkins, Esq<sup>r</sup>.

Dear Sir — Through the kindness of the Rt. Rev. Bishop Brownell, and enclosed in a letter from him, I rec<sup>d</sup> on the 19<sup>th</sup> inst, the official notice of the proceedings of a lawful meeting of the Parish of Christ Church, Hartford, held on the 5<sup>th</sup> inst. I also subsequently rec<sup>d</sup> on the 19<sup>th</sup> inst a letter from your late Rector, the Rev. Mr. Wheaton, in reference to the same subject. The communication was wholly unexpected, and the honor you have conferred on me, by this unanimous choice, I feel to be wholly unmerited. The con-



*Hugh Smith*



flict of feeling to which it has given rise, has been great and painful, and the struggle it has cost me, to think of parting soon from a beloved flock, gathered together, through my instrumentality, whose first and thus far whose only pastor I have been, and with whom I have continued for more than 12 years, have been severe indeed.

The result is, that after a full consideration of your kind and flattering proposal, and an earnest supplication for the Divine Guidance I feel it to be my duty to my family, in reference to their education, and to the Church, that I should accept the same. This result, you as the organ of communication, will have the goodness to communicate to the respected Parish of Christ Church. In coming to this determination I relinquish a situation where I am happily and delightfully situated, and of which the emoluments are nearly double the compensation proposed in your Resolves. But I am willing to believe that the sum named may be adequate to the comfortable maintenance of my family. At all events, I feel as though I could confidently and cheerfully trust, without particular stipulation, the provision for our necessary temporal wants, to a people, whose Christian liberality is abundantly known, and whose "praise is in all the Churches." In accepting this offer I feel fully the weight of the responsibility assumed; and my own unworthiness to fill the place vacated by your late estimable Rector; but while distrustful of my own ability, I am cheered by the thought that I shall have the benefit of his presence, and Counsel, as also that of your able Diocesan, and the countenance, support, and cooperation of an enlightened, intelligent, and pious Laity. My chief reliance is however on the aid of "Him without whom nothing is strong, nothing is holy," and by whom out of weakness, we may be made strong.

Will you, my dear Sir, have the goodness to lay this communication before those in whose behalf you wrote, and to ascertain from them, and to communicate to me, the farthest period, until which, they would be willing to dispense with my services. Your late Rector, the Bishop, and other of the Resident clergy, for whose kind aid I shall apply, will, no

doubt, take care that your Church shall not be closed, until it may be possible for me to arrive. It is now mid-winter and I should feel almost reluctant to bring on my family, consisting of a Wife and seven children, most of whom are small, until about the opening of spring. In addition to which it will take some time for me to arrange my domestic and pecuniary affairs, nor would I be willing to leave my beloved people here, without giving them some short period for providing a successor. The reasonableness of these causes of delay, will, no doubt, be obvious to you all, and secure from you a little indulgence as to time.

I shall await the expression of opinion on the subject. With due acknowledgments to the Parishioners of Christ Church for their kind preferences, and earnest prayers that our future union may be productive of good to their eternal interests, and with considerations of personal respect for your family, I remain, Dear Sir,

Your friend and obedient Servant, in Christ,

HUGH SMITH.

1832.

*Jan. 1, V. Voted,* That the Rt. Rev. Bishop Brownell, and the Rev. Mr. Wheaton, be requested to perform the duties of Rector of the Parish until the arrival of the Rev. Mr. Smith.

*Copy of a letter sent to Mr. Smith, in reply to his of the 21st Dec. 1831.*

Rev. Hugh Smith,

Dear Sir—Your letter of 21st ult. came in season for a New Years gift to the Parish, especially to the Wardens and Vestry, who rejoiced for its contents, and the prospect of settlement and happiness it opens to the Parish. They appointed a committee consisting of Mess. S. Tudor, C. Nichols, and myself, to communicate their sentiments in reply.

In parting from their late Rector the trial was severe; they had enjoyed his talents, remembered his worth, and called to mind with what diligence he had devoted the gifts of God to himself, in promoting the prosperity, happiness, and piety of the people of his immediate charge. As a Pastor we have



grown with his years, and have gained strength in his experience; he had participated in our joys and sympathised with our sorrows, and you will be rejoiced rather than jealous, to find us cheered by the thought that we shall *still* have the benefit of his presence and counsels.

On the subject of salary, no meeting of the Parish having been called since the receipt of your letter, the Wardens and Vestry cannot now speak with authority. They however are confident the Parish will always be careful that the provision for their Rector shall be found adequate for the comfortable support of his family. The generous confidence with which you propose to wait the experiment of living on the salary that has been established by the Parish, will not, they trust, fail to be met with corresponding equitable feeling, to the mutual satisfaction of the parties concerned.

On the 5th inst, the active duties of President will devolve on Mr. Wheaton; from that period, therefore, no one until your arrival will be constantly charged with the care of the Parish. The services of the Church will however be performed by Mr. Wheaton, when the Bishop or other clergy are not able to relieve him. It was not expected that you would be able to leave Augusta immediately, or that you would be willing to remove your family during the severity of winter. The Parish indeeds desires your presence as early as possible, as soon as a due regard to the people you are to leave, the settlement of your affairs, and the safety, convenience and comfort of your family will permit.

Easter Monday, (16 April,) begins our Parish year; on that day the pews will be leased for the year, and your presence sometime previous, will no doubt be of importance, especially in respect to the leases.

The Wardens and Vestry desire a respectful remembrance to you and your family; the committee tender their respects; and for myself, impressed with pleasing anticipations, Dear Sir, I am, with great considerations of respect,

Your Obedient Servant,

ISAAC PERKINS.

N. B. I have just received enclosed from S. M. Laughlin, Sec., a copy from the minutes of a meeting, (holden Dec. 21st, 1831,) of the Wardens and Vestry of St. Paul's Church, Augusta, also a copy of address referred to in the minutes, which will be laid before the Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church, when assembled.

A committee was subsequently appointed "to see that the house about to be occupied by Rev. Hugh Smith be cleaned, either by Wm. Ely, the owner, or at the expense of the Parish." And also, to procure "such assistance as may be necessary, for unpacking his furniture, and placing the same in order in his house."

*Feb. 21, V. Voted,* That N. Morgan, George Beach, and S. H. Huntington be a committee, to collect all information requisite to the erection of a Chapel, and to report to a future meeting of the Vestry.

*Voted,* That Nathan Morgan be a committee to call on Deacon Colton, and engage if he thinks best, the old *Conference room*, as a temporary accommodation for a Lecture Room.

*Voted,* That I. Perkins be a committee to negotiate for the *Masonic Hall*.

The "old Conference room" belonged to and had been used by the First Ecclesiastical Society for weekly meetings and lectures. It was a building of one story, and was in the rear of the house owned and occupied by Deacon Aaron Colton in Temple street. An occasional attendance there with a maiden aunt brings him clearly to mind, with his own peculiarities, and with the peculiarities of one of his brother deacons, Aaron Chapin. The pitch-pipe, which was used in the setting of the tune, was quite an attraction to a youngster, and the sounds were altogether more musical than the notes which came from the throats of either of the good deacons, that of Deacon Chapin in particular. Both of them were good, honest,

industrious, cheerful, Christian men, enjoying the universal love and esteem of the community.

This Conference room was made vacant by the purchase of the building next north of the Center Church, by the First Society. It has been used for various purposes since that time, and was fitted up and occupied for one year by the Church City Missionary Society.

*May 9.* At a Vestry meeting held at the Church on Wednesday evening May 9<sup>th</sup> 1832.

*Voted,* That 50 dollars be offered as a reward for the apprehension of the person or persons, who committed depredations on the Church, by throwing stones and brickbats through the south window of the west end of said Church, and that the same be inserted in the *Review, Mirror* and *Episcopal Watchman*.

*Copy of the Advertisement.*

“50 Dollars reward.”

will be given to any person who shall give information so that the perpetrators of the trespass committed in the night of Sunday 6<sup>th</sup> of May instant, by throwing stones and brickbats through the South window of the West end of the Episcopal Church, may be brought to punishment. It is believed our citizens generally will take an interest in discovering the perpetrators of so foul a deed, and that the vigilance of the City Watch will be increased, to prevent disorders, in the night season. By order of the Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church, Hartford May 8<sup>th</sup> 1832.

M. A. TUTTLE, *Clerk*.

*June 26, V.* *Voted,* That Otis Cook be employed to examine the timbers over the ceiling of the Church, and give his opinion, whether any, and if any, what measures are required for ventilating the loft in question, to secure said timbers from decay by dry rot, or any other cause.

*Decr 19, V.* *Voted,* That Messrs. Wm. H. Imlay, S. Tudor, and Geo. Beach, be a Committee to confer with Mr. J. Goodwin Jr., with regard to the price of the Old Court House, and report to a future meeting of the vestry.

Hartford, December 26, 1832.

*Subscriptions for purchasing and removing the Old Court House.*

We the subscribers promise to pay to the Treasurer of Christ Church Parish the sums respectively annexed to our names, to be applied to the purchase of the Old Court House, on condition that when the requisite sum shall have been subscribed, the Vestry of the Parish cause said Building to be removed; the first payment to be made on the first day of February next. It is understood by the undersigned that the said purchase is to include the lease of the ground on which said Buildings stand, subject to the annual ground rent of ninety dollars.

Samuel Tudor . . . .	\$100	Horace W. Goodwin . . . .	\$10
Nath <sup>l</sup> S. Wheaton . . . .	10	Aetna Insurance Company . . . .	50
Nichols & Humphrey . . . .	50	James Rose & Sons . . . .	60
Dudley Buck . . . .	70	Edward B. Stedman . . . .	10
George Beach . . . .	50	A Gentleman . . . .	25
John Butler . . . .	50	Griffin A. Stedman . . . .	5
Nathan Morgan . . . .	60	Horatio Alden . . . .	5
Hez <sup>h</sup> . Huntington jr . . . .	50	Walter Phelps . . . .	25
Ward Woodbridge . . . .	50	Isaac Toucey . . . .	30
Samuel Tuttle & Sons . . . .	45	Cyprian Nichols . . . .	15
Thomas Belknap . . . .	50	James Goodwin, jr. . . .	30
Charles H. Northam . . . .	30	Hez <sup>h</sup> . Brainard . . . .	25
George Sumner . . . .	25	E. Goodrich, jr. . . .	50
Francis J. Huntington . . . .	35	Richard S. Kissam . . . .	20
Daniel Goodwin . . . .	10	Joseph Pratt . . . .	25
Asahel Saunders . . . .	20	Daniel St. John . . . .	5
Miles A. Tuttle . . . .	5	Elisha Colt . . . .	50
Watson Adams . . . .	5	Leonard Bacon . . . .	20
James Chamberlain . . . .	15	Nathan Johnson . . . .	10
Wm. H. Hoadley . . . .	5	Pratt, Hart, & Newton . . . .	100
Joseph Church . . . .	30	Charles A. Colton . . . .	10
Samuel Ledlie . . . .	10	Timothy M. Allyn . . . .	10
Wm. T. Lee . . . .	60	Thos. D. Gordon . . . .	25
Ebenezer Flower . . . .	25	Wm. H. Imlay . . . .	200
John W. Bull . . . .	20	Charles Sigourney . . . .	40
Isaac Perkins . . . .	30	Phillip Ripley . . . .	25
Roswell B. Ward . . . .	10	Zephania Preston . . . .	20
James M. Goodwin . . . .	10	Edwin Taylor . . . .	20
Alexander H. Pomroy . . . .	10	George C. Collins . . . .	12
Denison Morgan . . . .	20	H. E. Hale . . . .	12

Hez <sup>b</sup> . B. Chaffee . . . .	\$10	Amos S. Collins . . . .	\$12
Asa Farwell . . . .	10	Robert Buel . . . .	12
Saml. H. Huntington . . . .	50	William D. Eaton . . . .	12
Charles H. Brainard . . . .	10	Horace Loveland . . . .	8
Ralph Goodwin . . . .	10		
			\$2,038

1833.

*March 16, V. Voted,* That hereafter in dressing the Church with Evergreens, no trees or wreaths shall be used, and that it shall be dressed with boughs only.

THE OLD COURT HOUSE.

*April 15, P.* At a meeting of the members of the Parish held at the Church this day at 7 o'clock P. M. agreeably to adjournment, Isaac Perkins being moderator stated that the object of the meeting was to devise some plan for the Parish to become in possession of the Old Court House property. It was now in the market at two thousand Dollars, subject to a ground rent of ninety-three dollars per annum, and that a considerable part of the requisite sum for its purchase had already been subscribed, mostly by individuals of the Parish.

After some conversation with regard to the propriety of taxing the members of the parish for the remainder of the purchase money it was finally *Voted,* That Samuel Tudor be a Committee to procure additional subscriptions for the purchase of the Old Court House.

It was voted July 8, that the Parish accept the subscription upon the terms upon which it has been made, and also, that the sum not exceeding four hundred dollars be appropriated for the purpose of removing the Old Court House, and the purchase of the land in accordance with the subscription.

*August 15, V. Voted,* That Isaac Perkins be a Committee to rent the Old Conference room occasionally, when it will not interfere with the wants of the Parish.

There was evidently some discontent in the parish concerning the Rector, the reason for which at this time is not very apparent. Some who had been instrumental

in bringing him here from the South, had now ceased to be his friends, and Mr. Smith addressed the following letter to the Wardens and Vestry, resigning his position.

*Sept. 2.* "To the Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church Parish,

Gentlemen. Being disposed to enter upon another sphere of duty in which I have been invited to labor, I hereby respectfully present to you, and through you to the Parish, my resignation of the rectorship of Christ Church, in the duties of which I have been very happily engaged for more than a year past, — the resignation to take effect from the first of October next, or *sooner should it be desired*. With my best wishes for your individual happiness, and for the welfare of the Parish you represent, I remain, Gentlemen,

Your friend and servant in Christ,

HUGH SMITH.

Hartford, Sept. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1833."

A parish meeting was held September 9th, when action was taken by ballot, whether the resignation should be received, and there were in the negative forty-five votes, in the affirmative twelve, and one blank. Mr. Samuel Tudor and Mr. George Beach were appointed a committee to communicate the above vote to Mr. Smith.

An adjourned meeting was held on the 12th of the same month, when the following communication was received from Mr. Smith.

*Sept. 12.*

Hartford, Sept. 12, 1833.

To the Wardens of Christ Church Parish, Hartford.

My Friends and Brethren, Through a Committee of the Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church, I duly received an official statement of a vote passed at a parish meeting, held on the 9th inst. declining by a very large majority, to accept the resignation which I had tendered to the Vestry, and through them to the Parish. For the tacit approval of my past course, and the wish of my continuance among you, *implied* in that vote, and subsequently most frequently and most af-

fectingly *expressed* to me unofficially, and privately, permit me to return my sincere thanks. After allowing to that expression of your feelings and wishes, its just weight, and after giving to the subject to which it referred the most serious, dispassionate, and full consideration, in the spirit of prayer for guidance from on High — I feel it my duty, once more to present to you my resignation of the Rectorship, *accompanied by the earnest request that you will accept the same, and consider the present communication as definitive* — the resignation to take effect at the time before proposed, *viz.*, Oct. 1st, unless an earlier date be desired.

To my reasons for this I need not advert. You will not, I am persuaded, impeach their purity. Suffice it to say, that they are such as convince my judgment, satisfy my conscience, and such as will, I trust, bear the inspection of the "Searcher of Hearts."

I should do injustice to my own feelings did I refrain from expressing my deep and lively gratitude for the many acts of kindness and favor which I have received, and which it is my regret that I cannot adequately repay — and also the affectionate feelings which so much undeserved kindness has caused me to entertain. Permit me further to add my earnest desire and request that all subjects of a painful or harrassing character may henceforth be dropped, both in public and private, and that the brief period of my remaining pastoral intercourse with you may be mutually improved to the best and holiest purposes of Christian edification.

And now, Brethren, that God may shed upon you and upon your counsels, the spirit of peace, harmony, and wisdom — that he may enable you to "stand fast in one spirit, striving together for the faith of the Gospel" — that he may "send to you a Pastor after his own heart" — and that he may bless you individually and collectively with all needful blessings, temporal and spiritual, is the heart's desire and prayer of

Your affec<sup>t</sup> friend and servant in Christ,

HUGH SMITH.

After the reading of the above letter, the resignation of Mr. Smith was accepted, and the Bishop was requested

to dissolve the pastoral connection between him and the parish.

*Voted*, That upon thus separating from our Rector, we would express to him our grateful acknowledgments for his services while he has resided among us, and would also assure him of our earnest prayers that the Lord will keep him, and bless him with his most gracious favor in his person, in his family, and in his ministry.

*Voted*, That C. Sigourney, I. Toucey, and S. Tudor be a committee to respond to the communication just received from the Rev. Mr. Smith, and to make known to him the doings of this meeting.

It is difficult to ascertain why Mr. Smith did not longer remain in Hartford. There is a suspicion that the resignation came from some plain speaking which was regarded by a few as too personal. He followed Mr. Wheaton, and was unlike him, and, as I have said in another place, may have "suffered from the contrasts which unwise people are apt to draw, as often without reason as with it." He was devoutly religious, an excellent preacher, a fearless expounder of the Word. Both before he came here and after he left, he was regarded as an able, faithful, and conscientious clergyman. His last rectorship of eleven years at St. Peter's, New York, showed that he had found a people with whom he was in sympathy.

It is no part of the plan of this history to deal extensively with the lives of our rectors, or their ministry among us; and, besides, the memory of Dr. Smith has not been neglected by his many friends. He was brought actively to the front in 1843, when, with Rev. Dr. Anthon, he felt it to be his duty to "protest against the ordination of Mr. Arthur Carey, to the order of deacons." No one who reads what he said on his death bed to Dr. Anthon can fail to recognize the high sense of duty and the sincerity of the man. "My friend and brother," said he, "when you and I first began the ministry, I think we laid too



much stress upon the *outward*. You know what I mean, but since then, Anthon, both of us, thanks be to God, have been better taught, I trust, how to preach simply and fully Christ and him crucified." Looking at me very earnestly, as I was preparing to leave him, he observed, "And now remember that what I said four years ago, when I was so ill that I did not expect to live, I say again In many things which I have done, I believe that I did wrong; but in that *one matter*,\* when you and I stood up to bear our testimony for Christ and the Church, I feel persuaded, *now as ever*, mark it well, that we did *right*."

It has been attempted to present as fair a representation as could be obtained of the different Rectors of the Parish, and at a time when they were in Hartford. It was difficult to learn where a portrait of Dr. Smith could be found, but an advertisement in the *Churchman*, by Mr. James J. Goodwin, led to successful researches by him, and a fine copy of the portrait is presented in this volume. It brought with it, also, an abundance of material for a sketch of his life. Some of the particulars are presented in this brief condensation.

The Rev. Hugh Smith was born August 29, 1795, at the Narrows, Long Island. He was a graduate from Columbia College in 1813, and pursued his studies for the ministry under Bishop Hobart, from whom he received Deacon's Orders in 1816, and Priest's Orders in 1819. After a short absence in Savannah he returned to New York, and was assistant to Rev. Dr. Bowen of Grace Church. In 1819 he became Rector of the Episcopal Church at Augusta, Georgia, where he remained until 1831. He was elected Rector of Christ Church in the same year, and resigned the same in September, 1833. After some time spent in missionary work in New York, he was chosen Rector of St. Peter's Church, where he remained until his death, March 25, 1849. He was for a short time engaged in the General Theological Seminary,

---

\* Referring to the *Protest*.

and in 1838 received the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity, from Columbia College.

*Oct. 2, P. Voted,* That the Wardens and Vestry be authorized to take up and from time to time reissue scrip, in the same form and subscribed by the same officers heretofore prescribed for any sum or sums, of the funded debt of the Parish, as occasion may require. And also from time to time to cause security to be made for any debt of the Parish, by note or notes, by the Treasurer thereof, for the time being and in the form following, with such additions and variations as to time, place, interest, and names, as occasion may require, to wit:

§

The parish of Christ Church, of Hartford, hereby promises to pay to ..... or order, the sum of ..... for value received.

City of Hartford,.....

Witness the Treasurer of said Parish,  
A. B.

*Oct. 15, V. Voted,* That the Treasurer be directed to issue a note for the sum of three thousand, five hundred and eighty three  $72/100$  dollars, with interest from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Oct. instant, being on account of the balance due to the late building committee, to such persons as they may direct, in conformity to the vote of the parish passed at their meeting held Oct 2<sup>d</sup> 1833.

As I understand it, after all the money which had been paid in for the building of the church had been spent, there was still due to the building committee, either for sums advanced, or for which they were responsible, the sum specified above.

*Nov. 6, V. Voted,* That Mr. Chamberlain be directed to examine and make the necessary repairs on the Pillars of the Church; and that Mess. Tudor and Perkins be a committee to superintend the work.

It was found that the dry rot was affecting the wood

work about the pillars; the fitting being so tight that there could be no circulation of air. The remedy was found by making augur holes at the top and bottom, and it proved an effectual remedy. No young wife was ever more careful of her new house than were these men of the building which they had recently erected, and of which they were justly proud.

*Dec. 5, V. Voted,* (Subject to the approbation of the Parish at its next Easter meeting) that the Treasurer of this Parish be, and hereby is, authorized, and directed to pay to the Treasurer of the Bishop's Fund, for the purpose of making up the deficiency in the Bishop's salary, as the sum was fixed in a resolution of the Convention, passed June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1831, the sum of Fifty Dollars, on the first day of August next, and the same sum on the first day of August annually, thereafter, for the term of five years, or till the increase of the Bishop's permanent Fund shall equal the amount of the salary fixed by the Vote aforesaid, *Provided however* that this vote shall not be obligatory unless the deficiency of the Bishop's salary is made up by the other parishes in the Diocese.

*Whereas,* the requisite sum of Two thousand Dollars, for the purchase of the Old Court House\* and lease, has been subscribed agreeably to the vote of the Parish, July 8<sup>th</sup>, 1833.

*Voted,* That Nathan Morgan, Cyprian Nichols, and Tho<sup>s</sup>. Lloyd, be a Committee to dispose of the Old Court House, and cause the same to be demolished, and do all other things in conformity with the conditions of said subscription, and to carry the same into effect.

*Voted,* That Thomas Belknap be, and hereby is, appointed to collect said subscriptions.

---

\*The Old Court House was built by order of the Colony of Connecticut in 1719, and was occupied by the Colonial Assembly, and by the General Assembly of the State until 1796. It stood on State House Square, near the present City Hall, and was removed to Church Street at about the above date. It had been occupied for various purposes, lastly as a wagon shop and plough manufactory. The close proximity was considered dangerous to the Church in case of a fire, and so it was purchased. Rev. Roger Viets administered the Communion "in Hartford Court House March 2nd, 1766, to 6 Communicants."

*Voted,* That George Beach, Samuel Tudor, and W. H. Imlay be a Committee to obtain a draft for a tower to the Church, make an estimate of the expense, and report.

### 1834.

*Jan. 6.* In October last a committee of the Vestry had been appointed "to enquire for some person suitable for Rector." They reported favorably on two names, Jan. 6, 1834, and George Beach, Wm. H. Imlay, Samuel Tudor, and Isaac Toucey, were appointed "to proceed to New York and further if expedient, and obtain information with regard to Rev. Dr. Ducachet, of Norfolk, Virginia, and also Rev. Mr. Johnson, of Alexandria."

*Jan. 21.* At a Parish meeting the committee of the Vestry reported favorably on the Rev. Dr. Ducachet, and it was

*Voted,* That the Rev. Henry W. Ducachet, of Norfolk, Virginia, having the approbation of the Bishop of this Diocese, is requested to accept of the Rectorship of this Parish.

The Rev. Dr. Wheaton was requested to proceed to Norfolk and present the communication of the Bishop to Dr. Ducachet, informing him of his election. But all the efforts were futile. The record is brief.

*Feb. 21.* At a meeting of the Wardens and Vestry, Feb. 21st, at the house of S. Tudor, Esq., a communication from the Rev. Henry W. Ducachet, declining the call of the Parish was read.

*March 17, 17.* *Voted,* That the Rt. Rev. Bishop Brownell, and the Rev. Dr. Wheaton, be requested to take charge of the Parish for the six months next ensuing, and that measures be taken to procure Mr. Vinton of the Theological Seminary to assist them.

*Voted,* That the Committee heretofore appointed to procure a Rector be authorized to carry the foregoing Vote into effect.





George Burges.

*May 10, V. Voted,* That S. Tudor, T. Belknap, and George Beach, be a committee to dispose of 30 feet of the west part of the Old Court House lot with the privilege of the west gangway, subject to the annual ground rent of sixty dollars.

*Voted,* That the same Committee be appointed to examine the present situation of the Blacksmith's Shop on said lot, and ascertain the expense of altering the same into a dwelling house.

*July 27, V. Voted,* That Nathan Morgan be a Committee to proceed to Providence, to procure the services of the Rev. Mr. Burgess, as assistant Clergyman of the Parish, for a term not exceeding twelve months.

*Oct. 27, P. Voted,* Unanimously, That the Rev. George Burgess (with the approbation of the Bishop of this Diocese), is requested to accept of the Rectorship of this Parish.

*Voted,* That a salary of One thousand Dollars per annum is hereby settled upon the Rev. George Burgess, to be paid to him in quarterly payments so long as he shall continue to be Rector of this Parish.

*Voted,* That the Rt. Rev. Bishop be respectfully requested to approve of the election of the Rev. George Burgess to be Rector of this Parish.

*Voted,* That it be referred to the Wardens and Vestry to carry into effect the Votes just passed.

Few men ever came into a parish and captured the hearts of the people so quickly as did Mr. Burgess. What was said of him after his first appearance, by one who went home and told the family "that this man was the one to be chosen as rector," was evidently the opinion of all.

*Mr. Burgess Accepts.*

Hartford, Nov. 1, 1834.

To the Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church, Hartford.

Gentlemen:— Having received through your Committee, a copy of a vote passed at a meeting of the members of Christ Church Parish on the 27<sup>th</sup> ult. by which vote I am

requested to accept the Rectorship of that Parish, I hereby inform you of my acceptance of the charge.

With much respect,

Yours obediently,

GEORGE BURGESS.

**1835.**

*Jan. 23, V. Voted,* That S. Tudor, T. Belknap, and George Beach, be a Committee to dispose of 30 feet of the west part of the Old Court House lot and gangway with building thereon for \$1200.

*March 12, V. Voted,* That the offer from Dr. James Beresford of sixty dollars per annum ground rent for thirty feet of the west part of the old Court House Lot be accepted. Said Beresford having the privilege of gangway in common with adjoining proprietor and also the privilege of drawing water by a pipe from the well on the part reserved by the Parish, the said Beresford building an arch over said well, and to have access thereto from his own premises through said arch.

This well was used until the introduction of water into the city, and like most of the old wells in town was supposed to be of special purity. The Chapel was built over it and its location was in the present gangway. It was filled up when the Chapel was taken down.

*April 20, P. Voted,* That the Treasurer of this Parish be, and hereby is, authorized to execute a lease, or conveyance by deed or indenture, or otherwise, to Dr. James Beresford, of certain leasehold premises belonging to the Parish, said conveyance to be in accordance with the provisions of a written agreement entered into by the Wardens and Vestry, and Dr. Beresford, bearing date the 13th day of March, 1835.

*April 25, V. Voted,* That W<sup>m</sup>. H. Imlay, Nathan Morgan, and W<sup>m</sup>. T. Lee, be a Committee, to make an estimate of the expence of building a Lecture Room, and to solicit subscriptions therefor.



*July 1, V. Voted,* That S. Tudor, Nathan Morgan, W. T. Lee, and Rev. Mr. Burgess, be a Committee, to erect a Chapel in the rear of the Church at an expence not exceeding \$3000, and if there be a variation of the plan exhibited to the meeting this evening, the same be laid before the vestry.

*Voted,* That Tho<sup>s</sup>. Belknap, W<sup>m</sup>. H. Hoadley, Walter Phelps, F. J. Huntington, and Dudley Buck, be a Committee to solicit subscriptions for the purpose of building a Chapel.

*Subscription for the Chapel.*

We the subscribers agree to pay the sums set against our several names for the purpose of erecting a Chapel in the rear of Christ Church, on the lot owned by the Parish, to the Treasurer of said Parish, on or before the first of January, 1836.

Wm. H. Imlay, . . . .	\$250	
Nathan Morgan, . . . .	100	Brick — 125. if of Stone.
M. A. Tuttle, . . . .	50	
Wm. T. Lee, . . . .	100	25. additional if of Stone.
John Butler, . . . .	100	if of one story <i>only</i> in height.
Thomas Belknap, . . . .	100	
George Beach, . . . .	50	if of Brick, 75. if of Stone.
Samuel Tudor, . . . .	100	and if built according to Dr. Wheaton's plan 25. more.
Walter Phelps, . . . .	50	and if of Stone according to Dr. Wheaton's plan 25. in addition.
Dudley Buck, . . . .	100	(Stone preferred.)
Robert Watkinson, . . . .	100	
N. F. Humphrey, . . . .	100	if only one story in height.
C. A. Colton, . . . .	20	Stone or Brick. *
Eben <sup>r</sup> Flower, . . . .	50	(Stone.)
Phillip Ripley, . . . .	50	
Geo. Burgess, . . . .	30	
Haynes Lord, . . . .	30	
F. J. Huntington, . . . .	100	
Denison Morgan, . . . .	50	
Thomas D. Gordon, . . . .	50	Stone preferred.
Geo. Sumner, . . . .	40	
John W. Bull, . . . .	50	
Samuel H. Huntington, . . . .	100	
Griffin Stedman, . . . .	50	
Asa Farwell, . . . .	25	
Wm. H. Hoadley, . . . .	10	

Wm. F. Tuttle, . . . .	\$25	
H. Huntington, . . . .	100	
Charles Sigourney, . . . .	50	
I. Toucey, . . . .	50	
J. Goodwin, . . . .	25	
J. M. Goodwin, . . . .	25	if of Stone, and if the other subscri- ers pay in full.
Zephaniah Preston, . . . .	10	
Chs. H. Northam, . . . .	15	
Simeon Griswold, . . . .	20	
Roswell B. Ward, . . . .	30	
W. Woodbridge, . . . .	25	
James Beresford, . . . .	30	
Isaac M. Hall, . . . .	10	
G. C. Collins, . . . .	10	
A. H. Pomroy, . . . .	10	
W. Phelps for Mrs., . . . .	10	
Lot Dean, . . . .	5	
Geo. Beach, Jr., . . . .	10	
Robert Buell, . . . .	5	if built within 1836.
P. F. Robbins, . . . .	10	
E. B. Pratt, . . . .	50	
Horace Loveland, . . . .	5	
Saml. Ledlie, . . . .	5	
Asahel Saunders, . . . .	20	
Charles Brainard, . . . .	10	
Watson Adams, . . . .	5	
T. Lloyd, . . . .	25	
B. & C. Adams, . . . .	10	
Allyn S. Stillman, . . . .	10	
William Humphrey, . . . .	2	
Theodore Metcalf, . . . .	5	
H. B. Chaffee, . . . .	5	
H. Brainard, . . . .	5	
Doct. J. S. Rogers, . . . .	10	
Danl. Goodwin, . . . .	10	
James Rose, . . . .	25	
George Ripley, . . . .	10	
Sally J. Bartholomew, . . . .	15	
Septenius Stocking, . . . .	5	
George Stringer, . . . .	5	
L. B. Hanks, . . . .	5	
L. L. Cowdery, . . . .	5	
Phillip Hewins, . . . .	10	

---

\$2,587

*Dec. 7, V. Voted,* That the building Committee of the Chapel be also a Committee to make an arrangement with Dr. Bacon, for continuing the gangway to rear of the Chapel.

### 1836.

*Feb. 1, V. Voted,* That contributions be taken monthly in the Church, in aid of the Missionary cause.

*Voted,* That the Rector, Rev. Mr. Wheaton, and Mr. Tudor, be a Committee to select a suitable Baptismal Font which shall be given to the Parish.

*Feb. 16, V. Voted,* That the sum of \$150. for the year 1836, payable quarterly, be paid to Mr. Emerson for his services in leading the Choir on Sundays, and other occasions when there is public worship in the church, for practicing with the choir as heretofore, and for teaching a school of such persons as choose to attend, at least twenty-six evenings in the year.

*Voted,* That the salary of the Sexton be increased \$30. per annum. [Previously \$100.]

*April 12, V. Voted,* That the West 8 Seats in the South gallery be offered for sale, and that the Miss Draper's\* have leave to take the same number of them as now stand to them in the North Gallery, and that the Rector be requested to make the same known to Dr. Wheaton, that the Students may not interfere.

*Nov. 22, V. Voted,* That Mr. T. Belknap, and Mr. N. Morgan, be a Committee to see that proper tythingmen be appointed by the Town for the ensuing year, who will perform their duties in the galleries.

*Dec. 20, V. Voted,* That the Wardens and Vestry be a committee to preserve order in the Church, Saturday evening, being Christmas Eve, and to seat strangers and others.

\* Miss Julia Draper, with her sisters, came from Greenfield, Mass., and opened a school for young ladies in October, 1831. The house on Trumbull street, at the foot of Pratt street, was occupied by them, and here the school was conducted for thirty years or more, very successfully and very creditably. The teachers and many of the scholars attended Christ Church, and when seated in the gallery were in close proximity to the students of the college, who were seated just east of them. It is worthy of note, that at this moment, there is a movement to place a memorial Tablet on the walls of the Church by her former pupils, as a token of their affection and respect.

*Voted*, That Staves be obtained for the tythingmen as a badge of office, and that the Clerk obtain them.

*Nathan Morgan* was born in the town of Groton, October 10, 1786. He came to Hartford from Hebron, where he had been established as a merchant for a short time, and probably was soon connected with Christ Church, as he is on the list of those assessed for taxes in 1810. He was a vestryman in 1820, and was repeatedly chosen afterwards; was Junior Warden in 1827 and 1830, and Senior Warden in 1831. He was zealous in all that pertained to the Parish and generous in its support. He was extensively engaged in mercantile business on Commerce street, near the bridge. His residence was in Morgan street, where he and his brother Denison had built two houses in 1825. He was an intelligent, industrious, and religious man, much respected and beloved for his amiable disposition and sound sense. He married Lydia Brewster, January 6, 1808, but left no family, and died January 21, 1837.

*Denison Morgan* came to Hartford several years after his brother, and was engaged with him in business near the river. He is found on the records as early as 1819, as a contributor to parish expenses. He was a member of the Vestry in 1825, and was chosen many times afterwards. In 1840 he was Junior Warden, and Senior Warden in 1841-43, 1851-54. He was much valued as a parish member, interested and influential in all its undertakings. It can be said of him and his brother Nathan, that they both were staunch churchmen, men of excellent sense, good judgment, and perfectly reliable. Mr. Morgan was born October 29, 1790, and died May 7, 1855. He was married to Ursula Brainard October 10, 1815.

### 1837.

*March 18, V. Voted*, That the Wardens, and Mr. S. H. Huntington, be a Committee to consider the subject of the Scrip which becomes due July 1837, and any other subject

connected with it, and to bring it in a suitable form before the next Parish meeting.

*March 27, P. Voted,* That Isaac Toucey, and Isaac Perkins, Esq<sup>r</sup>. be added to a committee appointed by the Vestry, to take into consideration the renewal of the Scrip issued by the Parish.

*V. Voted,* That the Wardens be a Committee to confer with the Officers of the College, as to seating the Students so that their conduct in Church be not so objectionable in future.

*April 8, V. Voted,* That the Wardens be a Committee to see to the building in the rear of the Chapel, with full powers to fit it up, as they in their judgment may see fit, either for a dwelling or a schoolroom.

*July 26.* At a meeting of the Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church, held at the vestry room July 26, 1837, upon application of President Totten that the Junior class in College be permitted to occupy the Church the evening before Commencement, for their Exhibition, it was

*Voted,* That the subject be left with the Rector and Wardens to decide as they may think best.

*About a Difference of Opinion.*

*Sept. 3.* At a meeting of the Rector, Wardens, and Vestry of the Parish of Christ Church, Hartford, Sept. 3, 1837, present, the Rector, Wardens, and Mess. Buck, Morgan, Beach, Preston, Belknap, Lee, Colton, and Hoadley, being all the members except Messrs. Tudor, Huntington, Woodbridge, and Ripley (who was sick).

It having been represented to this meeting that application has been made to the Trustees of the Bishop's Fund for a Power of Attorney to vote on stock in the Phoenix Bank standing in the name of said Trustees, at the annual meeting for the choice of Directors, to be holden on Thursday next, the 7th instant, and that said Trustees have granted a

power of Attorney for the purpose aforesaid ; and whereas it is understood that there are two candidates for the Presidency of said Bank, both members of this Parish, and communicants,

*Resolved*, unanimously, that we regret the granting of said Power of Attorney, as fraught with evil to the interest of the Episcopal Church in this State and tending to disturb that harmony which has so long prevailed in this Parish.

*Resolved*, unanimously, that the Person having said Power be and he hereby is requested not to use it at the said meeting of the Stockholders, and also, that the several Trustees of said Fund be respectfully and most strongly requested to annul and cancel said Power.

*Resolved*, That copies of these resolutions be furnished to the Trustees and to the Gentleman holding the said Power of Attorney.

*Voted*, That the Junior Warden be a Committee to communicate the above to the person holding the Proxy, and also to the Trustees of the Bishop's Fund.

These resolutions have reference to the controversy which existed between Mr. Charles Sigourney and Mr. George Beach. Several pamphlets were published from both of them, which created considerable excitement in financial circles at the time. Mr. Sigourney intended to resign the presidency of the Phoenix Bank, which he had held for sixteen years, and desired that Mr. Samuel Tudor, who was a director in the bank, should be his successor. Mr. Beach, who had been its cashier for twenty years, was a candidate for the place also, and on both sides most earnest endeavors were made to secure proxies for the election in September. A part of the securities of the Bishop's Fund was invested in the stock of the bank, and hence the statement that the "Trustees have granted a power of attorney" to one of the parties, and that the Trustees were requested to annul it. The story is sufficiently told in these resolutions and in this explanation.

*Nov. 4,* A letter from W. J. Babcock was read asking to have his wages raised from three hundred dollars, to four hundred, and it was,

*V. Voted,* That Messrs. Nichols and Tudor be a committee to confer with Mr. Babcock respecting his communication, and to inform him, that the Vestry having before increased his salary to \$300 under the express understanding on their part, that he would remain in his present situation, with his present salary, through his whole collegiate course, and that they cannot with propriety accede to his request. [Afterwards the Vestry "*voted*, that they will not insist upon the fulfilment of the contract if he considers it disadvantageous to himself."]

### 1838.

*April 16, P. Voted,* That W. H. Imlay, Phillip Ripley, Sam<sup>l</sup>. Tudor, Ge<sup>o</sup>. Beach, and Samuel H. Huntington, be a committee to make an estimate of the expense of completing the Church with Stone, also with wood or other materials, to comport with the original plan, also, to devise a plan for creating a sinking fund, for the gradual liquidation of the Parish debt, and report at the adjourned Parish meeting.

*April 30, P.* The committee appointed at the last parish meeting reported a plan for the gradual liquidation of the parish debt, which now amounted to about \$23,500.

The plan of the committee contemplated the formation of a sinking fund by the payment of twenty-four hundred dollars annually, which, with the accruing interest would, it was expected, pay the indebtedness by April 1, 1854. The Parish voted the above sum, and the "Wardens and Treasurer were appointed a committee to carry it into effect." No more was heard about it after this.

They also reported that,

The committee who were appointed at a Parish meeting on the 16th instant to procure a plan and estimate of the expense of completing the tower of the church of stone, wood,

or other materials, beg leave to report that they have in pursuance of their appointment procured from Messrs. Rathbone & Wheaton an estimate of the cost of completing the tower of the church according to the plan herewith submitted, which is \$9,290 for the stone and wood-work.

An important reduction in the cost of completing it according to the plan submitted, may be made by reducing the height about 14 feet, and by simplifying the style of the work, without, in the opinion of your committee, any perceptible injury to its appearance or proportion, say of \$1,400, leaving the cost to the Parish \$7,890, in place of the first named sum.

The cost of the balustrade and pinnacles upon the main body of the church, to complete it according to the original plan, is not estimated or included in either of the above sums; these estimates refer exclusively to the tower.

The labor, time, and difficulty of procuring a plan of the Church and tower, rendered it impossible for your committee to obtain estimates in season for this meeting — of the cost of completing the tower of any other material except stone; the estimate has been carefully made, and Messrs. Rathbone and Wheaton are here present to answer any questions which any member of the Parish wish to propound to them for the purpose of obtaining more particular information.

All of which is respectfully submitted by

WM. H. IMLAY,

in behalf of the Committee.

The report was recommitted with instructions to make further estimates and report to a future meeting, and Dr. Sumner was added to the committee.

*Voted,* That whenever the sum of \$4,000 is subscribed for completing the Tower of the Church, this Parish will proceed to raise the balance by a loan or otherways and complete the tower, as soon as the necessary funds can be raised.

*Voted,* That a committee of five be appointed to solicit subscriptions to the amount of \$4,000, to be expended in completing the tower of the church, to report to a future meeting of the Parish, and J. B. Eldredge, J. S. Morgan,



Hezekiah Brainard, Chas. A. Colton, P. F. Robbins were appointed as said committee.

*Nov 17, V. Voted,* That the Wardens be authorized to permit Mr. E. R. Johnston to use the Chapel for the purpose of teaching sacred music at such times as it is not wanted for the purposes of the Parish, *provided,* that he furnish his own fuel, lights, &c. &c., pay the expenses of keeping the room in order, and make good all damages by any member or members of his schools.

*Decr. 22, V. Voted,* That the Wardens and Vestry be a Committee to preserve order in the Church on Monday evening, being Christmas Eve.

### 1839.

*Feb. 9, V. Voted,* That the Senior Warden and Mr. Tudor be a committee to fix the south-east window on the south side of the Church in some suitable manner to protect the Church from risk of damage by fire.

When Dr. Bacon's barn, which was near the Church, was burned there was considerable danger from the fire, and Dr. Wheaton did not improve matters much when he dashed cold water upon the heated glass. Large spikes were afterwards driven into the walls near the top of the windows on which it was proposed to hang carpets, or protection of some kind, which might be kept wet, in case such an incident should happen again. The building near the southeast window was but a few feet distant, and was equally dangerous, and needed like protection.

*Feb. 16, P.* The committee who were appointed at an adjourned meeting of the Parish of Christ Church, held in the Chapel in this city on the 30th of April, 1838, to solicit subscriptions for completing the tower of the Church, beg leave respectfully to *Report,*

That they have devoted much time to the performance of the duty, by no means a pleasant one, which the Parish assigned them, and have now the satisfaction of stating that

they have succeeded in obtaining a subscription of over \$4,000, although a large number of wealthy members of the Parish have not yet been called upon and have not subscribed; and therefore that they suppose the vote of the Parish passed at the meeting above mentioned, which declares that "whenever said sum of \$4,000 is subscribed this Parish will proceed to raise the balance by loan or otherways and complete the tower of the Church," is now binding upon the Parish, inasmuch as the conditions of the vote have been complied with.

The committee would also beg leave to inform the Parish that in accordance with the suggestions of several influential friends of the undertaking, the conditions of the subscriptions were so arranged as to make them payable in three annual installments, the first being due April 1, 1839,—the second April 1, 1840,—the third April 1, 1841. This condition of the subscriptions was acceded to by the committee because it was believed that two or three years' time would be required to complete the tower, and also because many gentlemen assured them that they would give more liberally upon such terms, all of which is respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. ELDREDGE, *Chairman.*

The report was accepted, and this vote was passed.

*Voted,* That the Wardens and Vestry be empowered to appoint a committee to superintend the completion of the tower, and make contracts for the same, and that they be requested to procure a plan or plans, and an estimate of the expense of said tower, and present the same to a meeting of the Parish, to be called for that purpose.

The younger and ambitious element had pushed this matter vigorously, and had succeeded in committing the Parish to its ultimate success.

The Parish meeting had also been called to consider "the subject of erecting a *New Church*," which was presented as follows:

*Whereas,* The Parish of Christ Church under the divine blessing has so much increased, that, in order to its further

increase, further accommodations are necessary; and *Whereas* the progress of the town and the general prosperity of the Episcopal Church, justify the belief that under the same Supreme blessing great additions may still be made to the number of the members of that Church in this place; and *Whereas* every other object must be regarded as subordinate to those which directly furnish the means of Grace, and enlarge the Church of God, therefore *Resolved*, That in the opinion of this meeting the time has arrived when it is expedient to attempt, in reliance on the favor of Divine Providence, the establishment of another Parish of the Episcopal Church in this city.

*Resolved*, That in the opinion of this meeting the cost of any new Church which may be at this time erected, should not exceed the sum of \$10,000.

*Resolved*, That in the opinion of this meeting, such a connection between a new Parish and the present would be desirable, as would unite the pecuniary interest of both, at least for a time, while it should leave the Spiritual charge of each to its own peculiar Pastor.

*Resolved*, That the Gentlemen who have subscribed for the completion of the Tower of the Church, be invited to give their consent to the relinquishment of that object for the present, and to the appropriation of the sums respectively subscribed by them, with such additions as they may be prepared to offer, for the erection of another Church.

After "a lengthy discussion," the preamble and resolutions "were ordered to be laid on the table;" the majority were of the opinion that the tower should first be finished.

The report of the committee to solicit subscriptions to complete the tower was ordered to be taken up, and was accepted, and it was

*Voted*, That Thomas Belknap, Lemuel Humphrey, Dudley Buck, William T. Lee, and Walter Phelps, be appointed a committee to solicit subscriptions for the erection of a new church in this city.

The committee, whose report had been recommitted, reported at length on March 9th, that they had obtained "proposals for the completion of the Tower of the church, agreeably to Mr. Wheaton's plan, as drawn by Mr. Austen, to be completed all of stone," or part wood and part stone, and then proceed to state the difficulties of procuring it to be done with stone, and argue in favor of the plan by wood and stone. However, they concluded their report by recommending "that the Wardens and Vestry, or the Committee be authorized to use either stone or wood, in the construction of the Tower, at their discretion."

The following vote was then passed:

*Voted*, That the Wardens and Vestry be and hereby are authorized to proceed to make contracts, and to take other measures necessary to complete the Tower in accordance with the report of the committee made this evening, and accepted.

Mr. Imlay resigned his position as chairman of the committee, and the Vestry appointed James M. Goodwin and Wm. T. Lee additional members, and left it with the committee to appoint their own chairman. As a result the tower was built wholly of stone, and its beautiful proportions have been admired by all. The church is now complete with the exception of the pinnacles and battlement, contemplated in the original plan.

*Subscriptions for Completing the Tower.*

*Whereas* the Parish of Christ Church in this City at its late annual meeting, passed a vote pledging itself to complete the Tower of the Church, according to the original plan, whenever the sum of four thousand dollars should be raised by subscription; Therefore the undersigned hereby agree to pay the sums set against their names respectively, to aid in accomplishing this object, to be paid in three annual instalments, the first, on the 1<sup>st</sup> of April, 1839, the second on the 1<sup>st</sup> of April 1840, and the third on the 1<sup>st</sup> of April 1841. The money to be paid into the hands of a Committee duly appointed to receive the same.

Hartford, August 1838.

Wm. H. Inlay, . . . . \$333	Henry Waterman Jr., . . . \$50
Wm. T. Lee, . . . . 200	Timothy M. Allyn, . . . 50
Samuel Tuttle & Sons, . . . 100	John W. Bull, . . . . 50
Charles Davies, . . . . 100	Alexander H. Pomroy, . . . 50
Samuel Tudor, . . . . 100	George C. Collins, . . . . 45
Charles H. Northam, . . . 100	Junius S. Morgan, . . . . 50
Thomas Belknap, . . . . 100	James Goodwin, Jr., . . . 50
Lucien B. Hanks, . . . . 100	Zephaniah Preston, . . . . 50
Luther Smith, . . . . 150	Henry S. Humphrey, . . . 45
Asa Farwell, . . . . 150	Philemon F. Robbins, . . . 50
Ebenezer Flower, . . . . 150	Alexander Houston, . . . . 50
Denison Morgan, . . . . 100	George Sumner, . . . . 50
James M. Goodwin, . . . . 100	George Beach, . . . . 100
Walter Phelps, . . . . 100	Isaac Toucey, . . . . 100
J. & S. B. Beresford, . . . 100	Hezekiah B. Chaffee, . . . 50
Lemuel Humphrey, . . . . 150	Allyn S. Stillman, . . . . 36
Griffin Stedman, . . . . 100	L[ydia] Morgan, . . . . 50
Charles Brainard, . . . . 100	Daniel Goodwin, . . . . 25
Cyprian Nichols, . . . . 100	Cornelia Russ, . . . . 50
Dudley Buck, . . . . 100	George D. Morgan, . . . . 25
Charles A. Colton, . . . . 50	Alexander M. Gordon, . . . 25
John B. Eldredge, . . . . 50	Charles J. Gilbert, . . . . 50
Asahel Saunders & Son, . . . 60	Horace Averill, . . . . 30
Hezekiah Brainard, . . . . 50	George Burgess, . . . . 150

\$4024

None of these persons are now living.

*Sept. 7, V. Voted,* That the Clerk be directed to give legal notice of a Parish meeting to be holden on Saturday evening the 14<sup>th</sup> inst., at 7 o'clock, for the purpose of considering the expediency of providing a new Bell for the Church, and of transacting any other business which may be brought before the meeting.

*Sept. 14, P. Voted,* That the committee appointed to superintend the building of the Tower, with the addition of Mr. Phillip Ripley, be authorized to procure a new Bell for this Parish,—provided that the cost shall be raised by a tax.

*Voted,* That the City Common Council have leave to use the water from the Church for filling a reservoir to be laid in Main Street.

*Voted,* That the City have liberty to sink a reservoir in

front of the Church, under the direction of the Wardens and Vestry.

*Oct. 24, V. Voted,* That a Committee be appointed to cause if possible the excavation in front of the Church designed for a City reservoir, to be filled up, and if it cannot be filled up, that the Committee be requested to superintend the construction of said reservoir, and take care that the same be built in the most substantial and secure manner.

There was for a short time quite an excitement about the building of this reservoir in front of the Church. In the process of construction it was found that the work was imperfectly done, and it was feared that it was not of sufficient strength to resist the pressure caused by the tower of the Church. During the progress of the excavation, the sides of it repeatedly fell in, and extended so far into the street that there was a partial justification for the suspicion. It is not surprising, therefore, that the Vestry passed the vote of October 24th.

The Council met on the 25th and was willing that the work should be suspended, provided the Parish would pay the contractor "the expenses that have already accrued, and will fill the excavation at their expense, and on their own responsibility," and a committee was appointed "to make an arrangement to carry the same into effect."

This proposition was not acceptable, and was protested against by the Vestry on the evening of the same day, and the Mayor was informed "that if the City authorities persist in constructing the proposed reservoir in front of the Church, it must be done upon the responsibility of the City, without the consent or approbation of this Parish."

The Council, however, had voted, or did *vote* (for I suspect that both bodies were in session at the same time, and that there was a hurrying to and fro between them, to adjust details satisfactorily), "to increase the thickness of the walls of said Reservoir, and to make use of other materials at their discretion." And it was also

“*voted* that if the work should be abandoned that the city will pay the sum of fifty dollars toward the expenses that have already accrued.”

No more complaint was made, and the work was completed and remains to this day. It never was supplied with water from the roof of the Church, but from the building on the north corner of Main and Church streets. The original cistern or well made in 1796 was on this corner, or near it, and the little contention about it has already been described. I do not know that the parish has ever had any other disputes with the public authorities, but it is a little singular that both of them should have been upon the subject of obtaining or preservation of water.

As I often passed this work while the excavation was in progress, it was noticed how extensive was the caving in of its sides. This occurred mostly if not wholly in the night-time, and was often the subject of remark. The ground had evidently been filled in to the depth of several feet, which was a cause of insecurity and danger; the parishioners were justly suspicious. In all probability the roadway is now considerably above the original surface. When the sewer extending from the City Hall to Pleasant street was built, great logs, many in number, were found far below the surface at the corner, opposite the head of Village street. The sewer was twelve feet in depth, and two and one-half feet in diameter. These logs were of pine and in a good state of preservation. They doubtless had been placed there sometime in the early history of the town, for the purpose of obtaining a firm foundation, at the bottom of one of the numerous ponds known to have existed in this neighborhood. The surface along this roadway to the north was by no means perfectly level or regular. In the immediate neighborhood, at the Tuttle corner, it was firm clay, while a few rods to the west it was pure sand. In this vicinity was Centinel Hill, from which, in early days, an unobstructed view could be

had as far south as the South Green. From this hill large quantities of sand were taken by the early inhabitants, so large that its use was forbidden unless authorized. From this point northwest there must have been a gradual rise in the ground as far west certainly as the house occupied by the late Nathaniel Goodwin, who once told me that his house stood upon the highest ground in the then limits of the city, excepting Asylum Hill. Hartford originally was by no means located on level ground; the hills have been made low, and the valleys have been filled up. Brick-kiln Hill has been erased, and the land south of it has been much elevated. That portion of Asylum street lying west of Ann street as far as Ford street (called within my remembrance Pleasant Valley), has been filled in as many as ten or twelve feet, probably, and some of the small houses upon the south side of it have been raised twice.

In excavating for the above sewer, at the head of Village street the contractor found considerable obstruction from the logs, and some time was spent in endeavoring to cut them apart, but as it was difficult to work in such a limited space it was given up. By depressing the bottom of the sewer a little, *the logs were worked into the top of it*, and no serious injury so far has been sustained. It may be some years before it caves in. I know that the bottom of the sewer was clean, and no water standing in it, a few years after its construction, about six rods or so west of the locality of the logs.

Here is another instance in which the use of pegs has been found convenient.

#### 1840.

*Feb. 11, V. Voted*, Unanimously, that the thanks of the Vestry be presented to Mrs. Elizabeth Hart, for the elegant Episcopal Chair presented by her to this Parish.

*Voted*, Unanimously, that the thanks of the Vestry be presented to Miss Hetty B. Hart, for the beautiful Baptismal Font presented by her for the use of this Church.



*Voted*, That while the Vestry would express their grateful sense of the generosity of the donors, they would also place upon record their devout trust that these offerings for the glory of God, and the endowment of this Sanctuary, will always be regarded and employed in the same spirit of reverence for His service, and love for His Church, in which they doubt not they have been given.

The Chair presented by Mrs. Hart, usually called the *Bishop's Chair*, is the one now used by him, in the Chancel. The *Baptismal Font*, given by her daughter, was of white marble, and was in continued use until 1891. It was made in several pieces, which were movable; as a consequence, the edges became more or less chipped, in changing it from one place to another, and it was finally placed in the present Chapel. The new Font, which is larger and a fine piece of workmanship, stands in the southwest corner of the Church, a portion of the gallery, and several of the pews having been removed. It has been ventured to call this place the *Baptistery*. The Font was presented to the parish by the children of the Sunday-school, in 1891, and cost five hundred and ten dollars.

Among the very useful organizations within the parish should be mentioned the *Ladies' Benevolent Society*, which was organized in 1829. Its Constitution is submitted below, though it may have been changed in some particulars. The Society is still in active existence; and generally meets once in a fortnight, and is fruitful in good works. Occasionally a supper is served, and then the gentlemen are permitted to attend, and add their contributions to the general fund. These meetings are held in the Parish Room, are numerously attended, and are productive of much good; the social element is added to that of industry; and to the work of helping the poor is added that the members of the parish become more acquainted with one another.

For a long time the meetings of the Society were held

at the residences of the members, and a light refreshment was served. For fear of disturbing the work in which they were engaged, perhaps, no gentleman was expected to appear until 8 o'clock in the evening, when the young people felt a necessity for relief after their steady work, though some of their elders continued it for an hour longer. These social gatherings were extremely pleasant, and yet linger in the minds of the very few who are left. The rector was accustomed to call at this time also, and it was supposed that his presence did not seriously interfere with any conversation, though it might have diverted it somewhat.

Several other societies now exist, for teaching young girls to sew, and encouraging in them habits of industry, prudence, and good behavior; nor are the boys neglected in the division of the parish work. There is plenty to do in helping the old, the infirm, and the needy, and this necessity is likely to be increased in the future. The changing character of our population, and the death and removal of many members of our Parish brings to those who remain a work far more extensive than was necessary some years since. It is not probable that we shall see again such an event as happened in Dr. Wheaton's time, when the alms were several hundred dollars in excess of the needs of the parish.

*Constitution of the Ladies Benevolent Society of Christ Church,  
Hartford, Conn., Organized Nov. 18, 1829.*

The object of this Society is to furnish comfortable garments for the sick and suffering poor, and to assist when in its power, young men intended for the Ministry.

Relief is first afforded to those of our own *denomination*, and afterwards, should our funds permit, aid will be extended to others.

Each member of this Institution shall pay one dollar annually, to be expended in the purchase of necessary materials.

Once a fortnight, on *Thursday afternoon*, such of the members as find it convenient, shall meet at the house of one of their number, and devote the hours from *two* till *nine*, to the making of suitable garments for the objects of their charity.

The officers of this Society shall be a *President, Vice-President, Secretary, and eight Directresses*.

It shall be the duty of the *President* to preside at all meetings, and to convene an annual meeting for the choice of officers.

The *Vice-President* shall attend to the distribution of the articles made, assist the President, and preside when she is absent.

The *Secretary* shall keep a copy of the *Constitution*, a *list* of the members, a *statement* of the articles made, and of the persons to whom they are given; likewise an accurate account of all *monies* received and expended, and of any *donations* which may be presented, and *read* her report at the annual meeting of the Society.

It shall be the duty of the *Directresses* to search for, and recommend proper objects of bounty, and to exercise a general care over the welfare of the Institution.

The first president was Mrs. Mary Morgan, long and well remembered by many in the Parish. There is a tablet to her memory in the hall of the Chapel, on which is the following inscription:

MRS. MARY MORGAN  
the wife of  
D<sup>R</sup> TITUS MORGAN  
was a native of  
Upper Middletown,  
and died in Hartford  
on Whitsunday  
May 11, 1845,  
at the age of 60 years.  
Amiable and courteous,  
and self denying, she solaced a  
long and childless widowhood

by the active duties of BENEVOLENCE,  
 making with Christian sympathy  
 the poor and sorrowful,  
 her children. She was  
 annually chosen for a period  
 of seventeen years the  
 PRESIDENT of the Episcopal  
 FEMALE BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, by some of  
 whose members, this stone is erected to her  
 memory, with a grateful trust that she hath  
 in Heaven, a better and more enduring record.

This stone, which had been placed over her grave, was removed to the present Chapel upon its completion.

*April 27, P. Voted,* That the Wardens and Vestry be requested to ascertain what seats are required in the South Gallery for the Students, and whether any additional room can be appropriated for members of the Parish.

*May 1, V. Voted,* That the Clerk of the Parish be authorized to make necessary arrangements to accommodate those members of the Parish who are unprovided with seats.

*July 18, V. Voted,* That Mess. Lee and Ripley be a committee to take into consideration the repairing of the Church windows, and report at a future Vestry meeting.

They reported September 19th in favor of an iron sash involving an expense of several hundred dollars. The consideration of the report was referred to a special Parish meeting, and Mr. Denison Morgan was added to the committee.

*Sept. 25.* The report was considered at a Parish meeting, and is printed in full, as follows :

That on a thorough examination we find the lead part of the sash so light in its construction as to be insufficient to sustain the glass in its proper place, and incapable of resisting the action of the wind and frost upon it. That in *all* the windows, some part of the sash is thrown out of its original

position, lights of the glass have fallen out, or are held by such frail fixtures as to be liable to drop out by any sudden movement of the sash, or to be blown out by the wind. That every movement of the sash tends to open the joints, many of which have become already quite large and apparent, and a close examination is only necessary to observe a free circulation of air through almost every sash in the Church.

During several weeks enquiry your Committee have been unable to find anyone who could suggest any practical method of efficient and permanent repairs of the present lead sash, and however unwilling to incur, or to recommend any new burden or additional tax on the Parish, we believe there is no alternative, as we consider it indispensable for the comfort of the Congregation during the winter season, and for the preservation of the Church, that something of an efficient character should be done at an early day, and as the results of our inquiries, and as a matter of permanence and ultimate economy, we respectfully recommend the adoption and use of Iron sash, a sample of which is herewith presented for your consideration.

This sash weighs about 22 lbs., being a fraction more than 1½ lbs. to the light, and can be furnished at 6½ cents pr. lb.

The committee then made an estimate of the number of the lights of glass, of the weight of the sash, and of the expense of fitting the sash, and setting of the glass, amounting to \$359.83.

Whereupon it was *Voted*, That the Parish do approve of the report, and that the Wardens and Vestry be empowered to carry the same into execution.

On motion of Mr. J. M. Goodwin, *Voted*, That the Wardens and Vestry be a Committee to consider the subject of persons purchasing seats in the Church, and refusing to pay taxes, and to recommend to the Parish some plan that will secure an equitable adjustment of raising money to defray the expenses of the Parish.

*Sept. 28, V.* In consequence of some miscalculations in the

statement of the expense of providing iron sash, and setting glass, as contained in the report of the Committee submitted to the Parish meeting held on the 25<sup>th</sup> inst. it was *Voted*, That the subject of repairing the Windows of the Church, be referred back to the same Committee to report at a future Vestry meeting and that they also be requested to take into consideration the propriety of substituting cylinder or other stoves, in place of the Nott stoves now in use,—of altering the present position of any or all the stoves in the Church, and the subject of warming the Church generally.

With the increasing expenses of the Parish it was necessary that all proper and legal methods should be resorted to which would afford a sufficient income. The legal members of the Parish by no means corresponded with the number who annually purchased seats. There was a reluctance on the part of many to connect themselves more closely with any ecclesiastical body, and so they escaped a just share of the burdens of the organization. Many of these were very respectable persons, and pecuniarily prosperous, but they wished for that kind of liberty which made them free; free to come and free to go; free to remain and enjoy; and free *not* to contribute. It is possible in some cases that a church may be so endowed, or supported by the contributions of a very few, that a large part of the attendants pay no proper share of the expenses. In the much-abused system of freedom in this country, men often resort to presumptions and evasions which cannot be justified by any proper sense of morals, or of their duty to support public religious worship, which is one of the safeguards of the State.

*Voted*, That Mess. Imlay and Lee, be a committee to consider the subject of purchasing seats in the church and refusing to pay taxes, and report at a future Vestry meeting some plan adapted to the case of persons so refusing, and tending to equalize the present system of taxation in the Parish.

A very characteristic letter from one of these half-way covenanters, more disposed to take than to give, is herewith submitted. He was abundantly able to contribute pecuniarily; had, with his family, long attended at the church, and demanded and received as much attention and consideration as if he had been a legal member. His case is a fair illustration of not a few in most religious bodies, and, perhaps, in many others also outside of them, who are more controlled by their selfishness than by their sense of duty.

Hartford, March 30, 1842.

To the Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church.

Gentlemen, As I have never united myself to the Parish of Christ Church, so as to become in a legal sense a taxable member thereof, it cannot be necessary for me to present to the Clerk of the Parish a Certificate of my *not* being a legal member of the same. I have just hired a Pew in your Church and another also in St. John's, which I take a pleasure in doing, and shall be happy, most probably, to continue to do. But I am not willing to go beyond this, and decline to be taxed in either. I entertain the highest esteem for our most excellent Clergyman, and a respect for the gentlemen Wardens and Vestry.

With my best wishes for the success of both the Church Parishes in their praiseworthy efforts, and undertakings,

I subscribe myself, Gentlemen,

Very respectfully Yours,

---

This letter was probably the outcome of the efforts of the committee to procure a more equitable adjustment of the burdens of the Parish.

*Oct. 1.* The committee reported, that, having discovered some errors in the report of the 19<sup>th</sup> September, they have gone over the subject again and find the Church to contain beside the Chancel 17 Windows as follows ·

2 in front of 3 single sash of	438 equal to	whole lights.
1 " " over front door, double sash,	252 lights.	
2, West end, double sash,	468 "	
10 in side with 12 sash each,	3,600 "	
2 Vestry windows 4 sash each,	80 "	
	4,838 lights.	
Expense of setting the above quantity of glass,		\$83.45
Weight of Iron sash estimated 3,942 lbs. at 6½ cts.,		256.23
Estimated expense of Joiner work,		58.67
		398.35

Whereupon it was *Voted*, That Messrs. Lee, Ripley, and Morgan be appointed a Committee in behalf of the Parish, to contract for the casting and fitting of the Iron sash, the setting of the glass, and any other repairs of the windows, as referred to in the report of the Committee on repairing the windows of the Church.

*Voted*, Unanimously that the thanks of the Rector, Wardens and Vestry, be presented to Miss Hetty B. Hart for the generous gift of an elegant carpet for the Chancel within the rails.

*Voted Unanimously*, That the respectful acknowledgments of the Rector, Wardens and Vestry be presented to Mrs. Elizabeth Hart for her liberal contribution in aid of the decoration of the Chancel and other parts of the Church.

*Isaac Perkins* was born in Ashford, and was a lawyer by profession. He married Elizabeth Belden, daughter of Thomas Belden, September 7, 1806. He died August 18, 1840, aged sixty years, three months, and twenty days. She was born in Hartford, and died November 14, 1848, aged sixty-five years, ten months, and six days. I cannot ascertain when he came to Hartford, but he was here in 1816, when his wife and four children were baptized by Mr. Chase. He was chosen as secretary of the Ætna Fire Insurance Company upon its organization in 1819. The office was then located in the east room of the Exchange Coffee House on State street. This story is told of him,



that upon the arrival here of the news that the company had lost sixty thousand dollars by a fire in Mobile, he threw up his hands and rushed into the street, crying out, "we are ruined." As only ten dollars a share had then been actually paid upon the stock, the news was not altogether comforting. As the company has since become one of the largest and strongest in the United States, the officers are enabled to take their losses with more quietness and resignation. His name first appears upon our records as a contributor for paying a deficiency in the parish expenses in 1818.

The location of a church, like that of a schoolhouse, affords an opportunity for quite a difference in opinion. When, at a parish meeting, April 27, 1827, a vote was proposed that a lot on Pratt street should be chosen, the clerk records, "on this vote much animated discussion took place. William H. Imlay and S. H. Huntington in favor, and Isaac Perkins and James M. Goodwin against it. The resolution was negatived." He was Junior Warden in 1831, and senior warden, 1832-33. Attention is called to his letter to Rev. Mr. Smith. He died August 18, 1840.

#### 1841.

*March 15.* At a special meeting of the Parishioners of the Episcopal Parish of Christ Church, legally warned and holden at the Chapel this day Monday at 7 o'clock P.M. Mr. Cyprian Nichols was chosen Moderator.

After much discussion on the subject of forming a new Parish, the subject was referred to a Committee, consisting of Messrs. Toucey, Lee, and Belknap, who were instructed to take two plans into consideration, viz., the plan of an independent parish, and the plan of two congregations associated under one parish, and report the same drawn up in legal form, at an adjourned Parish meeting, to be holden at the Chapel on Thursday, March 18<sup>th</sup> instant at 7 o'clock, P.M.

*March 18.* At this adjourned meeting it was

*Voted,* That it has become necessary for the accommoda-

tion of the increased members of the Parish, that another Church should be erected.

2<sup>nd</sup>. That it is expedient that this Parish be permanently organized as one Parish, with two Churches, and two Rectors.

3<sup>d</sup>. That  
be a Committee to obtain subscriptions for the purpose of erecting a new Church, to be, and remain the property of this Parish.

4<sup>th</sup>. That when such subscriptions shall be obtained to the amount of five thousand dollars, the same Committee shall ascertain what eligible site, or sites, can be had, and on what terms, and procure plans of a Church, with minute and careful estimates of the cost, and make full report to a future meeting of this Parish.

5<sup>th</sup>. That this Parish will not be responsible for any sum, beyond Twelve thousand dollars, and that the Committee be directed to restrict their estimates, for land, church, and organ, within that sum, and the amount of the subscriptions, which shall have been obtained.

The Committee also reported the following plan for the organization of an independent Parish.

*Whereas*, at a public meeting composed of members of this Parish, recently held at the Chapel, resolutions were adopted by a large majority of the persons then present, to the effect, that it was expedient to proceed immediately to the erection of a new Church, and the formation of a new parish, and appointing a Committee for that purpose,

Therefore *Resolved*, That this Parish is ready to assent to the proposed measure, and doth hereby declare and make known its assent thereto.

*Resolved* also, That the use of the Chapel for the year ensuing, concurrently with this Parish, is freely granted to the Congregation which may assemble there for public worship either as an independent parish or under any preliminary arrangement that may be adopted.

After a long discussion of the comparative merits of the two plans, as reported by the Committee; the following res-

olutions were unanimously adopted, being the second plan proposed, with two amendments, viz. prefixing the word "and" to the preamble, and prefacing the preamble by the first clause of the first plan, the resolutions as finally passed, being as follows:

*Voted*, That it has become necessary for the accommodation of the increased members of the Parish, that another Church should be erected.

And *Whereas*, at a public meeting composed of members of this Parish, recently held at the Chapel, resolutions were adopted by a large majority of the persons then present, to the effect that it was expedient to proceed immediately to the erection of a new Church, and the formation of a new Parish, and appointing a Committee for that purpose.

Therefore *Resolved*, that this Parish is ready to assent to the proposed measure, and doth hereby declare and make known its assent thereto.

*Resolved* also that the use of the Chapel for the year ensuing, concurrently with this Parish, is freely granted to the Congregation which may assemble there for public worship, either as an independent Parish, or under any preliminary arrangement that may be adopted.

The following resolution offered by the Rector, Rev. George Burgess, was unanimously passed. *Resolved*, That at the commencement of this undertaking, this Parish desire to place upon record, the expression of their cordial approbation of the same; their hearty wishes, and earnest prayers, for its full success and prosperity, and their desire and determination under the blessing of God, that the unity of purpose, and the harmony of feeling in which they have hitherto acted together, shall never be broken.

The measure was supported by the Rector, Mr. Burgess, greatly to the surprise of some of the older parishioners, who thought that the parish would be crippled by its success, and so no further action was taken for a time; but the consideration of it only slumbered, and was finally carried, and St. John's parish was established.

In truth, the movement had in it the elements of success, and was sure to succeed in the end. The fear which existed, that Christ Church could not successfully be carried on, was groundless. The exodus of valuable and influential members, while it was eminently proper in itself, and really necessary, was an incitement to greater exertions on the part of those who remained. Like too many in such cases, they hardly estimated their own capabilities.

The time had come when it was necessary that the hive should swarm. The church was filled, on the floor and in the galleries; there were no accommodations for new comers, and no possibility of increasing them. Never before, and never since, have the seats been so fully and continuously occupied by worshippers, brought there by a sense of religious duty. Sunday after Sunday they attended with their families, and from the chancel to the eastern doors there was a crowd of men, women, and children. The necessities which kept some of them at home in the morning did not prevent their attendance in the afternoon.

Let us look at the picture in the time of Mr. Burgess.

The church was warmed by two large stoves, placed under the organ gallery; the long, black pipes extended its whole length and entered the flues in the northwest and southwest corners; to catch the drippings which would occasionally occur, long pans of tin were hung under the pipes, which were held in place by brackets fixed to the pillars. At the best the heat was not very great. Mr. Buck, the warden, looked anxiously at the thermometer near his seat; if it stood at 50° he was uneasy, if it stood at 60° he was happy, and the congregation was thankful. Alexander Houston, the sexton, had crowded the stoves as far as was prudent; some might have complained of cold then, just as those do now, who wish for the heat of a parlor, although covered with

heavy winter clothing ; there was, however, no occasion for the use of fans until summer.

Whatever notices there were, were carried to the rector by the sexton, softly stepping in his slippers after service had commenced ; those for intended marriages were presented in the afternoon, usually, when the parties bashfully remained away. Sometimes, however, one might stray into a neighboring meeting house, but the strong churchman solaced himself at home. The public notices, that is of matters occurring outside of the parish, were not frequent ; the newspapers were still printed. But requests for persons, who were sick, or in affliction, or who returned thanks for recovery from sickness, were more common than now. As there was much less of traveling than at present, a request from a person about going to sea excited a general curiosity as to who he might be, and where he was going. The newspapers of the day had not always published one's movements beforehand.

The public baptism of infants or adults was generally in the afternoon, after the second lesson as prescribed. Perhaps the announcement " Let the candidate for baptism now be presented " caused a sigh from some on account of the lengthened service, but, if so, they were not genuine churchmen, who believed in a public service and upon a Sunday. It was a terrible trial to the sensitive mothers, however, who feared the crying of their babies, and the smiles or irreverence of some ill-mannered people.

While the second hymn was being sung, the minister retired to the vestry room, laid aside the surplice which he had previously worn, and, clothed with the scholastic black gown of silk, and with his bands, entered the pulpit. After a short collect he commenced his sermon, and secured the attention of all ; the simplicity, the earnestness, the directness of his preaching showed how highly he regarded his obligations, and how much he valued the

presentation of the Word of God. If contributions were taken, they were collected by the faithful officers in small boxes of wood, and deposited within the chancel rail upon the floor. The music, under the direction of Mr. Babcock, was good, if not always satisfactory; more from a lacking of proper discipline in the choir than from an absence of skill. The congregation ventured to join in the singing to a considerable extent, and enjoyed their own participation in it, even if they did not keep in perfect time or tune. Good Mr. Tudor was a skilled musician, and fretted somewhat at the mistakes which were made. Mr. Inlay immediately behind him, standing as erect as a staff, endeavored to perform his part of the worship. With his book held high before him, he was neither abashed nor silenced, when Mr. Tudor turned squarely around, and intimated by his appearance that his nerves were irritated by unmusical sounds. "He does not know a single note," he once said to me, "and he is always behind." We are not all of us perfect either in reading or in singing, and an enforcement of strictly correct rules might produce a thin congregation. The responses were fairly made; a few persons had the reputation of possessing a strong voice; the energy which was spent in one direction kept them lagging a few words behind.

All the church bells in the city were rung much oftener and longer than at present. I must confess to a liking of these musical sounds, though some of them were harsh. The small one on the top of the uncompleted tower, fully exposed to view, was good enough for its size, but gave way to a larger one when the tower was completed. The tones of this were extremely sweet and pleasant, but in a few years it became broken, and its equal has never been found in the city. The custom was to ring the bell at nine o'clock for the Sunday-school — then what was called "the first bell" — at half-past nine,

a signal for persons "to get ready," and then at half-past ten for assembling in the church. Whatever of goodness there was in a bell was brought out by Alexander Houston. In the small area in which was located the Methodist Church on Trumbull Street, the Second Congregational or North, on the corner of Main and Morgan, Christ Church, the Fourth Congregational just below (now the Melodeon), and the Baptist, nearly opposite, these made noise enough to waken all the sleepers in the district. The different bells down the street followed with their contributions, and no one could be able to say that he had not been loudly called to public worship. But there came a time when all this was thought to be disagreeable and unnecessary, and the "church-going bell" is kept comparatively quiet. Our vestry, some years since, thought the bell was unnecessarily used, especially on week-days, and directed that the practice should be diminished; but were brought to terms by the rector, as interfering with his prerogatives, as it did.

The Wednesday evening service in the chapel was usually well attended, and by men, too, who at that time, and probably a long time before, and for a period afterwards, were sure to be present in much larger numbers than now. Borrowing something from the religious bodies around us, it was frequently called a Lecture. The full service for the evening was used, and there was an extempore address by Mr. Burgess, who spoke fluently enough, and in an interesting manner. There was, I think, more attention paid to the historical subjects of the Bible, especially those of the Old Testament, than at present. The extensive information of the rector and his good judgment did not fail to attract the attention of all. There was no resort to any clap-trap, or great excitements, or schemes of amusement to bring our people together. They followed with willingness the course which the Church had prescribed, and left to outside

efforts the numerous schemes which are now often considered so important in the business of religious societies. As far as can be discovered, there was as high a sense of the duty of public worship and of our Christian obligations as at present. There was no kitchen connected with the Church or Chapel.

It was, I think, more customary then for the clergy to exchange with one another, to the satisfaction of all the persons concerned; nor would the parishioners, enquiring of the sexton as to the preacher, turn away from the doors if not satisfied; the bond of union held them firmly together. When there was but one Episcopal parish in the city, we frequently had as a preacher some one from outside, or from one of the professors of the College. It was not unusual that Bishop Brownell preached himself; his dignity and plain manner of address added to the impressiveness of his words. All these instances were of help to the rector, who, however, never spared himself, and generally held a third service in the evening. Mr. Burgess was so ready a writer that his sermons were prepared with ease, and it was said that he generally had twenty or more ready in advance. He was very methodical in his arrangements, and never seemed to be in a hurry; except in cases of emergency he rarely left his study in the morning, but in the afternoon he could be seen coming up Morgan Street, to attend upon any calls or matters of business. He resided with Mrs. Nathan Morgan during his residence in Hartford, until his marriage with Miss Sophia Kip. Mrs. Morgan entrusted him with the marketing, which he attended to early in the day. He did not hesitate to attend such meetings of the town as fairly fell within his province, and was a strong advocate for the establishment of the Public High School, which met with considerable opposition. While he held a most catholic spirit to the views of others, and had a quiet way of answering the



statements or objections made to him, yet he entertained his own opinions, and did not hesitate to express them if the occasion warranted it. To a lady who had heard some hard things spoken in the North Church by Dr. Bushnell he merely said: "Why, he was in his own pulpit, wasn't he?"

He was a good churchman, believed in the Episcopal Church, and labored for it. He did not consider it necessary that he should spend a large part of his time in defending it, nor, perhaps, in explaining it. The Oxford Tracts were about making their appearance during his residence here, and were the subjects of much comment in the Episcopal Church. There were private discussions extending long into the night, in which he joined, in which his knowledge of Church history and religious views and practices made him a strong combatant. The "Strife of Brothers" gives us some light on this matter, and brings out strongly the catholic spirit which pervaded him. Though the town was then filled with cries of "the Church, the Church," by the voices of some over-zealous members of the parishes, yet the most friendly relations continued to exist between the rectors. Perhaps the zeal of Rev. Mr. Coxe was needed to infuse into our lives a more thorough knowledge of the blessings we enjoyed. Neither then nor for a long time afterwards did we truly understand the extent of the divided opinions and practices which would come to our Church.

The number of communicants was large, and was greatly increased during the rectorship of Mr. Burgess. He was very generally aided in the administration of the Communion by one of the clerical Professors in the College, or by some clergyman temporarily in town. On Christmas day the number was largely increased by persons residing in the neighboring towns and by others who seldom partook. Dr. Thomas Robbins, a learned Congre-

gational clergyman, and the Librarian of the Connecticut Historical Society, was an occasional attendant on these occasions, and was very noticable from his venerable figure, and the reverence with which he received the sacred emblems. It was more noticeable because he partook while standing at the chancel rail, and not in the posture which is prescribed. What explanations Mr. Burgess may have made, I do not know about, for I never asked him for any. It is possible that as Mr. Robbins was advanced in life, and somewhat infirm, "the pregnant hinges of the knees" were not easily brought into the position of kneeling. But the stiffness may have been of another kind, taking its origin in the upper part of the body. There is reason to believe, however, that Dr. Robbins had no special hostility to the Episcopal Church, and that he was more free from illiberality than some may have imagined. When he was a minister at East Windsor, he was on friendly terms with Dr. Elihu Tudor, as truly he ought to have been being a relative and near neighbor, and joined with him in his Christmas dinner, partaking possibly of the plum pudding and minced pie, considered so essential on this occasion. He may have conceived a more favorable opinion of the Episcopal Church than some of his brethren, from his conversations with Dr. Tudor and witnessing his daily life; but I doubt if he ever forgot or forgave his loyalist attachments during the Revolution, or the pension which he received to the end of his life from the British government.

Services were always held on Christmas Eve, and were largely attended, especially by young people not connected with the parish, both in the city and in the country. It was one of the observances which were pleasing to all, and the behavior was generally decorous. For a number of days previously much labor had been bestowed on "dressing the church" with evergreens, which was mostly the work of young men and women, under the direction

of a staid committee appointed by the Vestry. For some time after the present church was built, great care was taken that it should be in no way damaged. The thoughtlessness and carelessness of some persons is so great that they need constant watching. In the old building, I have been told, that it was customary to drive nails in the pillars, or elsewhere, on which to hang the decorations. But no such license was to be allowed in the new one, and the placing of a tack so that no disfigurement should be made was the subject of consultation. There was no attempt at the decoration of any other church building in the city, nor any observance of Christmas day as a holy-day. Except with Episcopalians, there had been for years a carrying on of business as usual; workmen followed their usual vocations, and merchants opened their stores; there was nothing to distinguish it from an ordinary day. Perhaps this was more strictly true of the earlier part of the century, yet even about this time one might pass down Main Street and find few places of business closed, save those of S. Tuttle & Sons, Samuel Tudor, Lydia Royce, who kept a ladies' warehouse opposite the church, Charles Sigourney, James M. Goodwin, H. B. Chaffee & Co., Ward, Bartholomew & Brainard, John Butler, Asahel Saunders & Son, and perhaps a few others. But the custom has greatly changed; churches are now generally decorated, and religious services are held; few are the places in which some reference is not made to the Holy-day.

At this time there was no curbing of the streets, the gutters were broad and deep, laid with cobble stones. Hitching-posts were common and very useful, especially to persons coming to the city; every householder felt it his duty to set a number of them before his residence, or place of business; the merchant who neglected this was not considered as anxious to suit his customers. At a few places there still remained a long wooden trough in which

the customer from the country could bait his horse with oats brought from his home. It was economical, and saved a shilling at the tavern; the careful husbandman was mindful in many ways about his expenses, and spent as little as possible; he had learned from his father, or from the annual almanac, that "a penny saved is a penny earned;" the scarcity of money rendered necessary a close watch of the purse.

On Sunday those living in the suburbs generally came to church in their own wagons, and the horses were secured to the convenient posts standing all along Main street; if it was in summer time the clanging of the iron-shod beasts resounded through the neighborhood drowning all other sounds. The clatter was so great that it would never be tolerated at the present time. In the evening men left their horses in safety, with no fear of their being stolen, or of losing their whips or blankets.

Christ Church was lighted at that time with sperm oil; there hung, suspended by long chains from the top of the nave, over the center aisle, three large chandeliers; there were smaller ones in the galleries, and under them, and the church was considered to be sufficiently well lighted. Improvement in this matter was considered as impossible, and not needed. But when illuminating gas was introduced in the city, there began to be complaints of inability to see clearly, and so the gas was employed. This was brilliant enough for a time, but was supplemented by the electric light a few years since. Between them both we are tolerably well served on most occasions, and have not been obliged to resort to sperm candles, which Mr. Sigourney was requested by the Vestry to provide, many years before.

A history of the Church would be incomplete without a reference to the school kept by Miss Abby Canfield, for young children, in the rear of the Chapel. This was in a small building of one story, and was perhaps originally a

blacksmith's shop, which was thought to be dangerous to the church property. Miss Canfield was a most estimable Church woman, greatly beloved both by parents and pupils. Few children of the parish there were who did not pass under her kind and gentle hand, and there receive their first instruction. Even now there are some living who delight to speak of their experiences in this little building, and of her pleasant ways. She was a constant and sincere attendant upon the services of the church, and regarded with no favor any attempt to change established forms and usages. Her good soul has been saved a great amount of worrying by taking its departure before the present time. She had that accommodating disposition which led her on Saturdays to hear her Episcopal pupils recite the Catechism as found in the Book of Common Prayer, while she afterwards attended to those of other denominations, in the Catechism of the Congregational Divines. She had taught previously and for some time in a building on State street, just east of the Hartford hotel. Few instructors for little children have followed this vocation for so long a period, or been more highly esteemed, her life extending for over eighty years, and teaching nearly to the last.

There is little to be added to the history of the *Sunday-school* which has been given by Mr. Hoadly. It has been faithfully conducted, and is believed to have been instrumental in accomplishing much good. In former years the children more strictly belonged to the parents who attended the services of the church than at present, and there were few who did not avail themselves of this method of instruction. In turn they became teachers, and thus kept up their connection with the school. The custom of religious instruction at home gradually gave way to the instruction of Sunday-schools, and parents began to feel relieved from some of the obligations which were due to their children. Undoubtedly the Sunday-

school reaches some who receive no other religious teaching, and would receive no other if this was abandoned. The parish church sees too many of them only on this occasion, or when there is a celebration, or an excursion; but we may be thankful if they can be reached at any time, for some will remember, perhaps for many years afterwards, the efforts which have been made for their improvement.

*April 12, P. Voted,* That the Rector of this Parish is hereby empowered to employ during the course of the ensuing year, such clerical assistance as in his opinion may be desirable, at the expense of this Parish.

*May 27, V. Voted,* That Mr. C. Nichols, and Mr. D. Morgan, be a Committee to treat with the Parish of St. John's Church, on the subject of releasing the members of said Parish renting pews in this Church, from the payment of the customary taxes, and report to a future meeting.

*Voted,* That this Parish will not assent to the request of Mr. Walter Phelps, asking leave to transfer his subscription for building the tower of this Church, to the Parish of St. John's Church.

*James M. Goodwin* was born in Hartford, August 24, 1785. His name first appears upon the records in 1812, as a tax-payer upon the rates of the previous year. He was a member of the Vestry from 1814 to 1829 with three exceptions, Junior Warden 1837, and Senior Warden 1829, and 1838. He was a merchant for many years, his place of business being on Exchange corner. He was also secretary of the Ætna Fire Insurance Company, succeeding Mr. Perkins, and was also secretary of the Protection Fire Insurance Company for a time. He was always an active member of the Parish, a decided Churchman, and usually very positive in any views which he entertained. "Plain spoken" has been used as applicable to him; though this was from no ill nature, yet it was sometimes not well understood. Mr. Burgess occasionally, in the

earnestness of his discourse, rattled the kneeling stool in the pulpit, so that the noise could be heard all over the church. "Why do you kick that stool so much," said he one day, very bluntly. Poor Mr. Burgess hardly knew what was meant, but wisely took no notice of the inquiry; the temper was not malicious, but was the natural outcome of a dominant spirit, which without reflection, relieved itself with direct and plain-spoken words.

He was an exceedingly useful man, admirably fitted for certain duties, which would be executed with promptness and efficiency. He was often appointed upon committees and was frequently one of the delegates to the Diocesan Convention. He was the first Superintendent of the Sunday-school, and occupied that position for many years; the Vestry presented to him their "thanks for his indefatigable exertions in directing the School." He was also interested in the affairs of the city, and was Chief of the Fire Department. A new fire engine having been purchased, it was displayed on the sidewalk, in front of his store. Mr. John Morgan was Street Inspector, and saw the obstruction to public travel. "Take it off," he said, "Take it off," and would not be quieted. A bystander, noticing the disturbance, suggested to Mr. Goodwin that he should invite Mr. Morgan into his store, and offer him a glass of wine. Mr. Morgan was perfectly willing to accept of the hospitality, and as he came out, said, "now take it off the walk; put it into the street," and it went into the street.

Mr. Goodwin was one of those who left Christ Church to organize the Parish of St. John's. He died March 30, 1870.

*Dec. 16, V. Voted,* That Messrs. Nichols, Beach, and Ripley, be a committee to take into consideration the subject of taxation as now existing in the Parish, and report on the same at the next parish meeting.

**1842.**

*Jan. 11.* An application in behalf of Mr. Braham having been made, for the use of the Church for a concert of sacred music, was withdrawn.

*April 2.* *Voted,* That the Rector and Wardens be authorized to give to St. John's Parish, such use of the Chapel during the present year, as they may think proper.

The large indebtedness of the Parish doubtless appeared as a serious burden, when so many of its former members left to establish the Parish of St. John's. Though consent had been given, and a reasonableness for it had been shown, yet still there was considerable soreness remaining, which was natural enough when the matter of the debt was considered, and which in truth too often attends such emigrations. This had taken away a large number of its wealthy and efficient members, mostly young and enterprising, some of whom perhaps wished another field for developing their churchly instincts, or special views. The desire for leaving, and the desire for retaining, were illustrations again of what frequently occurs in different religious bodies, and was shown pre-eminently when Thomas Hooker and his associates desired to remove from Newtown to Hartford. The honorable course of Mr. Burgess carried the Parish with him, and quieted, if it did not convince, all members. There is no reason, however, to believe that any very serious objection existed, except the fear of the inability of the Parish to maintain its former position. It would seem as if they had been left in a dazed condition, resembling somewhat that which has fallen upon an individual after serious injury, or upon a family suffering from severe affliction.

Nevertheless, it was a necessary and judicious movement, which came to be justified soon afterwards, and sanctioned by approval, as such matters generally are in the end; for time happily cures disappointments, and lessens the force of arguments which were considered to be invincible.



Then there came into the minds of the members a consciousness of their strength, and a desire to accommodate themselves to their new position. They felt the pressure of their indebtedness and began forthwith to consider it. A prudent course for a state, or parish, or an individual, yea, a righteous course also, is to reduce expenses, when unable to meet them by receipts.

#### ABOUT ST. JOHN'S PARISH.

It may be well to insert here the following extracts from the records of St. John's Parish, which I have been kindly permitted to copy. It belongs in part to the history of the Episcopal Church in Hartford, and in part to Christ Church in particular. The permission to use the Chapel for public worship was not accepted by the members of St. John's, as far as known, but they did occupy it for several parish meetings; the Vestry meetings appear to have been held at the residences of its members. It is supposed that they continued to worship in the mother Church until their own was completed in 1842.

[*From the Records of St. John's Parish.*]

*Whereas*, the Divine Head of the Church in his gracious Providence, has so greatly prospered the Parish of Christ Church in the City of Hartford, that its house of Worship is insufficient to accommodate all who would desire to unite in its Holy Offices — and *Whereas*, it is believed that the cause of true religion would be promoted by the establishment of another Parish in said City, in union with the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Now, therefore, be it known that we, whose names are hereunto subscribed, do hereby unite and associate ourselves, as a Parish, or body corporate, by the name of

#### ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, HARTFORD,

and do hereby adopt the Constitution and Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, and also the Constitution and Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Connecticut.

In witness whereof, we have hereunto subscribed our names this eighteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord, 1841.

Jeremy Hoadley,  
William T. Lee,  
Zephaniah Preston,  
Edward Goodman,  
Asahel Saunders,  
Charles Davies,  
Henry A. Mitchell,  
Thomas Belknap,  
P[hilo] Dickenson,  
Samuel Taylor,  
Chs. H. Brainard,  
F. J. Huntington,  
Charles T. Bull,  
Wm. D. Eaton,  
John Brocklesby, Jr.,  
Walter Winship,  
Virgil Cornish,  
Enos Rice,  
Oliver M. Wells,

James M. Goodwin,  
Erastus Goodwin,  
Ralph Saunders,  
William H. Hoadley,  
David S. Porter,  
Edwin Taylor,  
Lemuel Humphrey,  
I. S. Hewlett,  
Charles Brainard,  
Silas Totten,  
D. L. Stewart,  
Henry S. Humphrey,  
George M. Bartholomew,  
Charles H. Northam,  
Hezekiah Huntington, Jr.,  
George Humphrey,  
Abner Jackson,  
Sally I. Bartholomew.\*

A request was made April 13, 1841, to Nathan Johnson, Esq., one of the Justices of the Peace for Hartford County.

The subscribers, members of the new Episcopal Parish formed in the City of Hartford, and called St. John's Parish, do respectfully request you to warn a meeting of said Parish, who are legal voters, to be holden at the Chapel of Christ Church, in said City of Hartford, on Monday, the 19th of April, A. D. 1841, at 7 o'clock P. M., for the purpose of choosing a Clerk and other Officers of said Society, and also to take into consideration and decide upon the question of building a Church, to agree upon a site, and locate the same; to provide for the purchase of a site, and the expenses of building a Church by subscription, tax, or borrowing money and creating Stock to pay for the same hereafter, payable and redeemable by Taxes, or otherwise, and to receive propositions for creating Stock, and acting upon them, and to transacting all other necessary business.

WILLIAM T. LEE,  
LEMUEL HUMPHREY.

---

\* Of this number Messrs. Preston, Northam, H. Huntington, and Brocklesby returned to Christ Church within a few years.

In consequence of and in pursuance of said application, the meeting was warned by Nathan Johnson, Justice of the Peace, and William H. Hoadley was appointed to give the legal notice.

At a meeting of the members of St. John's Church holden in the Chapel of Christ Church, on the 19th of April, 1841, William T. Lee was appointed Moderator, and Edward Goodman, Clerk, and the following officers were chosen :

WILLIAM T. LEE,	}	Wardens.
LEMUEL HUMPHREY,		

HEZEKIAH HUNTINGTON, JR.,	}	CHARLES DAVIES,
THOMAS BELKNAP,		HENRY A. MITCHELL,
ZEPHANIAH PRESTON,		RALPH SAUNDERS,
CHARLES H. NORTHAM,		GEORGE M. BARTHOLOMEW,
FRANCIS J. HUNTINGTON,		JOHN BROCKLESBY, JR.

The following resolution was passed unanimously, and a copy was directed to be sent to Rev. George Burgess, Rector of Christ Church.

*Resolved,* That though we now separate from the Parish of Christ Church, we feel a lively interest in the prosperity and harmony of the same, and that we cherish the most affectionate attachment and respect for its faithful and beloved Rector.

Charles Davies and James M. Goodwin were appointed "to draw an appeal to members of Christ Church for aid."

1841. *June 11.* It having been stated to this meeting that the Vestry of Christ Church had appointed a Committee from their body to meet a committee from the Vestry of this Church, to confer upon the subject of *taxing* those persons who have withdrawn from Christ Church, and become members of St. John's Church, and that they invited the appointment of a similar committee,

*Voted,* That William T. Lee and Hezekiah Huntington, Jr. be and they hereby are appointed a committee from this body, in pursuance of said request.

*Members of Christ Church who subscribed for the building of St. John's Church.*

George Beach, . . . .	\$200	Denison Morgan, . . . .	\$100
Phillip Ripley, . . . .	100	Dudley Buck, . . . .	100
John W. Bull, . . . .	150	Miles A. Tuttle, . . . .	50
Isaac Toucey, . . . .	100	James Goodwin, Jr., . . . .	100
Alexander H. Pomroy, . . . .	100	Chester Adams, . . . .	20
Charles Sigourney and Son, . . . .	100	Henry Perkins, . . . .	20
Hezekiah Brainard, . . . .	100	George Sumner, . . . .	60
George Burgess, . . . .	200	George C. Collins, . . . .	20
Lucien B. Hanks, . . . .	100		

*1842. Feb. 24.* Rev. George Burgess was unanimously requested to preach the Sermon at the Consecration of the Church.

*Feb. 28.* A Parish meeting was called at the Chapel to consider the subject of calling a Rector.

*March 26. Voted,* That the seats in the South Gallery of the Church be appropriated to the use of the Students of Washington College, free of charge, provided one of the Officers of the College will sit with them.

The following persons, members of the Parish of St. John's, were warned by Edward Goodman, Clerk, to attend a meeting at the Church, March 28, 1842.

Jeremy Hoadley,	James M. Goodwin,	Wm. T. Lee,
Zephaniah Preston,	Erastus Goodwin,	Samuel Taylor,
Edward Goodman,	David S. Porter,	Charles Brainard,
Asahel Saunders,	Wm. H. Hoadley,	Charles H. Brainard,
Charles Davies,	Edwin Taylor,	Silas Totten,
Henry A. Mitchell,	Lemuel Humphrey,	Duncan L. Stewart,
Thomas Belknap,	I. S. Hewlett,	F. J. Huntington,
Ralph Saunders,	P. Dickinson,	Charles T. Bull,
Henry S. Humphrey,	Geo. M. Bartholomew,	Charles H. Northam,
W. D. Eaton,	J. Brocklesby, Jr.,	Walter Winship,
H. Huntington, Jr.,	George Humphrey,	Virgil Cornish,
Abner Jackson,	Enos Royce,	S. I. Bartholomew,
Oliver M. Wells,	James A. Canfield,	Walter Phelps,
Geo. Ramsey,	Wm. H. Gilbert,	H. Tudor Brownell.]

At the Consecration of the Church, April 20, 1842, the Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church were invited to join in the procession on said day.

Though four at least, and perhaps more, of those who connected themselves with this movement in forming a new parish, returned to Christ Church in a short time, there is no reason to believe that any very serious cause existed except a strong attachment to the old place and the old associations. It is only true, however, to say that a somewhat advanced Churchmanship was developed in St. John's, under the active and able administration of Mr. Coxe, which led to more or less comment and expressions of surprise. But there was only a friendly difference of opinion, and no more firm defender of the Protestant Episcopal Church has been found than the Bishop of Western New York. It often takes a little time to get things fairly settled in the minds of the best of us.

### 1843.

*April 17, P. Voted,* That Wm. H. Imlay, Cyprian Nichols, Ebenezer Flower, Samuel Tudor, and Denison Morgan, compose a committee, with discretionary power to reduce the expenses of this Parish, and that this committee report thereon at an adjourned meeting to be holden at the Chapel, on Monday the 1st of May, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

*April 22. V. Voted,* That Denison Morgan be added to the Committee to treat with the heirs of Leonard Bacon concerning the boundary lines of the land on which the Church stands abutting the estate of said Bacon.

The record of May 1st, is as follows:—

The report of the committee on retrenchment having been read, after much discussion, it was

*Voted,* That one thousand dollars be raised by the Parish annually, for four years to come, by a subscription in each successive year, to be applied towards the extinction of the parish debt.

The force of this vote, however, is somewhat diminished by the one which followed, directing the Wardens

and Vestry "to reduce the expenses of the parish for the ensuing year, to the extent of *two hundred* dollars"; but it was a beginning.

The two following votes are quoted, as showing the struggle of the Parish to avoid an increase of its indebtedness.

*May 13, V. Voted,* That two subscriptions be prepared on opposite pages of the same book, and for the purpose of raising the sum of one thousand dollars in the present year; and not to be collected unless that sum be subscribed. The other for the purpose of raising the sum of Five thousand dollars, either at once or in four annual payments, at the choice of each subscriber; only one of these subscriptions being liable to be collected.

*V. July 3.* The subject of cleaning the organ having been discussed, it was

*Voted,* That the business be left with the Senior Warden, with the understanding that if the organ is cleaned it must be done free of expense to the Parish.

#### 1844.

*April 8. P.* The Treasurer having stated that he had received from Saml. H. Huntington, Executor of the last will of Mrs. Emily Phillips, formerly a communicant of this Parish, the sum of one hundred dollars in full of a legacy bequeathed by her to be expended in the purchase of Communion Plate, it was *Voted,* That the Parish hold in grateful recollection the pious liberality and affectionate regard for its parochial Altar, to which they are indebted, for this token of dying remembrance.

*Voted,* That the Wardens and Vestry be authorized to superintend the expenditure of the said sum, in accordance with the provisions of the Legacy.

The discussions during the year concerning the debt of the parish were frequent, and various propositions were considered, but nothing decisive was accomplished.

1845.

*April 14, P. Voted,* That the Parish, regarding with great satisfaction the success which has attended the circulation of the subscription prepared by the Vestry for paying fifteen thousand dollars of the debt of the Parish, recommend to the committee to prosecute their efforts to the desired issue, and express the earnest hope that those members of the Parish who have not yet subscribed will not suffer this work to be done without their aid.

*Subscription to reduce the debt.*

*Whereas,* it is proposed to reduce the debt of the Parish of Christ Church, Hartford, Fifteen Thousand Dollars, by a subscription for that purpose, we the undersigned, each for himself, in consideration that others subscribe for that object and on condition that the said sum be raised, do hereby promise to pay to said Parish, the sums annexed to our names respectively, in three yearly equal payments to be made on the 1st day of July 1845, 1846, and 1847 (the interest may be deducted if the payment be anticipated). And the said Parish shall receive the sums aforesaid, and apply the same to extinguish so much of the principal of said debt, as shall be paid on the subscription, unless a tax be laid by said Parish for the same object, before the last of said installments shall become payable; in which case it shall be the right of each subscriber to apply the amount of his subscription to any such tax against him, or so much thereof as shall be necessary to cancel such tax; and the balance remaining shall be paid into the treasury of the Parish, for the object aforesaid.

Dated at Hartford, this 17th day of March, 1845.

George Burgess . . . . .	\$600	Wm. Isham . . . . .	\$100
Cyprian Nichols . . . . .	600	C. Sigourney . . . . .	150
Samuel Tudor . . . . .	600	A. H. Pomroy . . . . .	150
George Beach . . . . .	600	Luther Smith . . . . .	100
Phillip Ripley . . . . .	600	Mary S. Merrill . . . . .	100
Griffin Stedman . . . . .	600	G. A. Stedman . . . . .	100
James Goodwin . . . . .	600	S. W. Goodridge . . . . .	100
John Butler . . . . .	600	Newton Carter . . . . .	75
Samuel Tuttle & Sons . . . . .	600	Allyn S. Stillman . . . . .	50

Hetty B. Hart . . . . .	\$1000	T. J. Work . . . . .	\$50
Wm. H. Inlay . . . . .	1000	Hez. Brainard . . . . .	50
J. W. Bull . . . . .	450	Charles Benton . . . . .	50
Dudley Buck . . . . .	400	Daniel Buck, jr. . . . .	50
Ebenezer Flower . . . . .	400	Daniel Goodwin . . . . .	50
Denison Morgan . . . . .	400	Mrs. Simeon Griswold . . . . .	30
Thomas D. Gordon . . . . .	400	Edmd. B. Hull . . . . .	30
Walter Keney . . . . .	300	H. B. Beach . . . . .	30
L. B. Hanks . . . . .	300	George Brinley, jr. . . . .	30
R. Watkinson . . . . .	300	Wm. E. Inlay . . . . .	30
J. S. Morgan . . . . .	300	S. G. Chaffee . . . . .	30
Chs. H. Northam . . . . .	300	Eliza Draper . . . . .	30
H. Huntington . . . . .	300	Chester Adams . . . . .	25
Chs. F. Pond . . . . .	300	S. G. Boughton . . . . .	25
I. Toucey . . . . .	200	Benning Mann . . . . .	25
S. H. Huntington . . . . .	200	Thos. Skinner . . . . .	25
Cash . . . . .	200	Mrs. Strong Mather . . . . .	20
P. F. Robbins . . . . .	150	Wm. Conner, jr. . . . .	15
J. B. Eldredge . . . . .	150	E. B. Pratt . . . . .	15
George Sumner . . . . .	150	Wm. Conner . . . . .	15
Leonard Kip . . . . .	150	H. Perkins . . . . .	15
S. B. Beresford . . . . .	100	L. H. Perkins . . . . .	15
H. B. Chaffee . . . . .	100	Samuel Mather . . . . .	15
Lydia Morgan . . . . .	100	Ralph Goodwin . . . . .	15
Thos. T. Fisher . . . . .	100	F. A. Brown . . . . .	15
William Mather . . . . .	100	Sidney Pinney . . . . .	10
William R. Phelps . . . . .	100	J. V. B. Butler . . . . .	5
Emma R. Hall . . . . .	100		
			\$15,040

The subject of obtaining a passageway from the mutual gangway upon the lot in the rear of the Chapel having been discussed, it was,

*Nov. 22, 17.* *Voted,* That the Wardens be empowered to negotiate with the heirs of the estate of Leonard Bacon, for a passway from the mutual gangway upon the lot rear of the Chapel, for fifty years, and if possible for nine hundred ninety-nine years.

The matter of warming the church sufficiently had always been a serious trouble; various patterns of stoves had been tried, but none of them were satisfactory. After iron sash had been placed in the windows, and the glass



had been reset, and were made "as tight as paint and putty" could make them, as observed by Mr. Ripley, it was hoped that the result would be more satisfactory. Still there was disappointment. There were various meetings in the autumn of 1843, for the purpose of considering other plans. On the 28th of October it was

*V. Voted*, That furnaces be procured for warming the Church, provided the sum of three hundred dollars be raised by subscription, and that Mess. Taintor, Eldredge, Beach, and Huntington, be a committee to raise the said sum, and to put up the furnaces.

The committee reported that the sum of three hundred dollars could not be raised for the purchase of the furnaces.

It is probable that the furnaces were not obtained, for the subject was recurred to Sept. 25, 1845, when it was

*Sept. 25, V. Voted*, That George Beach be, and he is hereby, appointed a committee to examine the subject of warming the Church the ensuing winter, and report thereon to the Vestry.

Mr. Beach reported and the following was passed:

*Nov. 11. Whereas*, Gurdon Fox having proposed to put up two furnaces, and to displace them without charge, if they do not answer the purpose of the Parish, it was

*V. Voted*, That Mess. George Beach, and Dudley Buck, Wardens, and Samuel Tudor, Vestryman, be and they are hereby appointed a committee to direct that the furnaces be put up; to dispose of the old stoves and pipe, to put up five baise covered doors, and to oversee the same.

The only other reference to this matter is the vote of the Vestry, May 2, 1846, when an inquiry was ordered, to ascertain "whether the contract in relation to the furnaces has been complied with." As no further record is found it is fair to conclude that the contract was complied with, and that the Church was made comfortable for the worshippers; but according to my recollection there was still some grumbling, for when was there ever a temperature

found which was not either too hot or too cold for some. The subject had been a fruitful one for discussion, but the Parish had a far more important one under consideration, in 1845 ; this was a subscription of fifteen thousand dollars towards reducing the debt. For further particulars the reader is referred to the *Report of the Committee on the Funds of the Parish*, pp. 38, 39.

*Dec. 13, V. Whereas*, it having been stated that a proposition had been made for holding the weekly Lectures to the several Congregations of the city on the same evening, it was

*Voted*, That if such an arrangement should be agreed upon, it is the opinion of the Vestry that it is desirable that the Rector shall concur in such an arrangement.

#### 1846.

*June 27.* The strong light from the south windows of the Church was considered objectionable, and a committee was appointed to procure curtains for the same, but this was afterwards changed to blinds for the whole church.

*Dec. 14, V. Voted*, That D<sup>r</sup>. Beresford be allowed to make use of the west wall of the Chapel, for adjoining a small building, at a valuation by the Wardens.

#### 1847.

*April 27, P. Whereas* the Rev. George Burgess commenced the duties of Rector of this Parish in November, 1834, at a salary of one thousand dollars per annum, which continued at that rate until the fifth day of April, 1837, at which time the Parish voluntarily increased his salary to twelve hundred dollars per annum, and he has been paid at that rate until the first day of the present month, and Whereas the Rev. George Burgess has recently made arrangements that will of course increase his annual expenditures, it is

*Resolved*, That the sum of three hundred dollars be paid to the Rev. George Burgess for the year commencing on the

first day of April aforesaid, in addition to the regular salary hitherto paid to him in quarterly year payments.

The clerk adds, that "after much discussion of the pecuniary ability of the Parish to make a change for the present year, conducted with unanimous regard for the interests and feelings of the Rector, who was understood to be unacquainted with the proposition, it was

*Voted*, That the subject be indefinitely postponed."

Mr. Burgess had been recently married, and the proposed increase of his salary was due to him, and not beyond the ability of the Parish to pay. There was a very generous feeling of the people toward him, and it was not easy to see at the time why the proposition failed, nor is it any plainer now. A battle is not unfrequently lost from inconsiderateness or self-confidence, for which there is no excuse. Of one point, however, it may be decidedly spoken, that the failure was not due to any want of love or respect for him, nor from any desire that he should leave the Parish. He was not one of that number who have felt a "gentle pressure," which has been irresistible.

*Oct. 16, V.* It was known that the Rector had been chosen as the Bishop of the Diocese of Maine, and a communication was made by him to the Vestry, resigning his Rectorship. A Parish meeting was called, and it was

*Voted*, That Isaac Toucey, George Sumner, J. S. Morgan, and Dudley Buck, be appointed a committee to prepare the business to be brought before the appointed Parish meeting, on the 21st inst.

*Resignation of Mr. Burgess.*

*Oct. 21, P.* To the Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church, Hartford.

Gentlemen, The informal interview between us a few weeks since together with the intelligence which has become public, will have prepared you for the communication which I am now, with a shrinking heart, compelled to present.

Having been elected with entire and cordial unanimity, to the office of Bishop of our Church in the Diocese of Maine, I have seen, after much meditation, and very anxious prayers, which preceded the event itself, no sufficient reason for refusing the nomination. The necessary testimonials have even passed through both houses of the General Convention, and received the usual consent. It is with the sacrifice of the strongest feelings, which can attach a pastor to a delightful abode, and to the dearest friends, that I have come to this result. Had I felt myself at liberty to follow merely my own wishes, this election would never have been consummated. My ministry in the parish of Christ Church, a ministry of thirteen years, has been one of so much happiness, on my part, and of so much harmony and such uninterrupted kindness on yours, and has been attended with so many tokens of the favour and blessings of God, that I cannot close without emotions more deep and tender, than in such a communication as this it might seem appropriate to express.

I came amongst you young and a stranger ; I have passed amongst you the flower of my life, and every house has become to me a kind of home. So happy in all social and pastoral relations I cannot hope to be again.

The sphere to which I go, is one in which the Church, during my lifetime, will probably furnish no post like that which I relinquish.

But I know that you will appreciate the only motives which can impel me ; and I trust that you will dismiss me with the same acquiescence which I feel in what seems to me the will of our Lord and Saviour.

I therefore present herewith my resignation of the Rectorship of Christ Church, to which the Bishop has consented by consenting to my Consecration. This resignation I desire to take effect from the consecration itself, which, will doubtless be fixed for some day within a fortnight.

May you, my respected and beloved friends, be guided by heavenly wisdom, in the administration of all the affairs of a parish for which I shall always pray with a peculiar fervency, as my first and most peaceful charge.

May the good providence of God bring to you a wiser and more faithful pastor, and may the Holy Spirit pour upon you, and those for whom you act, such dews of his grace, that this congregation may flourish more and more in all spiritual blessings, as a garden which the Lord has planted. I am, and shall ever remain

Most truly and effectually,

Your friend and servant in Christ,

GEORGE BURGESS.

NEW YORK, October 15th, 1847.

After reading the foregoing communication, Hon. Isaac Toucey presented the following preamble and resolutions, which were passed unanimously :

*Whereas*, The Rev<sup>d</sup> George Burgess, D.D., having been elected Bishop of the Diocese of Maine, and having thereupon tendered his resignation of the Rectorship of this Parish, to take effect from the time of his consecration.

*Resolved*, That we accept his resignation with the profoundest sorrow and regret. Sorrow that he is so soon to be removed from us, and the tie to be severed which has united us in the most sacred relation, for the full period of thirteen years ; regret that this Parish is to be deprived of his prudent counsel, his invaluable services, his holy ministrations, and of those, patient, faithful, and most abundant labors of love, by which this Church has been so long edified and strengthened, its borders enlarged, and its prosperity under God, permanently ensured.

*Resolved*, That the warmest affections of the members of this Parish will follow their beloved Pastor to the new field of higher responsibilities, and more arduous duties, to which in the Providence of God he has been called, and that we will never cease to offer our earnest prayers to the Great Head of the Church, that his blessing may follow His faithful servant in the sequel of his life, as it has in its beginning.

*Resolved*, That the Treasurer of this Parish be directed to pay to the Rev. Dr. Burgess, his accustomed salary until the first day of April, A.D. 1848.

*Voted*, That a certified copy of the preamble and first three Resolutions, be signed by the Wardens and Vestry and pre-

sented to the Rev. Dr. Burgess ; which vote having passed unanimously, the meeting adjourned.

*Oct<sup>r</sup> 22, 17.* *Voted,* That Dudley Buck, Hezekiah Huntington, and Junius S. Morgan be and they are hereby appointed a Committee, to make enquiry in regard to procuring a Clergyman for this parish, and to present names of such as they may obtain, to this Vestry.

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 11.* The committee appointed to inquire and report to the Vestry the name of a suitable person as Rector of this Parish, reported, that they had visited Rye, N. Y., for the purpose of hearing the Rev. Mr. Chauncey, and were prepared to report very favorably to the Vestry respecting him, still they wished before doing so, that some other members of the Vestry might be requested to visit the same place for the same purpose and on their motion it was

*Voted,* That Messrs. W<sup>m</sup> H. Imlay, Cha<sup>s</sup> H. Northam, and G. W. Russell, be requested to visit Rye, for the purpose of hearing the Rev. Mr. Chauncey, and to report to this Vestry.

*Jeremy Hoadley*, son of James and Lydia [Buell] Hoadley, was born in Branford, July 28, 1776; married July 7, 1798, Harriott, daughter of Capt. Asher and Thankful [Hubbard] Fairchild, of Guilford, where he was engaged in the manufactory of hats until about 1806, when he came to Hartford, where he continued in the same business for many years. He probably immediately connected himself with the parish, for he is mentioued Dec. 28, 1808, as having contributed five dollars towards the balance due to Mr. Rayner; and, in 1809, was assessed in a tax laid in the list of 1808. He was chosen as one of the Vestry, in 1810, and held the position of Vestryman, or as one of the Wardens, nearly every year until 1831. He was frequently appointed to serve on various committees, and was a delegate to the Diocesan Convention on several occasions. He was a member of the Board of Relief of the town in 1827, and for seventeen consecutive years. In 1819 he was one of the selectmen for twelve years, and was first selectman from 1834 to 1842; engineer of the

fire department, 1820 to 1826; acting mayor, on the death of Jared Griswold, from Nov. 23, 1835, to April 13, 1836; member of the general assembly for four years; sheriff from 1829 to 1835; town treasurer in 1834; justice of the peace, 1826-7-8; member of the common council of the city, 1819-20; alderman from 1821 to 1824, and from 1836 to 1843. From these different offices, and for the time which they were held by him, it will be seen that he was considered a very useful man, and that he must have been remarkably patient and even-tempered to have held them so long; a friend who knew him well says that he "never knew him to be ruffled." In these days it would be wonderful if attempts were not made to crowd him out of his seat before it had fairly become warm.

He stood by the church and labored for it in its most trying times, and ever contributed to it according to his ability. He remembered the ministry and the personal appearance of Bishop Seabury, and his conversation upon the church in old times was instructive and entertaining. He was the "Clark" of the Parish — not the "Society's Clerk" — having his seat in the reading desk, leading in the responses with a loud voice, giving out the Psalms and Hymns to be sung, and all the notices, including the banns of marriage. In the absence of the clergyman he also read service and buried the dead. Truly a multifarious and useful man. He was, as nearly as I can learn, the last person to occupy the position of "Clark."

His daughter, Mrs. M. J. A. Sage, writes March 11, 1894, as follows: "To show the poverty of our music my father gave out to be sung, 'Ye boundless realms of joy,' an eight-line psalm; after much turning over of leaves and some delay, the leader came to the front of the organ and said, 'Mr. Hoadley, we have no tune to those words'; then my father gave the 100th psalm, to be sung to the tune of 'Old Hundred.'

"In the days I speak of no woman responded aloud; every body whispered; but one Sunday Mrs. Philo Hillyer

was in Hartford on a visit, and she responded in a loud voice in the Psalter, and one and another joined in a low quivering tone, until at last all joined, and from that time forth the responses were said as they should be." A few of his descendants still remain in the parish, useful and faithful, and devoted to its old ways.

He died December 1, 1847. His wife died September 22, 1849.

*Decr 3, 17.* To the Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church.

The Committee appointed to enquire for some suitable person to be presented to the Parish, as Rector, beg leave to report, that they have made diligent enquiry, and respectfully present the name of the Rev. Peter S. Chauncey as a suitable person to be recommended to the Parish to be elected to the vacant rectorship.

DUDLEY BUCK,  
H. HUNTINGTON, } *Committee.*  
J. S. MORGAN,

HARTFORD, Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1847.

Which report was accepted by the Vestry.

*Decr 7, P.* *Voted,* That the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Peter S. Chauncey, of Rye, in the State of New York, having the approbation of the Bishop of this Diocese, is requested to accept of the Rectorship of this Parish.

The report of Wardens and Vestry recommending that Rev. Peter S. Chauncey of Rye be elected Rector of this Parish, having been accepted, it was

*Voted,* That a salary of fifteen hundred dollars per annum is hereby settled upon the Rev. Peter S. Chauncey, to be paid to him in quarter yearly payments, so long as he shall continue to be the Rector of the Parish.

*Voted,* The Right Rev<sup>d</sup> Bishop of this Diocese, is respectfully requested to approve of the election of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Peter S. Chauncey to be Rector of this Parish, and to communicate this and the foregoing votes to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Chauncey, accompanied with such information in his possession, as the nature of the case requires, and in the name of this Parish,





*P. Conway*



to invite him, upon the terms expressed in the preceding Votes, to accept the Rectorship of this Parish.

1848.

*Jan<sup>y</sup> 5, V. Voted,* That the subject of adjusting the compensation of the Rev. Silas Totten for services rendered during the recent vacancy of the Rectorship be referred to Messrs. Dudley Buck and Cyprian Nichols.

A communication from Rev. Peter S. Chauncey was read, containing his acceptance of the rectorship of the parish, which was ordered to be recorded, and is as follows :

To the Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church, Hartford.

Gentlemen,— After much anxious and prayerful deliberation, on the subject of the invitation to the Rectorship of your Parish, and more especially since my recent visit to your City, I have yielded to the conviction, that it is my duty to *accept it*.

This conclusion, Gentlemen, is on many accounts painful to me, as it severs me from a united and affectionate Congregation, and from the happy scene of my earliest labors in the ministry of the Gospel. It will impose upon me new and heavy duties, and the necessity for an amount of effort which I sometimes fear will overtax my health.

Moreover it will require me to take the place of one whose praise is in all the Churches, and whose happy fortune it was to enjoy in an eminent degree, the respect and affection of his flock.

But some one must assume the post from which he has been called to a higher ministry, and I will accept the trust in humble dependence on the promised grace of our Divine Master, and in the confident reliance on your sympathy, indulgence, and co-operation.

I propose, if Providence permit, to be in Hartford on the first Sunday in February for the purpose of assuming the charge of the Congregation. I find, however, from the state of things here, and from the labor of preparing to move, that I cannot be permanently among you until Spring.

With the earnest prayer, that God will make me the instrument of blessing and happiness to you all, and greatly honor my ministry, I am, Gentlemen, with great regard and respect,

Your servant for Christ's sake,

P. S. CHAUNCEY.

RVE, January 3<sup>d</sup>, 1848.

*April 25, P. Voted,* That James Goodwin, Junius S. Morgan, and Daniel Buck, Jr., be, and they are hereby, appointed a Committee to investigate the mode of assessing Pews, and selling the same, in the different Churches of the various denominations in this, and other cities, and report to a future meeting of this Parish, the best mode of assessing and selling the Pews of Christ Church, with the view of more nearly equalizing the assessment of the Pews of said Church, and obtaining the fair value thereof at the annual sale on Easter Monday next, — with any remarks they may see fit to append to said report for the information of the members of the Parish.

*Resolved,* That Samuel Tudor, Hez<sup>h</sup> Huntington, P. F. Robbins, Gurdon W. Russell, Geo. Sumner, be and they are hereby appointed a Committee, to examine the condition of the Organ, and report to the Parish, at a future meeting, such sum as they deem it expedient to expend in repairs thereon, and completion thereof; also to investigate the expenses now incurred by this Parish for the Organist, and singing during Public Worship; and whether an improvement in the selection of the music, or in the expenses of the Parish for this important department in the services of the Church can be made.

*Resolved,* That the Wardens be requested to see that order is kept in the South Gallery of the Church.

*May 6, V. Voted,* That the Wardens be a Committee to confer with the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Chauncey, in relation to his Institution as Rector of the Parish of Christ Church, Hartford, on the 18<sup>th</sup> instant.

*Voted,* That George Sumner be added to the above Committee.

*Voted*, That E. Flower be authorized to confer with the President of Washington College, in relation to the conduct of the Students in Church on the Sabbath.

*Concerning the Organ and the Music.*

*May 9, P.* The Committee to whom was referred the subject of repairing and completing the organ, and to make investigations in relation to the singing in Christ Church, presented the following report, which was read and accepted, with the accompanying resolutions which were adopted, and ordered to be entered on the Records of the Parish.

The Committee to whom was referred the subject of cleaning the Organ, and receiving estimates for additions to the same, and also the music generally, would report :

That they have given it that attention which its importance demands, and find that the organ has not been cleaned for the space of eighteen years, and of consequence is now out of order, needing both cleaning and tuning, the cost of which will amount to about one hundred and fifty dollars. The Committee were also instructed to inquire if any additions to the Organ were needed, and the probable expense of the same. It is not now complete, as it was intended it should be when built, not possessing several stops, very desirable to make it a more perfect instrument and equal in capacity to nearly all, even of small size, now constructed. Mr. Erben, the builder, engaged to add them whenever the Parish might desire, and at a less price than they could be put in by others. It was expected that Mr. Erben would have examined the organ and given the details of what is necessary to render it complete, but not being able to be present, it was examined to-day by Mr. Faucet, who is in his employ, and upon his return Mr. Erben will transmit to us what additions and repairs are desirable, and the cost of the same. From an estimate made by him several years since, it is thought the expense may be about six hundred dollars. The whole amount then for cleaning, tuning, coupling, repairing, and making such additions to the organ as are desirable, will be about seven hundred and fifty dollars, and as the Parish has not present funds in hand, it must be raised

by incurring a debt either temporary or permanent, or by laying a tax, or by subscription, whichever mode the Parish may think best to adopt. That the instrument should be made complete we are fully decided, and it is due to us that having moved so often in the matter, we should now see that it is effected.

As to the music generally, we have felt that it was a subject requiring careful consideration and should be handled with delicacy ; but being firmly persuaded that this part of our service is of great importance and should be performed by all who are able to join it, their duty is plain ; we find no authority for delegating it to a certain number of persons, none whatever, nor was the Organ placed in the Church as a means of display.

To the ministers are appointed certain duties, and also to the congregation, but nowhere in the Prayer Book do we find any direction for the service of the third party, plainly showing that the Priest and the congregation are to be the exclusive performers of the service. But in saying thus much, we do not intend to detract from the usefulness and perhaps necessity of the Choir as at present ; we must be mainly guided by them, and if they are to be our guides, we should see to it that they are skillful ones, and as a consequence we would inculcate the necessity of good music.

In these remarks, nothing is intended to apply to the present choir ; they are only intended to illustrate the propriety of Congregational singing. Taking this view of the subject, the old familiar tunes are to be preferred, both because they are good and because we are generally acquainted with them.

How much is the devout heart cheered, when not from one part of the Church alone, but from the whole, from all around, there is a swelling up to Heaven the glad notes of hundreds of voices. Who at such a time is listening with the ear of a critic for some slight irregularities in his neighbor's voice ? This is not a performance on the boards of a theatre, but the Christian worship of Christian men, Now that there should be a novelty in our tunes, that is, a constant change, is a most preposterous fallacy, if we view

the subject aright. Do we tire of our prayers, because they are fixed, and repeated on each Sunday? Is the Litany less solemn, or the Decalogue less impressive because so often repeated? Why then should we require great novelty in the tunes to be sung? The old ones are familiar, they are dear to us, because for ages some of them have gone up to heaven from Christian voices, and are hallowed to us by a thousand associations.

In connection with this we might remark upon certain irregularities, which have been practiced here, and perhaps elsewhere, and first, the singing of some anthem or verse previous to the commencement of the service. The rubric is plain, that the "minister shall begin the morning or evening Prayer by reading one or more of the following sentences of Scripture." If now one of these sentences is sung by the Choir, the minister certainly does not commence the service, as the rubric plainly says he shall, for the people attend to it, and engage in it, and do not regard it as a voluntary,—and further, the sentence "Glory be to thee, O Lord," between the Epistle and Gospel, which is required to be *said* by the people, is now sometimes sung, which certainly is contrary to the rubric.

These practises have crept in without authority, and whatever opinion we may now have about them as matters of taste cannot be allowed without breaking over those wholesome bounds which are allotted us, and which if we overstep in one instance may be followed by grievous errors. As to music in the Chapel, it is only necessary that some one should be present, to start the tune. If the organist makes it a part of his duty, he will of course require extra pay, and his salary must be increased, but as there might be a reluctance on the part of the Parish to increase its expenses, it is believed that some one may be found, who for the love he bears to the Church, may be persuaded to take this duty upon him, and we would therefore recommend that it be left to the Rector, with the Wardens and Vestry, to make such a selection.

In concluding we would say, that in making this report, we have intended no censure, but have only spoken of what

we thought to be proper, indicated by authority and in accordance with the spirit of our Church.

If in any respect we have departed from the path pointed out, let us return to it and follow it as we are directed.

The Convention of 1789, in allowing the Psalms in meter, with the Hymns, to be sung, places the whole matter under the supervision of the Rector, who with such assistance as he can obtain from persons skilled in music, shall give order concerning the tunes to be sung at any time in his Church. If this authority is exercised many irregularities may be corrected and much responsibility taken from the Organist.

We would therefore recommend the adoption of the accompanying resolutions, all of which is respectfully submitted.

Per order of the Committee,

SAMUEL TUDOR, *Chairman.*

HARTFORD, May 9<sup>th</sup>, 1848.

*Resolved*, That the Rector be requested to exercise the authority which he now possesses, to rectify the irregularities in the commencement of the service, in the singing of the sentence between the Epistle and the Gospel; that he designate the proper Anthems and Psalms to be sung; in fine to supervise the music generally.

*Resolved*, That whilst much must be left to the good sense and discretion of the Organist, the tunes to be sung should generally be the old ones as being familiar and best.

*Resolved*, That the Organ be cleaned, tuned, repaired, and such additions made to it, as will render it complete, provided that the same can be done for an amount not exceeding seven hundred and fifty dollars, including the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, which was appropriated for the above purpose by a vote of the Wardens and Vestry, by a meeting held on the 29th day of May, 1847, which vote appropriating the same is adopted and approved by this meeting. Also, provided that Five hundred dollars of the above sum of \$750, be raised by subscription.

*Voted*, That the thanks of the Wardens and Vestry be presented to Miss Hart, for her liberality in presenting to the



Parish the carpet which now covers the floor of the Vestry-room of our Church, and that the vote be communicated to Miss Hart by the Rector.

The music of the Parish was about this time the subject of much discussion, and of considerable difference of opinion. The report, which has been quoted, was the outcome of it, and it gave great satisfaction to some of the older members; correspondingly, the younger ones, who thought much of music as a fine art, were disappointed. The organ-gallery was frequented by some who, apparently, were interested with little except the musical part of the service. Mr. Babcock, for a long time the organist, resigned, and Mr. Downs was appointed to his place. He was a brilliant genius, and naturally thought much of his talents, and his admirers thought much of him. It was the commencement of a disaffection which was serious for a time, and very improperly entered into the election of the officers of the Parish.

After much discussion and the passage of resolutions concerning the organ, it was *voted* to procure a new one at a cost of \$3,500, if a proper exchange could be made for the old one, and one thousand dollars was raised by subscription. This subscription was secured, but is not on record, nor can it be found among the files. The organ was made by Mr. Hook, and gave great satisfaction.

### 1849.

#### *Selling the Pews.*

There was not always perfect satisfaction given in the method of leasing the pews, or in the amount of money which was realized. A hundred years hence it may be interesting to learn how this was done.

*March 30, V. Voted,* That the following plan for selling the Pews this year be adopted, viz., that the numbers of all the Pews be placed in a box, and that they be drawn out by the auctioneer, and that the Pews be sold in the order in which the numbers are drawn from the box.

*Voted*, That W<sup>m</sup>. H. Imlay, Dudley Buck, Hezekiah Huntington, and Philemon F. Robbins, be, and they are hereby, appointed a Committee to prepare the numbers in accordance with the above vote. The report of the Committee appointed at a previous meeting to reassess the Pews in the Church, having been read and accepted, it was then

*Voted*, That William H. Imlay be requested to make a statement on the day of the sale of the Pews, relative to the financial affairs of the Parish, and to the importance of increasing the funds as much as possible, from the sale of the Pews the present year.

*July 6, 17.* *Voted*, That Ebenezer Flower, and Daniel Buck, jr., be a committee to ascertain the expense of Gas fixtures, and the probable expense of lighting the Church with gas, and report to a future meeting.

The use of illuminating gas was introduced into the city about 1849. The light furnished by whale oil was not particularly brilliant, but was considered as sufficient until a better was found. The lamps, with some about the reading desk, afforded as much light as most of the parishioners had in their homes. The sexton, whose duty it was to fill and trim them, did not wish for more.

*17.* *Voted*, That Phillip Ripley and Alfred Watkinson be a Committee to ascertain the expense of a Cast Iron Fence to be erected around the Church in place of the old one, and report at a future meeting.

*Aug<sup>t</sup> 20, 17.* *Voted*, That the Rector, P. S. Chauncey, have leave of absence from the duties of this Parish, during such time as he may deem expedient for the benefit of his health, and that he is hereby authorized to procure the services of the Rev. Dr. Nathaniel S. Wheaton to attend to the Parochial duties of the Parish during his absence, at the expense of the Parish.

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 22.* The following communication received from the Rector was read:

HARTFORD, NOV. 17, 1849.

To the Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church, Hartford.

Gentlemen, I beg most respectfully to give you notice of my intention to resign the Rectorship of Christ Church at Easter next. Allow me to add, that if you desire to call another Rector before that date, I shall cheerfully accede to your views. With great regard and esteem, I am, Gentlemen, your friend and servant.

P. S. CHAUNCEY.

HARTFORD, NOV. 20, 1849.

Dudley Buck, Esq<sup>r</sup>.

My dear Sir, The Communication which I addressed to the Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church on Saturday last, would have been more formal and explicit, had I supposed that there was any danger of a misapprehension of my views. And to guard against this view I beg to state to you, that my reason for resigning the Rectorship is the state of my health.

Very truly yours,

P. S. CHAUNCEY.

### 1850.

*Jan<sup>y</sup>. 8.* The Committee appointed at the last meeting of the Parish, to confer with the Rector, reported, that they had had several conferences with him, and the result was, that he (the Rector) had no further communication to make.

A Resolution was offered by Dr. George Sumner and passed (the members voting by ballot) as follows, 31 yeas, 13 nays, 4 blanks.

*Resolved,* That the Rector of this Parish be requested to withdraw his communication to the Wardens and Vestry, bearing date November 17, 1849.

*Feb. 5, P.* The committee appointed at a previous meeting to inform the Rector of a vote of the Parish, "requesting him to withdraw his communication to the Wardens and Vestry, bearing date Nov. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1849," presented the following communications, which were read to the meeting:

HARTFORD, 30<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1850.

To Rev. P. S. Chauncey.

D<sup>r</sup> Sir, At a meeting of the Parish of Christ Church, convened at the Chapel on the 22<sup>d</sup> instant, a communication from the Rector to the Wardens and Vestry was read, in which you announce your intention to resign the Rectorship of the Parish at the ensuing Easter.

By a large vote, the Parish requested you to withdraw that communication, and the many friends who have witnessed your untiring efforts and successful labors, to advance the cause of pure and undefiled religion, will be delighted to hear that those efforts and those labors are to be hereafter exerted for their present happiness and for their everlasting peace. We the undersigned having been chosen a committee to confer with you on this subject, will be happy to transmit to the next Parish meeting any communication which you may wish to make, or to adopt any other course which shall be satisfactory to yourself. With sentiments of affection and highest respect for your personal character,

We are truly your friends,

GEORGE SUMNER,

JUNIUS S. MORGAN,

HEZEKIAH HUNTINGTON.

To Dr. Sumner, J. S. Morgan, }  
and H. Huntington, Esq<sup>rs</sup> }

Gentlemen. I am in the receipt of your communication of the 30<sup>th</sup> Ultimo in regard to the action of the Parish of Christ Church, on the subject of my resignation of the Rectorship.

I am exceedingly gratified by the large vote requesting me to withdraw that resignation, but after mature deliberation beg respectfully to state to the Parish, thro' you, my decision to adhere to my purpose, and sever my connection with the Parish at Easter, next. I transmit herewith a communication addressed to the Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church, containing my formal resignation of the Rectorship.

I avail myself, Gentlemen, of this occasion to express my warmest thanks for the very kind and courteous manner in

which you have discharged the trust committed to you, and of my unchanging regard and affection.

Very faithfully yours,

P. S. CHAUNCEY,

*Rector of Christ Church, Hartford.*

HARTFORD, Feb. 4, 1850.

HARTFORD, Feb. 4, 1850.

To the Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church, Hartford.

Gentlemen, In a communication dated November 17<sup>th</sup>, 1849, and addressed to you, I announced my intention to resign the Rectorship of Christ Church at Easter next. As it is proper that you should be in possession of a more formal document, I beg to say that I now resign the Rectorship to take effect on Easter day.

It is needless to dwell here upon the pain which this severing of sacred and cherished ties has caused me; but I am sure you will allow me to express my heartfelt wishes for your prosperity and happiness as a Parish, and as individuals, as also my warmest prayer that the Great Head of the Church will send you a Pastor "after his own heart," in whose ministry you will all find great delight, and by whose labours you may be fitted for the enjoyments of a brighter world. Commending you and those whom you represent, to the guidance and blessing of Heaven, I am, Gentlemen,

Your servant for Christ's sake,

P. S. CHAUNCEY,

*Rector, etc.*

The following Preamble and Resolutions were then presented by Samuel H. Huntington, Esqr., and passed unanimously.

*Whereas*, The Rector of this Parish, the Rev. P. S. Chauncey, did on the 17<sup>th</sup> of November last, announce to the Wardens and Vestry, that he felt compelled by the state of his health to notify them of his intention to resign the Rectorship of the Parish at Easter next, and *Whereas* at a subsequent meeting of the Parish, a vote was passed requesting him to withdraw said notice of his intention, thereby expressing to him the wish of the Parish that he should con-

tinue in the Rectorship, in answer to which vote a communication has at the present meeting of the Parish been received from him, stating a conviction on his part of the necessity of adhering to his intention, as expressed in his note of the 17<sup>th</sup> of November, and in pursuance thereof, tendering his formal resignation to take effect at the ensuing Easter,—therefore,

*Resolved*, That the same be and hereby is accepted.

*Resolved*, That in accepting said resignation a connexion is severed that has been distinguished on the part of our Rector, by an amenity of deportment in his daily intercourse with his people that has won our sincerest esteem — by a soundness of principle and integrity of character which command our unfeigned respect, — and by a most laborious fidelity in the discharge of his parochial duties, which entitles him to our most affectionate gratitude.

*Resolved*, That wherever in the good Providence of God his future lot may be cast, we most cordially assure him, and his family, of our constant and most fervent prayers, for his and their health and happiness, and that the Divine Blessing may most abundantly rest upon him and them.

*Resolved*, That the Treasurer be authorized and directed to pay to Mr. Chauncey his accustomed salary up to the first of August next.

*Resolved*, That the Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to pay the Rev. P. S. Chauncey the sum of Fifty dollars, being the amount paid by him for an assessment against Christ Church Parish for the erection of a monument to the memory of the late Rt. Rev. Bishop Seabury at St. James' Church, New London.

It is not necessary to add but little to what has been said of Mr. Chauncey in the report of the committee or the Funds of the Parish. He was a graduate of Columbia College, and of the General Theological Seminary, and was Rector of Christ Church, Rye, N. Y., “where he officiated with admirable fidelity for nearly fourteen years.” His parishioners upon his leaving them said:

“that in his removal from our midst, we shall lose a valuable Citizen, an accomplished Gentleman, and a sincere Christian.”

After resigning the Rectorship of Christ Church he was in 1851 called to St. James' Church, Hamilton Square, N. Y., “the duties of which he discharged with the same disinterested devotion that had characterized his whole previous ministry, for a period of nearly sixteen years, until the day of his death.”

The Rev. Dr. Montgomery in a memorial sermon says this of him :

“Brought up in a high social position, with all the instincts and good breeding of a gentleman, Chauncey was the very impersonation of integrity and honor. In his society you recognized at once that you were in the presence of a Christian companion who would never cause you to repent of the most unreserved confidence, and who would respect your feelings as if they were his own.”

And again,—

“As a Teacher from the sacred rostrum, Dr. Chauncey instructed his people faithfully in the doctrines of grace. He proclaimed in the pulpit, and from house to house, the simple and precious truth as it is in Jesus, and held up with unswerving fidelity the cross of an atoning Saviour. I venture to assert that if all his sermons were examined in every minutest part, they would all yield their consentaneous testimony to the fulness and integrity of the cardinal verities of the Scripture—everywhere would be the shadow of the cross of our Incarnate God.”

*Feb. 21, V.* A proposition from Mr. R. G. Page of New York, made to Mr. L. T. Downs the Organist, of this Parish, to sing in Christ Church on the Sabbath, and other days of Public Worship, and teach singing in the Parish to such persons as may wish to learn, at a salary of Four hundred dollars per annum, was presented for the consideration of the meeting. Whereupon, it was

*V. Voted,* That immediate efforts be made to secure the services of Mr. Page, and that Messrs. Charles H. Sigourney and A. Watkinson be, and they are hereby, appointed a Committee to raise by subscription the sum of Four hundred dollars, for the above purpose.

*March 5, V. Voted,* That the Wardens be, and they are hereby, authorized to invite the Rev. D<sup>r</sup>. Nathaniel S. Wheaton, Rev. D<sup>r</sup>. Thomas W. Coit, and Rev. D<sup>r</sup>. John Williams to officiate and perform the duties of Christ Church Parish, until some person is elected to supply the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of Rev. P. S. Chauncey.

It is seldom that any parish is served as ably and faithfully as was Christ Church by these gentlemen for the space of a year. Dr. Wheaton being the elder and former rector of the parish, took upon himself the more immediate supervision of its affairs, but all of them preached in succession as suited themselves, and it is needless to add to the great satisfaction of all.

*March 25, V. Voted,* That the resignation of Mrs. Bolles be accepted and in consequence of her past services in the Choir, that the thanks of the Vestry be presented to her by Mr. Z. Preston, and that she be presented with the use of pew No. 16, for herself and family the ensuing year.

At a Parish meeting held April 1, a communication was received from Rev. Mr. Chauncey relating to the sum of \$550, which had been voted him at a meeting in February. The communication may be found in the report of the Committee on the Funds of the Parish, p. 121.

*April 30, P. Voted,* That the Wardens and Vestry be and they are hereby authorized and requested to make enquiries at their discretion, to ascertain the expense of erecting a Cast Iron Fence around the Church; of painting the interior of the same, and the expense of Gas fixtures, for the purpose of lighting the Church and Chapel with Gas.

*Also,* to devise ways and means to pay for the same, and



report such information as they may obtain to the adjourned meeting of the Parish.

*July 27.* The following communication was received from Sam<sup>l</sup> H. Huntington, Sup<sup>t</sup>. of the Sunday School.

HARTFORD, July 12, 1850.

To the Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church.

Gentlemen, It is now nearly three years since the Parish has done anything in aid of the Sunday School Library. The selection of books in the present library is a very poor one, and the number not very great. I have made some small additions within the last few months, but more are very much wanted; the interest felt by the children in the Sunday School depends very much upon the Library. It is desirable therefore, that there should be a collection to increase the Library, and if you see fit to direct that one should be made, I hope that suitable notice may be given, that it may be as large as possible.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

S. H. HUNTINGTON,

*Superintendent.*

*Aug<sup>t</sup> 10.* The following communication, signed by forty-four persons, was presented and read to the meeting as follows: the Parish was becoming impatient.

To the Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church Parish, Hartford.

The undersigned respectfully request that a Parish meeting of Christ Church Parish may be called at as early a date as possible, for the purpose of taking into consideration the making of certain repairs upon the Church building, the inclosing said building with an Iron Fence,—and also to take such steps as the meeting may deem proper for the purpose of procuring a Rector for said Parish.

HARTFORD, Aug. 6, 1850.

Samuel Tudor

M. A. Tuttle

E. B. Hull

Henry K. Morgan

Denison Morgan

H. Kilbourn

Chester Adams

Phillip Ripley

Henry Corning Jr.

Normand Lyman Jr.

Perry Smith	Normand Lyman
Dudley Buck	James Bolter
Thomas J. Fales	L. B. Goodman
A. M. Gordon	Henry Perkins
Charles Benton	L[uther] Smith
Charles Chapman	M. S. Roberts
George H. Clark	S. B. Beresford
William Conner	Daniel Goodwin
John B. Eldredge	Isaac F. Smyth
Benning Mann	John R. Tracy
A. C. Goodman	W <sup>m</sup> Isham
O. P. Dorman	Henry Britton
James B. McNary	J. W. Bull
T. J. Work	J. S. Morgan
William Conner Jr.	Allyn S. Stillman
Edward H. Broadhead	Benj <sup>m</sup> Rogers
H. Brainard	J. B. Powell

*Augt. 10, P. Voted,* That the sum of Fifteen hundred dollars per year be paid to the Rev. Dr<sup>s</sup>. Wheaton, Williams, and Coit, the officiating Clergymen of Christ Church Parish, to be divided among them in such proportion as they shall deem proper.

*August 16, P. Resolved,* That the Committee appointed by the Wardens and Vestry to contract for the building a Cast Iron Fence around the Church, be instructed to cause a fence of the pattern drawn by Mr. Althouse and exhibited to this meeting by Mr. Sigourney, to be built and set on a good and sufficient coping to be placed on a level from the southeast corner of the Parish lot to the North West buttress of the Church, following the street line on Main and Church streets, to the passway west of the Church, — provided the same shall be done without increasing the debt of the Parish.

*Voted,* That all votes passed at any meeting previous to the passage of the above Resolution, respecting the building a Cast Iron Fence around the Church be rescinded.

*Oct. 17.* The following Petition from sundry members of the Parish was presented for the consideration of the meeting.

To the Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church,

We the undersigned having been instrumental by our individual contributions in engaging the services of Mr.

Paige, as the leader of the Choir of Christ Church, beg leave to represent to you, that our expectation was that he, Mr. Paige, should be placed in the sole charge of said Choir, and that both at the rehearsals, and during the services in the Church, the Choir and the Organist should be wholly under his direction and that of no one else. We wish it to be understood that the principal and indeed the only inducement which influenced us, was the acknowledged taste and experience of Mr. Paige in sacred music, of which we hoped the Choir of Christ Church might have the benefit; and having no means of making known our wishes in this matter but through you, and supposing they are coincident with your own, we ask your concurrence in carrying out the object as stated above.

Zephaniah Preston,  
H. Huntington,  
C. H. Northam,  
William Conner,  
H. Brainard,

Chester Adams,  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Flower,  
Dudley Buck,  
Wm. Isham.

There was also a communication from Mr. R. G. Paige, addressed to Mr. Z. Preston, read to the meeting, stating that there were some difficulties existing between himself and Mr. Downs the Organist. Whereupon it was voted as follows, That Messrs. Z. Preston, C. H. Sigourney, and H. Huntington be a Committee to confer with the parties above named, and if possible adjust the differences existing between them, and report their doings to a future meeting of the Vestry.

*Nov. 7, 17.* The Committee to whom the subject of a communication from Mr. Paige, and a Petition from sundry members of the Parish, were referred, respectfully report,

That in their opinion the Parish would be unwilling to release Mr. Paige from his present contract, thereby disappointing the expectations of a large majority of the parish; and particularly those who were instrumental in obtaining his services, and they recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

*Resolved,* That in the opinion of the Wardens and Vestry,

the Vocal leader of a Choir, when a Scientific Musician (as in the present case) should have the sole charge and direction of all the performances by the Choir, and that while the Organist is responsible for his performance on the instrument, they hope that in all his accompaniments, he will endeavor to aid the performance by seconding the views and wishes of the Vocal leader.

*Resolved*, That the Clerk be requested to furnish Mr. R. G. Paige, and Mr. L. T. Downs, each a copy of the foregoing Resolutions.

ZEPHANIAH PRESTON,	}	<i>Committee.</i>
H. HUNTINGTON,		
C. H. SIGOURNEY,		

*Episcopal City Mission.*

*Dec. 12, 17. Voted*, That a contribution be taken up in the Church, on the last Sunday of December 1850, and the last Sunday of June 1851, for the benefit of the Episcopal City Mission.

This Mission was undertaken by the Parishes of Christ Church and St. John's, and Rev. Charles R. Fisher was appointed by the Bishop as Missionary. It was under the management of three persons from each Parish, consisting of Gurdon W. Russell, Thomas T. Fisher, and Thomas J. Fales from Christ, and M. W. Wilson, William Faxon, and Nathan M. Waterman from St. John's. The object was to provide further religious instruction to those living east of Main street. The matter was considered at a meeting of both Parishes, fully attended in the Chapel, and was most cordially supported. The old Conference Room, in Temple street, belonging to Deacon Aaron Colton, of which previous mention has been made, was decently fitted up for the services, and was well filled, especially in the evening. The different clergy in the city rendered valuable assistance to the Missionary, and the Mission evidently was accomplishing the objects for which it was intended.





*Thomas M. Clark.*

After a while a Parish was formed, named St. Paul's, and a Church was built on Market street at a cost of ten thousand dollars. Unfortunately, it was too near Christ Church to be eminently successful, and soon ceased to be prosperous. Mr. Fisher, however, was especially fitted for his position, and was exceedingly useful, not in this particular region alone, but all over the city: the poor and afflicted found in him a friend to counsel, to assist, and console. After his death the Parish dwindled, and was dissolved, and the Church was closed. As it did not seem to have sufficient friends to preserve it and keep it open for religious observances, it was sold, by permission of the Diocesan Convention, to the German Lutherans, who still use it for public worship, and it can be used for no other purpose.

*Dec. 31.* At a Parish meeting called especially for this purpose it was unanimously

*Voted,* That the Rev. Thomas M. Clark of Boston, Mass., having the approbation of the Bishop, be requested to accept the Rectorship of this Parish.

### 1851.

*Jan. 31, P.* The following communication from the Rev. Thomas M. Clark of Boston, Mass., was read and ordered to be entered upon the records of this Parish.

BOSTON, Jan<sup>y</sup>. 25, 1851.

Mess. Z. Preston and )  
C. H. Northam,        )  
Gentlemen,

I have had the honor to receive through you, an invitation to the Rectorship of Christ Church, Hartford. After giving to the subject the careful and deliberate consideration which its importance demands, I have concluded to accept this invitation, and hope to enter upon my duties with you on the first of March, next. May the Divine blessing rest upon the solemn relation which is thus established, and

strength be given me for the faithful discharge of the obligations which it involves.

Your friend and servant in Christ,

THOMAS M. CLARK.

A salary of twenty-five hundred dollars per annum was voted to Mr. Clark, and all expenses in removing from Brookline to Hartford were to be defrayed by the Parish.

*April 21, P. Resolved,* That this Church will long cherish a grateful remembrance of the distinguished ability, zeal, and faithfulness with which the Rev. N. S. Wheaton, D.D., the Rev. Thomas W. Coit, D.D., and the Rev. John Williams, D.D., have ministered in this Parish.

*Voted,* That the Wardens and Vestry be and they are hereby authorized to make such alterations in the Slips at the East end of the Church as they may deem expedient.

*June 29, V. Voted,* That the House of Convocation have the use of the Church on the day preceding the next annual Commencement of Trinity College, and that permission be also granted to the Faculty and Students of Trinity College to use the Church, Organ, and Chapel for the next annual Commencement exercises, agreeable to the request of the President and Graduating Class, subject to the direction of D. Morgan and Z. Preston, Wardens of the Parish.

A communication from Mr. R. G. Paige tendering his resignation as organist and chorister was read and declined by a unanimous vote. On the 23d of August he again tendered his resignation, which was accepted. On the 13th of September, the committee on procuring an organist reported; the report was accepted and ordered to be entered on the records; it is as follows:

The committee appointed by the Vestry to procure an Organist to supply the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of Mr. Paige, respectfully report that they have made an arrangement with Mr. L. T. Downs to take charge of the Organ and Choir on and after the first of October next, at the



usual salary of five hundred dollars per annum; Mr. Downs agreeing to furnish such a Choir as he may be able to obtain, without charge to the Parish. And he also agrees that if after a suitable time for forming a Choir, and practicing with them, he should be unable to render the music satisfactory to the Rector, Wardens and Vestry, and the parish generally, he will vacate the situation on receiving a reasonable notice.

The services of Mr. Wm. Wander, as tenor singer, were secured for one hundred and fifty dollars per annum, and the salary of the organ-blower was increased to twenty dollars. The very decided diversity of opinions and the disturbances concerning the music, and an iron fence, were now quieted. The new Rector had informed himself about the dissensions which had existed for nearly a year, and soon brought them to a happy conclusion. Another subject, however, remained for consideration, that of the finances of the parish.

### 1852.

*Sept. 29, V. Voted,* That Denison Morgan, Zephaniah Preston, and Cha<sup>s</sup>. H. Sigourney be a Committee to purchase such movable seats as they may think expedient for the use of the Church.

*Voted,* That the Rector be requested to notify a meeting of the gentlemen of the Parish on some Tuesday evening during the month of October ensuing, to consider the indebtedness of this Parish and to take such measures as they may think advisable for the partial or entire liquidation of the Parish debt.

*Oct. 7, V. Whereas,* it has pleased Almighty God to remove from this world the Rt. Rev. Philander Chase, D.D., Bishop of Illinois, and formerly Rector of this Church.

*Resolved,* That we deeply sympathize with the family of the deceased, with the Diocese over which he so faithfully presided, and with the Church at large, to which for many years he devoted his best energies, through self denials and peculiar privations, in the heavy loss which they have all sustained, by the death of this venerable man.

*Resolved*, That we cherish with grateful hearts the remembrance of his valuable services to this Parish, in the earlier years of its existence, which then received an impress from his vigorous hand, that will not soon be effaced, and a direction towards sound Churchmanship and evangelical Christianity, which we trust will be perpetuated forever.

*Resolved*, That suitable tokens of mourning in memory of our deceased Father, be placed in the Church, and the Rector be requested to take such notice of this solemn Providence as the occasion demands.

*Decr. 4, V. Voted*, That the Sexton have liberty to ring the Bell at 12 M. and at 9 o'clock, P. M., in accordance with a vote of the town.

### 1853.

*March 28, P. Voted*, That the Wardens and Vestry be a Committee to propose some plan for the payment of the Parish debt—to build a Fence—Paint the interior of the Church, and make such other improvements and repairs as they may deem necessary, and report the same to an adjourned meeting of the Parish, to be held on Tuesday the 5<sup>th</sup> day of April, next, at 7 o'clock P. M.

*April 5, P. Voted*, That H. Huntington, D. Morgan, G. W. Russell, James Bolter, Thomas J. Fales, and T. T. Fisher, be, and they are hereby, appointed a Committee to raise by Subscription the sum of Eighteen Thousand Dollars, payable in one, two, three, and four years, in equal annual installments, the same to be appropriated as recommended by the Wardens and Vestry.

No Subscription is to be binding unless the full amount of Eighteen Thousand Dollars is subscribed.

*August 30, P.* Mr. Dudley Buck was elected Treasurer for the current year (to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of Cyprian Nichols, Esq.) to continue in office until his successor is chosen.

*Cyprian Nichols*, the son of George Nichols and Eunice (Lord) Nichols, was born in Hartford, May 4, 1773, and died August 13, 1853. He married Mary Sooter, born at

the Hague, December 26, 1777, and died September 23, 1848. Her father was John Sooter, born April 2, 1752. The ancestor of C. N. was Cyprian Nichols, born 1642, who came from Witham, County Essex, England, 1664. He bought the house of William Whiting, on Governor street, who was one of the early settlers of Hartford. The father of Eunice Lord was John Lord, a descendant of Thomas Lord, an early settler. In the war of 1812, Mr. Nichols was a partner in business with Wm. H. Imlay, after that with Thomas Tisdale, and subsequently with Lemuel Humphrey. He retired from business about 1836, but continued an active member of the Parish until the time of his death. Few men in it have been more honored or respected, or more devoted to its interests than Mr. Nichols. His name first appears when he was chosen Vestryman in 1809, and ever afterwards he did not fail to serve the Parish faithfully and diligently. He was a consistent Churchman, amiable, temperate, but decided, most charitable to the opinions of others, while holding fast to his own. He was liberal in his contributions for church purposes, and generous also in all measures for the public good. He was a useful and respected citizen, and was at times engaged in town and city affairs. For a further account of him reference is made to the Report of the Committee on the Funds, p. 98.

*Sept. 22.*

HARTFORD, Sept. 22<sup>d</sup>, 1853.

To the Wardens and Vestry  
of Christ Church Parish, Hartford. }

Gentlemen, The Committee appointed by the Parish to solicit subscriptions, for the purpose of extinguishing the debt—building an Iron fence around the Church—Ventilating and painting the same, have performed the duty assigned them, having obtained subscriptions to the amount of Eighteen thousand Dollars, the sum proposed to be raised for the above purpose; and give you notice of the fact, that you may call a Parish meeting, or take such action as may

be thought necessary and proper to carry out the views and wishes of the members of the Parish.

In behalf of the Committee,

H. HUNTINGTON, *Chairman.*

*Subscription for extinguishing the debt of the Parish.*

We the subscribers agree to pay the sums affixed to our names respectively, in four annual installments, to raise the sum of Eighteen Thousand Dollars for the purpose of liquidating the debt of Christ Church Parish — building an Iron Fence around the Church, ventilating and painting the interior of the same, and making such other repairs as may be deemed necessary. No subscription to be binding unless the full amount is subscribed.

The first payment to be made on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of September 1853, and the three following payments to be made on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of September of each succeeding year thereafter.

HARTFORD, April 8, 1853.

H. Huntington, . . . . .	\$1,000	Daniel Goodwin, . . . . .	\$100
James Goodwin, . . . . .	1,000	H. Tudor Brownell, . . . . .	50
H. Brainard & Co., . . . . .	1,000	James M. B. McNary, . . . . .	50
John W. Bull, . . . . .	1,000	Charles R. Chapman, . . . . .	50
Charles H. Northam, . . . . .	800	George H. Clark, . . . . .	50
Dudley Buck, . . . . .	600	Benjamin F. Ellis, . . . . .	50
Thomas J. Fales, . . . . .	500	J. K. Southmayd, . . . . .	50
William Isham, . . . . .	500	Isaac F. Smyth, . . . . .	50
Walter Keney, . . . . .	500	George Church, Jr., . . . . .	50
S. Tuttle & Sons, . . . . .	500	C. C. Orcutt, . . . . .	50
Thomas T. Fisher, . . . . .	500	A. G. Cooley, . . . . .	50
D. Morgan & Co., . . . . .	500	George S. Green, . . . . .	50
H. B. Beach, . . . . .	500	William Woodward, . . . . .	50
Hetty B. Hart, . . . . .	500	Edwin Crocker, . . . . .	50
Isaac Toucey, . . . . .	500	F. A. Brown, . . . . .	50
James Bolter, for a member of the Parish, . . . . .	500	William Conner, . . . . .	50
H. D. Wells, . . . . .	400	Mrs. John D. Russ, . . . . .	50
C. Nichols, . . . . .	300	Thomas M. Day, . . . . .	50
W. H. D. Callender, . . . . .	250	Mrs. Harriet P. Thomas, . . . . .	50
Chester Adams, . . . . .	250	Mrs. William Richmond, . . . . .	50
S. B. Beresford, . . . . .	250	Mary S. Merrills, . . . . .	50
Z. Preston, . . . . .	200	George S. Burnham, . . . . .	50
		Aaron Keney, . . . . .	40

John B. Eldredge, . . . . \$200	A. S. Stillman, . . . . \$40
C. H. Sigourney, . . . . 200	John Brocklesby, . . . . 40
Charles Sigourney, . . . . 200	Julius Young, . . . . 30
M. W. Chapin, . . . . 200	Lewis J. Young, . . . . 30
Newton Carter, . . . . 200	Thomas S. Root, . . . . 25
William Mather, . . . . 200	Alfred Watkinson, . . . . 25
Robert Watkinson, . . . . 200	E. Shattuck, . . . . 25
James Bolter, . . . . 150	M. S. Roberts, . . . . 25
John S. Gray, . . . . 150	B. E. Mann, . . . . 25
George Buck, . . . . 100	Joseph Davis, . . . . 25
J. W. Beach, . . . . 100	Byron Adams, . . . . 25
Charles Benton, . . . . 100	M. L. S., . . . . 25
Gurdon W. Russell, . . . . 100	N. Lyman, Jr., . . . . 25
A. M. Gordon, . . . . 100	Waldo M. Johnson, . . . . 25
Thomas Skinner, . . . . 100	P. B. Goodsell, . . . . 25
P. F. Robbins, . . . . 100	George D. Jewett, . . . . 25
C. A. Taft, . . . . 100	T. J. Work, . . . . 25
J. B. Powell, . . . . 100	Geo. E. Hatch, . . . . 20
Charles Chapman, . . . . 100	Chas. P. Brown, . . . . 20
Henry Perkins, . . . . 100	S. C. Preston, . . . . 20
F. Curtis & Co., . . . . 100	Miss E. Shields, . . . . 20
John C. Palmer, . . . . 100	Horace A. Hall, . . . . 20
George Sumner, . . . . 100	L. B. Goodman, . . . . 16
E. L. Butler, . . . . 100	S. P. Conner, . . . . 16
Miss Draper, . . . . 100	H. C. Fuller, . . . . 16
Lydia Morgan, . . . . 100	Sherman West, . . . . 12
Hannah Brainard, . . . . 100	Henry Britton, . . . . 12
Mrs. C. F. Pond, . . . . 100	

We the subscribers agree to pay the sums affixed to our respective names in addition to the amount heretofore subscribed by us, for liquidating the debt of Christ Church Parish, etc., subject to the conditions of the original subscriptions made by us.

Denison Morgan, . . . . \$100	C. H. Northam, . . . . \$100
Dudley Buck, . . . . 100	Walter Keney, . . . . 50
Fales & Gray, . . . . 100	W. H. D. Callender, . . . . 50
	Chester Adams, . . . . 25

\$18,002

*Oct' 31, P. Voted,* That the Committee appointed to procure plans and estimates for an Iron Fence be, and they are hereby appointed a Committee, with full power to contract for the erection as soon as practicable of an Iron Fence en-

closing Christ Church building, according to a plan to be approved by the Wardens and Vestry, the whole expense not to exceed \$2,000. Said Committee to furnish proper vouchers for the expenditure therefor to the said Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church Parish.

### 1854.

*Jan. 23, V. Voted,* That the use of the Church be granted to the "Old Folks," for the purpose of holding a Sacred Concert, and that they also have the use of the Chapel for rehearsals.

*Voted,* That the Rector be requested to devise some mode of receiving the regular Charitable Contributions of the Church, which shall secure a larger amount than has hitherto been given, and one more in accordance with the measure of Christian privileges that we enjoy.

*April 8, V. Voted,* That the Wardens be authorized to make such arrangements with the Faculty and Students of Trinity College in regard to the Slips in Church, for the ensuing year, as they may deem expedient.

*Voted,* That the Wardens be authorized to make such arrangements with Misses Draper to Slips in Church, for the Young Ladies in their Seminary, for the ensuing year, as shall be satisfactory to them.

*April 11, V. Voted,* That Slip No. 92, North aisle, be reserved for Miss Sophia Tudor, Mrs. Murray, and others.

*May 6, V. Voted,* That the Iron Fence be extended to the line of Dr. Beresford.

*July 5, V.* The Committee on alterations and repairs were called upon to report. Mr. T. T. Fisher the Chairman of the Committee, introduced to the meeting Mr. Mills an Architect from New York, who presented several drawings of the proposed alterations, and improvements in the Church building, and made explanations of the estimated cost of the same.

*July 11, P. Voted,* That Charles H. Northam, James Goodwin, and Chester Adams, be and they are hereby appointed a Committee with power to Paint and Ventilate the Church, as contemplated by the terms of a Subscription made for that purpose.

*July 16, V. Voted,* That the Wardens and Vestry direct that the Organ be set back into the Tower in such a manner and to such a degree as may hereafter be determined, provided a sum sufficient to defray the expenses be raised by subscription in the Parish.

*July 29, V. Voted,* That Denison Morgan, T. T. Fisher, and John W. Bull, be, and they are hereby, appointed a Committee with power to alter the seats in the Gallery, for the better accommodation of the Choir—also to examine the Furnaces, and if it is in their opinion deemed necessary, to obtain new ones,—they are to raise the Slips in the front part of the Church, put in new Slips where the Registers now are—cut doorways through from the North and South entrances under the Organ Gallery, and make such other repairs as may be necessary in consequence of said alterations.

The resolutions of July 16th and 29th, proposed very great and serious changes in the eastern part of the Church. The Rector was so popular that crowds were drawn to hear him, especially at the third service in the evening. The aisles were filled with chairs, and yet more room was wanted, and so some of the more enthusiastic members wished to increase the sittings, by moving back the organ into the tower, and taking down the stairs leading to the galleries; according to the plan of the architect these were to be placed in an addition to the building in the east, on each side of the tower. The cost was admitted to be considerable, but the necessity for more accommodation was urgent, and the changes were supposed to be safely made; the architect said so. But the matter never came to a parish meeting, and the very decided opposition of some of the older and cooler heads effectually prevented the prosecution of the change. It was not needed, nor was it safe.

Shortly afterwards Dr. Clark was chosen as Bishop of the diocese of Rhode Island, and increased accommodations were not found to be necessary. It was a fortunate escape from plans which would have injured the fine proportions of the church.

*Augl. 23, V. Voted,* That the Painting over the Window in rear of the Chancel in the Church be removed.

This was the "Transparent painting of the Ascension," procured in London and presented to the Parish by Dr. Wheaton, Dec. 26, 1829. It was injured by the falling of a ladder against it, so seriously, that it was thought at the time that it could not be successfully repaired, and hence the preceding vote. As has been stated in a note in the Annals, it was sent to Dr. Wheaton, at Marbledale. The canvas was rolled, and securely packed, but accidentally, on the Shebaug railway, it was thrown out of place, and one end of it meeting some obstruction by the roadside, it was utterly ruined.

A stained glass window was put in its place, according to the vote of the Vestry of August 29th. It was a dazzling object to the eyesight, which several coats of lime-wash or paint on the weatherside did not wholly remove. A sketch of the window lying by me, enables me to give some of the subjects which composed it. The symbols in the upper part were not objectionable, but the lower ones never excited much admiration. In one panel were the "Head of Judas Iscariot, rope, and thirty pieces of Silver, Reed, Spear, Lanthorn, and the Sword." In the center panel, "Cross, Crown of Thorns, the Spear, Reed, and Sponge, Hammer, Nippers, Old and New Covenant." In the third panel were the "Seamless garment, three dice, and Pillar and Scourge." Its merits as an artistical production were commensurate with the cost. It was removed when the fine Memorial window was put in its place, and is now stored in the tower of the Church.

*Augt. 29, V.* The subject of a Stained Glass Window was again presented for the consideration of the meeting. Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Gibson from New York exhibited some drawings, and stated what the cost of a Stained Glass Window would be. Whereupon it was *Voted,* That the Committee on Alterations and repairs, consisting of Denison Morgan, T. T. Fisher, and



John W. Bull, be, and they are hereby, authorized to procure a Stained Glass Window to be placed in the West end of the Church, over the Chancel, at an expense not to exceed Five Hundred Dollars.

*Sept. 22, V.* It was stated that the Rev. T. M. Clark has been elected to the Office of Bishop in the Diocese of Rhode Island. Whereupon it was *Voted*, That John Brocklesby, Isaac Toucey, Charles Chapman, and the Wardens, be a committee to prepare a circular expressive of the feelings of this Parish occasioned by said election, and procure the signatures of the members of the Parish thereto and present the same to Dr. Clark.

*Nov. 3, V.* A communication from the Rev. T. M. Clark resigning the Rectorship of the Parish was read. Whereupon it was

*Voted*, That the same be referred to a meeting of the Parish.

*Nov. 9.* The following communication from the Rev. Thomas M. Clark to the Wardens and Vestry, and by that body referred to a meeting of the Parish, was read and accepted:

HARTFORD, NOV. 3<sup>d</sup>, 1854.

To the Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church, Hartford.

Gentlemen, After patient and careful consideration I have felt myself constrained to accept the Office of Bishop in the Diocese of Rhode Island, and therefore I must now resign the Rectorship of the Church in which I have ministered with so much pleasure for the past few years. Nothing but an overpowering sense of obligation would lead me to sunder the relation which I hold to this congregation.

The perfect harmony which prevails amongst us, the devoted attachment and confidence which you have ever manifested towards me, and my warm affection for all this people, render this a severe and bitter trial.

May God in his goodness provide for this Church a Pastor who shall be more faithful than I have been, and bless you with all spiritual blessings in Christ Jesus.

If agreeable to the Parish, I shall be happy to continue my services in this Church until the first of March next, unless, in the mean time some one shall be found to take the duties of the Rectorship.

Your obedient servant in Christ,

THOMAS M. CLARK.

The following Preamble and Resolutions were then presented by Prof. J. Broeklesby, and adopted unanimously:

That whereas, the Rev. Thomas M. Clark, D.D., having been elected to the Episcopate of Rhode Island, has officially resigned the charge of this Parish ; *Resolved*, That we receive with feelings of deepest sorrow, the resignation of Dr. Clark, who has been to us a faithful spiritual Guide and Instructor, and whose ministry has been so acceptable to all, whose labors under God have strengthened the walls of our Zion, and whose influence for good has been extensively felt throughout the community around us. That while we grieve for the necessity which has severed the sacred bond that existed between us, we are yet thankful for the blessings we have received.

We bow to the cross thus laid upon us, remembering that it is the "Lord that gave and the Lord that takes away."

*Resolved*, That as we part from our beloved Pastor, in sorrow of spirit, we pray that he may be endued with wisdom and strength from on high, to meet the solemn responsibilities of the holy office to which he has been called. — That in the new field, which he is about to enter, his labors may be more abundantly blessed, that wherever he plants, God may give the increase, and the cause of our Redeemer flourish and extend. — And that the time may be far distant, when after a life "full of good works," he shall be summoned to a still nobler sphere of action in the realms above.

*Resolved*, That this Parish accept with much satisfaction the offer of Dr. Clark to remain with us for a limited period, upon the conditions mentioned in his letter of resignation.

*Voted*, That a copy of the foregoing Preamble and Resolutions, signed by the Chairman and Clerk, be presented to the Rev. Dr. Clark.

*Dr. George Sumner* came to Hartford, in 1819, from Windham county, and soon connected himself with Christ Church. He was always a valuable member of the Parish, and was much interested in all its concerns. For many years he was a member of the Vestry, acting upon committees, and quietly, but effectually, exercising much influence. His acquaintance with the clergy was extensive and his hospitable doors were ever open for their reception. The rectors ever found him a firm friend and supporter, and the Parish a safe and judicious counselor. What was said of him in "Physicians in Hartford in 1837," was very true and may be repeated here. "He was eminently an intellectual man, well educated, fond of reading, hospitable, kind hearted, pleasant in manner and conversation, and very careful never to give offense." "He spent his money liberally, was a kind husband, a loving and indulgent father, and a good citizen: his efforts were in favor of good objects." While he was a sound churchman, he was not offensively so, nor disposed to unjust criticism or ill-natured remarks about others who differed from him. "And this was not because he had no opinions or was fearful of acknowledging them, but from a gentleness of nature which led him into paths of peace." He is deserving of special remembrance in our Parish. He was the son of George and Mary (Tyler) Sumner, and was born in Abington, in the town of Pomfret, Dec. 13, 1793, and died Feb. 20, 1855. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Catharine (Hutchinson) Putnam of Brooklyn. She was born Sept. 24, 1794, and died Dec. 29, 1844.

### 1855.

*Feb. 12, V. Voted,* That the Rev. Alexander H. Mercer of Philadelphia, be invited to preach in Christ Church for six months.

*Voted,* That the Wardens be directed to communicate the doings of this meeting to Bishop Clark, and request him to

address Bishop Potter of Phila. on the subject of procuring the services of the Rev. Mr. Mercer to supply the Pulpit of Christ Church for six months, commencing on the first of March next.

*April 4.* The Wardens and Vestry having been instructed by the Parish to make diligent enquiries for some suitable person to be their future Rector, present the following Report :

To the Parish of Christ Church,

The Wardens and Vestry in accordance with a vote of the Parish Nov<sup>r</sup> 9, 1854, would respectfully report, That having made diligent and careful enquiry, they recommend that the Rev. Francis L. Hawks, D.D., of New York, be elected Rector of this Parish at a yearly salary of Twenty-five Hundred dollars.

The Parish on the 11th appointed "a committee to proceed to New York and inform Dr. Hawks of his election." On the 19th they "reported verbally that they had attended to the duties assigned them, and that he declined the invitation to accept the Rectorship of the Parish." This was in accordance with the belief of most of the members, but they were over-persuaded by the positiveness and sanguine opinions of a few.

*June 26, V.* Voted, That the Wardens and Vestry do recommend that the Rev. George Leeds of Salem, Mass., be elected Rector of Christ Church Parish at a yearly salary of Two Thousand Dollars, and that a meeting of the Parish be warned to be held in the Chapel on Monday the 2<sup>d</sup> day of July next at 8 o'clock P. M.

*July 10, P.* The Committee appointed to visit Salem made a very favorable report of the qualifications and ability of Rev. Mr. Leeds, and it was

Voted, unanimously, That the Rev. George Leeds of Salem, Mass., be, and he is hereby, invited to accept the Rectorship of this Parish, at a yearly salary of Two Thousand Dollars.





*P. M. Anson*

*August 7, P.* A Communication from the Rev. George Leeds, declining the invitation to become the Rector of this Parish, was read and ordered placed on file.

Mr. Leeds, after his call, came to Hartford and preached on one Sunday. He gave very general satisfaction, and it was hoped that he would remain as Rector. Perhaps he recognized the danger of following a very able man. He was, however, of such ability that he was fully competent to take care of himself.

*Nov. 23, P.* The report of the Wardens and Vestry recommending that the Rev. R. M. Abercrombie of Clifton, N. Y., be elected Rector of this Parish having been read, it was — *Voted*, unanimously, that the Rev. R. M. Abercrombie be invited to accept the Rectorship of this Parish, at a yearly salary of Two thousand dollars. Messrs. Charles Chapman, Hezekiah Huntington, and James Bolter, were appointed a Committee to inform Mr. Abercrombie of the doings of this meeting, and request his acceptance of the Rectorship of this Parish.

*Decr. 21, V.* *Voted*, That hereafter upon the occasion of a Wedding, the consent of the Wardens be previously obtained before the Church will be opened, and that they have power to call in any assistance deemed necessary to keep order.

The occasion of this vote was the conduct of the miscellaneous assemblage which sometimes was gathered on these occasions, which regarded neither the sacredness of the edifice, or the solemnity of the ceremony, or of the ordinary rules of behavior, which most of them would never have tolerated in their own dwellings. The license and rudeness were timely checked, and it is believed have not since occurred.

*Voted*, That the letter from Mr. Abercrombie to the Wardens and Vestry, accepting the Rectorship, be entered upon records of the Parish.

*Decr. 21.*

CLIFTON, Dec. 12, 1855.

To the Wardens and Vestrymen of Christ Church,

Hartford, Ct.

Gentlemen, Your official and friendly communication tendering an invitation to the Rectorship of your Parish, has been received, and I beg leave to reiterate the reasons offered to a member of your body in apology for a temporary delay in sending a reply. The unexpected call to a new sphere of such magnitude and importance in view of the sacred ties which knit me to my own parish, required as it has received, the consultation of every proper source of counsel in the questions involved in severing those ties, and assuming the responsibilities of a new position.

Guided as I trust by the Great Head of the Church, for whose direction I have earnestly appealed, and after mature consideration, I have resolved to comply with your kind wishes, and offer to you and through you to the Congregation of Christ Church, my acceptance of the Office of Pastor in your important and distinguished parish. As varied enterprises and circumstances require my personal supervision in this place, it will not be convenient to enter upon my duties in your midst, until the third day of February ensuing. Feeling deeply unworthy of the frank confidence you have manifested towards me, and regarding the important relations which will bind us together, I solicit earnestly your Christian sympathy and prayers, that God may guide, guard, and bless me, in the execution of His will, and promotion of your welfare, in the favored portion of the Vineyard which you occupy.

I come to you with expectations of unbounded trust, that the affectionate interest you have shown towards those who have labored among you in the past, may be extended to their successor, that he may with a single eye to God's glory, and the salvation of souls, make full proof of his ministry, and accomplish the work of an evangelist. In humble prayer that our connection may redound to the glory of God, and our mutual interests, I am, Gentlemen,

Yours faithfully in bonds of extreme love,

R. M. ABERCROMBIE.



**1856.**

*Feb. 26, V. Voted,* That C. Adams, C. H. Northam, and T. T. Fisher be a Committee to procure a house for the Rector, at a rent not exceeding five hundred dollars, and tender him the use of it, in behalf of the Parish, and also to make enquiries for a house that can be purchased for that purpose, and report to a future meeting of the Vestry.

*March 24, P.* It was voted that the salary of the Rector be Twenty-five Hundred Dollars per annum from the first day of April next.

The above vote was in lieu of a vote passed in Vestry meeting Feb. 26, 1856, authorizing a Committee to procure a house for the Rector, at a rent not exceeding five hundred dollars per annum.

*May 27, V. Voted,* That the free use of the Chapel be granted to the Germans for the purpose of holding religious exercises on the Sabbath.

**1857.**

*April 13, P. Voted,* That the thanks of this Parish be presented to Dudley Buck, Esq., for the very able and satisfactory manner in which he has discharged the responsible duties of Treasurer of this Parish.

*April 28, V. Voted,* That the Organist, and other persons that are paid for singing in the Choir on the Sabbath be requested to be present and assist in the Music at the usual Wednesday evening Lectures.

*Voted,* That the Germans who worship in the Chapel on the Sabbath be requested to have stated or regular collections, the same to be applied towards the expenses of holding such services.

*Voted,* That the Germans worshipping in the Chapel, have the use of the Communion service once in three or six months as the Rector may direct.

**1858.**

*May 7, V.* H. K. Morgan, T. T. Fisher, and Wm. F. Tuttle were appointed a Committee to take such measures as they may deem expedient to increase the contributions to the Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge, in order to make up the balance due from this Parish to said Society, previous to the next Annual Convention of the Diocese.

Elisha Johnson and Wm. F. Tuttle were appointed a committee to confer with the President and Faculty of Trinity College, in regard to the application for the use of the Church, for the next Annual Commencement exercises; also with Miss Draper for the use of the Church for the Annual Exercises of the closing Term of her Seminary.

*May 10, V. Voted,* That the Wardens be requested to ascertain the indebtedness of St. Paul's Parish and to call a meeting of this Parish, whenever such information shall be obtained, at their discretion.

*William H. Imlay* was the son of William and Mary Imlay, and was born in 1780. He was engaged in business with Charles Seymour as early as 1800; and afterwards with Nichols & Tinker, and De Forest Manice, and Zephaniah Preston, and perhaps with others, at different periods. He was a large owner of real estate in Hartford, and also in New York, and Michigan. He first appears in our records in 1804, when he was chosen as a vestryman, and as Treasurer of the Parish which he held until 1813; he was Senior Warden in 1830. He was chairman of the committee for building the present church, and then, and at different times, was liberal in contributing for parish purposes. He held to pretty strict ideas of economy, and favored the completion of the tower partly in stone, and partly of wood. His report fortunately was not accepted, but he succeeded in cutting down a proposed further height, as Dr. Sumner told me, of fourteen feet, for which he is to be thanked. The proportions are now con-

sidered correct, and it stands a most grand and beautiful object in our city.

He had a very extensive knowledge of business, and was one of the most industrious of men. His judgment generally was good, but he was engaged in too many and diverse affairs to conduct them all successfully. He was supposed at one time to be the most wealthy man in town, and had he been content to rest with his gains, would have left a large fortune. He resided on Pearl street where the Congregational church is now located, and there was with the house a large garden, filled with trees and plants, which he probably enjoyed as much as his nature as an ambitious man of business would permit. He died September 4, 1858.

*Decr 8, 17.* Elisha Johnson and Thomas T. Fisher were appointed a Committee to ascertain the financial condition of St. Paul's Parish and report to an adjourned meeting of the Wardens and Vestry of this Parish, to be held one week from this evening.

*Decr 15, 17.* The Committee appointed at the last meeting to ascertain the financial condition of St. Paul's Parish made their report, and the subject was referred to the joint Committee of the City Missionary Society.

*Decr 22, 17.* The Committee appointed at a previous meeting stated that they had no further report to make, and the subject was referred back to the same Committee to bring it before the meeting of the Church Missionary Society if they shall deem it expedient.

### 1859.

*March 3, 17.* It was *Voted*, That Chester Adams and Z. Preston, be a Committee to confer with the Rector and propose to him that he take a recess from his labors in the Parish, and that they be authorized to procure someone to supply his place during his absence.

It was *Voted*, That the ordinary funeral expenses of Mrs. Abercrombie be paid by the Parish.

The following Preamble and Resolutions were passed unanimously.

*Whereas*, it has pleased an All Wise Providence to remove by death Mrs. R. M. Abercrombie, the wife of our esteemed Rector, Therefore,

*Resolved*, That we tender our warmest sympathies to our beloved Rector, and his family, in this hour of severe affliction and trial; and while we are fully sensible of the great loss which they have sustained, we feel that they may console themselves with the fact, that their loss is her eternal gain, and that she has exchanged this world of suffering and trial for one where sorrow and affliction can never enter.

*Resolved*, That in this dispensation of Divine Providence, a husband has lost a most devoted and affectionate wife, his children an ever tender and gentle mother, the Church a consistent and faithful member, and this Parish one of its brightest ornaments and truest friends.

*Resolved*, That a copy of the foregoing Preamble and Resolutions be presented to the Rev. Mr. Abercrombie, and that a like copy be sent to the *Calendar* for publication.

*April 19, V.* Mr. Daniel Goodwin was chosen Auditor to fill a vacancy occasioned by the death of Miles A. Tuttle, Esq.

*April 28, V.* James Bolter, W<sup>m</sup>. F. Tuttle, H. T. Brownell, and James M. B. McNary, were appointed a Committee to wait upon strangers and others to seats in the Church.

### 1860.

*Feb. 28, V.* *Voted*, That a meeting of the Parish be warned to be held in the Chapel on Tuesday the 6<sup>th</sup> day of March next at half past 7 o'clock P. M. to take into consideration the finances of the Parish, and for the transaction of any other business proper to be done at said meeting.

*March 6, P.* Messrs. C. Adams, Z. Preston, C. H. Northam, and Julius Young, were chosen a Committee to examine the property formerly owned by Dr. Beresford, adjoining the Chapel, with power to purchase the same if they shall deem it expedient.

*George Beach* was born in Litchfield, November 30, 1788, and came to Hartford when quite young. He was a clerk for John Pierce, and was afterwards a partner with him, under the firm name of Pierce & Beach. They were extensively engaged in the West India trade, which was seriously interrupted by the war with Great Britain in 1812. When the Phoenix Bank was chartered he was appointed as its cashier and after the resignation of Mr. Sigourney was chosen as its president, which position he held until his death, May 2, 1860. He is recorded in the list of tax-payers, as early as 1810, and was a member of the Vestry in 1818, and often subsequently; he was Junior Warden 1826, 1845, and Senior Warden 1827. His appointment is often recorded upon committees, and he appears to have taken a hearty interest in the Parish. He attended at St. Paul's for a few years before his death, partly because his hearing was somewhat impaired, and partly also, it is supposed, because he disliked the style of the music and the ways of the musicians. He was fond of the old tunes and the old ways, and believed that the plain directions of rubrics should be strictly followed. He was a remarkably good looking man, very striking in his personal appearance, tall, broad shouldered, with a healthy, florid countenance, even in his old age; his abundant white hair gave him a noble appearance. His responses in the service were loud and distinct; whatever he undertook, he executed with energy. He was three times married, had a large family of children, some of whom are still living, who, with grandchildren, are all faithful members of the Episcopal Church.

*Nov. 13, 17.* J. Watson Beach, and W. H. D. Callender, with such other members of the Parish as they may choose to call upon for assistance, were appointed a Committee to raise by subscription a sum sufficient to pay the debt and interest of St. Paul's Parish, due to the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company.

1861.

*April 1, P.* *Voted,* That the Wardens and Vestry be and they are hereby directed to make enquiry in regard to the financial condition of the Parish, and report to an adjourned meeting.

*April 6, V.* *Voted,* That Charles Benton, John S. Gray, and Z. Preston, be a Committee to advise with the Rector, in regard to the general affairs of the Parish.

*April 12, V.* The Committee appointed at the Annual Meeting of the Parish, consisting of the Wardens and Vestry, reported as follows. That the estimated expenses of the Parish for the present year are \$4,800 Dollars. The estimated income is \$4,000, showing a deficiency for the year of \$800 Dolls. The present debt of the Parish is \$6,500. They would suggest that the deficiency for the year be raised if practicable by subscription.

*April 15, P.* A communication from the Rector requesting leave of absence from the Parish for six weeks, was read, and the request was granted.

*May 13, V.* A Communication from Sam<sup>l</sup> Nott, Senior Warden of St. Paul's Parish, was presented for consideration, and it was

*Voted,* That the Wardens of this Parish be a Committee to confer with the Wardens and Vestry of St. John's Parish on the subject of said communication.

*June 4, V.* A Communication from the Rev. R. M. Abercrombie, resigning the Rectorship of the Parish, was presented and read to the meeting, which was referred to a meeting of the Parish.

*Sept<sup>r</sup> 10, P.*

HARTFORD, June 4, 1861.

To the Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church, Hartford, Conn.

Gentlemen, In view of my intention to enter upon another sphere of labor, where my duties will be less harassing and toilsome than those in which I am now laboring, I hereby tender to you my resignation of this Parish, to take effect next Easter, unless for good reasons I shall think best that

our connection be sooner terminated. This arrangement is made in justice to those who renewed their obligations to the Parish in view of the continuance of my ministrations, and also that you may be allowed ample time to elect a successor.

When after refusal, I was urged to accept your call, I came to labor and to teach, not with enticing words of man's wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit. Of our mutual duties and work, God must be the Judge. "Our witness is in Heaven, our record is on high." In severing the sacred tie that has so long bound us, as Pastor and People, I cannot but recall the kind feelings and sympathies exchanged with you, and express the hope that God may overrule our separation to his glory and your welfare.

I am yours in Christian fellowship,

R. M. ABERCROMBIE.

After reading the above by the Clerk it was

*Voted*, That the resignation of the Rev. R. M. Abercrombie as Rector of Christ Church Parish be and the same is hereby accepted, as proposed in his Communication to the Wardens and Vestry, bearing date June 4, 1861.

*Oct. 7, 17.* The following Resolution was passed unanimously. *Resolved*, That in separating from our present Rector, we unitedly render to him our highest estimation of his worth as a Christian Pastor, and appreciate fully his faithful and devoted ministrations among us, during a period of nearly six years, and we pledge ourselves that these feelings of kindness shall follow him into whatever field of duty Divine Providence may hereafter call him.

*Voted*, That the Clerk be directed to furnish the Rev. Mr. Abercrombie with a notice of the action of the Parish upon his letter of resignation, together with a copy of the above resolution.

*Mr. Abercrombie* was a most estimable man, and labored faithfully in the performance of his duties. He was conscientious and kind, and had that proper conception of his pastoral obligations that endeared him to many, and should have brought to him the cordial support of all. It

was unfortunate for him that he followed a rector of supreme ability, most agreeable manners, and every way calculated to attract a crowd. It was a misfortune that had happened to some of his predecessors, and perhaps it may be said to some of his successors also. His long continuance in one parish afterwards showed that his sterling qualities were fully appreciated there. It is not pretended that he was driven away, for there was from all a kindly recognition of his many Christian qualifications, but no one knows better than a clergyman himself how a "gentle pressure" may be brought to bear upon him, which is quite as effectual as open opposition, and leads him to seek another sphere of labor. The parish may not always be at fault, but it should charitably consider that while few men are exactly alike either in mental qualifications, or in temper, or in following the same lines of duty, they may still be equally useful and deserving of equal esteem. The tattlers and busybodies in a parish, who are continually prating of the excellences of a former rector, saying to his successor that he did not do so and so, are only worthy of such a rebuke as was given to one of these complainers in our city some years since: "You please wait and see what Dr. Washburn will do."

The amount of injury, and of real injustice also, which is too often rendered to some of the clergy, calls for more forbearance and sympathy on the part of the people than they frequently are willing to accord. The system of "calling" a pastor over a congregation is as lightly regarded by some as the choosing of a captain to a military company, or the election of a chairman to an ordinary business meeting. The sacred relation which he holds to the people, and the commission which he bears, are but lightly considered, or are not considered at all in this most important one, which concerns equally pastor and people. So superficial are the inquiries frequently, and so little regard is paid to sound but quiet worth, that one



is led to inquire if it would not be better that these ministers of God's word should be *sent* rather than *called*.

The Parish at this time was in debt over six thousand dollars, incurred mostly, if not wholly, by its spending annually more than it annually received. A system so vicious as this is sure to bring trouble in the future. The danger of it was recognized, but the true remedy was not applied. Notwithstanding the anxiety and annoyance which it occasioned, and which was felt, the system was pursued for some years further before retrenchment was brought about and the debt was paid. Then the Parish resolved to live within its means in the future, and for a few years succeeded in doing so.

*Decr. 10<sup>th</sup>, V.* Mr. Adams read a letter from Mr. S. Nott, Senior Warden of St. Paul's Parish, asking the aid of a Collection to enable St. Paul's Parish to pay the balance of salary due the Rector of said Parish. The communication was laid on the table.

### 1862.

*Samuel Tudor*, son of Samuel and Naomi [Diggins] Tudor, was born in East Windsor, August 15, 1769; married June, 1800, Mary, daughter of John and Anna [Bliss] Watson. She was born in East Windsor, December 8, 1775; died December 22, 1847. He died January 29, 1862, having reached the ripe old age of over ninety-two years. For some time before his death he was unable to leave his house. His constitution was naturally so robust that he retained his interest in affairs until the latter part of his life. It is thought that he was in business in East Windsor, in the firm of Bissell, Tudor & Co., as advertisements are found September 30, 1793, and as late as June 13, 1798. His first advertisement in Hartford is dated July 27, 1801, "at the store lately occupied for the Bank." In 1803 he was in partnership with Ward Woodbridge; this was dissolved September 15, 1809. He then entered into partnership with Philo Hillyer October 10,

1810, and removed to the new brick building next north of the Episcopal Church, now No. 433 Main street. This partnership was dissolved March 7, 1821, and he conducted the business alone — the wholesale dry goods business — until he retired about 1830.

Few members of the Parish have been connected with it so long, and have filled so many of its offices, and have performed their duties as faithfully and lovingly as Mr. Tudor. Perhaps he was a churchman when he came to Hartford, and may have been led into the Episcopal communion by his acquaintance with the Episcopalians of his native town. These were scattered over the state, especially in the south and west, before the Revolution, though the disturbing conditions bore more heavily upon us than upon others throughout this war. However, the catholic faith had not died out, and there were to be found considerable bodies in a few places, and here and there individuals, whose love for the Prayer Book and the good old ways of their fathers in England was still living and strong. Some of them were in East Windsor. Dr. Elihu Tudor was one of them; he was in the receipt of a pension from the British government for his services in the war with France, and more especially for those in the ill-fated expedition to The Havana. A suspicion that his loyalty to the mother country was greater than his loyalty for his native land led to his being closely watched and sometimes threatened. Perhaps from his uncle, Mr. Tudor received his knowledge of the church and love for her ways. Dr. Tudor must have had a kind and benevolent disposition, when such a man as Rev. Thomas Robbins would participate in the cheer of his Christmas board and show to him his neighborly affection. It is very likely there were not a few such instances as this of Dr. Tudor, centers of faith and loving remembrance, whose light was obscured for a time, but burst again into flame upon returning peace.

Mr. Tudor seems to have had no desire for "political preferment," as it is now termed. Though his opinions were very decided, and he had no hesitation in expressing them whenever necessary, yet he had a proper sense of propriety in not making them a chief topic of conversation. His attachment to the old Federal party might naturally be expected, and to its later numerous appellations and modifications, but I doubt if he was ever worried or disturbed in a night's sleep by any defeats which it experienced. The very fact that he had no strong political desires, but attended to his own business, is proof enough of this. He was, and continued to be successful as a merchant, buying largely at home and abroad, just before and immediately after the declaration of war with Great Britain in 1812. This foresight was very profitable to him, and is said to have greatly increased his fortune. With a laudable ambition and perseverance, he pursued his mercantile career without a failure, and retired from business having secured a competency sufficient for the remainder of his life. But he did not hoard what he had gained; he spent liberally both in his family, his parish, and as a good citizen. I do not think it was spent grudgingly, or of necessity, but as a cheerful giver. A friend, speaking of him within a few days, said, "I do not think that his income was ever more than six or seven thousand dollars a year, but he lived like a prince; no one would think of living now as he did, unless he had an income of three times this amount." His life was a success; he had two children, and a most intelligent, amiable, and loving wife. Her influence upon him modified or diverted whatever of irritability there might have been in his original temper. It strengthened and confirmed his naturally good instincts, and added greatly to a grand conception of an artistic sense, which made life beautiful and home a happy place.

It is especially with Mr. Tudor's connection with Christ Church that we have to speak. His name is first

found when he was chosen vestryman in 1803; and he was a continuous member of the vestry, either as warden or vestryman—except in 1840—until 1850, a period of forty-seven years. He was extremely devoted to the interests of the Parish, serving often and faithfully upon many committees, contributing generously of his substance, and showing in many and diverse ways how much love he had for the Church. He was prompt and constant in attendance upon her services, requiring his children and grandchildren to be present with him also. Nor did he neglect those family devotions which are incumbent upon all of us, but it is feared are neglected by too many. He seemed never to tire with his religious duties, but believed in them, and lived up to them with a constancy which was unailing.

He was early and for a long time a director in the Phoenix Bank, a trustee of Trinity College, in which he early took much interest; often he was sent as a delegate to the Diocesan Convention: in whatever he was engaged he was in earnest. His early education, I suppose, was not extensive, but his natural abilities were good, and he had that wise perception not given to all men, in knowing that he was firm only on ground with which he was acquainted. He had an excellent knowledge and great love of music, and his judgment was not often questioned. After the introduction of some new tunes and chants, a parishioner one day said to him, “I don’t understand this new music which you are giving us, Mr. Tudor.” “You are not up to it, Mr. —,” he replied, “not up to it;” and that was the end of the interrogation. If there was any subject upon which he would not bear contradiction, it was this one.

The Parish owes him a debt of gratitude for his services on the committee for building the present church. Here he was indefatigable; here his fine taste, his correct judgment, his acquaintance with what was becoming and orderly, and his knowledge of honest work, were invaluable.

ble. Mr. Wheaton found in him a sympathetic supporter.

He had an extensive acquaintance with the clergy, and his hospitable doors were ever open to them; here they found a kindly greeting and a cheerful board. Mr. Wainwright, the Rector, lived with him for some time, and when his sermons were finished, not often before eleven o'clock on Saturday night, Mrs. Tudor would be prepared with something refreshing for his comfort, before retiring. His social disposition made him fond of company, and led to an extensive acquaintance. Perhaps there has been no one in the Parish who was better known, more prominent and useful, than Mr. Tudor. In its early history John Morgan was a foremost leader, capable and willing. He was engaged extensively in trade, and had that pecuniary ability which is said to enforce one's opinions; if he had any prejudices he did not attempt to conceal them; he was bold and bluff, but warm at heart. He was a Churchman, because he believed in the Church, and possibly also because he did not believe in Congregationalism. He was ardent as a supporter, generous, dogmatic, well-fitted to command. But Mr. Tudor possessed more gracefulness, more persuasiveness, more command of himself, and equal independence; he was well-fitted to direct.

There was connected with his home, No. 471, Main street, quite an amount of land, much beyond that usually found in the center of an old city; it extended in the rear even to Church street. Here he had a fine vegetable garden, an icehouse, a greenhouse, and an ornamental garden filled with trees and shrubs and flowering plants. It is reported that he was the first person in the city who owned a private greenhouse. His fine taste here displayed itself in the cultivation of beautiful plants and desirable fruits; the grounds were so extensive that they gave full play to his aesthetic sense. In his later years he could be

found on every fair morning enjoying the fresh air, the perfume of his flowers, the growth and beauty of his trees, and the abundance of his fruits. He was pleased often to repeat what had been told him by the elder Dr. Beresford, "These, Mr. Tudor, are adding to the number of your days." So celebrated was his garden that it was considered one of the show places of the city, and he was very willing that it should be opened to the public, but grumbled occasionally, as was very proper, when the visitors did not refrain from picking his flowers or plucking his fruit. If we did not take our country friends to visit it, in connection with the Charter Oak, the Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb, and Mr. Sigourney's residence, it was considered that we had failed in our duty.

He was always a good looking man, and must have been handsome when young; he dressed well and neatly, even in his old age, which cannot always be said of those who have come to four score years or more. My neighborly acquaintance with him for a long time may have led to the length of this sketch of one who was a true friend of our Parish, whose conceptions of duty were strong, who had so much Christian faith and so much human philosophy that he endeavored to enjoy with thankfulness the blessings of this life, and bear with resignation those trials and afflictions which come to all of us.

*March 25, 1862, P.* The Wardens and Vestry, in accordance with a Vote of the Parish, passed Sep<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1861, reported that having made diligent and careful enquiry they recommend that the Rev. Clement M. Butler, D.D., of Philadelphia, be elected Rector of this Parish, and it was

*Voted,* That the Rev. Clement M. Butler, D.D., of Philadelphia, having the approbation of the Bishop of this Diocese, be requested to accept the Rectorship of this Parish.

*Voted,* That the Rt. Rev. Bishop of this Diocese is respectfully requested to approve of the election of the Rev. Clement M. Butler, D.D., to be Rector of this Parish.

*April 21.* An adjourned meeting of the Parish was held at the Chapel on Easter Monday, the 21st inst., Mr. Benton in the Chair.

The Committee appointed to confer with Dr. Butler reported that they had received a letter from him declining the invitation to accept the Rectorship of this Parish, and the Clerk was directed to enter the same upon the records.

PHILADELPHIA, April 14, 1862.

*Dr. Sir,*

As I am conscious that a long delay in announcing my decision after it is made, may be injurious to the interests of your Parish, and as the question seemed at last [to] turn on a single point, which is now clear to my mind, I hasten to advise you that I feel constrained to decline the gratifying call which you and Mr. Beach have so kindly conveyed to me from Christ Church, Hartford.

My wife's former Physician in Washington and her present Physician here, emphatically give it as their decided opinion, that a residence in Hartford would be likely to develop her constitutional tendency — now aggravated, to bronchial and pulmonary disease.

Her health has been wretched for some time past, and if the state of the country permitted it, I should seek a settlement in a more southern climate. When you were here I was not conscious of the now evident change that has come over her; but her recent feebleness, and the Physician's examination of her lungs, have brought me to the decided conviction that if possible, I must avoid a residence in a climate more rigorous than this.

Trusting that the great head of the Church may send you soon a Pastor with fresher energies, and higher powers to serve you than I could have brought,

I remain, very truly,

Your obedient servant,

C. M. BUTLER.

*April 29, V.* A committee was appointed "to make enquiry for some suitable person to be the Rector of this Parish," and on the third of May they reported, and the Ves-

try *Voted*, that the Rev. George H. Clark, of Pittsfield, Mass be engaged to perform the duties of Rector in this Parish for the term of three months." He had been Rector of St. John's Church, Savannah, Georgia, but had been obliged to leave, and was at this time at Pittsfield. Before the above mentioned time had expired, he had made so favorable an impression that on June 17th he was chosen as Rector, at a salary of Twenty-five hundred dollars. To this he made the following reply.

*June 28.*

HARTFORD, JUNE 21, 1862.

*Gentlemen,*

I have had the honor to receive the Resolutions passed at the Parish meeting of Christ Church, held on the 17th inst, and it gives me great pleasure to announce my acceptance of the Rectorship, so cordially and unanimously offered to me.

Trusting that the connection now formed will never be regretted, and that it will be followed by a divine blessing,

I am, Gentlemen,

Very respectfully and truly yours,

GEORGE H. CLARK.

To Messrs.

CHARLES BENTON,  
ZEPHANIAH PRESTON,  
and JAMES GOODWIN.

It was also

*Voted*, That his public address to the Parish on Sunday the 22d instant be entered upon the records, which was as follows :

"I desire to announce to you my acceptance yesterday of the Rectorship of the Parish. According to common usage I should wait longer before making my answer to your proposition public ; but wishing to meet you in the spirit in which you have met me, and having already received in view of your election, most cordial and kindly messages from your Rev. and beloved Bishop, I determined to make known my decision without delay.

Nearly a year has passed since in pain and sorrow, I left a parish with which my relations for eight years had been





*George H. Blake.*



pleasant, and around which clustered the tenderest and most sacred associations of my life. Since that time I have had no expectation of ever returning to my former position; and my desire has been to identify myself with a Northern Parish. The hand of Providence directs me here.

Your sympathy — your kindly welcome leave not a doubt upon my mind. I trust — I pray — that God will bless us in our new relation. To me, this Chancel has peculiar interest, a brother whom I love has baptized at that Font, — has met with many of you in the sacred supper around this hallowed table, and has proclaimed the word of life from that pulpit. This place is therefore dear to me, but far more precious will it be, if I can rightly discharge my obligations, quicken you to duty, bring you near to your Saviour, and be permitted to see within these walls a united, an active, a charitable, and a loving people.

God in his mercy bless us and bring us near to Him !”

### 1863.

*April 10<sup>th</sup>, 1863, V.* James Bolter, H. T. Brownell, James M. B. McNary, Chester Adams, George D. Jewett, T. T. Fisher, and Julius Case, were appointed a Committee to wait upon strangers and others to seats in the Church, during the year.

*Voted,* That the Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to borrow a sum not to exceed Nine Thousand Dollars at 5 per cent. interest, and to issue a Parish note for the same.

*May 18, P.* *Voted,* That Whereas, this Parish is indebted to divers persons, in the Sum of Seven Thousand Dollars, and it is desired to consolidate the said debt into one. That Charles Benton, and William Mather, be and they are hereby appointed a Committee to borrow that sum in behalf of the Parish, and to execute a note in the name of the Parish therefor, payable on demand, with interest payable annually; and to make, execute, and deliver a mortgage to secure the same upon the land and Church building of the Parish, situated on the corner of Main and Church Streets in the City of Hartford.

17. C. J. Hoadly, B. F. Ellis, and S. Towle, were appointed a Committee to examine the Bell, and to make such alterations and repairs as they may deem necessary.

*Oct. 19, 17.* An all wise Providence has seen fit to remove by death our esteemed and beloved brother William Mather of this Parish, and we desire to express our deep grief at this affliction, and tender our sympathies to his bereaved family. Mr. Mather has been for a long series of years a communicant in this Parish, and has always exhibited an earnest devotion to the welfare of the Church, and maintained a consistent Christian character.

*Resolved,* That in further token of our respect for his memory we will attend his funeral in a body.

*Resolved,* That a copy of the above be sent to the family of the deceased.

*Resolved,* That the above be published in the *Calendar*.

#### 1864.

*March 30, 17.* C. J. Hoadly, J. W. Beach, and J. M. B. Mc Nary, were appointed a Committee to make enquiries relative to recasting the bell now cracked, and also as to the cost etc. of procuring a chime of bells, and to report at a future meeting. They were also empowered to associate another member to the Committee.

*April 25, 17.* The Committee appointed at the last meeting to make enquiries relative to Bells made a report which was read, and after some conversation upon the subject, it was,

*Resolved,* That it is expedient to procure a chime of bells provided a sufficient sum of money can be raised by subscription for the purpose.

Messrs. Bolter, Beach, and Case were appointed a committee to obtain subscriptions, and they were authorized to add to their number at discretion.

*July 22, 17.* The Committee appointed to procure subscriptions for the purchase of a chime of bells reported that \$6,270 had been subscribed, and that the old bell at present prices might be expected to sell for about \$1,000 — and that the sum of \$1,500 additional had been promised when the

subscription should amount to \$8,500 including the value of the old bell. Mr. Hoadly was added to the Committee on bells, in the room of Mr. Bolter removed to Trinity Parish.

This is the first mention that we have upon our records of the organization of *Trinity Parish*, though the formation of it was commenced in 1859. The need for Church accommodation in the western part of the city was certainly great, for the population in that section was rapidly increasing. This movement was never brought before our Parish officially but arose from the concerted action of individuals residing there. Though it took from Christ Church some of its oldest and most valued members, it was never seriously objected to, but was regarded as a wise and necessary movement. It was regarded as a measure which could not be stopped, or obstructed, and the result has proven it was well undertaken. The erection of new buildings and the increase of the population has been far beyond the anticipations of any one. The prospects of Trinity Parish in the future are very great, and it must become the most flourishing of the Episcopal parishes in the town. It seems very proper in recording the history of Christ Church, that these words should be said, and that further mention should be made of the very beginnings of this new Parish, which I have been permitted to copy from its Records.

*Organization of Trinity Parish.*

[We the undersigned, do hereby unite and form a religious Society, to be designated and known forever, by the name of the Parish of Trinity Church, Hartford, the same to be organized and conducted according to the doctrine, discipline, and worship of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States, and to be in connexion with the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Connecticut.

HARTFORD, Sept. 12, 1859.

Saml. H. Huntington.  
Edward Goodman.  
James Dixon.  
Aaron Keney.  
H. Huntington.  
F. J. Huntington.

Elisha Johnson.  
W. T. Hallett.  
Geo. Affleck.  
John Hatfield.  
Saml. Alexander.  
H. K. Morgan.

These names are marked on the records with a pencil, as if they had been the original members; then there is recorded the following names, most of which were probably added soon, or a very few years afterwards.

Henry Corning.	Julius A. Case.
John S. Gray.	Chas. E. Meech.
James Bolter.	C. B. Ingraham.
Geo. B. Barnes.	H. W. Goodwin.
Thos. T. Fisher.	Fredk. P. Shepard.
A. B. Redfield.	H. S. Emerson.
H. A. Welton.	Chas. H. Larsing.
Thomas B. Cheney.	Henry Ocorr.
Geo. E. Hatch.	James Willis.
W. L. Hubbell.	Salem Jepson.
Jas. F. Burns.	W. D. Shipman.
Francis Goodwin.	Joseph A. Terry.
Edwin E. Johnson.	George T. Wiley.
E. B. Huntington.	John H. Turner.
Edwin Crocker.	Walter Keney, 3d.
A. C. Goodman.	H. C. Fuller.
Jacob L. Greene.	G. Pierpont Davis.
George Buck.	William B. May.

Then follows a list of members, admitted at different dates, beginning April 14, 1879, and this entry.

HARTFORD, Sept. 12, 1859.

We the undersigned hereby express our consent to the formation, or organization of a religious society in the Western section of the City of Hartford, the same to be established and conducted according to the doctrine, discipline, and worship of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, and when formed, to be united as soon as may be with the Convention of Protestant Episcopal Churches in the Diocese of Connecticut.

R. M. ABERCROMBIE,  
*Rector of Christ Church,*  
Hartford.

E. A. WASHBURN,  
*Rector of St. Johns,*  
T. C. BROWNELL, *Bp. Connecticut.*]

*Nov. 12, V.* Mr. Ellis was authorized to have the crack sawed out of the bell, provided that upon examination it was thought that the bell could be restored to use.

Consent was given that there should be a collection for the Hartford Soldiers' Aid Association taken in the Church on Thanksgiving Day.

### 1865.

*Jan. 13, V.* Mr. Northam remarked that the object of calling the meeting was to take action upon the death of Bishop Brownell, and after some conversation, the Wardens, the Clerk, Mr. Fisher, and Mr. Ellis were appointed a Committee to see the Church draped in mourning, and to make such other arrangements respecting the funeral as may be necessary.

The Rector, the Junior Warden, and the Clerk were requested to draft some resolutions, who reported the following which were unanimously adopted, viz.:

*Whereas*, it has pleased Almighty God to take to himself in a good old age, our late Diocesan, the Right Reverend Thomas Church Brownell, D.D., LL.D., Presiding Bishop of the Church in the United States, sometime Rector of this Parish.

*Resolved*, That we tender to the family of the deceased our heartfelt sympathy in this bereavement, which they suffer only more immediately than the Church at large.

*Resolved*, That we shall ever cherish the memory of those untiring labors and wise counsels of the late Bishop, through which the Church in this Diocese has so largely increased, and has enjoyed so much harmony during his Episcopate, and by which he has fully redeemed the promise made by him to the Convention of the Diocese at the time of his consecration, more than forty-five years ago, that he would "endeavor to imitate that prudence and zeal which characterized the earliest Bishop of this Diocese, and of this country; and to cultivate those virtues which distinguished his immediate successor."

*Resolved*, That we will attend his funeral in a body, with the usual badge of mourning.

*Resolved*, That these Resolutions be entered upon the records, and that a copy of them be transmitted to the family of the late Prelate.

*March 17.* The Wardens, the Clerk, Mr. Beach, and Mr. McNary were appointed a committee with power to sell the old bell and procure a new one.

*March 21<sup>st</sup>.* Messrs. Beach and Case were appointed a Committee to endeavor to raise by subscription the sum of \$2,500 to pay the floating debt of the Parish.

*Nov. 25, 17.* It was proposed by some of the friends of the late Rev. Dr. N. S. Wheaton, to place a tablet to his memory in the church, but nothing came from it. However, a few years later, he was remembered by the fine window in the chancel.

At this same meeting "C. H. Northam and Z. Preston were appointed a committee to ascertain the probable cost of a suitable tablet to the memory of the late Bishop Brownell." This led to an enquiry and some correspondence, but the matter was finally dropped.

### 1866.

*March 31, 17.* "There was some conversation upon the financial and other general interests of the Parish, and the committee who purchased the bell were desired to have the tolling apparatus improved."

*Record of a subscription* to raise \$2,500 for paying the floating debt of the Parish, and for procuring a new bell. The subscription was afterwards increased to \$3,000, in order to make a present of \$500 to the rector.

We the subscribers agree to pay J. W. Beach, Treasurer of the Parish of Christ Church, the sums affixed to our respective names, for the purpose of paying the floating debt of the said Parish, and procuring a new bell, provided the sum of \$2,500 be raised.

HARTFORD, March, 1865.



C. H. Northam, . . . . \$300	J. A. Case, . . . . . \$50
Walter Keney, . . . . . 200	Mrs. William Mather, . . . . 50
Geo. Beach, Jr., . . . . . 200	Gurdon W. Russell, . . . . . 50
Eben <sup>r</sup> Flower, . . . . . 200	Mrs. Henry Perkins, . . . . . 50
Wm. F. Tuttle, . . . . . 200	M. W. Chapin, . . . . . 50
Saml. I. Tuttle, . . . . . 200	S. B. Beresford, . . . . . 50
Newton Carter, . . . . . 200	E. M. Watkinson, . . . . . 50
J. W. Beach, . . . . . 200	G. Brinley, . . . . . 40
Isaac Toucey, . . . . . 100	F. A. Brown, . . . . . 25
Chester Adams, . . . . . 100	C. C. Kimball, . . . . . 25
Danl. Goodwin, . . . . . 100	E. S. Butler, . . . . . 25
Charles Benton, . . . . . 100	J. M. B. McNary, . . . . . 25
Cash, . . . . . 100	H. Tudor Brownell, . . . . . 25
S. G. Farnham, Jr., . . . . 100	Geo. E. Hatch, . . . . . 25
George D. Jewett, . . . . . 50	Dr. C. A. Taft, . . . . . 25
Dudley Buck, . . . . . 50	T. Holland, . . . . . 25
	N. Rice, . . . . . 10
	\$3,000

*April 2, P.* The Wardens and Vestry were authorized, if in their judgment deemed expedient, to employ an Assistant to the Rector, at a salary not exceeding \$800.

A reference to the votes of December, 1819, will show that Rev. Mr. Wainwright had resigned as rector, and that Bishop Brownell had accepted the rectorship of the Parish, upon the promise of an assistant. Rev. N. S. Wheaton was chosen, and continued as "Assistant Rector" until the Bishop resigned, Nov. 11, 1820, in consequence of the Diocese requiring his exclusive services. The appointment of Mr. Wheaton was due to temporary causes, but he may be considered as the first assistant which the Parish ever had, a precedent which was not followed until after the passage of the vote of April 2, 1866. In June, the 19th, the Vestry *Noted*, that "the Wardens and Mr. Preston be appointed a committee with power to engage Rev. Robert Meech as an assistant minister of this Parish," who thus became a necessary official in the extended and useful work deemed important.

*May 21, V.* The following preamble and resolutions were unanimously adopted.

*Whereas*, it has pleased the great head of the Church in His infinite wisdom, to remove from his earthly sphere the Rt. Rev. George Burgess, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese of Maine, and whereas Bishop Burgess was elected to his sacred office while exercising the Rectorship of this Parish, which he had holden for thirteen years, endearing himself by his devotion and consistent Christian example not only to the members of this Parish but to the community around us—Therefore,

*Resolved*, That while we bow with submission to this decree of Divine Providence, we cannot but mourn the loss of one so deeply beloved, not only by this Parish and community, but by the Church at large.

*Resolved*, That we tender to the family and friends of the deceased, our heartfelt sympathy in this hour of their bereavement, and hope they may receive such consolation as cometh from faith and trust in Him who doeth all things well.

The above was ordered to be entered on the records, and a copy to be sent to the widow of the deceased Bishop, and Bishop Clark was requested to deliver in the Church a commemorative discourse of the late Bishop.

*Ebenezer Flower*, the son of Timothy Flower, was born at Feeding Hills, West Springfield, Mass., Sept. 3, 1787, but his name first appears on our records in 1829, when he was chosen as one of the Vestry. He followed the occupation of a navigator, and soon became well known as the Captain of the schooner *Ann*, named for his wife. He was chiefly engaged in coasting, but made several voyages to the West Indies, as nearly as can be ascertained. In those early days, when the Connecticut river was the great line for our traffic, the captains of our sloops and schooners were men of importance, and were often employed in making purchases and in the selling of products. A mere knowledge of navigation was not considered as an only and sufficient qualification, but a man must be the possessor of good sense, prudence, and a

general acquaintance with business. These were found in Captain Flower, whose reputation as an honest and careful man was well established. In his trips to New York, Boston, and other places, he was intrusted with the purchase of sugar, molasses, rum, and other goods, as willingly and confidently as if he had been a partner in the business.

A friend who made a trip with him to Boston in the schooner *Ann* has given me some of the details of the voyage, and especially the points which characterized him, and mark his excessive prudence. After leaving the river, there were some indications of a storm, and he put into New London; starting the next day, but fearing the strong winds, he found a safe shelter at Newport. Putting out once more the troublesome sea drove him into Buzzards Bay. There was no further stoppage until his arrival at Boston, where the sea-rig was laid aside and Captain Flower appeared as a well-dressed gentleman, and went ashore, ready to transact business.

He possessed in an eminent degree good solid sense; was kind, good natured, and not inclined to talk more than was necessary. He was a sincere Christian, recognizing his duties and discharging his obligations faithfully. He was liberal in his contributions for church purposes, and for those also which so frequently occur in any town. He was extremely methodical, made an inventory of his estate every year, as I have been told, and kept an exact account of his expenditures also. From these it is now seen what sums were frequently given in charity, the charge being simply "for charity" one dollar, or three, or five dollars, or whatever it might be. Copies of some of the letters which he addressed to his friends, who were neglectful of their duties, or had fallen into bad habits, show what solicitude he had for their welfare, and the tender manner he had of expressing it.

During the latter part of his life he was in the coal

business, under the firm name of H. Brainard & Co. He was a member of the Vestry, 1829, '30, '31, '42, '43, '44, '45, '56; and Junior Warden, 1846, '47, '48, '49. He was married to Ann Granger of Feeding Hills, who survived him until April 15, 1867; it was especially noted with what affection he always regarded her. He was Mayor of the City for two terms, 1851 and 1852. He died September 4, 1866.

### 1867.

#### *Resignation of Dr. Clark.*

*March 11,*

HARTFORD, March 1, 1867.

To the Wardens and Vestrymen of Christ Church.

Gentlemen, I tender to you my resignation of the rectorship of Christ Church Parish.

After a ministry of nearly five years among a people who have given to me their confidence, and to whom my attachments are strong, it is painful to take this step; but both my body and mind require such recuperation as cannot be secured while I am in the discharge of duty in so large a Parish.

My connection with Christ Church has been exceedingly pleasant, and only for the reason stated should I propose to withdraw from it.

If agreeable to you this resignation shall take effect on the first of June.

I am, Gentlemen,

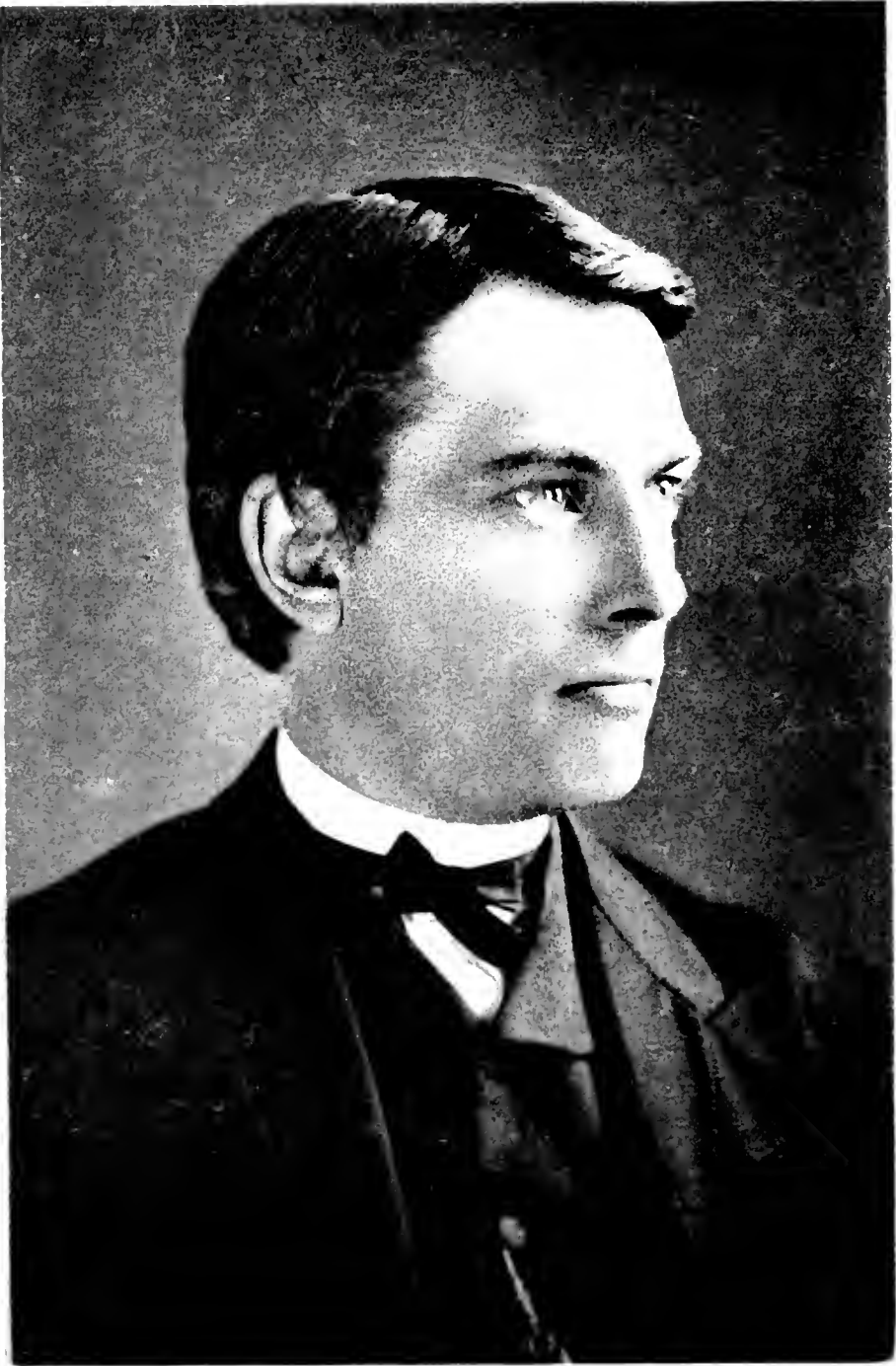
Very truly yours,

GEORGE H. CLARK.

*March 22, P.* The resignation of the Rector was read, and upon the motion of Mr. Preston, the following Preamble and Resolutions were adopted:

*Whereas*, the Rev. George H. Clark, D.D., through the Wardens and Vestry, has tendered his resignation of the Rectorship of this Parish, to take effect on the first day of June next, on account of his ill health, and great nervous debility, and the Wardens and Vestry by a committee having requested Dr. Clark to withdraw his resignation, which he





*Robt. Meek*

has declined to do. Therefore *Resolved*, That while we regret the necessity which induces the severance of the connection between himself and this Parish, which has so happily existed for the last five years, we reluctantly acknowledge the Providential issue, and accept his resignation.

*Resolved*, That we tender to the Rev. Dr. Clark our affectionate regard and sincere wishes for his personal welfare, and trust the relaxation he seeks may be the means of restoring him to perfect health.

*Resolved*, That we shall ever hold in grateful remembrance the acceptable manner in which he has performed his duties while Rector of the Parish.

*May 16, P.* It was *Voted* unanimously, that with the consent and approbation of the Bishop of this Diocese, the Rev. Robert Meech be invited to accept the Rectorship of this Parish, to succeed the Rev. Dr. Clark.

The Wardens were appointed to wait upon Mr. Meech, and request his acceptance of the Rectorship, and they were also authorized to employ, at the request of Mr. Meech, such assistance as may be necessary.

*June 15, V.* The following letter *from Mr. Meech* was read, —

To the Wardens of Christ Church, Hartford, Conn.

Gentlemen, I acknowledge the recpt. of an attested copy of a vote and resolutions adopted at the recent Parish meeting of May 16, by wh. I was declared to be unanimously chosen as Rector to succeed the Rev. Dr. Clark. I also acknowledge the recpt. at your hands of invitation to accept such position, made by you in pursuance of the vote and resolutions of the aforesaid Parish meeting. Allow me through you, to express to the members of the Parish my grateful acknowledgments of kindness and consideration shown towards me, not only in this very complimentary action, but also in numberless other ways, during the period of my connection with the Parish. I should greatly desire to retain my connection with a congregation in wh. I seem to

have found so many friends, if I were well persuaded that my stay wd. be of advantage both to them and me in carrying forward the work of our blessed Lord.

After a somewhat careful consideration of the whole matter however, I have decided to ask you to allow me to postpone any absolute and final action. I am willing, if it be agreeable to the Parish, to take charge as temporary Rector, for a period of several months, to the next Advent, or Christmas season, if desired. At that time, if I have proven myself equal to the task imposed upon me, both in the opinion of the Parish and in my own, I may be disposed to render a formal and absolute acceptance. The experience of the intervening months will demonstrate whether such will be the wisest and best action, both for you and me, and my notions of duty will be clearer and more decided than they now are.

You will rightly attribute my hesitancy to my own painful consciousness of a very limited experience in both ministerial and pastoral work, and to a fear lest I sh<sup>d</sup> hereafter be found inadequate to the position assumed, and not to any want of confidence in the Parish, or lack of desire to be thus honorably connected with its members.

I am Gentlemen,

Yrs. very Respectfully,

R. MEECH.

Mess. C. H. NORTHAM, }  
C. ADAMS, Esqrs. } *Wardens, etc.*

No. 103 Elm, HARTFORD, May, 1867.

*Voted*, That the Senior Warden be requested to notify the Rev. Mr. Meech that his letter is received and that the Wardens and Vestry accept his proposition to take charge of the Parish agreeably to the terms stated in said letter.

A proposition was made by Mr. Gordon W. Burnham to present a marble bust of the late Bishop Brownell, to the Parish, upon certain conditions, which were not carried out, and the bust was returned to him, according to his request.



Mr. Meech informed the Vestry that Mrs. William Mather offers to present a lot of land in the northern part of the city, that a chapel may be erected thereon. This was a lot from the southwest part of her home lot, and it was —

*Voted*, That the Wardens and Vestry thankfully receive the offer made by Mrs. Mather, and will advise the acceptance thereof by the Parish.

### 1868.

*Feb. 20, 1868.* The following letter from Mr. Meech was read. To the Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church, Hartford, Conn.

Gentlemen, the time granted me for considering the call of the Parish of Christ Church to become its Rector having now expired, and no intimation of any change of purpose or desire on the part either of yourselves, or the Parish, having been received by me, I hereby declare my acceptance of the said call, and my willingness to become y<sup>r</sup> Rector from this date.

In accepting I do not disguise from myself that I am assuming a position of much responsibility and difficulty, and for which there may well be a question as to my fitness. But the kind assurance of sympathy and forbearance which I have rec<sup>d</sup> from many individuals in the Parish, the desire of my Bishop, and my own inclination to retain my home among you, encourage me to undertake the duties which the call lays upon me. Above all, I look for help to my Divine Master the great Head of the Church and trust that according to my day so will he make my strength to be.

Praying that the step I now take may be blessed of GOD to the welfare of the Parish, and of the Church at large, and that I may ever retain your esteem and confidence, I remain,  
Gentlemen

Yrs very Respectfully

Hartford, Conn.

ROBT. MEECH.

*Feast of the Epiphany, A.D. 1868.*

It was *Voted*, That Rev. Mr. Meech be authorized to obtain

the services of Rev. Edward Goodridge as his Assistant, at a salary of one thousand dollars per annum.

*Record of a Subscription made in 1867.*

The undersigned agree to pay to J. W. Beach, Treasurer, the sums affixed to our several names, to raise the sum of six hundred dollars, for the purpose of discharging the floating debt of the Parish.

C. H. Northam, . . . .	\$100	George Beach, . . . .	\$50
J. W. Beach, . . . .	100	Wm. F. Tuttle, . . . .	50
Chester Adams, . . . .	50	Daniel Goodwin, . . . .	50
S. G. Farnham, . . . .	50	Newton Carter, . . . .	50
W. Keney, . . . .	50	Geo. E. Hatch, . . . .	25
James Goodwin, . . . .	50		

A proposition which had been made by Wm. W. Roberts, June 19, 1866, for the purchase of a strip of land belonging to the Parish, had been considered at various times, without any agreement as to terms. This was in the rear of the Chapel, south of the south line of the lot on which the church stands, continued westward.

*April 27,* At an adjourned special meeting of the Parish Mr. Adams made a verbal statement, and after some discussion, it was —

*Noted,* That the Wardens be authorized and instructed to sell and convey to William W. Roberts, a piece of land in the rear of the Chapel, south of the south line of the lot on which the Church stands continued westward, and also a privilege in the gangway, upon such terms and conditions as the committee appointed to confer with said Roberts at the last Parish meeting, or a majority of them, shall consider for the best interest of the Parish.

*Provided,* That the price to be paid by the said Roberts shall not be less than \$1,000.

“There was some discussion, but no action taken, with reference to the terms of sale of the land, May 22, 1869.” A mention is made of this matter April 20, 1871, when the Wardens with Mr. Davis and the Clerk were instructed to

make a settlement with William W. Roberts. Nothing further appears upon the records concerning it. By the Treasurer's book it appears that on August 12, 1874, Mr. Roberts paid to him the sum of \$1,500 presumably for this land.

### 1869.

*Jan. 21, 1869.* Mr. Meech made some remarks upon church work in his opinion desirable to be accomplished, especially in the direction of missionary efforts in the northern part of the city; and upon motion, Mr. Dickinson, Mr. Burr, and Mr. Meech were appointed a committee to wait on Mrs. Mather in reference to the Chapel proposed to be built on the land donated by her. Mr. Dickinson reported that Mrs. Mather is willing to waive the restriction relative to the material of which the Chapel is to be built. On the 17th of March, Mr. Ellis submitted a plan for a Chapel, and Messrs. Carter, Dickinson, Burr, and Case were appointed a committee to solicit subscriptions to raise funds to build a Chapel on the Mather lot.

At this meeting, Mr. Goodridge resigned the position of Assistant Minister, to take effect on the coming Easter.

*March 23.* Mr. Meech brought to the notice of the Vestry a Resolution of the Lower House of the General Convention of 1868, relative to the sale or leasing of seats in churches; when it was

*Voted,* That the seats be assessed for a sufficient sum to cover the ordinary expenses of the Parish.

*April 12.* Mr. Adams and Mr. Farnham reported verbally the result of a conference they had had with Mr. Meech.

The resignation of Mr. Goodridge was accepted, and the following resolutions offered by Mr. Preston were adopted unanimously:

*Whereas,* The Rev. Edward Goodridge has resigned the position of Assistant Minister of Christ Church, Hartford, and his resignation has been accepted,—although we shall

deeply feel his loss, we cannot but appreciate his motives ; therefore,

*Resolved*, That the Rev. Mr. Goodridge has filled his position in the Parish and Sunday School during the past year to the entire satisfaction of the congregation.

*Resolved*, That he has our heartfelt wishes and prayers that the blessing of God may rest on him and his family, and that his labors in future may be crowned with success.

The condition of the Chapel was now requiring attention ; if the expense of the repairs were estimated at over two thousand dollars, a special meeting of the Parish was to be called.

*June 21, V. Voted*, That the Wardens be authorized to employ Mr. Charles H. B. Tremaine as Assistant Minister of the Parish, until Easter next, provided it is acceptable to Mr. Meech, at a salary not exceeding the rate of one thousand dollars per annum.

*Isaac Toucey* was born at Newtown, November 5, 1796, and died July 30, 1869. He married Catharine, daughter of Cyprian Nichols, October 28, 1827. She died August 13, 1871, aged 69 years ; a most estimable lady, possessing in a high degree the gentle disposition and amiable manners of both her parents. The name of Mr. Toucey first occurs on our records in a subscription " for warming the Church," in 1814. He commenced the practice of law in Hartford in 1818, and was state's attorney from 1822 to 1835. He once told me that he rarely failed to convict an offender against whom he brought an action, which, while good evidence of his judgment and ingenuity, shows that the juries in those days were conscientious and in favor of executing the law. He was member of Congress from this district for four years ; was Governor of the state in 1846 ; attorney-general under Mr. Polk ; member of the Senate of the United States in 1851 for six years, and Secretary of the Navy in the administration of Mr. Buchanan. He was for many years a member

of the vestry, and was senior warden in 1850, often served upon committees, and was quite interested in Parish matters. He was also a trustee of Trinity College and a liberal benefactor of that institution.

### 1870.

*July 7.* The following minute was unanimously adopted :

*Whereas*, It has pleased Almighty God suddenly to remove our Senior Warden, Chester Adams, who has been identified with the interests of this Parish for many years, and has held the office of Vestryman or Warden since 1853,

We desire in this manner to express, and leave upon record, a testimonial of our high appreciation of his character as a man and a christian, and to tender our heartfelt sympathy to his bereaved family.

*St. Thomas* Parish was organized July 21, 1870, and the following persons signed the agreement of membership, the intent being to afford further religious services in the north part of the city.

L. A. Dickinson,	Timothy Mather,
F. W. Burr,	James S. Barnett,
John Spring,	Thomas Sumner,
Josiah H. Martin,	R. W. Douthwait,
Richard Wright,	F. C. Thompson,
John Fairman,	William Pierce,
William F. Whittlesey,	A. W. North,
William A. Corey,	G. B. Hubbell,
Alfred Milton,	Geo. S. Burr,
George O. Newton,	Wm. A. Prothero,
Albert Skinner,	Alfred Williams,
John W. Johnson,	Andrew Brabazon.

This organization was the result of mission services held in the north part of the town. Many of the above persons belonged to Christ Church, which was thus weakened by this third and last emigration. There is to be

found in our records no mention of the establishment of St. Thomas Parish. There was, however, no ill feeling connected with it, and many of our members contributed to the erection of its church.

### 1871.

*April 10, P.* Mr. Tremaine was requested to remain another year, and the Wardens were authorized to make arrangements for such temporary assistance to Mr. Meech as may be needed in case Mr. Tremaine declined.

*Oct. 28. Voted,* That the Rector be requested to hold the week day services in the Chapel, instead of in the Church.

*Voted,* That the ringing of the bell be dispensed with for the ordinary week day services.

This led to a remonstrance from the rector, and after further discussion and considerable delay the vote concerning the ringing of the bell "was rescinded" February 7, 1874, and very properly too.

### 1872.

*April 1, P. Voted,* That in the opinion of this meeting, it is not expedient that the expenses of the Parish should exceed its income.

At this time the condition of the Parish was not at all satisfactory; a number of the old and wealthy members had died; some had united in establishing the parishes of Trinity and St. Thomas; the debt was annually increasing, and for reasons which ought not to have existed there was not a cordial support of the rector. In such cases his work is very much hindered, and however well performed, his ministrations fall far short of their true value. By the above vote it is shown that the Parish was beginning to realize its true condition, but it did not have the courage to curtail its expenses. It went on in the same reckless way for a short time longer, until absolute necessity rendered a change necessary.

*April 27.* A communication from James Goodwin offering to subscribe one fifth part of \$25,000 to be raised for rebuilding the Chapel and painting the Church, was read and referred to the Wardens.

### 1873.

*April 14, P.* *Voted,* That the music for the coming year be limited to the sum of two thousand dollars.

### 1874.

*April 6.* The following communication from the Rector was received :

To the members of the Parish of Christ Church.

My dear friends, The Bishop of the Diocese has given me his official counsel and judgment that I ought to resign my rectorship among you. I hereby comply with the same, and return to you the trust received from you nearly seven years since.

Faithfully y<sup>r</sup> brother in Christ,

ROBT. MEECH.

Easter Even, 1874.

The resignation of the rectorship by Rev. Mr. Meech was accepted, and thereupon it was

*Unanimously Resolved,* That in accepting the resignation of the Reverend Robert Meech, we desire to express our conviction that while Rector of this Parish he has faithfully and conscientiously endeavored to do his whole duty ; and that he has our best wishes for his future welfare and happiness.

*April 20.* On motion Charles H. Northam, Gurdon W. Russell, George Beach, Charles Benton, Wm. F. Tuttle, and David T. Lanman, were appointed a committee to consider the financial condition of the Parish, and to report at a future meeting.

*April 20, P.* It having come to the knowledge of this Parish, that a union of several parishes in this city has been proposed, therefore,

*Resolved,* That Gurdon W. Russell, Flavius A. Brown, and George Beach, be appointed a committee from this Parish, to

confer with any other committees appointed for the above purpose, and report to a future meeting.

*May 4.* The report of the committee on finance was read by Col. Northam, and is as follows :

The committee to whom was referred the financial condition of the Parish, beg leave to report, —

That from a statement furnished them, they find the present indebtedness of the Parish to be \$18,290, seven thousand of which is funded, leaving a balance of floating debt of about \$11,300. There is due from Mr. Roberts \$1,000 and interest, for land upon which his Opera House now stands, which may or may not be available.

To continue as we are, carrying this floating debt, would result in great embarrassment to the officers of the Parish, and affect injuriously its prestige and prospects.

To fund the whole debt of that loan, would entail upon the Parish a large annual tax for interest, and continue to add to its embarrassment, and discourage new accessions besides entailing upon our successors of a future generation, a debt which properly belongs to the present to pay.

The committee therefore, in view of the whole subject, unanimously recommend, that the Parish continue the present funded debt of \$7,000, for the present, and that an effort be made to obtain by subscription among the members of the Parish, a sum sufficient to pay the floating debt, say about \$11,000. The committee believe that by a united and generous effort this can be accomplished.

Pr. order, C. H. NORTHAM,  
*Chairman.*

The item here called “funded debt” was the sum borrowed from the “Niles Fund.”

There was included in this indebtedness of the Parish, with interest, about \$2,500, to the rector, and perhaps some other items of expenses remaining unpaid for the last year. By great exertions the whole debt was paid in 1876 by comparatively few persons. This matter is alluded to in the “Report of a committee on the funds of the



Parish," p. 120, where it is said, "It was reserved to a later day, when an indebtedness of nearly the same sum had been incurred, and when the Parish was much reduced in numbers, to pay off all the obligations resting upon it, and to make it what it had never, or certainly for many years had been, entirely free from debt."

*Resolved*, That Messrs. Charles H. Northam, George Beach, Flavius A. Brown, Gurdon W. Russell, David T. Lanman, William L. Matson, and Lorenzo B. Goodman be appointed to obtain subscriptions to discharge the floating debt of the Parish.

Dr. Russell made a verbal report as to a project of union of parishes; and upon motion the committee was continued.

*Oct. 5, P.* The wardens were advised to place the Parish temporarily under the charge of Rev. Professor John T. Huntington.

### 1875.

*March 29, P.* The report of the committee appointed at a Parish meeting, May 4, 1874, was read, accepted, and ordered on file.

Said report is as follows:

The committee appointed at a Parish meeting in May last on the finances of the Parish beg leave to report: That in pursuance of a vote of the Parish, subscriptions were obtained from individual members of the Parish amounting to 11,021 dollars, and under direction and on the order of the Warden 7,588.89 dollars have been paid in liquidation of debts. The committee believe the balance of said subscription will be soon collected.

C. H. NORTHAM, *Chairman*.

*Voted*, That Charles H. Northam be appointed as trustee to receive all the unexpended funds derived from the subscription for liquidating the floating debt of the Parish, which funds shall be held for the purpose of paying the mortgage debt, now amounting to \$7,000, and that he also receive and properly invest these funds and such other as

may come into his possession, which shall be known as the Sinking Fund of the Parish.

*Voted,* That a sum not to exceed one thousand dollars be appropriated for music for the year ensuing, to be distributed among the organist and choir in such manner as shall be satisfactory to them and the committee on music.

A retrenchment had now commenced, the amount for several years previous having been two thousand dollars per annum.

*Subscription for the payment of the Floating Debt.*

The undersigned agree to pay the sums affixed to their names, for the purpose of liquidating the Floating Debt of the Parish of Christ Church.

These subscriptions not to be binding until the sum of Eleven Thousand Dollars be subscribed. One half of the subscription shall be due, and paid on the fifteenth of June, and the remainder on the fifteenth of October next.

The amount remaining due and unpaid, is to be settled by a note, satisfactory to the Treasurer of the Parish.

HARTFORD, May 8, 1874.

Charles H. Northam,	.	.	Two Thousand	Dollars.
George Beach,	.	.	Two Thousand	"
William F. Tuttle,	.	.	Two Thousand	"
George Beach,	.	.	Five Hundred	"
C. H. Northam,	.	.	Nine Hundred Thirty-five	"
Charles Benton,	.	.	Five Hundred	"
Gurdon W. Russell,	.	.	Five Hundred	"
Newton Carter,	.	.	Five Hundred	"
Walter Keney,	.	.	Five Hundred	"
Gurdon W. Russell,	.	.	Two Hundred	"
Daniel Goodwin,	.	.	Two Hundred	"
L. B. Goodman,	.	.	One Hundred	"
William F. Tuttle,	.	.	One Hundred	"
D. S. Dewey,	.	.	One Hundred	"
Thomas Skinner,	.	.	One Hundred	"
L. B. Goodman,	.	.	One Hundred	"
F. W. Brown,	.	.	One Hundred	"
W. L. Matson,	.	.	One Hundred	"

Charles J. Hoadly, . . . .	Fifty	Dollars.
H. C. Fuller, . . . .	Fifty	"
D. T. Lanman, . . . .	Fifty	"
Charles Benton, . . . .	Forty	"
W. L. Matson, . . . .	Forty	"
D. T. Lanman, . . . .	Twenty Five	"
O. D. Woodruff, . . . .	Twenty Five	"
W. C. Hutchins, . . . .	Twenty Five	"
Charles E. Dustin, . . . .	Twenty Five	"
F. A. Robbins, . . . .	Twenty Five	"
George C. Jarvis, . . . .	Twenty Five	"
S. W. Wilcox, . . . .	Twenty Five	"
Clarence Terry, . . . .	Twenty Five	"
George W. Hubbard, . . . .	Fifteen	"
Saml. F. Cadwell, . . . .	Fifteen	"
John F. Tracy, . . . .	Fifteen	"
Cash, . . . .	Six	"
F. J. Knox, . . . .	Five	"
	\$11,021	

*Another Subscription.*

For the purpose of paying the final indebtedness of the Parish of Christ Church, now amounting to between Four Thousand and Four Thousand Five Hundred Dollars, the subscribers agree to pay the several sums affixed to their names, to Charles H. Northam, Treasurer of the Sinking Fund, on or before the first day of April next. No subscription to be binding unless the sum of Four Thousand Dollars is subscribed before that date.

HARTFORD, Dec. 18, 1875.

C. H. Northam, . . . .	Five Hundred	Dollars.
Wm. F. Tuttle, . . . .	Five Hundred	"
Gurdon W. Russell, . . . .	Five Hundred	"
Walter Keney, . . . .	Five Hundred	"
Charles Benton, . . . .	Four Hundred	"

The full amount was not subscribed by the time specified; the above named persons however, agreed that their subscriptions should be secured to pay the indebtedness, and so the committee continued their solicitations.

Easter Offerings, . . . . .	Four Hundred Dolls. Seventy Five cts.	
L. B. Goodman, . . . . .	One Hundred	“
F. A. Brown, . . . . .	Fifty	“
J. H. Sprague, . . . . .	Twenty Five	“
Daniel S. Dewey, . . . . .	Twenty Five	“
Parish by vote, . . . . .	Seven Hun. Fifty“	
Interest State Savings Bank,	Twenty	“ Thirty-nine cts.
G. W. R. to bal., . . . . .	Seven	“ Eighty-eight cts.
		<hr/>
	\$4,160.02	
Paid 1874, . . . . .	11,021.00	
	\$15,181.02	

*June 27. Memorandum,* That on Sunday, June 27, 1875, Gurdon W. Russell, M.D., presented to the Parish a solid silver Alms Basin, gilded within, weighing about forty ounces, having the following inscription around the rim, viz.: “Of Thine own have we given Thee, O Lord”; and under the rim, “Christ Church, Hartford, Connecticut, 1875. The gift of G. W. R.”

### 1876.

*Jan. 22, V. Voted,* That the Wardens, Mr. Tuttle, D<sup>r</sup>. Russell, and Mr. Davis, be a committee to recommend a clergyman to the Parish as a Rector, and to report to the Vestry.

*April 17, P.* The Report of the Trustee of the Sinking Fund was read, and a statement was made by D<sup>r</sup>. Russell relative to subscriptions which had recently been made to discharge the Parish indebtedness.

*Voted,* That the Treasurer of the Parish pay the sum of seven hundred and fifty dollars to the Trustee of the Sinking Fund, towards extinguishing the debt of the Parish.

*Voted,* That this Parish, having made provisions for liquidating its indebtedness, most heartily rejoices in being free from this great burden, and desires to place upon record their opinion of the impolicy of creating a future debt, and also that it is our Christian duty so to economize our expenditures that they shall not be in excess of our annual income.

*June 10, V.* A vote of thanks to D<sup>r</sup>. Gurdon W. Russell,





Henry Wilson.

was passed for an elegant Alms Chest, by him presented to the Parish, and leave was granted that said Chest be suitably affixed to the inner wall of the Church in a proper place.

**1877.**

*March 26, P.* The committee appointed by the Vestry, January 22<sup>d</sup>, 1876, to recommend a clergyman to the Parish as Rector, made through Dr. Russell a verbal report, and presented the names of Rev. B. Judkins, of Windsor, and Rev. W. F. Nichols, of West Hartford, for the consideration of the Parish.

The report of the committee was taken into consideration by the meeting, and after two informal ballotings, a formal vote was taken, when it appeared that with the exception of one blank the Rev. William F. Nichols was unanimously elected.

*Voted,* That with the consent and approbation of the Bishop of this Diocese, the Rev. William F. Nichols be invited to accept the Rectorship of this Parish.

*Voted,* That hereafter the music of the Church be regulated in accordance with Section II, Canon 23, Title I, of the Digest.

*April 2.* Mr. Henry Wilson, the organist, had on the 17th of March resigned the position which he had so long and acceptably held, whereupon it was by the Parish

*Resolved,* That this Parish hereby tender to Mr. Henry Wilson, on the occasion of his resignation of the position of Organist in this Church, their grateful thanks for the able manner in which, for twenty-two years, he has fulfilled the duties of the place.

Recognizing how much of the pleasure derived by the congregation of this Church from its services, has during this long period been due to his exertions, we wish to express to him our desire, that in the new field on which he is entering, his relations may be as pleasant with the parish, and as well appreciated as they have been here.

We further wish to record our thanks to all the members of the choir now leaving us, and especially to Messrs. Wander, and Gundlach, who have all these years so faithfully assisted Mr. Wilson.

*About Henry Wilson.*

Christ Church never had so finely an organized or skillful a choir as that which was formed under the superintendence of Mr. Wilson. To say that it became "famous" is but to state the general opinion of all. It was not that it excelled in the minute technique of the profession alone, appreciated only perhaps, by those equally skilled in music, but it was appreciated and approved by all those who were desirous of a reverent worship, and believed that the best talent was none too good in singing the praises and glory of our Redeemer. Mr. Wilson especially excelled in expressing the holy spirit of song, and carried his listeners with him in heart, if not in voice, through all the services in which the choir was engaged. The quartette was composed of Mr. William Wander, Mr. Louis Gundlach, Mrs. Lucy Rogers, and Mrs. George L. Wilson; they were aided by a chorus of different persons, among them Mr. Maercklein, who were all of them very valuable assistants. The cost of this was considerable, for the Parish voted annually the sum of two thousand dollars for its support, but this was supplemented by subscriptions of nearly half of this amount.

There came a time, however, in the history of the Parish when this could no longer be borne. The formation of other parishes, the deaths of some of the principal members, and the removal of others, had so reduced the number that the expense could no longer be incurred; and so the dissolution of the choir became necessary, to the regret of all.

We are indebted to his friend, Mr. Richard Burton, for the following sketch of him, which is exceedingly valuable and pleasing.



[One is wont to view the personality and performance of a friend, beloved and vanished from mortal vision, through a haze of sweet remembrances and sacred associations. Hence arises that idealization of the dead, beautiful in its birth, but resulting sometimes in the perfunctory praise of tombstones or the lying glosses of conventional eulogy — that *suppressio veri* which works as much mischief often as out-and-out falsehood.

And yet when the eulogium is honest, spontaneous, and general, it represents the highest truth concerning its recipient. The good spoken of a man of genius and character after his removal from earth is a judgment in which head and heart have equal share — and this in itself is a certificate of its authenticity. While he is among us he is too near to be seen as he is; removed from the blurr and puzzlement of o'er-close contact, we regard him in the round and with proper perspective. Called of a sudden to pronounce upon his qualities, we are put to our perspicacity and good faith at once, and express the underlying deep conviction unwittingly formulated as the dear one moved about the street or in our homes, playing off upon us the manifold manifestations of his essential nature.

And in Henry Wilson may be seen such a man, such a nature, which, when appraised either in respect of gift or of character, confirms the instinctive, tender affirmation of grief and love. To recall the annals of his life, to chronicle his influence and accomplishment, is an enheartening, an alluring thing; it notifies those still in the thick of the fight that talent consecrated by goodness is of the essences that may not die.

“ Only the actions of the just  
Smell sweet and blossom in their dust.”

The mere mention of the external facts of a life seldom conveys more than a partial sense of the real person; yet, for completeness' sake, it is well to run over dates and happenings. Born in the lovely Connecticut river town of Greenfield, Mass., in 1828, he came of good New England stock — that stock which, rustic and simple-nurtured as it is, has

proved in root and branch so potent in our native life. Wilson had the plain, godly heritage and the common-school education granted to many another New Englander who has left the world richer for his being in it. His father was a man much considered in his town, a leading churchman, and constable of the place; his mother a noble woman of the old school. Early his love for music was announced, sending him to Boston before he was of age, to study the gentlest and divinest of the arts under the best teachers, while he worked at his trade of printer to insure a livelihood. Thence he returned home, giving music lessons in a seminary and beginning his definite profession as organist of St. James's Church. A wider opportunity was found in Dr. Ide's church at Springfield, and after a brief sojourn there, came a year or more in Germany, that Mecca for musicians, natal land of song among modern nations. The time was spent at the Leipsic Conservatory under masters like Plaidy, Moschelles, Richter, and Papperitz, who taught him in the sundry divisions which go to make a rounded culture. A richly fertile experience this, we may well believe, for the young enthusiast, confirming and clarifying his taste, broadening his knowledge, laying a foundation upon which to build his critical and creative work in the years to be. At that period such training and inspiration could alone be received from such-like European musical centers.

In the fall of 1855 we see Wilson, his studies concluded, making straight for Hartford to take charge of the Christ Church organ there — a church and a city which for a quarter-century he was to be associated with in ways of usefulness and honor. Two years later he married Miss Eugenia J. Baldwin of Middletown, Conn., a lady who as his wife fulfills one's ideal of that tie and relation, and, still surviving him, is in the hearts of a host of devoted friends a synonym for all that makes womanhood a benediction and a privilege. Wilson's connection with Christ Church for more than twenty years, as organist and choir director, made his name and that of his quartet famous throughout New England; he was long the favorite and foremost Hartford teacher in

his profession, and as a social figure one of the most conspicuous and welcome in the exceptionally gracious life of that city. On Easter of the year 1877 he became the organist of the Park Church, whose pastor, Dr. Burton, was a dear and long-time friend; but not for long did he engage in this new work. A memorial service on December 30th was his last participation in his worshipful art, and in scarce more than a week's time, before he had rounded out fifty years of life, he was dead.

Henry Wilson's public funeral, fitly held at Christ Church, was a noteworthy occasion; the great concourse of mourners, the outpouring of loving testimonials from far and near, the comment of the public press, all went to show the man's value in the eyes of friends, of the community, and of the country. Even to the stricken hearts and blinded eyes of those bowed down with sorrow at the time, this recognition was an inexpressible solace.

Wilson's professional work as teacher, organist, conductor, and composer was varied and of a high order. But it is in the latter capacity, as a creator of church music, that he will be longest remembered and brought the most reputation to himself and to the city of his election. Real creation in any of the arts — to be forever distinguished from spurious and bastard imitations thereof — is so rare and so precious as to set apart one whose work can be ranked in that august category. That of Wilson was so rated by the critical judgment of fellow-musicians, by trained specialists who regarded him from the vantage-point of unprejudiced impartiality. Stimulating and successful as he was in the teaching function, gifted and ploidextrous as he showed himself as organist and conductor, it is by his church music most of all that his name survives his own earthly sojourn, lending its sweet savor to the Christian service of God. His music is played and sung by the best choirs of this country at the recurrent festivals of the Church, and his compositions will be heard more rather than less as it becomes the custom in our churches to make use of the choicest productions of native composers. At his best — in such things as his masterpiece,

the Christmas cantata, "And there were Shepherds," the splendid hymn, "Alleluia," or in his unpublished setting for the grand and solemn "Dies Iræ," in the opinion of competent critics one of his most scholarly and noble compositions — his work displays a union of melodic invention, bold imagination, sound technique, and deep religious inspiration. It is music that illuminates the meaning of Lanier's phrase, "the holiness of beauty." It emanates not alone from the mind musically active, but from a spirit requiring an expressional outlet for devotion. One feels that far more than virtuosity went to its making. It is, in a word, meet for its place and atmosphere, an example of the lovely marriage of art and religion. Those who knew Wilson are in danger of not fully realizing his importance and dignity as a creator in music; it commonly happens that personal familiarity blinds to the true significance of a man's work. It is, we repeat, in and through his cantatas, anthems, and hymns, and because of his peerless "Book of Chants", that his name and fame are a permanent possession to American music. Hartford must set him among her worthies who reflect upon the home city, the proud little Connecticut Capital, the luster of their deeds.

When one comes to estimate the character, the private life and personal quality of Wilson, there is naught to extenuate; all is open, fair, and praiseworthy. All who had his acquaintance have been quick to testify that he was a man most lovable in his walks and ways, endearing himself to his mates by a winsomeness that makes tenderness and admiration the natural words to convey the effect of him alike upon casual acquaintances and "bosom cronies." His social attributes were many; wit was his, so that he was a delightful vacation companion; the warm heart plucked the sting from the satire, and impulsiveness of speech and act lent the charm of spontaneity to both. The Ariel-like quality of his fun made it fascinating and unforgettable. His literary gift was marked, as is evidenced in the breezy letters which he wrote from abroad to the Springfield *Republican*, and by the impromptu rhymes and clever *mots* he threw off by the score

upon occasion. He was a clever amateur actor, and those who once saw him assume the rôle of an old German fiddler will never drop out of mind the exquisite pathos of the impersonation. In truth, his genial, honest, loving nature blossomed forth in its favorable social environment by a hundred ways of innocent pleasantness; so that those closest to the man think of him first of all as the good fellow and dear friend; and, be it added, Earth can offer no epitaph so genuine and so much to be coveted. Yet under the exterior of quip and smile and social scintillation was the deep, sweet soul, the yearning desire of a God-called maker of the beautiful.

In ending this brief sketch, our first thought comes back again — how it is one of the sad things incident to the common abuse of eulogy that words such as these here written may sound conventional to those who knew not Henry Wilson; but this is a friend's tribute for friends, and they know there is nothing of exaggeration in what is herein recorded; that rather the testimony is lame and inadequate to express what Wilson was — nay, is to them, as they recall him through the mists of memory and draw him closer in all fond affection to their heart of hearts. And to many of them, as they muse upon his noble life and life-work, comes the felicity and the hope voiced in the lines of Shelley:

“ Meanwhile, thy spirit lifts its pinions  
In music's most serene dominions.” ]

*Resolved*, That the thanks of this Parish are hereby tendered to the Rev. John T. Huntington, for the satisfactory manner in which he has filled the pulpit, and performed the duties of the Parish.

While the office has been an onerous and difficult one, we cannot forbear our thanks for the time and attention he has devoted to it, to the great interference with his other duties; and we recognize the great aid and assistance he has rendered this Parish while without a Rector, and desire to place our appreciation of the same on record.

*Voted*, That a sum not exceeding four hundred dollars, be appropriated for music, during the coming year.

*Mr. Nichols Accepts.*

*May 1, 17.* The following letter from the Rev. William F. Nichols, wherein he accepts the Rectorship of the Parish, was read. It had been read to the congregation on Sunday, April 15th.

WEST HARTFORD, April 10, 1877.

MESSRS. LANMAN, RUSSELL, and MATSON, Committee, etc. :

*Gentlemen,* My personal acknowledgments are due you, and Christ Church Parish for its action at the Special Meeting held Monday evening, March 26th, and further for the kindness with which the notice of my election as Rector has been accompanied. It is fitting that I should now formally confirm that expression of my sense of all this, which I made at my interview the 27th ult.

As agreed when we met at that time, I have had opportunity to weigh the matter you brought me to decide, and have consulted with the Bishop of the Diocese, and others, within as well as without the Parish itself ; and I now feel prepared to say that I will accept the Rectorship, my acceptance, if there be no objection, to date from Sunday, May 6th (V Sunday after Easter).

I might add much as to the estimate of the responsibility of the position, and much, too, as to what that estimate honestly involves touching myself, but you will understand these things as none the less real because I do not enlarge upon them. Suffice it to say that I shall, God helping me, bring to the work the fulness of a belief that the Holy Spirit blesses an honest purpose to be faithful, and that if people and pastor cling to such a purpose, and patiently abide the Lord's good time, looking for no gourd-like growths, but for the sureness and the slowness of the "blade, the ear, the full corn in the ear," God will surely give the increase.

Hoping to begin in the Parish the Sunday I have named, and again thanking you, I am, Gentlemen,

Very truly yours,

WILLIAM F. NICHOLS.



Grover Cleveland  
William J. Meho's





The following from Professor Huntington was read.

HARTFORD, April 9, 1877.

MR. CHARLES J. HOADLY, Clerk of the Parish of Christ Church.

D<sup>r</sup> Sir, Allow me to acknowledge the receipt of your kind note, with the accompanying resolution, passed at the Parish meeting.

Constantly called off by the College bell, I am not conscious of having done anything to deserve your recognition.

I only wish I could have accomplished some thing worthy of the dear old Church which we all love.

Sincerely,

JOHN T. HUNTINGTON.

The following from Mr. Wilson was also read :

HARTFORD, April 4.

My Dear Mr. HOADLY :

I have received the copy of the resolutions of thanks, etc., tendered to myself, and to Messrs. Wander and Gundlach, etc., by the members of Christ Church Parish, at their late meeting, and in acknowledging the same, wish to add with how much pleasure it has been received by all, mingles with the sadness which is still in our hearts in breaking away from the "Mother Church" of Hartford, and all the pleasant and sad associations, after these long years in which we have been so closely connected with her and her people.

We desire to thank the members of the Parish for the very kind and flattering testimonial.

I am very sincerely yours,

HENRY WILSON.

After considerable discussion upon the subject of music, it was

*Voted*, That the Wardens with Mr. Brown be authorized to make temporary arrangements with Mr. I. Emerson, to supply the place of Organist, at a compensation not exceeding the rate of \$400 pr. an.

*May 14, V.* The Rector made some remarks upon changes which he wished to introduce into the services, and then withdrew.

After a prolonged discussion upon the subject, it was

*Voted*, That Mr. Irving Emerson be employed to play the organ and furnish the music of the church, and especially to instruct the children of the parish in music, at a compensation not exceeding four hundred dollars a year.

*Zephaniah Preston* was born in the town of Ashford, Eastford parish, February 14, 1795. He came to Hartford early in life, and was clerk for N. and D. Morgan, from whom, probably, he received his knowledge of the Episcopal Church. He was a partner in business with William H. Imlay for a time, and afterwards with Horatio Alden. He married Ann Canfield January 3, 1821. She was born Nov. 8, 1797, died Feb. 22, 1873. He was a subscriber to the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, in 1818. In 1826 he "was requested to take charge of the orchestra, to select proper tunes, and to lead the singers." In November of the same year he was "thanked for his faithful care and superintendence of the Sunday-school." He was Vestryman in 1835, '36, '39, '40, '48, '49, '61-'72; Senior Warden, 1859, '60; Junior Warden, 1850-1859; Treasurer, 1837, '38, '57, '58.

Mr. Preston was much interested in Parish matters, especially in the Sunday-school and in singing. His disposition was mild, his manners quiet, his temper gentle and sympathetic. He attended strictly to his business, and was not specially interested in public affairs. He was a decidedly religious man, and devoted to the Episcopal Church; a thorough churchman, as he understood its character, pretty well fixed in his own beliefs, not approving of flowers in the church, nor wishing for changes in the Liturgy, or innovations in the services. He was probably better pleased with the phrase, "administration of the holy communion," than the "celebration" of the same. If he was an Evangelical, or Low Churchman, he was a man honest in his opinions, and not afraid or ashamed to express them. He certainly had no leaning

towards Romish practices or beliefs, which cannot be said of some of his descendants. As the differences in some families are very marked between great saints and great sinners, so there is often in the same families a marked difference among the saints themselves. In addition to other recognitions of his worth and esteem, it may be mentioned that he was often a delegate to the Diocesan Convention. He died May 19, 1877.

### 1878.

*Jan. 12, V.* Mr. Nichols having made some remarks in relation to the consolidation with this Parish of the Parish of St. Paul's,

*Voted,* That the Rector be authorized to assign pews to members of the congregation of St. Paul's until Easter.

*Voted,* That the Sunday School of St. Paul's may be held in the south gallery of the Church. The Rector was afterwards empowered to hold this Sunday School at St. Paul's.

*Jan. 19, V.* Mr. Emerson resigned as Organist, and thanks were voted him for his faithful service.

*March 9, V.* A vote of St. Paul's Parish relative to the conveyance of their real and personal estate to this Parish, upon certain conditions, was read, and the matter was referred to a committee.

*James Goodwin* was born in Hartford, March 2, 1803, and died March 15, 1878. He was married to Lucy Morgan, July 30, 1832. For many years he was engaged in the management of lines of stages, which business he conducted with wonderful energy and success. Afterwards he was connected with various corporations of the city, all of which received the benefit of his wise counsel. He was courageous and self-reliant, and his judgment was seldom at fault. The first notice of his connection with the Parish is the vote of the Vestry, December 10, 1825, appointing him, with others, "to dress the Church for the approaching Christmas." He was a Vestryman

1830-34; 1839-57; 1859, '60, '63, '64. He was often appointed upon committees, and brought to the affairs of the Parish that energy and prudence which characterized his own business. He was generous in his offerings, satisfied with the doctrines and usages of the Church, and by no means friendly to innovations. A certain style of music which prevailed for a short time was exceedingly disagreeable to him, and to others also, and led to a report which was especially pleasant to him and to Mr. George Beach. But in all diversities of opinion he stood by the Parish; he did not desert it because he could not have his own way. He had very decided opinions about incurring an annual indebtedness beyond the ability or willingness of the Parish to pay at once, and thus set us an example for our serious consideration.

*April 22, P.* The committee on the proposition from St. Paul's reported the following resolution, which was adopted.

*Resolved,* That it is not expedient for this Parish to accept the property of St. Paul's Parish, upon the conditions and reservations proposed to be inserted in the conveyance thereof, by the vote of St. Paul's Parish passed Feb. 4th, 1878.

The Parish had just ideas of economy, and voted that a sum not exceeding four hundred dollars be appropriated for music for the coming year.

It having been brought to the notice of the meeting that about three thousand dollars had been raised by the ladies of the Parish, organized as a Wheaton Memorial Association, for the purpose of placing a window in the chancel of the Church, as a memorial of Rev. Nathaniel S. Wheaton, D.D., a former Rector of this Parish, and that they had requested Mr. George Beach, Rev. Mr. Nichols, and Dr. Gurdon W. Russell to procure a design for said window, which design was shown to the meeting; after discussion, it was—

*Voted,* That Mr. George Beach, Rev. Mr. Nichols, and Dr. Gurdon W. Russell, be a committee further to consider a

design for the window, and that the same be presented to the ladies, and the Vestry, and if the latter should consent to the same, that it be put in place.

The Treasurer reported that the small balance of indebtedness mentioned in his report had been subscribed by several gentlemen, and that the Parish was now free from debt.

An account of the painting originally in the chancel window and the subsequent one of glass has been given. A history of the present window is furnished by Mrs. Henry Wilson, the treasurer of the Wheaton Memorial Association. The movement was exceedingly creditable to those engaged in it, and the window adds much to the religious character of the Church building. The ground work of the glass does not sufficiently temper the light and is a trial to the eyes on a bright Sunday afternoon; this has been remedied in part by a temporary shading on the outside. The makers of the window in London did not fully appreciate our bright and clear atmosphere; no such criticism, however, is to be made with the memorial windows afterwards constructed by them.

[“The ladies of Christ Church Parish held a Fair at Reilly’s Hall, on December 3d, 4th, 5th, and 6th, 1872; and on the 9th of December, the Choir of the Church gave a Concert at the same place. The proceeds were to be used for starting a fund to place a Memorial Window in the chancel of the Church, to the memory of the late Rev. Dr. Wheaton.

“The net proceeds of the Fair and Concert amounted to two thousand two hundred and seventy-eight dollars (\$2,278).

“In November, 1879, when the window was put in place this fund had increased to three thousand two hundred and sixty three dollars (\$3,263).”

“The subject chosen was the Transfiguration of our blessed Lord, and the stone work of the chancel window was accordingly designed with especial reference to it. It is a window of three lights, with perpendicular stone tracery in

the head, divided by a transom. The execution of this glass was entrusted to the well known artists, Messrs. Heaton, Butler, & Bayne of London, and they have succeeded in making a most glorious and enduring work of art, of which the church may well be proud. In the center light above the transom is a figure of our blessed Lord with His hand uplifted in the act of blessing, on the right is Moses with the stone tablets, and on the left Elias holding a book. The three disciples, Peter, James, and John, with awe-struck faces, fill the lower lights. In the borders surrounding the figures are numberless angels. The color of the whole window is rich and harmonious, and will repay a careful study.”]

Although it is anticipating somewhat the regular course of events, yet it is proper, as furnishing a history of this window, and of the additions and changes subsequently made, that this statement by the Rev. Francis Goodwin should be recorded here.

“At the time that Mrs. Goodwin and her daughter, Miss Mary Goodwin, first proposed to build a Memorial Chapel and Parish building, in connection with Christ Church, no alteration of the Church itself was contemplated. The Rev. Mr. Nichols, the Rector of the Parish, however, urged that unless some provision was made for the enlargement and improvement of the Chancel, it could never be made afterwards. He suggested that the Wheaton Memorial Fund would provide for the stonework and glass of the window; and that other memorials were contemplated, which would go far towards furnishing the necessary fittings.

“Mr. and Miss Goodwin however, provided everything but the Window, the Reredos, the Chancel rail, and the Credence. The Pulpit, Prayer Desk, and Stalls, were designed by Mr. F. C. Withers, and executed by Ellin & Kidston of New York. The brass Lectern was made by John Hardman & Co. of Birmingham, England.

“The stones of the Chancel arch were set in rough block, and the moulding cut after they were in position. Much of this work, together with that of setting the stone steps, was

done at night, in order that everything might be completed in time for the Semi-Centennial services. The total cost was \$30,106.19.

“The Reredos was given by Dr. Russell, the Chancel rail by Miss Brinley, and the Credence by the Misses Watrous, as a memorial of their father.”

*Nov. 2, V.* Mr. Nichols intimated that a member of the Parish had in contemplation the erection of a Parish building, to contain a Chapel and other accommodations; and that in order to properly connect it with the church, it was desirable to obtain complete control over the land between the church and the present chapel, and that the gangway be removed further west.

The Wardens and Mr. Davis were appointed a committee to confer with W. W. Roberts, who owns part of the land, and has certain rights in the gangway.

*Nov. 18.* When Mr. Nichols, Nov. 2d, intimated that a member of the Parish had in contemplation the erection of a further building, in connection with the church, he had reference to the project which is stated in the following letter from the widow of the late Major James Goodwin, which was read at a Parish meeting, November 18th.

My dear Mr. NICHOLS:

It may be desirable for you to have a definite statement of what we wish to do, to lay before the parish meeting. I therefore send you the following.

Having long felt the need of better accommodations than the present Chapel affords for carrying out our parochial work, we will, with the consent and approval of the parish, erect a suitable and convenient building for such purposes.

The only conditions of the gift are, that such satisfactory provisions be made as will prevent its alienation, and that it shall always be kept in good repair and properly insured, so that in case of its destruction by fire, there may be the means for rebuilding it.

Yrs. very truly,

LUCY M. GOODWIN.

THURSDAY, NOV. 14, 1878.

Mr. Beach, in behalf of a committee appointed by the Vestry, November second, to confer with William W. Roberts as to the terms upon which the present gangway between the Church and Chapel could be closed, and a small piece of land at the south end of said gangway be purchased, made a verbal report.

*Resolved*, That this Parish approves and accepts the proposition of Mrs. James Goodwin (embodied in her letter to the Rector of Nov. 14th, and the accompanying draft,) to erect a parish building and recess chancel for the Church, recognizing the great advantage that will in many ways accrue to the Church through the gift, and expressing the sense of the large generosity the proposition carries with it.

*Resolved*, That Rev. W. F. Nichols, George Beach, David T. Lanman, and Dr. G. W. Russell, be a committee, with power to take all steps necessary on the part of the parish, to carry out the above proposition; to make all necessary arrangements with William W. Roberts, and William H. Miller, as to right of way over the parish land, and that for all such steps said committee be and are hereby appointed the agents of this parish.

Messrs. Beach, Lanman, and Russell were appointed a committee to raise the funds necessary for the purchase of the land.

*Dec. 14, V.* The Rector, upon his request, was authorized to employ Rev. Wm. M. Chapin to assist him from January first until Easter next; Mr. Chapin to be compensated from a collection to be taken upon the first Sunday of each month.

### 1879.

*Feb. 8, P.* *Voted*, That David T. Lanman and Gurdon W. Russell be and they are hereby authorized and empowered, for and on behalf of this Parish, to make, execute, and deliver to William W. Roberts and William M. Miller, good and sufficient deeds of the right of way from their respective buildings to Church Street, on the west end of the property owned by this Parish. Said right of way to be of such width



and dimensions as may be agreed upon between said David T. Lanman and Gurdon W. Russell, and the said Roberts and Miller.

*April 14, P.* David T. Lanman reported on behalf of the committee who were appointed to purchase a strip of land, and procure Quit Claim Deeds to right of way in Gangway west of Church, that said committee had purchased the land of W. W. Roberts, with Quit Claim Deed of said Roberts, Wm. W. Miller, and all other parties interested in right of way in gangway between Church and Chapel, on conditions stated in said deed, and made such other preliminary arrangements as were requisite by the Parish before the construction of the proposed new Chapel could be commenced, which report was accepted.

Dr. Russell offered the following Preamble and Resolution which were passed.

*Whereas*, The Semi-Centennial Anniversary of the consecration of this Church will occur on the twenty second day of December of this year, and as it is desirable that this should be noticed in a public and proper manner, therefore,

*Resolved*, That the Vestry be authorized and requested to make such appointments and arrangements as may be necessary, for the celebration of this Anniversary in December next.

The following resolutions were offered, and after some discussion were laid upon the table for future consideration.

*Whereas*, Certain parishioners propose to erect upon land belonging to this Parish, a Parish building and other additions to this Church, and *Whereas* in accepting this proposition the Parish agreed to protect such building from all danger of alienation, and *Whereas*, such generous gift, and other gifts that may be made to the Parish should be so protected, therefore —

*Resolved*, That \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ be, and hereby are appointed a committee for and in behalf of this Parish to transfer to the Trustees of Donations and Bequests for Church Purposes, the following property described as follows: beginning at a point twelve feet from the north-

west corner of land owned by Christ Church Parish in the rear of Christ Church, thence running along the Church street line easterly to a line prolonging the western surface line of the Church to southwestern corner of Church, thence westerly on a line prolonging the southern surface line of the Church to a point of intersection with line drawn from original starting point parallel with western surface line of Church, thence northerly on said parallel line to starting point, being the property on which the proposed new Parish building and Chancel are to be built, said transfer to be in trust upon condition that the said property, and the proceeds thereof, if sold, shall be for the exclusive use of the Parish, and said committee are hereby authorized to make, execute, and deliver the necessary deeds to accomplish said purpose, the following specific limitations to be inserted in said deed; to wit: said Trustees shall not sell, encumber, transfer, or otherwise dispose of such estate, unless upon the request made by two thirds of those present at any parish meeting duly warned for that purpose, and with the consent of the Bishop of the Diocese and the Convention of the Diocese.

2d. Said Trustees upon the request of three fourths of those present at any parish meeting duly warned for this purpose, and with the consent of the Bishop of the Diocese and of the Convention of the Diocese, shall reconvey said property to the Parish.

*May 5, P.* The resolutions which had been introduced at the annual meeting, and which were laid upon the table, were taken up and amended as follows, "Said Trustees shall have no power of direction or interference in the use of said Property by said Parish," and as amended were passed, and the blanks were filled with the names of G. W. Russell and D. T. Lanman.

Gurdon W. Russell was chosen as Senior Warden in place of William F. Tuttle resigned.

*May 10, V.* *Voted*, That Dr. Russell be permitted to place a Reredos in rear of the Chancel, after plans exhibited.

*July 19, V.*

HARTFORD, July 17, 1879.

To the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church, Hartford.

At a meeting of the Vestry of St. John's Parish, held on the evening of July 16, 1879, it was unanimously

*Voted,* To extend a cordial invitation to the Parish of Christ Church to unite with us until the improvements on their Church shall be completed.

Attest,

CHS. E. WILSON, *Clerk.*

*Voted,* That we accept with thanks, the invitation so kindly extended to us by St. John's Parish, to unite with them in worship during the time our Church is closed for improvements, and that all such arrangements as may be required be left with the Rector.

The contractors so arranged a partition that it was not necessary to leave the church, and so there was no interruption in the services.

*Sept. 13, V. Voted,* That Mrs. Wilmerding, and Mrs. Daniel Goodwin, be permitted to place Memorial windows in the Church.

The Rector was requested to examine, and report at some future meeting a plan for adoption, if practicable, to govern persons who may wish to occupy for Memorial windows those not already taken.

*Dec. 27.* The celebration of the Semi-Centennial Anniversary of the Consecration of the present Church building on the 23d inst. was a solemn but joyful occasion; the details are fully given in a pamphlet published soon afterwards.

*V. Voted,* That the thanks of the Vestry be tendered to Bishop Clark of Rhode Island, for the very able and interesting sermon delivered in Christ Church, on the 23d of December, being the occasion of the celebration of the Semi-Centennial Anniversary of the consecration of the Church, and that a copy of this vote be forwarded to him, with a request of a copy of his sermon for publication.

*Voted,* That the thanks of the Vestry be tendered to the Rev. George H. Clark, for the sermon delivered in Christ Church, on Sunday morning, Dec. 21st, being the Sunday preceding the celebration of the Semi-Centennial Anniversary of the consecration of the Church, and a copy of this vote be forwarded to him, with a request of a copy of his sermon for publication.

*Voted,* That the thanks of this Vestry be tendered to Mr. Charles J. Hoadly for the Historical Address delivered in the Church, at the Semi-Centennial celebration of its consecration, and a copy of this vote be forwarded to him, with a request of a copy of his address for publication.

*Voted,* That the thanks of the Vestry are due, and are hereby tendered to the Rector of this Parish for the successful manner in which the programme, and all the exercises pertaining to the Celebration were carried out, being in great measure due to his personal care, and supervision of all details.

*Voted,* That the thanks of the Vestry are tendered to the ladies of the Parish for their active supervision and personal labor, in arranging and carrying out the details of the work required for the reception given at Allyn Hall, on the evening of Dec. 23, 1879.

The Rector informed the Vestry, that the keys of the new Chapel buildings were formally delivered to the Parish, being placed in his hands on Tuesday, Dec. 23d, in the presence of one of the Wardens of the Church.

### 1880.

*Feb. 7, V. Whereas,* no appropriation having been made by this Parish for the music, during the past three years, except for the salary of the Organist, and as in the opinion of the Vestry a moderate appropriation for the Choir seems now desirable, therefore,

*Resolved,* That the Vestry recommend that at the next annual meeting of the Parish, the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars be appropriated for the music for the ensuing year, in addition to the sum of five hundred dollars for the salary of the Organist.

*Samuel H. Huntington* is first recorded as being one of a committee for dressing the Church in 1821. He came from Suffield with his father, I suppose, and his brothers Hezekiah, Jr., and Francis J. They were classed among the Baptists, and attended at their meetings. Occasionally our subject strayed in the evening into Christ Church, where he was noticed by the observant eye of Mr. Chase. Meeting him on the street one day, he took him by the hand and said, "I saw you at my Church last Sunday evening. I shall be glad to see you at my house next Monday evening, where you will find a number of young men who are receiving Bible instructions; come and see us." He went, and was so much pleased that he became a regular attendant at the Church. He was one of a number who were brought into the fold by the gracious ways of the Rector. He was made a Vestryman in 1823, and was chosen on many occasions afterwards; in 1832 he was Junior Warden. He was on many and important committees, was often a delegate to the Diocesan Convention, and to the General Convention. He was quite active in the Parish, and in Church affairs generally. For some years he was Superintendent of the Sunday-school, and ever showed great interest in it. Perhaps he was as well informed about the Episcopal Church as any layman in the Parish, and was pleased to represent it in its different organizations. He was a ready speaker, fond of debate, and very useful; for he had a large fund of information, and an extensive acquaintance with men. He was a lawyer by profession, like his father, and politically was classed with the democrats; at one time he was Judge of the County Court. In later life he developed a taste for agriculture, residing on an extensive farm a few miles from the city, on the Albany road. Notwithstanding the distance from the city he was prompt and regular in attendance at Church, nor did he fail in cold or heat, or storms. His family filled a large wagon,

and in the short days of winter it must have required both resolution and executive ability to see that all were prepared for an early start. When we remember that the Sunday-school opened at nine o'clock in the morning, and that frequently he was first among the teachers to appear, we can realize some of the difficulties he must have encountered. Occasionally he took opportunity to gently admonish some of the laggards among those who lived near by, and very naturally illustrated what could be done, and ought to have been done, by not unpleasantly referring to his own case. But unfortunately there are some who can never be brought into habits of punctuality, but continue to be a hindrance to business or pleasure, and an annoyance to all with whom they are engaged. After some years he returned to the city, residing on Sumner street, spending a part of his time in Washington as Clerk of the Court of Claims. He became one of the founders of Trinity Parish, and lived a devout and honorable life. He was born Dec. 14, 1793, and died Feb. 4, 1880.

His brother, *Hesekiah Huntington*, was made Clerk of the Parish in 1826. He was a member of the Vestry in 1830, and repeatedly for many times afterwards. In 1831 and '32, he was also Treasurer. He was active, generous in his nature, and strongly attached to the Church. He was extensively engaged in the book-selling and publishing business, with his brother Francis, under the firm name of H. & F. J. Huntington. Their store was near the present Phoenix Bank, where they remained for many years. Afterwards he was President of the Hartford Fire Insurance Company, which rapidly developed into a very successful institution. He was born Oct. 28, 1795, and married (1) June 12, 1826, Sarah, daughter of William Morgan. She died April 16, 1847. He married (2) Sept. 25, 1856, Catharine B., daughter of George Sumner, M.D. He died February 20, 1865, and was one of the original members of Trinity Parish.

*Francis J. Huntington* was a younger brother, whose name first appears in a subscription in 1829, for building the Church. Though not so personally engaged in its affairs as his seniors, he was not less devoted to its interests, or attachment to it; he was a pronounced Churchman. All three of them were devout Episcopalians, honorable and just, perfectly satisfied with their own views, and content to live in peace and charity with those who differed from them in opinion. Frank was fond of rural life, and developed his inclinations in the fine farm and buildings on Prospect Hill, or Scarborough Hill, as he insisted on calling it. Here he resided for many years, though for a part of the time he was engaged in the book publishing business in New York. He was born December 3, 1802, and was married to Stella B. Bull of Hartford.

He died February 5, 1876; was one of the original members of St. John's Parish, and also one of the original members of Trinity Parish, in 1859. All three of these brothers left children, who are consistent and devoted in their attachment to the Protestant Episcopal Church. Truly, Mr. Chase did a good work here in Hartford, as well as elsewhere.

There are a few other families, descendants of ancient Churchmen, even to the third or fourth generation, who still remain as representatives in our Parish; but not many. Death and removals have taken them away, and no one is left, even in the female line. Most of the old families in Hartford have entirely disappeared, and to many of them hardly a memory remains. But the newcomers have brought with them from the country towns the godly faith of their forefathers, their New England integrity, and their indomitable New England perseverance; their thrift and energy, love and respect for labor, and for whatever is of good report. Their sturdy virtues still exist in their sons and daughters, and no New

Englander need feel ashamed to claim that he is a descendant of those who were loyal to God and the State.

### 1881.

*Jan. 22, P.* The Rector was invited to give notice, that at the proposed Sunday evening services, the sittings in the Church be considered free to all persons.

*March 29, P.* *Voted,* That learning with regret that our Junior Warden, Mr. Lanman, is about to remove from the city, and that we must therefore be deprived of his judicious counsels and efficient services; we therefore desire to express our appreciation of all that he has done since his connection with this Parish, and trust that his residence elsewhere may be as pleasant and profitable to others as it has been to us.

Messrs. Chas. J. Hoadly and Wm. L. Matson, were appointed a committee to draft suitable resolutions with reference to the late improvements in the Church by the addition of the new Chapel, Chancel, and Furniture of same.

*Resolved,* That, provided it be without cost to the Parish, Messrs. Heaton, Butler, & Bayne of London, be requested to suggest a treatment in stained glass, for the windows of the Church not yet assigned, the subjects to be scenes in the life of Christ; and that future assignment of window spaces be accompanied with the recommendation of the treatment so submitted.

*April 8, P.* A letter from Mrs. Lucy M., J. J., and Francis Goodwin, addressed to the Rector, Wardens, and Vestry of Christ Church Parish, with accompanying documents, giving \$5,000, in trust to this Parish, as a fund, the interest of which might be applied towards the expense of heating and cleaning the Parish rooms, and keeping them at all times in proper order for occupancy and use, was presented to the meeting, the subject having been referred to the annual meeting of the Parish, by a vote of the Vestry, April 2d, 1881.

*Voted,* That this Parish accept the generous gift, and that the Rector and Wardens be appointed a committee to prepare a suitable letter of acknowledgment.



For an account of this Fund see p. 136 of *Report on the Funds of the Parish*.

*August 4, V. Voted*, That the Wardens are authorized to procure the pointing of the [stonework] of the Church, and the painting of the [outside] woodwork, provided the funds necessary for the same are pledged beforehand.

*Charles H. Northam* commences his "Recollections of business men in Hartford, and their locations," by saying, "I came to reside in Hartford on 22nd of October, 1812, as a clerk in the grocery store of Mr. Nathan Morgan, in Ferry street, two months less than 15 years old; salary for the first year \$20, with board and washing." He was, at different times, in the wholesale grocery business with Nathan Morgan, M. W. Chapin, George Roberts, and then was alone for a few years. In 1844 he was in partnership with James Bolter, which was continued for seventeen years. In retiring from mercantile pursuits he was chosen as president of the Mercantile Bank, which position he occupied till the time of his death, November 21, 1881.

His name first appears in the Parish records among the young men, who, in 1822, subscribed one hundred dollars for the purchase of new lamps for the Church. He was a vestryman 1830, '31, '38, '39, '40, '47-'59, and senior warden 1865-1868. At all times he was much interested in everything which concerned the Parish, and was a frequent and generous contributor, remembering it especially in his last will, as will be seen by reference to the "Report." But he was not unmindful of his obligations elsewhere; for as God had blessed him, he was always generous and charitably disposed. His donations to Trinity College were large, as were those to the Hartford Hospital, in which enterprise he was an earnest supporter from the beginning, and a willing contributor until his death. He was a man whose natural impulses

were good, and when to these were added good common sense, an equable temper, a generous and charitable disposition, a thorough knowledge of business, a desire to conduct it honorably, and to live in love and peace with his fellows, we have a picture of a citizen who becomes valuable in any community, and who is a gain to any interest in which he may be engaged. A friend who knew him well said to me that "he was eminently practical, mathematically honest, systematic, and very liberal." That phrase, "mathematically honest," is about as high praise as can be given to anyone. The boy who came to Hartford from Colchester at fifteen years of age, and was content to serve at first "for twenty dollars a year and his board and washing," was honest, prudent, diligent in business, kind and charitable, accumulated a large fortune, which he shared liberally with others during his life, and was not forgetful of the precepts of his Master at last.

### 1882.

*Feb. 6.* The Rector presented a request from Mrs. Northam for permission to occupy one of the windows on the south side of the Church, as a Memorial window, which request was granted by the Vestry, with the proviso that in its construction a ventilator should be placed in it.

*March 11, V.* The Rector presented a request by letter from Miss Taintor, for permission to occupy the window next south of the Chancel, as a Memorial window, which was granted, with the usual conditions.

A desire having been expressed for a continuance of the history of the Parish from the year 1829, where it was left by Mr. Hoadly, and Mr. James J. Goodwin having promised to pay any necessary expense in procuring it, it was *Voted*, that Mr. Charles J. Hoadly be requested to complete the history of the Parish to the present time, and that the rector be authorized to confer with Mr.

Hoadly and make the necessary arrangements to complete the work.

It is to be regretted that Mr. Hoadly did not undertake the completion of his history, in consequence of his numerous other engagements, for it may safely be said that no other person in the Parish was as well qualified as himself, both on account of his learning and natural talents for research, and his extensive and minute knowledge of the affairs of the Parish. The writer is fully sensible how feeble his own efforts have been in comparison with those of Mr. Hoadly, and heartily wishes that he had undertaken the work himself.

The Parish was now in a prosperous condition. Its indebtedness was all paid, the attendance upon the services was increasing, and all felt a confidence and satisfaction in the ambitious and industrious young rector. Cordial support was given to all his suggestions. Though a large number of the old and influential members had been lost, it was believed that the Parish might regain some of its former standing and influence. The income was now sufficient for its reasonable expenses, and it was *Voted*, that the rector's salary be increased five hundred dollars for the ensuing year.

Proper recognition was made of the death of Col. Northam, which occurred on March 26th, for the valuable and long-continued services in the Parish, and for the great generosity which had always been bestowed upon it; and especially for the kind remembrance of it in his will. Reference is further made to him and to this his last bequest, in the Report on the Funds of the Parish, p. 132.

*Decr. 23, V. Voted*, That the generous offer from a Parishioner to provide the funds for an Assistant Minister until Easter be accepted with thanks, and that the Rector be requested to correspond with Rev. Robert Hudson, to fill the position.

**1883.**

*March 10, V.* *Voted*, That the Senior Warden be requested to prepare the usual Parish Circular relative to the continuance of the present system of raising the revenue of the Parish, by the weekly offerings, and envelopes.

The Rector presented the request of Mr. M. B. Copeland, for permission to occupy one of the window spaces on the north side of the Church, as a Memorial window of the late Henry Wilson, which was granted, provided the usual regulation was complied with.

**1884.**

*Jan. 14, P.* Dr. Russell presented the following resolutions which were passed.

*Resolved*, That this Parish accepts with gratitude the generous gift of the house and land, No. 6 Winthrop street, as a Rectory, thanking the donors for their generosity and expresses the confident belief that this and other sums which it has of late years received, will redound to its temporal and spiritual prosperity.

*Resolved*, That the names of the subscribers to the fund for the purchase of the Rectory, amounting to the sum of \$11,158.12, be entered upon the records of the Parish.

The chair was then taken by Dr. Russell at the request of the Rector, who presented the subject of the Church music to the Parish in a series of resolutions, and after a free and harmonious discussion, the following was—

*Voted*, That the Rector be permitted to arrange for a Choir of men and boy's voices, for afternoon and evening services, as he may deem proper, provided no extra expense is made to the Parish.

While there was some opposition to a vested choir, yet the general opinion was favorable to it, and after a short period the choir sang at the morning service also. Eleven hundred dollars had been appropriated for the music, at the annual meeting in March.

The following are the names of the *subscribers for the Rectory.*

George Beach	Henry C. Beckwith	Daniel S. Dewey
Lucy M. Goodwin	P. Smith, wf. and sister	Mrs. F. A. Brown
Susan R. Northam	Mrs. J. N. Goodwin	Mrs. C. J. Russ
Walter Keney	Mrs. Har'it B. Whitmore	Geo. W. Ellis
James J. Goodwin	Mr. & Mrs. E. S. Bartlett	L. W. Clark
Gurdon W. Russell	John F. Traey	George C. Jarvis
Wm. F. Tuttle	Charles Green	Mary I. Beresford
Stephen Terry	Geo. M. Bond	Charles J. Hoadly
Alice Taintor	Mary Killam	Charles R. Hart
Mrs. George H. Clark	Ellen Brinley	Mrs. Chester Adams
P. F. Robbins	Thos. Skinner	Augustus H. Williams
W. L. Matson	John M. Taylor	Henry Corning
Elizabeth S. Stedman	W. F. Whittlesey	George Keller.
Edward A. Stedman	Geo. W. Hubbard	

*March 1, V. Voted,* That the Rector have leave of absence, during the coming summer, for three months, dating from about August 1st, his purpose being to accompany the Bishop of the Diocese to Europe as his Chaplain, the purpose of the visit being to attend the celebration of the Consecration of Bishop Seabury, at Aberdeen.

*August 19, V. Voted,* That the Wardens be empowered to sign an agreement, permitting N. G. Hinckley to erect a fire escape on the north wall of his building, and projecting over the land of Christ Church Parish ; *provided* that said Hinckley and his heirs and assigns shall not claim any right to or in the premises, or to maintain said fire escape so projecting over the land of Christ Church Parish, but shall remove the same whenever called upon to do so by the legal representatives of the Parish.

**1885.**

*Feb. 7, V. Voted,* That the music committee be authorized to notify the Organist, and members of the Choir, that their services will be dispensed with at the close of the Parish year; and that the committee be empowered to make an engagement with an Organist for the coming year who will carry out the plan of the Choral Choir, proposed by Mr. Clarke, and co-operate with the music committee in the selection of such a Choir.

*July 11, V.* The Bishop of the Diocese having requested the Rector to assist him in the class of Church History in the Berkley Divinity School, it was,

*Voted*, That the Vestry do hereby consent that the Rector have permission, provided that it does not seriously interfere with his regular parish duties.

*Nov. 30, V.* The Rector read a paper to the Vestry, stating the general condition of the Parish ; its finances, growth, and prospects, giving his views and suggestions as to its present and future wants. After a very general discussion of the subject, the meeting adjourned.

### 1886.

*Jan. 25, V.* The Rector and Wardens were appointed to prepare some plan for a better arrangement at communion services.

The object of this was to prevent a gathering on the platform at the administration of the Holy Communion. Instead of a simultaneous leaving of the pews by the communicants, it was recommended (as the accommodations were sufficient for twelve only at one time) that four only from each aisle should leave their seats, and should return from the north and south sides. The plan was thoroughly explained by Mr. Nichols, and worked well for a short time ; but soon the platform was as badly crowded as ever. A second explanation after a few months, was followed by an improvement, but soon the communicants had their own way, and the dignity and solemnity of the sacrament remains much impaired to this day.

The introduction of a Vested Choir was not effected without considerable discussion of a friendly character, but all objections were quieted, if not removed, and soon a very general consent was given to the new arrangement.

*Feb. 6, V.* *Voted*, unanimously by the Vestry, that the music for the ensuing year, for morning and evening services, be furnished by a Vested Choir, at a cost to the Parish not

to exceed one thousand dollars; and the music committee are ordered to make necessary arrangements to carry the same into effect.

*April 26, P.* Mr. L. B. Goodman stated that he had insured the Memorial Paintings, or Decorations, which he had presented to the Church, in the name of the Parish, and delivered the policy into the Treasurer's hands. He trusted that in case of destruction by fire, the Parish would feel obligated to replace them.

These two memorial paintings on canvas, by Messrs. Heaton, Butler, & Bayne, London, are memorials of the wife and children of Mr. L. B. Goodman, long a valuable member and officer of the Parish. The subject of the painting on the south side of the chancel arch is "Christ healing the Blind," and is peculiarly fitting to the case of Mrs. Goodman. The subject for the north side is "Christ blessing little children." There are five shown in the group.

### 1887.

#### *Resignation of Mr. Nichols.*

*April 11.* The following communication was received from the Rector:

*To the Parish of Christ Church in Annual Meeting Assembled:*

GENTLEMEN,—It becomes my duty to make the formal announcement to you of my acceptance of a call which has come to me from another Parish, to take effect Trinity Sunday, the fifth day of the coming month of June.

This announcement is the result of an anxious and prolonged consideration of the many questions involved in the important matter upon which it bears, in all the perplexities of which it has been my constant aim and prayer to have it shown me, from a high and far-reaching outlook, how I could best serve God in my office, to the glory of His name, and the edification of His Church.

I know no words which could convey to you the ache of heart with which I am to sever the relations which I have

had with Christ Church as its Rector. The most impressionable decade of my life has been spent in this Rectorship, and its work and its warm attachments have moulded and shaped my ministry for all future years. The work has been blessed in a way which has abundantly justified the reliance upon the sufficiency of God's grace, which I expressed to you in my letter accepting the Rectorship ten years ago, and this in spite of infirmity, and imperfection in my ministry, for which, as I realize them, I earnestly pray God may not call me to account.

The warm attachment to this House of God, which you have beautified and enlarged, and helped me use for the daily worship and weekly communion of God's Church, to these rooms, and the devoted workers who have made them a busy workshop for good; to your homes into the joys and sorrows of which, as well as into the welcome of which my Pastorate has carried me; to the Rectory which you have provided, and around which you have built up so many associations of unceasing kindness and thoughtfulness; to your Wardens and Vestry who have done so much for the trust you have committed to them, and have been so helpful and considerate to me all these years, my attachment to all these has given me a happiness which has become a part of my being. It remains for me to add to the above announcement, that I hereby resign my Rectorship of Christ Church Parish, to take effect the first day of June next.

The Bishop of the Diocese, at my request, has authorized for use at the services, a prayer for right guidance in the selection of a fit person to take up this weighty charge. Praying that God will send such an one, and carry to still greater realization in the length and breadth of the Parish that resurrection life of our Lord which Eastertide teaches,

I am, very sincerely yours,

WILLIAM F. NICHOLS.

Christ Church Rectory, Hartford.

*Monday in Easter-week, Apr. 11, 1887.*

*Voted,* That the resignation of the Rector be accepted, with regret, and that a committee of three, consisting of Dr.



G. W. Russell, L. B. Goodman, and Charles J. Hoadly be appointed to draft suitable resolutions to be presented to the Rector.

*May 10, P. Voted,* That the Wardens and Vestry be requested to select a person to be recommended as Rector, to the Parish, and report.

The committee appointed to draft resolutions, and present the same to the Rector, reported, and the resolutions were accepted and were ordered on record.

It having been stated that there were possible encroachments on the Parish property in the rear of the Chapel, and disturbances by various persons being often noticed, it was —

*Voted,* That the matter be referred to the Wardens and Vestry, and that they be requested to take such action as they may deem necessary to protect the property of the Parish, and preserve order and quiet about the Church.

HARTFORD, April 20th, 1887.

*To the REV. WILLIAM F. NICHOLS, Rector of Christ Church.*

The Parish at its annual meeting on the evening of Easter Monday voted to receive your resignation, but with regret. This simple resolve but feebly expresses the true sentiment of its members. It was left, however, to its committee to state more formally the universal feeling of regret that you felt compelled to leave us when your services here for a period of ten years have been so very acceptable and have been productive of so much good. The energy with which you have prosecuted your work, and especially the very evident conscientiousness with which it has been entered upon, has not only endeared you to the people of our Parish, and the Church in our city, but to the community in general. That the work is not completed fully, is a source of regret to us ; that it has been a great labor to you is apparent enough.

We most heartily wish you a complete success in another field, in which every parishioner will join us, and trust that

God's goodness and mercy will give you many years of happiness, in striving for the good of your fellow men.

We can only hope that your personal relations will be as pleasant and profitable for them as they have been with all of us.

It is a cause of congratulation to us, and of great commendation to you and your family, that the ten years which you have spent in Hartford as our Rector have been years of mutual happiness and interest in Church work.

The harmony and good feeling existing in the Parish is mostly due to your own untiring and unselfish devotions.

With much esteem, we are for the Parish,

Respectfully,  
GURDON W. RUSSELL,  
LORENZO B. GOODMAN,  
CHARLES J. HOADLY,  
*Committee.*

*May 11, 17.* A committee of three, consisting of Dr. G. W. Russell, George Beach, and Charles J. Hoadly were appointed by ballot to select a candidate for Rector, and recommend to the Vestry.

*Voted,* That the Rev. Mr. Beeman be engaged for the present as Minister in charge, and the matter of compensation be left with the Wardens, also the number of services on the Sabbath and during the week.

*June 28, 17.* *Voted,* That permission be given to the friends of the late Mrs. Lydia Huntley Sigourney, to erect a Tablet to her memory on the wall of the Church, under the supervision of the Vestry of the Parish.

A brief narration of the chief events in the history of the Parish, to the present time, is all that I feel called upon to undertake. This is rendered now the more unnecessary, because they are recently in our memory, and therefore are not properly matters of historical comment.

*August 3.* Rev. John S. Lindsay, D.D., of Georgetown, D. C., was chosen as Rector, but declined.





Hayden T. Gunkle, Jr.

*Nov. 6.* Rev. Floyd W. Tomkins, of Calvary Church, N. Y., was chosen Rector, and entered upon his duties January 1, 1888.

*Dec. 30, V.* The Rev. Allen E. Beeman was thanked for the faithful and able manner in which he had discharged the duties of Minister in Charge of the Parish.

### 1888.

*Feb. 29, V.* Plans of Choir Stalls were submitted, the expense of which was paid by Miss Alice Taintor.

*April 2, P.* The Rev. J. J. Burd, upon nomination of the Rector, was accepted as Assistant Minister.

The thanks of the Parish were tendered to Dr. G. W. Russell, for his services as Senior Warden.

*Oct. 8, V.* A proposal for placing a Reredos in the Chancel of the Chapel, in memory of Miss Mary Goodwin, was accepted.

### 1889.

*Jan. 14, V.* The Rector reported that the subscriptions to the Organ Fund, amounted to \$2,200; requiring but six hundred dollars to be raised to complete the amount needed, Mr. James J. Goodwin having pledged the additional funds required to procure a six thousand dollar organ and any additional expense involved in placing the organ in the Church. The old organ was to be sold at not less than five hundred dollars.

*V. Oct. 21.* *Voted,* That the Vestry endorse the action of the Rector in appointing a Mission to be held in Christ Church, in Advent, and agree to assist him by all means in their power.

*V. Nov. 11.* The Rector reported that the new Organ was entirely paid for, and the receipts were in the hands of the Treasurer.

### 1890.

*Feb. 10, V.* The committee appointed to draft suitable resolutions on the death of Mr. L. B. Goodman, reported —  
*Whereas,* It has pleased Almighty God to remove our

Junior Warden, Lorenzo B. Goodman, who has been identified with the interests of this Parish for many years, and has held the office of Vestryman, or Warden, since the year 1868, it is

*Resolved*, That it is not meet that the death of our associate should be passed without proper notice by us who have been united with him in the responsibilities of this parish. Long connected with it, he has been a member loyal to its interests, as Vestryman faithful in his responsibilities, as a Christian sincere and devout in his worship. The many years in which he has served as one of our Wardens, have been years in which great changes have occurred in the Parish, both in loss of many of its members by removal and by death, and in those other changes which occur from the pressure of business relations, and the introduction of new elements in population. Through all these stages of growth and depression, Mr. Goodman has remained a faithful attendant at Christ Church, and more interested than ever, for there seemed to be a work for him to do. He remained among a few of the older members of the Parish, who still linger a little longer, who though proud of the past, are not unmindful of the future. His quiet ways, his unobtrusive manners, his genuine benevolence, his ready willingness to engage in any good work, his hearty sympathy, and his generous aid in whatever promised for the furtherance of Christ's kingdom on earth, will long be remembered by us who have known him, and dutifully cherish his virtues. The Parish is much indebted to him, not alone for what he gave of his substance, but for the glorious example of a meek and quiet spirit, which is a large part of true godliness.

*Resolved*, That we desire in this manner to express and to leave upon record, a testimonial of our high appreciation of his character as a man, and a Christian.

*March 20, V.* An informal report of the Treasurer was read by Mr. S. B. Curtis, Assistant Treasurer, showing a very favorable condition of the finances, considering the extra necessary outlays for the current year.

*P. April 7.* Two thousand dollars was appropriated for

the music and one thousand dollars for the salary of Rev. Robert Harris, Assistant Minister for the ensuing year.

*V.* The Rector read a letter from Mrs. Lucy M. Goodwin, proposing to give \$6,000, in trust, to the Parish, the interest to be paid to the Open Hearth Mission. The Trust was accepted, and Wm. L. Matson and Edward M. Bunce were appointed Trustees. See *Report on Funds of the Parish*, p. 140.

*Sept. 21, V.* At a special meeting the following minute was offered and passed.

It is with unfeigned sorrow that the Wardens and Vestry have learned of the death of Mrs. Lucy M. Goodwin, for over fifty years a faithful member of this Parish. During this long period she was constant in her attendance at Church, showing by example her love for its services, and how strongly she regarded her duties and obligations. She was not content to do the work which was appointed for her in the various organizations of the Parish and town, but supplemented them by personal counsels and gifts, which showed how sincere and heartfelt she was in all her undertakings; her sympathy went with her in all her works. Her kindness, her gentleness of speech and manner, her loving graciousness, her friendly converse and excellent sense, made her a true gentlewoman, and an earnest servant of God. What noble conceptions of duty had this woman all the days of her life! It was a fountain which flows steadily from season to season, from year to year, without interruption.

The talents given her by her Heavenly Father, were faithfully employed; not merely because her hand was well filled, but because her heart was inclined towards the things which are good. This Parish has especial cause to remember her for her generous gifts, and especially for her Christian example, which was constantly set before us. Her attendance upon public worship was a religious duty, which was accompanied by a daily life of marked equanimity, and service of her Master, for nearly four score of years. We may well bless God that so faithful a servant has lived

amongst us. "She stretched out her hand to the poor, yea she reacheth forth her hands to the needy. She openeth her mouth with wisdom, and in her tongue is the law of kindness."

*Nov. 10, 17.* The Rector read the following letter :

October 1, 1890.

My Dear Mr. TOMKINS :

You will recollect our conversation about the end window in the south gallery of Christ Church.

It is our wish to place there a memorial of our mother, worthy of her, and the Church. To do this properly may require some new mullions, tracery, etc. : and I write therefore to ask through you, permission of the Vestry, to make such alterations, and to put in such glass at our sole expense, to carry into effect this wish. At the same time we should be glad to know if we are at liberty to choose any subject for the window in keeping with the character of the edifice.

Yours sincerely,

JAMES J. GOODWIN.

*Voted*, That the Vestry thankfully accept the proposition submitted by James J. Goodwin, and the Rev. Francis Goodwin, to erect a Memorial to their mother, Mrs. Lucy M. Goodwin ; and permission is hereby given them to place such Memorial in the west window of the Church, and to make such alterations therein, as may be necessary to the proper carrying out of their design and purpose.

*Junius S. Morgan* was born in West Springfield, Mass., April 13, 1814, and came to Hartford with his father, Joseph Morgan, in 1817. He was engaged here in extensive dry goods business from 1836 to 1851, when he removed to Boston, and was in the same business until 1854. He then went to England and was a partner with George Peabody for several years, and after Mr. Peabody's death continued the banking business for the remainder of his life. He was married to Juliet, daughter of Rev. John Pierpont, May 2, 1836.

His name is entered as a member of the Parish in 1839. He was a member of the Vestry from 1845 to 1849, was







*L. W. Saltonstall*

frequently appointed upon committees, and ever manifested much interest in parochial matters. He was a business man in the strictest sense, quick in his perceptions, honorable in his dealings, and pleasant in his manners. He was frank, considerate, and direct, and possessed that factor of greatness which enables a man to express his ideas without a superfluity of words. Few men have gone out from this town who have borne a better character for uprightness and ability in his special calling than our friend, who is pleasantly remembered by many now living. He died at Monte Carlo, April 8, 1890, and was laid at rest in Cedar Hill Cemetery, in this town, where other members of his family are buried.

*Voted*, That the Rector, and Messrs. Ellis and Tracy be appointed a committee, to locate a suitable place for the new Font to be put in, with power to act.

### 1891.

*March 12, V.* A letter was read from the Rector, resigning his charge of the Parish, to take effect May 1st.

The treasurer reported that he had received two hundred dollars from the executor of the estate of the late L. B. Goodman, the income of the same to be used for insuring the pictures placed in the Church by him.

*March 23, P.* The letter of Mr. Tomkins containing his resignation was read; it was accepted, and flattering testimonials were given "of his zeal, industry, and ability."

The Wardens and Vestry were requested to select a person to be recommended to the Parish as Rector.

*Sept. 16, V.* Rev. Mr. Hensell was requested to remain in the performance of his present duties, at a salary of \$1,500 per annum.

*Oct. 28, P.* The Vestry had recommended the Rev. Lindall Winthrop Salstonstall as Rector, and upon ballot he was chosen.

**1892.**

*March 2, V.* Mr. Hensell resigned his position as Assistant Minister.

*Voted,* That Mrs. Mary I. B. Russell be permitted to place a Memorial Tablet upon such part of the north wall of the Church, as she may select for that purpose, as a memorial of her father, Dr. Samuel Barwick Beresford, and her mother, Mary Stuart Beresford.

*April 18, P.* The selection of the Rev. James P. Faucon, as Assistant Minister, was agreed to.

**1893.**

*April 3.* A letter was received from Mr. James J. Goodwin notifying the Parish that he held in trust the sum of \$30,000, the gift of the late Mary Jennette Keney, the income to be used for the benefit of the Parish. Reference to this Fund, with the letter of Mr. Goodwin, is made in the report of the committee on the Funds of the Parish, p. 141. Thanks were voted for the gift of this Fund, and the letter of Mr. Goodwin was ordered to be entered on the records of the Parish.

*May 2, V.* After considerable discussion on the Trust Funds now held by this Parish, on motion of Mr. Goodwin it was —

*Voted,* That a committee of four members of the Vestry be appointed, with power to index the parish minutes, to extract all the votes of importance, and to make an abstract of the Trusts of this Parish, from the Records.

Dr. G. W. Russell, W. L. Matson, J. M. Taylor, and H. H. Hollister were appointed.

*July 11, V.* *Voted,* That the Wardens and Treasurer be requested to present to the Vestry a detailed report of all the trust funds of the Parish, now in their hands, with a list of the securities in which they are invested.

**1894.**

*Jan. 9, V.* Five hundred and fifty dollars were presented to the Parish to complete the Chauncey Fund. Mr. J. Pier-

pont Morgan of New York, presented a large copy of the Revised Book of Common Prayer.

*Voted*, That Dr. Russell be requested to superintend the work of completing the historical record of the Church from the date it was left by Dr. Hoadly.

*April 2, P.* The votes passed by the Vestry, to be found in the Report on the Trust Funds of the Parish, p. 151, were ordered to be incorporated in the minutes of the meeting.

### 1895.

*April 15.* There only remains to be mentioned a brief sketch of the proceedings at the annual meeting of the Parish. The usual officers were chosen. Mr. Matson had previously resigned as Treasurer, and Mr. S. B. Curtis was chosen in his place. The Rector read his report of the Benevolent offerings. A letter from Mr. Parsons, President of the Security Company, was read, and also a statement concerning the two Northam Funds. The reports of the Trustees of the Adams Fund, of the Chauncey Fund, and of the Lucy M. Goodwin Fund were presented and accepted. The resignation of E. M. Bunce, as one of the Trustees of the latter Fund, was accepted, and the usual appropriations were made.

It will be noticed that the history of the Parish for the last dozen years has been but briefly sketched. It belongs to a future historian to develop it more minutely than is proper at the present time. It only remains to impress upon all those who are transacting the business of the Parish a more careful preservation of all documents, papers, bills, subscription papers, or whatever may relate to its history; and, further, that these should be immediately passed over to the proper keeper of the same for preservation. Clearly kept accounts, faithful records, and complete files of papers are as essential materials of history, in a minor degree, for a parish, as well as for a town or nation.

In bringing to a conclusion this contribution to a his-

tory of the Parish, one cannot avoid considering the differences which exist between its past and present condition. These are due to the influences which have existed in many other places, which have either driven the churches out of existence, or have much impaired their usefulness. This must ever be the case when the population has removed to a distance by the pressure of business interests, which has left no proper clientage for support or continuance. It is a dumb show for Christian worship when there are no worshipers in attendance. Whatever claims may be made, however, for the continuance of consecrated houses, it should be remembered that the holy spirit of reverence which we entertain for them is violated not alone by their closure, but by allowing them to fall into decay by our neglect. They were erected for our religious instruction, and for the public worship of Almighty God. When these conditions no longer exist, and their influence can no longer be exerted, it is a question whether they add to the increase of true religion, but do not, on the contrary, give the unbeliever cause for reproach.

But our Parish is in no such despairing state. Its early beginnings were in the hands of a few earnest men, who labored and spent for many years under great difficulties, sacrifices, and oppositions. The Congregational, or "orthodox" body, was supreme in the land, and those outside of it were not regarded with much consideration. It was only by a union of these latter with a political party that a more liberal sentiment was established, and the Episcopal Church was allowed an opportunity for an abundant increase. The cause of true religion has suffered nothing thereby, and it is a matter of congratulation that so much of our Liturgy and of special services in our Book of Common Prayer have now become familiar, and been adopted by the religious bodies around us. We ought not to complain of a partial use of our services,

but rather thank God that other worshipers are willing to accept so much. When we think of the wonderful changes which have taken place since the first Episcopal Church was built in Hartford, now just one hundred years, we may justly look for still greater and more extended ones in the century to come, and pray for a more perfect unity of all Christian men in religious belief and work.

Anyone who reads carefully this record will see how this Parish has labored under pecuniary difficulties, and how much is due to the generous consideration of comparatively a few individuals. In saying this, the aggregate of the smaller sums given by the many should not be overlooked; the earnest zeal and the willing hand of the possessors of a few talents have had their full share in bringing this Parish to whatever of position and usefulness it has attained. The spirit which has animated all must still be continued, and we must show to the world that our Church is the Church for the poor, as well as for the rich.

During the one hundred years of the existence of this Parish we have had an unusual number of able men as its Rectors. Though the longest period of service of any one has been only thirteen years, yet there were causes for their removal which in no manner affected their efficiency or the love and esteem of the parishioners. Five of them have been or are now Bishops in the Church, enterprising, pious, and devoted successors of the Apostles. Of the fifteen Rectors we may truthfully say, that all have labored to do their duty faithfully, and in the fear of God. If any of them found it convenient to leave us, under a "gentle pressure," the cause has been quite as much due to the temper of the Parish as it has been to themselves; not one of all these gentlemen has failed in remaining faithful to the Church, with the exception of the first Rector, who left it of his own accord.

The Churchmanship of the Parish has been a fair representative of the Churchmanship of the Diocese. It loves the Book of Common Prayer, and adheres to the "doctrine, discipline, and worship" of the Protestant Episcopal Church. It has carefully avoided the extremes which have characterized some parishes; it has had, in all the hundred years of its existence, no serious dissensions in regard to doctrine or ceremonies, but has pursued its middle way in peace and quietness. It is not boasted that its service to God and its duty to man has been larger or more faithful than that of other Christian bodies in the city, but it is charitably hoped that it can give a good account of its stewardship to the Divine Master at last.

When it is stated that, at the erection of the present Church building in 1829, a majority of the parishioners lived upon Main street, or between Main street and the Connecticut river, and that comparatively a few only now reside in these localities, we can easily understand how much has been effected by a change of population. A different class of people, largely of foreign origin, occupy their places; trade, occupations, and habits are entirely different. Much remains to be done before the assimilation is complete, and the energetic, thrifty, and intelligent American citizen is formed. This work calls loudly upon us, and needs our most serious consideration. Though reduced in numbers, yet with its endowments, and a faithful band of intelligent and zealous members, the Parish can still be successfully sustained, and enabled to do its full share of duty. There is no need for sensational devices, or extravagances in worship, either for sustaining it or extending its work. This is altogether outside of its traditions, or of any necessity, nor is it complimentary to men of sense that the undertaken work should be so covered up by secular devices, or alluring amusements, that it is difficult to see where the religious part of it comes in. It is possible that the linking of the world







CHRIST CHURCH INTERIOR, WEST END  
1892

and religion together has had something to do with the absence of so many from the public worship of God.

There was never a time when the truths of the Bible should be more forcibly presented than the present. If Christians are in earnest they should be more aggressive and confident in their work; it is folly to waste our energies in refuting the arguments or sayings of idle men, who have nothing new to say, and only repeat what has already been repeated. It is well to consider that some things have been established, and that the religion of Christ is one of them.

The old, old story is still interesting to men, and will draw them together in crowds, if it is presented with faithfulness and energy. It is not given to every one to do this work successfully, for there are diversities of gifts in this as in other occupations. While some are drawn to a serious consideration of their duty by the mild pleadings of a St. John, there are others who need the vigorous teachings of a Paul; the quiet example of a holy life will bear its fruit with some, while line upon line and precept upon precept are needed for the conviction of others.

There was never a time in this bustling world when the whole truth could be better presented than the present. There was never a better time when the command to PREACH THE WORD was more obligatory or more hopeful than now. The wonderful changes in the conditions of men, which have given us more excitements and wordly desires, surely need the healthful restraint which can only come from an acknowledgment of a Divine Master, and of our responsibility to him. For this all Christians must pray, and that we may be One, in thought and action; which may the Good Lord grant, for his dear Son's sake.



## APPENDIX.



## APPENDIX.

No. 1.

### *Memoranda respecting the old Church Lot.*

*October 6, 1762.* Charles Caldwell, in consideration of £80 conveyed to John Keith, William Tiley, William Jepson, Hezekiah Marsh, and Thomas Burr, as a committee of the brethren of the Episcopal Church in the town of Hartford, a piece of land 99 ft. 3 in. on Main St., extending westerly, the North and South lines being parallel, so as to make exactly half an acre. — [Town Records, X, 584.

*July 12, 1765.* John Keith and William Tiley quitclaimed their interest in the aforesaid land to Doct. William Jepson. — [Town Records, XI, 52.

*July 16, 1768.* William Jepson, in consideration of £100 conveyed said land by Warrantee deed to Robert Sanford with the stone lying thereon. — [Town Records, XII, 3.

*Oct. 8, 1769.* Robert Sanford sold to Samuel Talcott Jr. for £16 the northern part of the Lot, containing 16 rods or  $\frac{1}{10}$  acre. — [Town Records, XII, 244.

*In June, 1770.* Thomas Burr and the rest of the members of the Episcopal Church sued Samuel Talcott Jr. for trespass in entering upon the plaintiffs land, breaking down and destroying the foundation of a Church, and carrying away 140 loads of stone. The case went up to the Superior Court held at Hartford by adjournment on the last Tuesday in December 1771, when the plaintiffs recovered £35 damages and £11, 15-6. costs. — [Records Sup. Court.

*In January, 1772.* Thomas Burr, etc. brought suits in the County Court to recover possession of the land from Robert Sanford and Sam<sup>l</sup> Talcott Jr. The cases went up to the Superior Court held at Hartford, by adjournment, on the fourth Tuesday of December 1772, when the plaintiffs recovered seizin and possession of the land etc. — [Records County and Superior Courts.

*January 2, 1778.* Sam<sup>l</sup> Talcott Jr. quit claimed to Robert Sanford the 16 rods he had bought of him. — [Town Records, XIV, 250.

*January 15, 1785.* Robert Sanford referring to Charles Caldwell and William Jepson's deeds, the suits at law, and the decision of the General Assembly in Chancery that Jepson had an equitable lien of £60 on the land which ought to inure to Sanford's benefit, and this having been paid, quitclaims the land to William Adams, John Morgan, and John Thomas and the rest of the associates and professors of the Church of England in Hartford.— [Town Records, XVI, 359.

No. 2.

Mr. Nathan Starkweather has furnished the following memoranda and the maps :

Oct. 6, 1762, the Episcopal society procured a lot for a church site from Charles Caldwell upon a lease of 999 years (which was equivalent to a purchase), bounded east by highway, south partly by land of Samuel Olcott and partly by land of said Caldwell, and west and north by land of said Caldwell, being 99 feet, 3 inches on highway, the same width in the rear, the north and south lines being parallel and extending west so far as to make exactly half an acre.

The parish erected this church in 1792, and retained their lot until Aug. 27, 1794, when they conveyed Section A to David Goodwin, containing one rod and  $\frac{3}{16}$ .

Church street seems to have been laid out from Main to Trumbull streets in 1794, but the land required for it was not conveyed to the city until 1798. On Dec. 19, 1795, the parish conveyed Section B to Simon Clark, "beginning at a bound at the southwest corner where the said land adjoins the new opened street called Church street," etc.

Oct. 4, 1796, the parish conveyed Section C to Simon Clark.

Previous to 1807, Joseph Lynde had acquired the property north of the church lot, also Section C of the estate of Simon Clark.

Dec. 8, 1807, the parish conveyed to Joseph Lynde the north portion of their lot, bounded south by a line parallel with the foundation of their church and eight feet distant therefrom, and west and north by land of said Lynde.

In April, 1810, Samuel Tudor purchased the Lynde property north of the church, and on July 31, 1810, the parish conveyed to him the gore D E,  $48\frac{1}{2}$  feet in length and three feet wide at the west end.



*Episcopal Church to Simon Clark, Dec. 19, 1795.*

(Vol. 20, p. 541.)

Beginning at southwest corner of the church lot at the corner agreed upon as the divisional corner between the church lot and land of Oliver Ellsworth, Esq., where the said land adjoins the new opened street called Church street, thence running in the line of said land northerly to the northeast corner of Ellsworth's land, thence in the same direction to the land of David Goodwin, thence easterly 44 feet in line of said land of Goodwin, thence southerly to the said street to a stone, thence west on line of said street to the first-mentioned corner.

*Christ Church to David Goodwin, Aug. 27, 1794.*

A certain piece or parcel of land, being part Episcopal lot  $1\frac{3}{10}$  rods, beginning from the north line of said lot setting off from said Goodwin's fence as it now stands, south  $18\frac{3}{4}^\circ$ , west  $24\frac{1}{2}$  links, thence running south  $65\frac{1}{2}^\circ$ , east 64 links, until it intersects said Goodwin's house lot, thence to place of beginning.

*Episcopal Church to Simon Clark, Oct. 4, 1796.*

(Vol. 21, p. 643.)

Beginning on the north line of Church street, 25 feet, 6 inches west of the southwest corner of the church, and running north  $17^\circ$ , east at right angles with said Church street, 76 feet, thence north  $66^\circ$ , west  $51\frac{1}{2}$  feet, thence north  $17^\circ$ , east 33 feet to land of David Goodwin, thence on a line between said Goodwin and the premises to land before leased by said society to said Clark, thence south  $17^\circ$  west to said Church street, thence east 56 feet to the first-mentioned corner. Bounded south on Church street, east on church lot, north partly on land of said society and partly on D. Goodwin's, and west on land of said Clark.

*Episcopal Society to Joseph Lynde, Dec. 8, 1807.*

(Vol. 26, p. 370.)

Beginning at stake 8 feet north of northeast corner of church and running west parallel with north line of church 8 feet distant to land of said Lynde lot, thence north in line of said lot to the northwest corner of the present church lot, thence in a southeasterly direction to the first-mentioned corner, being a triangular piece, bounded east by Main street, south on land of said parish, and west on said Lynde's.

*Christ Church to Samuel Tudor, July 31, 1810.*

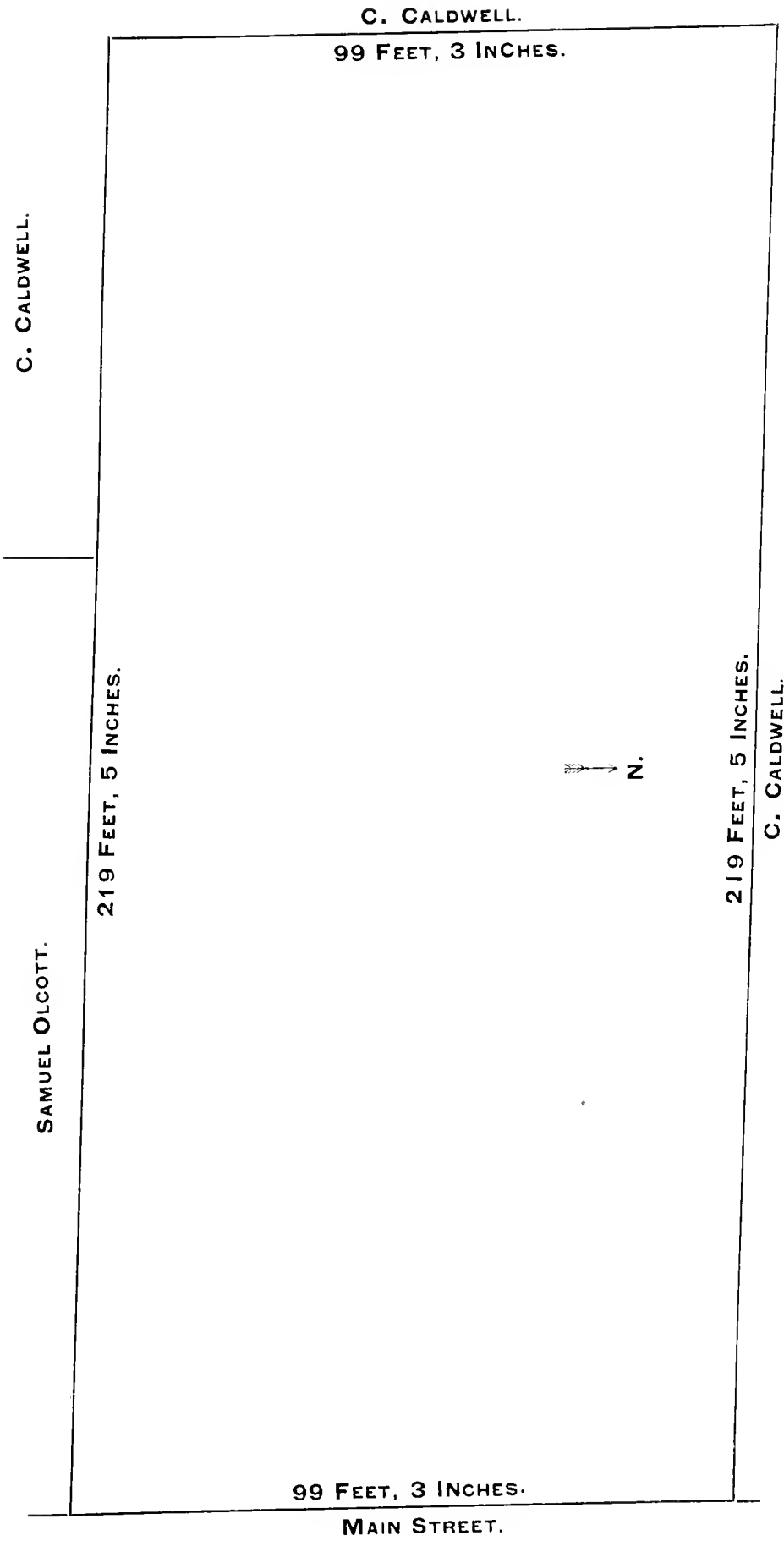
(Vol. 29, p. 268.)

Beginning on Main street on line of church lot, thence running westerly 48 feet, 6 inches on said line, thence southerly 3 feet, thence running easterly on straight line 48 feet, six inches to place of beginning. Bounded east on Main street, south and west on land of said parish, north on land of said Tudor.

*Christ Church to O. D. Cook, 1829.*

(Vol. 46, p. 171.)

On the corner of Main and Church streets, bounded east on Main street, 53 feet, 5 inches; south on Church street, 119 feet, 5 inches; west on Nathan Johnson's land, 52 feet, 7 inches; north on Samuel Tudor's land—north line is as follows: Beginning on Main street, 53 feet, 5 inches north of south line of said lot, thence running west 47 feet, 2 inches to a point 49 feet, 9 inches north of the said line of said lot, thence northerly 2 feet, 9 inches, thence westerly 62 feet 9 inches to said Johnson's land at a point 52 feet, 7 inches north of said south line of said lot.

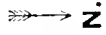


C. CALDWELL.

C. CALDWELL.  
99 FEET, 3 INCHES.

SAMUEL OLCOTT.

219 FEET, 5 INCHES.

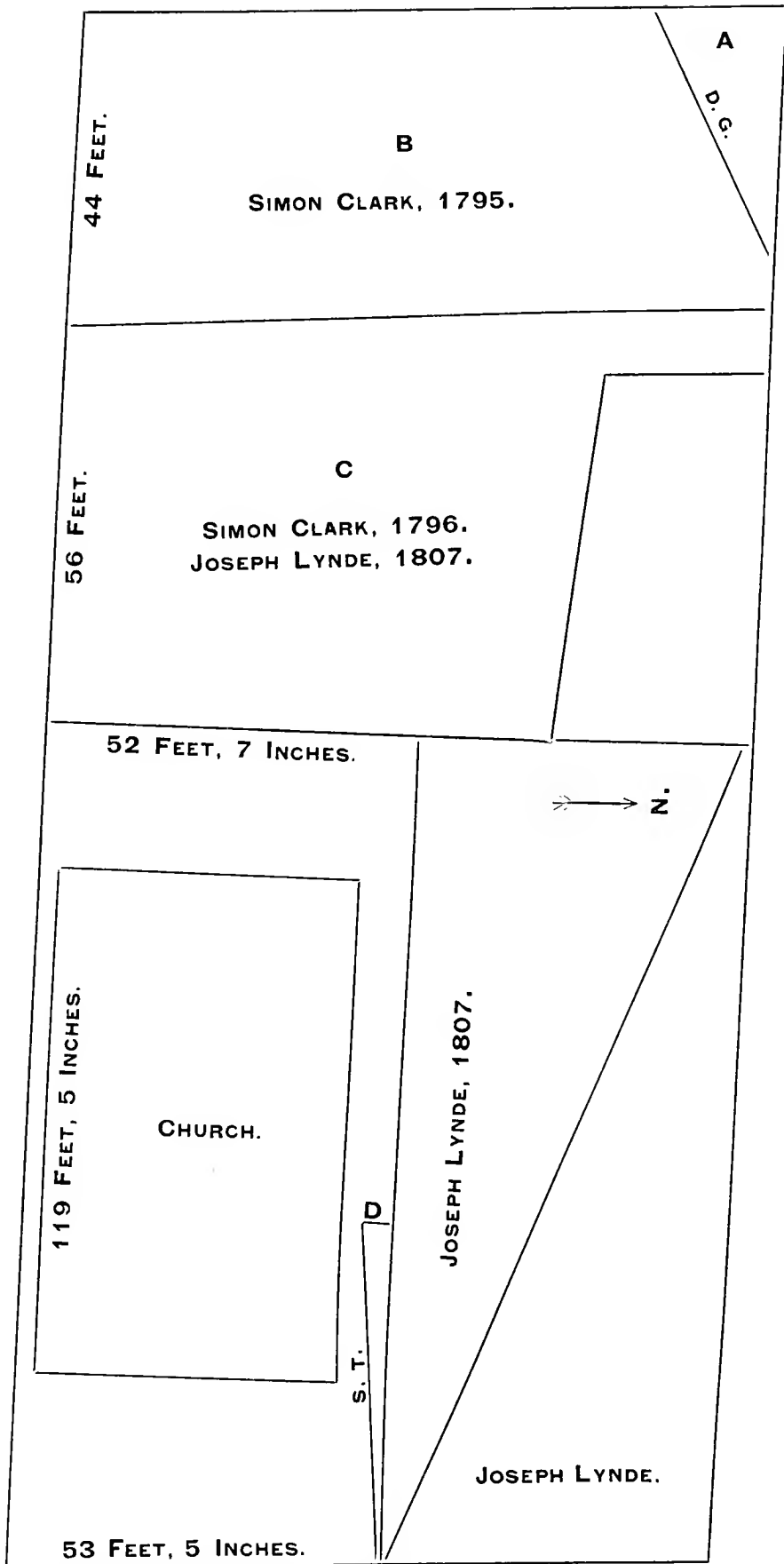


219 FEET, 5 INCHES.

C. CALDWELL.

99 FEET, 3 INCHES.  
MAIN STREET.

CHURCH STREET.



DAVID GOODWIN.

E  
MAIN STREET.

## No. 3.

When the Report of the Committee on the Funds was presented, no copy of the Penal Bond, referred to in that report, had been found, but since that time it has been discovered, and is printed below.

*Copy of Penal Bond.*

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, that we whose names are hereunto subscribed, are severally bound and holden, unto the Parish of Christ Church, located in the City of Hartford, in the penal sum of two thousand dollars, well and truly to be paid, we severally bind ourselves, our heirs, etc., unto the said parish of Christ Church. In witness whereof we have hereunto signed and sealed this sixteenth day of December, 1828.

Provided that the condition of this bond is, that each subscriber hereunto complete and perform respectively the provisions following according to their true intent and meaning, and the tenor and effect thereof.

For that, whereas the said parish of Christ Church has purchased a site, and erected thereon in part, a new church, now therefore for the sole and only purpose of completing said new church for the use of said Parish, and to procure a new and better Organ for said Church, this bond and conditions are made and executed, and that these objects may be effected subscriptions may be made hereunto for raising and creating stock, and may be paid to the Parish at any time; and shall be paid at any time after the first day of February, 1829, in such instalments, and at such times as the Wardens and Vestry of the Parish may require, upon their giving by the Clerk of the Parish, fifteen days notice of the day and the amount of payment required by them; but said instalments shall be on the whole subscription by equal per cent. on each subscription, provided said instalments shall not be greater than to be equal to twenty-five per cent., once in four months on the whole subscription, commencing with and for the first instalment on the second day of February 1829. And when any subscriber shall have paid his whole subscription, and not before, the said Parish of Christ Church shall become bound and holden for the repayment thereof, with interest, to be computed from the payment of the said instalments severally, to the first of May annually. And the claim of each subscriber upon, and the obligation of the Parish to redeem said Stock, and pay the interest

thereon, shall be by a Scrip, in the words and figures following, viz. —

Scrip No..... \$......

This certifies that the Parish of Christ Church, in the City of Hartford, is indebted to ..... in the sum of ..... Dollars, value received, towards building a Church and procuring a new Organ, for the use of said Parish, which said sum of ..... Dollars the said Parish of Christ Church promises to pay to said ..... or order, the first day of May 1837, with interest on the first day of April next, and interest annually thereafter payable at the Treasury of said Parish, reserving to said Parish the right of paying the same or any part thereof at any time after the first day of May 1832, upon giving by their Clerk six months notice of the time and sum to be paid, and thereupon at said time said sum shall be paid by the said Parish.

Witness, the Wardens and Treasurer of the said Parish of Christ Church, this ..... day of .....

Provided this bond shall be void unless the said Parish of Christ Church shall on or before the second day of February 1829, ratify and confirm all the provisions in this condition implying an obligation on said Parish and unless fifteen thousand dollars shall have been subscribed hereto and a further pledge of the Rents of the Pews and Slips in said new Church be by vote of the Parish specially made as security for the interest on the aforesaid Stock also. Each subscriber shall set against his name the sum of his subscription.

On the back of said Stock scrip shall be printed the vote of the Parish to build and locate said church, and to ratify and confirm this instrument, and to pledge the rents of the Pews and Slips as aforesaid.

No. 4.

*Copy of Church Scrip.*

“ Scrip No. 11.

\$200.

“ This certifies that the Parish of Christ Church, in the city of Hartford, is indebted to Jeremy Hoadley, Esq., in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars value received, toward purchasing a site, building a Church, and to procuring a new organ for the use of said Parish; which said sum of Two Hundred Dollars, the said parish of Christ Church promises to pay to said Jeremy Hoadley or order, the first day of May, 1837, with interest, on the first day of April next, and interest annually thereafter, payable at Treasury of said Parish, reserving to said Parish the right of paying

the same, or any part thereof, at any time after the first day of May, 1832, upon giving by their clerk, six months' notice of the time and sum to be paid, and thereupon, at said time, such sum shall be paid by said Parish.

“Witness the Wardens and Treasurer of the said Parish of Christ Church, this 8th day of Sept., 1828.

“CHARLES SIGOURNEV, }  
 “SAMUEL TUDOR, } *Wardens.*  
 “CYPRIAN NICHOLS, *Treasurer.*”

On the reverse of this scrip is printed the authority for issuing the same, as follows:

“*Voted*, That for the sole and only purpose of erecting a new Church for the use of this parish, and for procuring a new organ for said Church, this Parish do accept of a certain penal bond, dated the 16th day of February, 1827, executed to this Parish, by *Nathaniel S. Wheaton, William H. Imlay*, and others, hereby ratifying and confirming all the provisions in the conditions of said bond, implying an obligation on this Parish. [Passed, March 20, 1827.]

“*Voted*, That the rents of the pews and slips of said new Church, when completed, be and they hereby are specially pledged to secure the payment of the interest on the stock created by the conditions of said bond. [Passed, March 20, 1827.]

“*Voted*, Two-thirds of the members present concurring, that this Parish do agree to build a new Church, and that the same be, and hereby is located on a lot owned by *Aristarchus Champion*, Esq., bordering on Main and Church streets, and on so much of Leonard Bacon's lot adjoining as may be necessary for the purpose. [Passed, April 30, 1827.]

“The above recited votes are true copies as recorded in the book belonging to the Parish of Christ Church in the city of Hartford.

“Attest, WILLIAM T. LEE, *Parish Clerk.*”

#### No. 5.

*Subscribers for Stock for Purchasing a Site, the Erection of a new Church, and purchasing an Organ.*

1827.	May 16,	To Scrip No.	1,	Isaac Perkins, . . .	\$100.00
	Sept. 29,	“ “	2,	Griffin Stedman, . . .	2,000.00
1828.	April 1,	“ “	3,	James M. Goodwin, . . .	500.00
	“ 1,	“ “	4,	George Beach, . . .	500.00
	“ 1,	“ “	5,	Samuel Tudor, . . .	1,500.00
	June 11,	“ “	6,	Wm. H. Imlay, . . .	2,500.00
	July 10,	“ “	7,	Nathan Morgan, . . .	2,000.00

1828.	Aug. 8,	To Scrip No. 8,	Denison Morgan, . . .	\$500.00
	Sept. 6,	" "	9, Hezekiah Huntington, Jr.,	500.00
	" 6,	" "	10, Nath <sup>l</sup> S. Wheaton, . . .	1,900.00
	" 8,	" "	11, Jeremy Hoadley, . . .	200.00
	" 20,	" "	12, Dudley Buck, . . .	500.00
	" 20,	" "	13, Roswell Bartholomew, . . .	200.00
	Dec. 11,	" "	14, Asa Farwell, . . .	200.00
	" 12,	" "	15, George Sumner, . . .	100.00
	" 12,	" "	16, Sam <sup>l</sup> H. Huntington, . . .	100.00
	" 12,	" "	17, Erastus Goodwin, . . .	100.00
	" 13,	" "	18, Wm. T. Lee, . . .	200.00
	" 26,	" "	19, Eben <sup>r</sup> Flower, . . .	500.00
1829.	April . 1,	" "	20, Lemuel Humphrey, . . .	100.00
	" 1,	" "	21, Cyprian Nichols, . . .	300.00
	" 18,	" "	22, Charles Brainard, . . .	100.00
	" 18,	" "	23, Walter Phelps, . . .	5,000.00
	June 16,	" "	24, Cha <sup>s</sup> N. Mills, . . .	100.00
	July 1,	" "	25, Elbridge G. Saunders, . . .	100.00
	Dec. 12,	" "	26, Sam <sup>l</sup> Tuttle & Son, . . .	100.00
	" 16,	" "	27, Christopher Saunders, . . .	100.00
1830.	March 3,	" "	28, Trustees of Episcopal Church Fund, . . .	8,500.00
				<hr/> \$28,500.00

No. 6.

*List of Legal Members of the Parish.*

It is unfortunate that no complete list of the legal members of the Parish can be found. That which is recorded in the second volume of the Records was commenced in 1839, and is believed to have comprised but a portion of those who were living at that time. Certainly some names were omitted of those who had been members for many years. Although the list is dated in 1839, yet it is difficult to state how many were entered in that year, but we know that many were signers during the years following. Not much care was exercised apparently until 1867, when requests were made at the annual parish meeting for the enrollment of new members. As the number present on these occasions was not very large, the opportunity was not embraced by many, who doubtless considered themselves as members, as much so as if legally connected.



In this list those marked *d*, are dead; those *r*, have joined another parish, or have removed from the town; of not a few no definite intelligence can be obtained. The names in italics are present members of the parish.

It is easy to determine most of the members of the parish in its early history by referring to the list of taxpayers, of which a few have been included in this volume.

We, the undersigned, do hereby declare that we are, or that it is our desire and intention to become, members of the Society or Parish of Christ Church in Hartford.

Dated at Hartford this first day of April, 1839.

Samuel Tudor	d	Charles Sigourney	d
Simeon Griswold	d	Horace Loveland	
Cyprian Nichols	d	Philemon F. Robbins	d
Eben <sup>r</sup> Flower	d	Walter Phelps	d
J. M. Goodwin	d	J. W. Bull	d
Denison Morgan	d	P. Dickinson	d
Dudley Buck	d	B. Rowland	d
Geo. Beach	d	S. B. Beresford	d
S. H. Huntington	d	Chester Adams	d
Charles Brainard	d	H. Huntington, Jr.	d
C. H. Sigourney	d	Geo. Sumner	d
Lemuel Humphrey	d	Thos. Skinner	d
Hez <sup>b</sup> Brainard	d	Daniel S. Dewey	d
Edward Goodman	d	Asa Farwell	d
Ch. H. Northam	d	R. Watkinson	d
C. A. Colton	d	John Hatfield	d
Henry S. Humphrey	d	Ralph Goodwin	d
William H. Hoadley	d	Jeremy Hoadley	d
Geo. M. Bartholomew	r	<i>Gurdon W. Russell</i>	
Jas. S. Wickham	d	Normand Lyman	d
J. S. Hewlett	r	Luther Smith	d
Thos. T. Fisher	d	William H. Meigs	r
Miles A. Tuttle	d	John B. Eldridge	d
N. H. Colton		Walter Keney	d
James A. Canfield	d	James Goodwin, Jr.	d
Isaac Toucey	d	Horace Averill	d
<i>George Beach, Jr.</i>		George Houston	d
Zephaniah Preston	d	John F. Winter	d
J. S. Morgan	d	William R. Phelps	r
H. S. Parsons	d	John S. Gray	r
Phillip Ripley	d	Alfred Watkinson	d
William T. Lee	d	A. M. Gordon	d
Eri W. Warner		<i>Jas. Bolter</i>	
A. Houston	d	John Brocklesby	d

L. T. Downes	r	Perry Smith	d
Benning Mann	d	F. L. Smith	
F. A. Brown	d	Lorenzo B. Goodman	d
Amos S. Post		Seymour Watrous	d
Benj. G. Whitman	d	William Mather	d
Phillip Ripley, Jr.	r	Normand Lyman, Jr.	r
George Buck	r	Newton Carter	d
John Brainard	r	James Killam	d
Robert Nichols		Alfred B. Redfield	r
Francis T. Russell	r	Aug <sup>s</sup> S. Jerome	r
Wm. Isham	r	Henry Tucker	
Isaac A. Bragaw	d	J. W. Beach	d
Henry M. Drane		<i>R. H. Canfield</i>	
James M. B. McNary	r	J. B. Brown	
Julius Young	d	Elisha Johnson	d
Lewis J. Young	d	Joseph Harris	d
John Higgins		Samuel H. White	d
Chas. P. Hatch		Chs. A. Stillman	r
Geo. E. Hatch	r	G. A. Stedman, Jr.	d
Jno. C. DuBois		<i>Charles J. Hoadly</i>	
J. K. Southmayd	r	George B. Preston	r
Ephraim Allen		Henry S. Watrous	d
Albert Brace		Geo. D. Jewett	d
Geo. S. Hartley	r	Julius A. Case	r
E. Shattuck		B. Sage	d
Geo. S. Green	d	D. A. Shepard	d
A. G. Cooley	d	H. C. Fuller	d
J. B. Powell	r	<i>C. J. Fuller</i>	
S. F. Hotchkiss	r	Buell Sedgewick	d
Wm. Conner	d	Thos. C. Weildon	r
Isaac F. Smyth	d	James White	d
Henry Sherman	d	N. Rice, Jr.	d
Geo. A. Wright	d	Wm. F. Tuttle	d
H. Tudor Brownell	d	Dan <sup>l</sup> Goodwin	d
Aug. N. LeRoy	d	<i>Jason Backus</i>	
Chas. R. Chapman	r	Wm. H. McFarland	r
Wm. R. Brownell	d	Edw <sup>d</sup> H. Brinley	r
Charles R. Fisher	d	J. S. Barnett	d
S. W. Goodridge	d	Seymour N. Case	d
Edward Preston	r	Simon Towle	d
George S. Burnham	d	Geo. Robinson	r
William Woodward	d	C. C. Kimball	r
Charles S. Mason	r	<i>John C. Palmer, Jr.</i>	
Joseph Mason	r	F. W. Burr	d
Thos. A. Alexander	d	C. D. Nott,	r
Augustus T. Post		Joseph Hall	r
Henry H. Fitch	d	G. S. Farnham, Jr.	d

## No. 7.

The undersigned hereby express their desire, and intention, of becoming members of the Parish of Christ Church.

<b>1867.</b>		<b>1878.</b>	
Wm. M. Legate	d	Chs. G. Stone	d
Clinton B. Davis	r	<i>James J. Goodwin</i>	
A. J. Nelson	r	<b>1880.</b>	
<i>John F. Tracy</i>		Henry Corning	d
Elisha Moore	d	Philemon W. Robbins	r
<i>Wm. L. Matson</i>		Wm. A. Crane	
O. Dudley Cooke	d	<i>Herbert H. Hollister</i>	
Geo. B. Fisher	r	Charles T. Russ	d
M. E. Merrill	d	<i>Charles R. Hart</i>	
L. A. Dickinson	r	<b>1881.</b>	
J. F. Holmer		C. W. Strickland	r
<b>1868.</b>		F. B. Winnie	r
Frank J. Knox	r	E. H. Young	d
<i>Saml G. Tracy</i>		<b>1882.</b>	
<b>1869.</b>		S. P. Abell	r
<i>J. Scrugham Quinn</i>		L. W. Clarke	r
I. B. Davis	d	Herbert Wilmerding	r
John H. Sage	r	<b>1883.</b>	
W. Edgar Simonds	r	Robert H. Burton	r
<b>1871.</b>		<i>George R. Bodge</i>	
<i>Charles E. Dustin</i>		<i>Sidney E. Clarke</i>	
<b>1872.</b>		W. H. Prothero	r
Geo. Brinley	d	Charles W. Barry	r
E. M. Reed	d	<i>Edwin S. Bartlett</i>	
<i>B. F. Ellis</i>		Henry W. Belknap	r
<b>1873.</b>		Wm. Deming	d
Clarence Terry	d	E. H. Crosby, 2d	r
<b>1874.</b>		<b>1884.</b>	
D. T. Lanman	d	Albert L. Butler	d
Wm. E. Allen	r	<i>John M. Taylor</i>	
<b>1875.</b>		<b>1885.</b>	
<i>George C. Jarvis</i>		<i>Alfred C. J. Williams</i>	
S. W. Miller	r	William A. Baeder	
George W. Miller	r	Franklin H. Sage	r
<b>1876.</b>		<b>1886.</b>	
Henry Wilson	d	W. B. Nelson	r
<b>1877.</b>		<i>Edward M. Bunce</i>	
<i>S. B. Curtis</i>		<i>F. S. Crossfield</i>	
George W. Hubbard	d	<b>1887.</b>	
J. Ward Fuller	d	<i>John D. Tucker</i>	
S. H. Whittaker		Stephen Terry	d
<i>William H. Dodd</i>		<i>George M. Bond</i>	
Philo F. Talcott	d		
<i>Frederick A. Robbins</i>			
<i>George L. Parmele</i>			

		<i>Fisher A. B. Wenk</i>	
		<i>George H. Carr</i>	
		<i>George W. Ellis</i>	
		<i>Walter J. Cavell</i>	
		<i>James E. Mitchell</i>	
		<i>W. A. Wolcott</i>	
		<i>Frank W. Loomis</i>	
		<i>Arthur S. Joyner</i>	
		<i>Frank W. Whiton</i>	
		<i>W. R. Pinney</i>	
		<b>1894.</b>	
		<i>Arthur F. Donley</i>	d
		<i>Samuel H. Bancroft</i>	
		<i>Frederick B. Lewis</i>	d
		<i>Andrew Whiton</i>	
		<i>Frederick W. Eaves</i>	
		<i>John C. Abbott</i>	
		<i>John McClary</i>	
		<b>1895.</b>	
		<i>Ormond V. Sharp</i>	
		<i>Alfred W. Dodd</i>	
		<i>E. M. Huntsinger</i>	
		<i>Irving E. Strickland</i>	
<b>1888.</b>			
E. B. Gaylord	r		
E. Shelton	r		
Louis A. Tracy	r		
Arthur D. Robinson	r		
Francis E. Brownell	r		
<b>1890.</b>			
<i>B. N. B. Miller</i>			
George H. Whitmore	r		
Charles C. Sommer	r		
Edwin A. Taylor	r		
Henry M. Taylor	r		
<i>Charles C. Beach</i>			
<i>Henry N. Robinson</i>			
Wm. Jas. Murray	r		
R. Cadman	r		
<i>Jonathan S. Curtis</i>			
<b>1891.</b>			
<i>W. G. Morgan</i>			
<i>T. B. Beach</i>			
<i>Robert J. Camp</i>			
<b>1893.</b>			
<i>R. W. Curtis</i>			
<i>Arthur F. Eggleston</i>			

## No. 8.

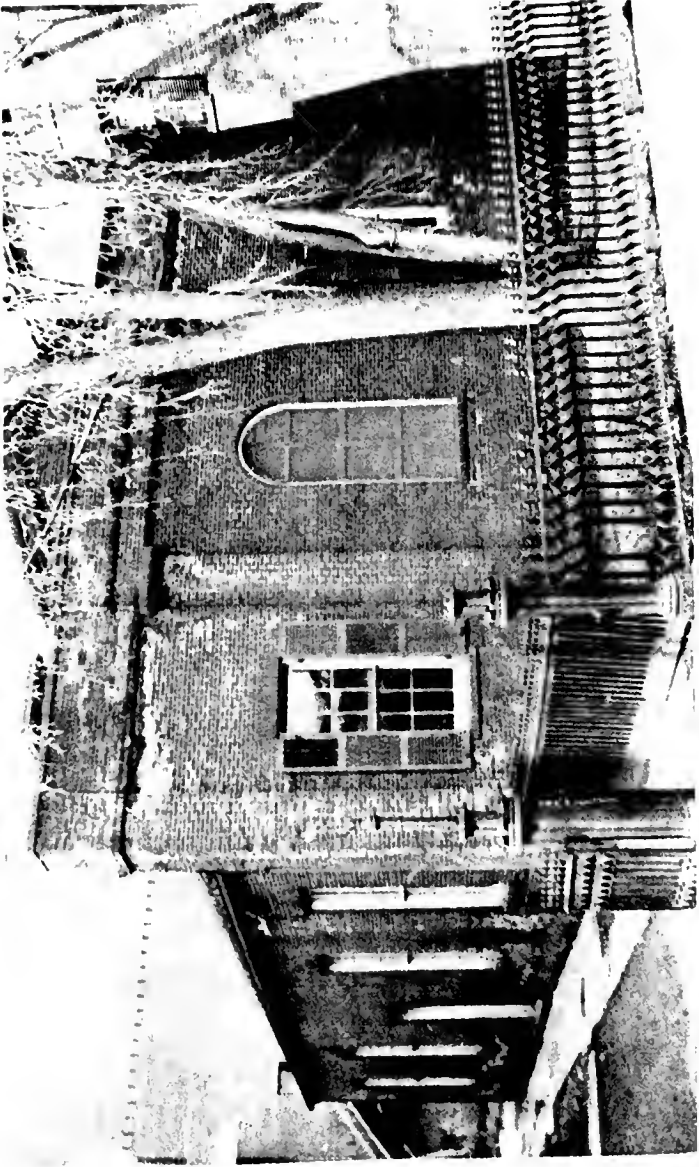
*Celebration of Consecration of Church.*

A full account of this celebration was published in pamphlet form soon after its occurrence, but to put it in a more permanent shape it is incorporated entire in this volume, with the exception of the numerous names of the various committees. It was written by Mr. Nichols, the Rector, who was actively interested in the affair.

It had long been a cherished project of some of the members of Christ Church Parish to observe in a fitting way the fiftieth anniversary of the consecration of the present church building, when at the annual meeting of the parish, held Monday evening, April 14, 1879, the following preamble and resolution were passed, on the motion of Dr. Gurdon W. Russell, viz.:

“ *Whereas*, The Semi-Centennial Anniversary of the Consecration of this Church will occur on the twenty-third day of December of this year, and as it is desirable that this should be noticed in a public and proper manner, therefore,





CHAPEL. 1835-1879.

*Resolved*, That the Vestry be authorized and requested to make such appointments and arrangements as may be necessary for the celebration of this Anniversary in December next."

Acting upon this request the Vestry, at a meeting held Saturday evening, June 21st, voted, "That a committee of five be appointed to make suitable arrangements for the Semi-Centennial celebration of this parish, and said committee have power to appoint sub-committees at their discretion." The following gentlemen were chosen:

Dr. Gurdon W. Russell, *Chairman*, Messrs. David T. Lanman, George Beach, Charles H. Northam, and William L. Matson.

This committee had several meetings at the Mercantile National Bank, and at Dr. Russell's house, and the following order of exercises was decided upon for Tuesday, December 23d, the fiftieth anniversary of the Consecration of the Church:

10.30 A. M. Service, with sermon by Bishop Clark of Rhode Island, rector of the parish 1851-55.

2.30 P. M. Address by the rector, and history of the parish by Mr. Charles J. Hoadly, clerk of the parish 1864-1879.

7.30 P. M. Reception at Allyn Hall.

It was also decided to ask former rectors of the parish to officiate in the church on Sunday, December 21st. (Fourth Sunday in Advent.)

As soon as the arrangements had taken definite shape, neatly engraved invitations were sent to all clergymen who, from previous associations, or otherwise, would be likely to have an interest in the event. These invitations were in the following form:

1829. SEMI-CENTENNIAL. 1879.

CHRIST CHURCH, HARTFORD.

December 23d, A.D. 1879.

You are respectfully invited to attend the Semi-Centennial Celebration of the Consecration of this Church.

Former Rectors of the Parish will officiate on Sunday, December Twenty-First.

Tuesday, December Twenty-Third, Fiftieth Anniversary of the Consecration.

10.30 A. M. Commemorative Service in the Church, with a sermon by Bishop Clark.

2.30 P. M. In the Church, Address, and History of the Parish by Charles J. Hoadly, Esq.

7.30 P. M. Reception at Allyn Hall.

GURDON W. RUSSELL.	} <i>Committee of Arrangements.</i>
DAVID T. LANMAN.	
CHARLES H. NORTHAM.	
GEORGE BEACH.	
WILLIAM L. MATSON.	

WM. F. NICHOLS, *Rector*.

Special invitations were also sent to the Right Reverend Dr. Horatio Potter, Bishop of New York, the only one living of those who officiated at the Consecration; to the Hon. S. H. Huntington, the only survivor of the Vestry as it was at the time of the Consecration; to Mrs. William Jarvis, whose husband, the late Rev. William Jarvis, took part in the Consecration services; and to Mrs. Henry Bolles, who sang soprano in the choir on the day of the Consecration. Mr. L. B. Goodman was appointed a committee to receive visiting clergymen.

The pressure of Christmas work made it impossible for many, who would otherwise have accepted the invitations, to take part in the celebration, and the former rectors living out of town were unable, for the same reason, to be present, either on Sunday the 21st, or on the 23d. The letters that came were full of expressions of interest in the event, of regret that the writers could not be away from home at the time of the celebration, and of good wishes for the future of the parish. Many of these letters contained reminiscences of associations with the old parish that were numbered among the happiest and holiest in life. Mention may be made, among many others, of the names of Bishop Potter of New York, Bishop Coxe of Western New York, Bishop Lee of Delaware, Bishop Kerfoot of Pittsburgh, the Rev. Drs. Morgan, Washburn, Payne, Fairbairn, D. R. Goodwin, Leeds, Geer, Bolles, Coit, Beardsley, Harwood, Clerc, Brainard, and Rev. Mr. Corson; most of these named having been in some way associated with the past of the parish. Prominent among the good wishes for the occasion were those of the Rev. Dr. R. M. Abercrombie, rector from 1856-1861, and the Rev. Robert Meech, rector from 1868-1874, whose absence, made necessary by Christmas duties, was a disappointment to many who had counted on seeing them.

The order of services on Sunday and Tuesday, December 21st and 23d, has been already given.

To give a full account of the reception which was held at Allyn



Hall, the evening of the 23d, beginning at 7.30, it will be necessary to go back a little. At an early stage of the arrangements the general committee consulted with some of the ladies of the parish, and found a general belief that the ladies for their part would undertake to prepare the collation for the proposed evening reception. By way of testing the matter several ladies were asked to serve as heads of committees, and it was decided to send to every family in the parish the following circular :

TO THE PARISHIONERS OF CHRIST CHURCH.

On Tuesday, the 23d of December next, it is proposed to celebrate the semi-centennial of the consecration of our Church. In the evening there will be a

RECEPTION AT ALLYN HALL,

for the church people of Hartford and invited guests from abroad, for which there is to be a collation provided. As this collation is to be furnished by the parish, we send the enclosed postal card, asking that every family will agree to send something for the table, however little. Will you please fill in the blanks as may suit your convenience, and return it to the committee on or before Saturday, the 22d of November.

The answers to this request were very prompt and generous, and it soon became evident that all expectations would be fully realized.

So large was the provision for the collation, it should be said here, that enough was left over to send large Christmas contributions to the Widows' Home, the Church Home, the Alms House, and many individuals.

A general meeting of the ladies of the parish was held in the Church, Wednesday morning, November 26th, at which the committees for the collation were appointed in full.

For many days before the Semi-Centennial these various committees were actively engaged upon the details of preparation, so that, when the evening of the reception came, there were decorations in the hall in good taste, an attractive supper-room with bountifully laden and handsomely arranged tables, a large corps of waitresses with uniform caps and aprons, a goodly number of ushers, and a large Reception Committee to welcome parishioners and guests. Each committee could be distinguished by the color of its satin-badges, which had printed on them : "Semi-Centennial Reception of Christ Church, Hartford, Conn., 1829-1879." The badges of the General Committee of Arrangements were gold color ; of the Committee on Supplies, maroon ; of the Committee

on Table Furniture, navy blue ; of the Committee on Serving the Collation, light blue ; of the Committee on Decorations, pink ; and of the Reception Committee and ushers, white. The music was furnished by Adkins' Orchestra. On the stage of the hall there was a display of plants in pots, and a shield properly inscribed. There were also shown the original elevations of the present church, with a tower differing from the one afterwards built.

Besides the invitations to the clergy, cards of admission to the reception of this form:

“CHRIST CHURCH, HARTFORD, CONN.

1829-1879.

SEMI-CENTENNIAL, DEC. 23.”

had been issued to parishioners and all others specially interested in the parish, and it was estimated that between six and seven hundred were present at the reception. It added much to the enjoyment of the evening to have Bishop Williams, and many former worshipers in Christ Church now connected with other parishes, at the hall. The evening passed pleasantly and rapidly away, and ended a day which in all its associations cannot fail to be a memorable day in the history of Christ Church Parish.

It seems proper to give a brief account of the steps leading to the gift and erection of the new buildings with which the church begins its second half-century, together with a description of the buildings themselves. Without touching upon the sacred motives or the shrinking modesty with which the matter was first broached, the earliest formal action was taken at a special meeting of the parish held in the old chapel, Monday evening, November 18, 1878. At that meeting a letter was read from Mrs. James Goodwin, as follows:

“MY DEAR MR. NICHOLS:—

“It may be desirable for you to have a definite statement of what we wish to do, to lay before the parish meeting. I therefore send you the following:

“Having long felt the need of better accommodations than the present chapel affords for carrying on our parochial work, we will, with the consent and approval of the parish, erect a suitable and convenient building for such purposes.

“The only conditions of the gift are that such satisfactory provisions be made as will prevent its alienation, and that it shall always be kept in

good repair and properly insured, so that, in case of its destruction by fire, there may be the means for rebuilding it.

Yours very truly,

LUCY M. GOODWIN.

“Thursday, Nov. 14, 1878.”

This letter was accompanied by a ground-plan of the proposed buildings. It was thereupon

*Resolved*, That this Parish approves and accepts the proposition of Mrs. James Goodwin (embodied in her letter to the Rector, of Nov. 14th, and the accompanying draft), to erect a Parish building and recess chancel for the church, recognizing the great advantage that will in many ways accrue to the Church through the gift, and expressing its sense of the large generosity the proposition carries with it.

*Resolved*, That Rev. W. F. Nichols, Messrs. George Beach, David T. Lanman, and Dr. G. W. Russell be a committee with power to take all steps necessary on the part of the parish to facilitate the carrying out the above proposition.

It was at once determined to enter into negotiations for such a readjustment of boundary lines and rights of way in the rear of the church as would secure a site for the new buildings, and Mr. I. B. Davis was commissioned to ascertain the cost. Two thousand dollars were raised by subscription to purchase a piece of land required, and Mr. D. T. Lanman and Dr. Gurdon W. Russell were appointed the agents of the parish to act in the whole matter. After many delays, during which the Senior Warden, Mr. George Beach, rendered much assistance, all the papers necessary to convey the piece of property to the parish, and to change rights of way to the western end of the church lot—the former rights of way having been between the church and the old chapel—were passed Wednesday morning, March 12, 1879.

In order to meet the agreement made in accepting the gift “that such satisfactory provisions should be made as would prevent its alienation,” at a special meeting of the parish held Monday evening, May 5, 1879, Dr. G. W. Russell and Mr. D. T. Lanman were appointed the agents of the parish to transfer to the “Trustees of Donations and Bequests for Church Purposes” the land on which the buildings were to be erected, the deed of transfer to contain certain limitations and conditions.

At the time that Mrs. Goodwin and her daughter, Miss Mary Goodwin, first proposed to build a Memorial Chapel and Parish Building in connection with Christ Church, no alteration of the church itself was contemplated.

The Rev. Mr. Nichols, then Rector of the Parish, however, urged that unless some provision was made for the enlargement and improvement of the chancel, it could never be made afterwards. He suggested that the Wheaton memorial fund would provide for the stonework and glass of the window, and that other memorials were contemplated which would go far towards furnishing the necessary fitting. Mrs. and Miss Goodwin, however, provided everything but the window, the Reredos, the Chancel Rail, and the Credence. The Pulpit, Prayer Desk, and stalls were designed by Mr. F. C. Withers and executed by Ellin & Kitson of New York. The brass Lectern was made by John Hardman & Co. of Birmingham, England. The stones of the Chancel Arch were set in rough blocks and the moulding cut after they were in position. Much of this work, together with that of setting the stone steps, was done at night in order that everything might be completed in time for the Semi-Centennial services. The total cost, \$30,106.19. The Chancel Rail was given by Miss Brinley.

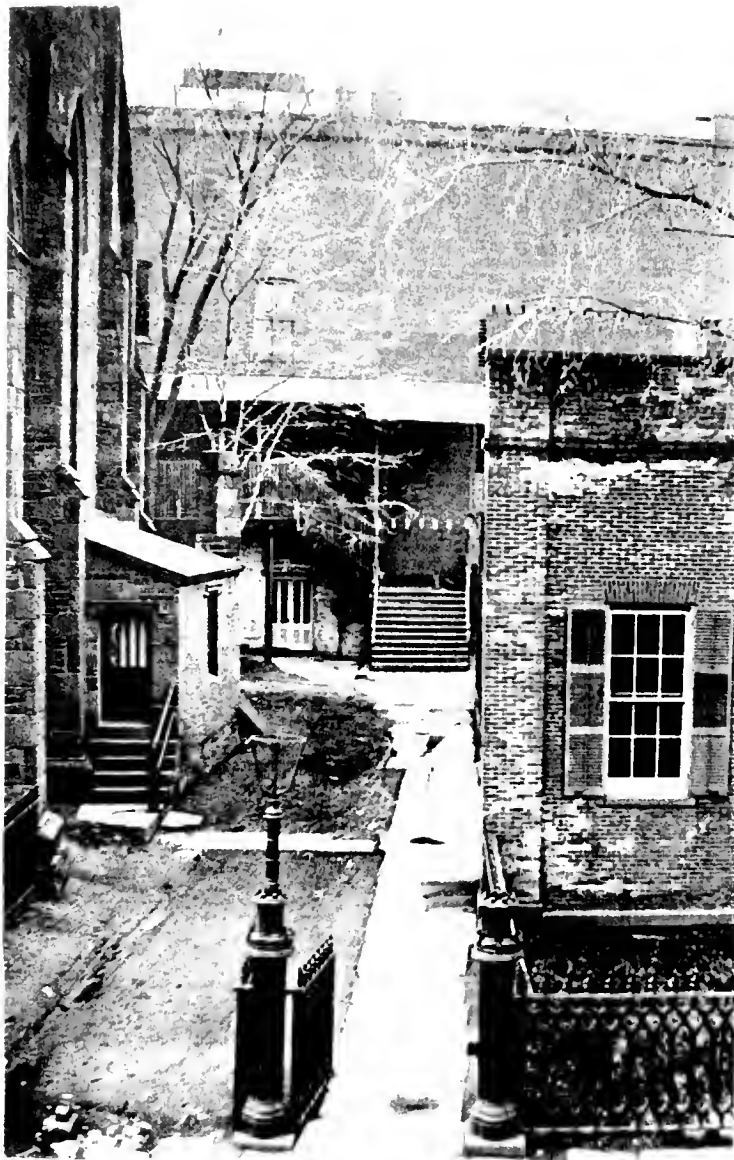
On Thursday, the 8th of May, the work of demolishing the old chapel began, photographs having been taken of it and of the chancel as it was originally arranged. While the new buildings were in process of construction, the south porch of the church was used as a robing-room, and owing to the ingenious device of a partition built up six feet from the wall on the inside of the church, and good management on the part of the builders, the work of cutting through the chancel arch did not interfere with holding services in the church but one Sunday.

The Rev. Francis Goodwin, who had at the first drawn the ground-plan and reached the solution of the difficulty of finding room for all that was wanted on the space to which the buildings were limited, gave the whole work a most thorough and valuable oversight, and on the morning of the semi-centennial, in behalf of Mrs. Goodwin, he delivered to the Rector of the Parish, in the presence of the Senior Warden, the keys of the finished and furnished buildings.

The memorial window to the Rev. Dr. Wheaton, referred to in the description to be given of the new buildings, was purchased by a fund originally raised by means of a fair and concert, in December, 1872, and since that time held by an association known as "The Wheaton Memorial Fund Association."

The subject of the Transfiguration of our Blessed Lord was ultimately chosen for the window; the figure from Raphael's Transfiguration, painted on canvas, having been presented to the





GANGWAY, FROM CHURCH STREET,  
1835-1879.

Parish by the Rev. Dr. Wheaton, and having hung in the window-frame back of the pulpit before the window just removed was put up. When the addition to the church was projected, the Window Committee accepted a proposition from Mrs. Goodwin to have the supervision of putting in the window undertaken by those who had the other changes in charge, and finally appropriated the amount on hand for that purpose. The fund, which at first was \$2,278, in the meantime under the careful management of Mrs. Henry Wilson, the treasurer, had increased to over \$3,000. There seemed to be an especial fitness in having for the beginning of the second fifty years of the church such a beautiful memorial to him to whose exertions and architectural taste and skill it was, under God, due that the first fifty years began with so noble a building. It is hoped that the church may before many years have within it memorials to other names the parish holds in loving memory.

The new carpet was paid for in part from a fund raised by the ladies of the parish a few years since, of which Mrs. John Jarvis was treasurer, and in part by subscriptions from several of the gentlemen. The balance in the hands of the treasurer for the celebration was also appropriated towards the carpet.

A full description of the improvements is added:

The ground occupied by the new building covers a space in the rear of the church of 92 feet by 42 feet. The principal entrance from Church street leads into a hall  $7\frac{1}{2}$  feet wide, with tiled lobby; from thence on the right into a study for the rector, in which is a large four-light bay window, dressing-room, closets, etc. Opposite to this room is one for the meetings of the vestry, 24 feet by  $15\frac{1}{2}$  feet. At the end of the main hall, and on the wall facing it, is a monument, removed to the new building, formerly erected by the "Episcopal Female Benevolent Society of Hartford," in memory of Mrs. Mary Morgan, widow of Dr. Titus Morgan, who was seventeen years President of the Society. The entrance on the west, designed more especially for the children, is connected with the main hall and leads to the chapel, which is 55 feet by 24 feet, with sitting accommodation for about 200 adults, the seats being arranged with reversible backs for Sunday-school purposes. This room is 17 feet high. The ceiling was made flat so as to bring the roof below the sill of the chancel window, and is constructed with solid molded oak beams resting on stone corbels, the space between them being paneled with ash divided by molded ribs. The wooden altar with screen at back, used in the church since its erection in 1829, has been put up at the end

of the chapel as a relic of the old work. In the basement in connection with this room is a large Sunday-school library. The staircase, which is amply lighted by a four-light window in the upper part, and also by a large skylight, leads from the first landing directly into the body of the church through a doorway cut through for that purpose. On the second floor is a fine room intended for a parish room; this is 40 feet by 24 feet, besides the bay-window, which is four feet deep. The window in the gable at the end of the room which faces Main street is of three lights, with stone tracery in the head. The principal roof timbers, which are oak, are exposed to view, and the ceiling carried to the collar beams, gives a total height of 17 feet. In connection with this room are three large closets, one for the use of the Ladies' Missionary Society, one for the sewing-school, and one for the mothers' meetings. There is in the basement a room for missionary stores. At the end of the parish room, and in the rector's study and robing room, there are brown stone mantels, with pressed brick jambs and backs. An entrance from the staircase to the north gallery of the church, for the use of the school children, has been made by cutting through the wall and forming a doorway. The floors throughout are of yellow pine, and the rooms are wainscoted in ash, and all the woodwork of doors, trimmings, etc., is of the same material. The windows throughout are filled with cathedral glass in ornamental patterns of various tints set in lead work, and were furnished by Charles Booth of New York. An opening has been made in the west wall of the church, and a lofty molded arch of Ohio stone inserted in it; the jambs consist of one central and two angle columns, with molded bases, capitals, etc., the centre columns are stopped half-way down the jambs by carved heads; the archivolt is deeply molded with a label molding stopped on carved heads. On account of the size of the ground the chancel could only be made about 16 feet in depth, and 20 feet in width. The roof is of oak in the form of a barrel vault with moulded ribs and elaborately carved bosses at their intersection. On the south side of the chancel is a large robing room, which is entered through a molded stone arched doorway. The floor of the chancel is carried on two large iron girders with brick arches between them, and is raised above the platform at the end of the nave by four stone steps to the level of the inner chancel. The space between the steps and wall is laid with Minton's encaustic tiles, and the walls skirted with a molded base of Tennessee marble.



The brass lectern, which stands on the platform in the form of an eagle, was made by John Hardman & Co. of Birmingham, England, and the chancel gas-fixtures were made by the same firm. The prayer desk is of carved oak; the ends of the seats are richly paneled and are finished with exquisitely carved poppy heads. The pulpit is placed on the north side of the church arch, and is also of oak richly paneled and carved. The altar is a beautiful specimen of workmanship; it is of oak 6½ feet long by 2 feet 3 inches wide, the front is divided into three panels by small buttresses, in the center one is a large maltese cross, in that on the right are the letters, I. H. S., and in the other, C. H. R., the Greek initial letters of our Lord's name "Jesus Christ." Under the slab, on which are carved five crosses, is inscribed in raised letters, "This do in remembrance of me." These pieces of furniture were made and carved by Ellin & Kitson of New York. For the lectern a large Bible has been provided, and for the prayer desk and altar handsomely bound prayer books and hymnals.

A fund had been accumulating for some time for a stained-glass window, which the Parish was desirous of putting up to the memory of a former rector of the Church—the Rev. Dr. Wheaton. The subject chosen was the Transfiguration of our Blessed Lord, and the stone work of the chancel window was accordingly designed with special reference to it. It is a window of three lights, with perpendicular stone tracery in the head, divided by a transom. The execution of this glass was entrusted to the well-known artists, Messrs. Heaton, Butler & Bayne of London, and they have succeeded in making a most glorious and enduring work of art of which the Church may well be proud. In the center light above the transom is a figure of our Blessed Lord with His hand uplifted in the act of blessing; on the right is Moses with the stone tablets, and on the left Elias holding a book. The three disciples, Peter, James, and John, with awe-struck faces, fill the lower lights. In the borders surrounding the figures are numberless angels. The color of the whole window is rich and harmonious, and will repay a careful study.

The Reredos, which is the gift of Dr. Gurdon W. Russell, the senior warden of the Church, is of Caen stone; it consists of three bays, with canopied heads, decorated with carved crockets and finials, divided by pinnacled buttresses. In the center bay, which is recessed, is cut in relief a large cross resting on three steps set in a groundwork of carved diaper. Above this, in the head of the arch, is the Sanctus Spiritus in the form of a dove, which is carved in full relief. The side bays are paneled, and the

super altar is inscribed with the words HOLY, HOLY, HOLY, cut in relief. The credence table for the holy vessels is of Ohio stone recessed in the north wall of the chancel; a carved bracket forms the lower shelf, the head is cusped, and in the spandrils above are carved the grapevine and ears of wheat. This is a gift from the Misses Watrous, in memory of their father, Seymour Watrous, and their sister, Rebecca Webster Watrous. The communion rail of oak with wrought brass standards is the gift of Miss Brinley.

A brass tablet is placed on the north wall of the chancel opposite the door to the robing room, with this inscription :

“ In memory of  
JAMES GOODWIN.  
Born March 2, 1803.                      Died March 15, 1878.”

The exterior of the new buildings is designed to be of a domestic style of architecture, of a somewhat later date than that of the church. The walls are built of Portland stone throughout, and all the jambs, mullions, and tracery of windows are of the same material. The faces of the walls are built in random work with square beds and heads with a rock face, and the dressings are tooled. The building has been thoroughly protected by copper lightning rods, put up by Denniston & Wallace. In the basement is placed the boys' water-closet, which is paved with blue-stone tiles. The cellar floor is of English Portland cement. In the cellar are two furnaces, for heating the chapel and Parish building, and a sink. Each room in the new building has been completely furnished for the use to which it is to be put, and for the security of the Parish records a fire-proof safe, made by Marvin & Co., has been provided. The new platform has been covered with a rich Axminster carpet, and a new carpet laid in the church. The contractors for the different works were: Mason, Watson Tryon; carpenter, John C. Mead, both of this city, and carvers, Ellin & Kitson of New York; the plumbing and gas fitting by James Ahern; iron work by George S. Lincoln & Co. and John Shepard; furnaces by Olds & Whipple; gas fixtures by the Bradley & Hubbard Manufacturing Company of Meriden, Conn.; carpets and cushions by Talcott & Post; furniture by Robbins Brothers. The whole work has been done in a thorough manner, and is very creditable to all engaged in it. Mr. Charles W. Sprague has been the very efficient superintendent of the works. The whole of the designs were made and have been carried out under the superintendence of Mr. Frederick C. Withers, of 71 Broadway, New York.

No. 9.

*Memorial Windows in the Church.*

The memorial windows are all under the gallery; there are four of them on the north side of the church.

1. Commencing at the northwest, and the first to be put in place, is that to Isaac Toucey and his wife, Catherine. The subject, the THREE MARYS AT THE TOMB, is artistically treated, and the colors are very pleasing, being bright and clear. Makers, Lavers, Barround, & Westlake, London. "Be not affrighted; ye seek Jesus of Nazareth which was crucified; he is risen; he is not here: Behold the place where they laid him."

ENTERED INTO REST.

*Isaac Toucey*, 30 July, 1869, aged 72 years.*Catherine Toucey*, 13 August, 1871, aged 69 years.

2. THE PRESENTATION OF CHRIST IN THE TEMPLE. "They brought Him to Jerusalem to present Him to the Lord."

*George Beach*, born November 29, 1788; died May 3, 1860.*Harriet Bradley Beach*, born June 27, 1792; died July 16, 1826.*Maria Nichols Beach*, born May 10, 1799; died November 15, 1845. Makers, Heaton, Butler & Bayne, London.

3. BAPTISM OF CHRIST. "Then cometh Jesus from Galilee to Jordan unto John, to be baptized of him."

To the Glory of God, and in loving memory of my husband,  
*Daniel Goodwin*. Died July 20, 1876. H., B. & B.

4. ANGELS OF THE NATIVITY. "And there were Shepherds abiding in the field, keeping watch over their flocks by night."

H., B. &amp; B.

Mr. M. B. Copeland of Middletown, long a friend of Mr. Wilson, was requested to prepare a sketch of this window, and kindly furnished the following. After describing the Memorial which had been placed in St. James Church, Greenfield, Mass., and the service in commemoration, Mr. Copeland says:

[This occasion, so full of interest, most naturally suggested to many present the fitness of placing an equally significant Memorial in Christ Church, Hartford, where so large a portion of Mr. Wilson's life was spent, and where the best of his life work was done.

Action to this end was immediately taken. A committee was formed of which the Rev. Mr. Nichols, rector of the parish, was Chairman. They took the matter in charge, and their discussions and deliberations resulted in the fixing upon a Memorial Window, as the most desirable form to adopt, and it was decided to give opportunity first of all to the late music-pupils of Mr. Wilson so far as they could be reached, to contribute to the fund to be raised. This was done, and the invitation

was responded to with cheerful promptness and generosity on all sides. The amount of these contributions was supplemented by those of a number of personal friends. Designs for the work were solicited. Christ Church Parish had long previously decided that all Memorial Windows to be accepted, must in their character have reference to some incident connected with the life of Christ, and as a typical example of Mr. Wilson's genius was the Christmas Cantata "And there were shepherds abiding in the fields," the "Angels of the Nativity" was adopted as the subject of the window. An order for the work was given to Messrs. Heaton, Butler & Bayne of London, who designed the beautiful, highly artistic glass that now adorns Christ Church, being the first window on the North side of the Church, appropriately near to the then organ gallery.

In the upper portion of the window appear the angelic host sounding forth the Gloria in Excelsis, and underneath are the shepherds with their flock, the figures all most carefully studied and artistically presented. The work is of a very high order.

The inscription reads :

" To the Glory of God and the Dear Memory of  
HENRY WILSON,

Born A.D. December 2, 1828, Died January 8, 1878, Organist of this  
Church, 1855-1877.

THIS WINDOW IS AN OFFERING FROM HIS PUPILS AND FRIENDS."

The completion of the window was the occasion of a memorial service held in Christ Church on New Year's day, 1884. The church was filled to overflowing. The Rev. Mr. Nichols conducted the service, assisted by the Rev. Mr. Huntington of St. James Church, Hartford, and the Rev. Mr. Finch of St. James Church, Greenfield, Mass. The address of the rector was very impressive and admirably suited to the occasion. The musical portion of the service was most feelingly rendered by the well-known "Christ Church Quartette" so intimately associated with Mr. Wilson and his music. His anthems, chants, and hymns sung by them at this time, they had sung many times under his inspiring leadership; most of them, indeed, were written by him for their voices.

The Rev. Dr. Burton of the Park Congregational Church, a particularly dear and long-time friend of Mr. Wilson, and a member of the Memorial Committee, read in behalf of the Committee, an exquisitely worded expression of their great satisfaction at the cordiality with which they had been supported in their work, by the pupils and friends of Mr. Wilson, expressing also thankfulness that it had been their privilege to take part in a work so satisfactory and so sanctified by tender recollections. A deep sense of appreciation and of obligation was expressed for the valuable services of the Choir who had by their singing so materially contributed to the enrichment and the hallowed character of the service.

MELVIN B. COPELAND.]

5. THE MEETING OF NATHANIEL. On the south side of the Church, commencing at the east. "BEHOLD AN ISRAELITE INDEED IN WHOM IS NO GUILF."

To the Glory of God, and in memory of my beloved husband, *Flavius A. Brown*, born August 31, 1806; died February 1, 1880.  
H., B. & B.

6. THE RESURRECTION. "Lift up your heads, O ye gates, and the King of Glory shall come in."

In loving memory of my husband, *Charles Harvey Northam*, born December 21, 1797; died November 12, 1881.

7. THE WALK TO EMMAUS. "Abide with us for the day is far spent."

*Cornelia Russ,*  
*John D. Russ, M.D.,*  
and *Harriet Russ*, his wife,  
*Johannah E. Russ.* CHARLES BOOTH, N. Y.

8. ADORATION OF THE MAGI. "The Gentiles shall come to Thy light and kings to the brightness of Thy rising."

To the Glory of God, and in loving memory of our father and mother.

*John Adams Taintor*, born April 22, 1800; died November 15, 1862.

*Adelia Croude*, his wife, born June 24, 1804; died December 12, 1881.

And of their daughter,

*Louisa Taintor Kneeland*, born July 28, 1832, died May 4, 1891.

After the removal of a portion of the gallery, this window was filled in with stained glass to the top, by Miss Taintor.

On the north wall of the church are two Memorial Tablets, an ornamented one of marble, to Mrs. Lydia Huntley Sigourney, placed near the seat she was accustomed to occupy; the inscription is as follows:



IN LOVING MEMORY

of

LYDIA HUNTLEY SIGOURNEY

— 1791 — 1865 —

"SHE OPENED HER MOUTH WITH WISDOM AND IN HER TONGUE WAS THE LAW OF KINDNESS." Prov: xxxi:26:

"SHE : SANG : ALONE : ERE : WOMANHOOD : HAD : KNOWN : THE : GIFT : OF : SONG : WHICH : FILLS : THE : AIR : TO : DAY : TENDER : AND : SWEET : A MUSIC : ALL : HER : OWN : MAY : FITLY : LINGER : WHERE : SHE : KNELT : TO : PRAY :"

JOHN G. WHITTIER.



The other is a large cross of brass, placed upon a polished slab of Irish green marble, with this inscription :

✠  
 TO THE GLORY OF GOD  
*and in loving memory of*  
 SAMUEL BARWICK BERESFORD  
 1806 — 1873  
 AND MARY STUART, HIS WIFE  
 1806 — 1891.  
 NUMBERED WITH  
 THY SAINTS  
 IN GLORY  
 EVERLASTING.



In the year 1891 a window was erected by James J. Goodwin and Francis Goodwin in memory of their father, James Goodwin, their mother, Lucy Morgan Goodwin, and their sisters, Sarah Morgan Brownell and Mary Goodwin.

The position selected was on the west wall of the church, south of the Chancel Arch. In order to give the effect of a transept, the gallery was removed from the western bay of the south aisle, and the window, which was formerly short, was lengthened to correspond with those on the south side, but as there was light only over the upper part, the lower half of the window was filled with painted tiles. The jambs, mullions, and tracery are in Portland stone.

The subject illustrated in the window is Faith, Hope, and Charity, and a rendering of the XXXI chapter of Proverbs, suitable to the memory of a good woman, wife, and mother. "Her children arise up and call her blessed." In the tracery is a glory or halo with clouds of Cherubim and Seraphim. The design was made by one of the best English artists in painted glass, and executed by Heaton, Butler & Bayne of London. The architectural work was designed by Mr. Frederick C. Withers of New York.

No. 10.

[The money collected for a memorial to Miss Mary Goodwin was used in placing a reredos over the altar in the chapel. It is over 7 feet long and 4 feet high, and is divided into three panels — a large central panel and two narrow panels — one on each side. These panels are filled with stone mosaic pictures illustrating the good works of Dorcas. The art of mosaic, which is the

art of putting together small cubes or *tessere* — as the pieces of hard stones, marbles, and glass are called — is of very ancient date, and was known to the Egyptians and the Assyrians. The book of Esther tells us that beds of gold and silver in the palace of Shushan stood “upon a pavement of red and blue and white marble.” In Pompeii are to be found all varieties of stone mosaic, known to either Greek or Roman. The central panel of the reredos represents Dorcas giving clothes and food to the poor, and the side panels bear the legend, “This woman was full of good works,” which is on a scroll twined around a branch of lilies, and alms deeds which she did “on a scroll twined around a branch of passion flowers.” These mosaic panels are framed in polished Irish-green marble. Cut in the marble underneath the pictures is the inscription —

TO THE GLORY OF GOD  
AND  
IN LOVING MEMORY OF MARY GOODWIN, BORN 9 APRIL, 1846.  
DIED 28 OCTOBER, 1880.

The entire reredos was made from designs by George Keller, architect, by Messrs. Burke & Co., of Chicago and London. The cartoons for the pictures were made by an English artist, Mr. Alexander Booker of London.

A brass cross upon the altar in memory of Charles T. Russ, a much-loved superintendent of the Sunday-school, has been placed there from contributions of the teachers and scholars, and this inscription.

IN LOVING MEMORY  
OF  
CHARLES TRUMBULL RUSS.  
Born January 16, A.D. 1853.  
Died May 2, A.D. 1881.  
*From the Sunday School.*  
“GOD IS LOVE.”

G. K.]

Other gifts in the chapel are two windows from Mrs. Lucy M. Goodwin, made by H., B. & Bayne, the one with the subject, “The Three Marys at the Tomb,” and the other with the text, “I am the resurrection and the life, he that believeth on me, though he were dead, yet shall he live.”

A new organ was placed in the church in 1889, at a cost of \$6,700. This was secured by numerous subscriptions, a gentleman of the parish having offered to double the amount thus obtained.

## No. 11.

Dr. Hoadly in his Annals of the Parish, refers to the services performed by Rev. Roger Viets in Hartford between 1764 and 1775. His brother, Mr. George E. Hoadley, has furnished me with a copy of the same, which is here printed. He was a missionary of the S. P. G., and was rector of St. Andrew's Church in Simsbury, and officiated in many places in that neighborhood. He resided near the church, in that part of the town called Scotland, where he had gathered a large congregation; it was so near to Hartford that it was undoubtedly visited by many of those who wished their children to be baptized, or were desirous to be joined in marriage. This record of services by him will be read with interest by many, and no apology is needed for placing it in this history.

*Baptized by Rev. Roger Viets.—Residence, Hartford.*

At Hartford, Jan. 16, 1764, a child of Timothy Phelps, named William.

St. Andrews, Aug. 26, 1764, a male child of James Mookley of Hartford, named William; a male child of William Smith of Hartford, named John.

Hartford, Jan. 27, 1765, private, a female child of Nancy, servant of Mr. Knox, named Sarah; ill.

Hartford, Sept. 8, 1765, a male child of Nehemiah Clarke, named Oliver Mendey.

Hartford, Nov. 24, 1765, a female child of Hezekiah Collier named Martha.

“ “ “ “ “ “ Margaret.

“ “ “ “ “ “ Katharine.

“ male “ “ “ “ William.

“ “ “ “ “ “ Daniel.

“ female “ David Bull “ Katy.

“ “ “ “ “ “ Sally.

“ male “ William Gardner “ James.

Hartford Feb. 11, 1766, private, a male child of Margaret Curtis, named John Phillips; ill.

Hartford, March 2, 1766, a male child of Thomas Burr, named James.

Hartford, April 13, 1766, a male child of William Smith, named William.

Hartford, May 18, 1766, a male child of Eleazer Pomroy, named Samuel William.

Hartford, July 13, 1766, Dorothy Martin, an adult.

Hartford, July 17, 1766, a female child of John Walker, named Martha.

Scotland, June 14, 1767, a male child of James Mookley of Hartford, named John.

Hartford, March 10, 1768, private, a female child of Timothy Phelps, named Sarah.



- Hartford, March 10, 1768, private, a female child of Rebecca Cadwell, named Mary? Ill.
- Scotland, July 10, 1768, a male child of William Smith of Hartford, named George.
- Hartford, Jan. 25, 1771, private, a male child of Timothy Phelps, named Enos.
- Hartford, July 24, 1774, a female child of Neil McLean, named Hannah.
- " male " " " " " Hugh.
- Hartford, Oct. 12, 1774, private, in sickness, an adult named Mary Andrus.
- Scotland, June 25, 1775, a female child of —, Hartford, named Mary.
- " " " " male " William Smith of Hartford, named Robert.
- Hartford, July 10, 1800, a male child of George Lee, named George Jennings.
- Hartford, July 14, 1800, a male child of Theodore Wadsworth, named Theodore.
- Hartford, July 14, 1800, a male child of Theo. Wadsworth, named Harry.
- " " " " David Colville, " David.
- " " " " " " " Timothy.
- " " " " " " " James.
- " female " " " " " Rachel.
- " " " " " " " Susanna.
- " " " " " " " Lucy.
- " " " " " " " Ruth.
- Mary Hurlburt Blinn, an adult.
- Abigail Merrils, " "
- Rodney Wadsworth, " "
- a male child of Jas. Wadsworth named Ariel Brace.
- " " " " " " " William.
- " female " " " " " Katy.
- " " " " " " " Anna Cadwell.
- Hannah Johnson, an adult.
- Arena Pease, " "
- Sally Johnson, " "
- a male child of Shadrach Johnson named William.
- " " " " " " " Joseph.
- " female " " " " " Bathsheba.
- " " " " " " " Hannah.
- " " " " " " " Maria.

*Baptisms, etc., Copied from the Register in Digby, N. S., 1895.*

" WINDSOR IN CONNECTICUT, 3<sup>rd</sup> July, 1800

A male child of Azariah Phelps named Linus.

SIMSBURY IN CONNECTICUT 5<sup>th</sup> July, 1800

A female child of Joel Cornish named Violet.

“ “ Truman Stevens named Serena Almira.

## GRANBY IN CONNECTICUT, 6th July, 1800

A male child of Timothy Alderman named Reuben.

“ “ John Kingsbury named Lyman.

“ “ Hezekiah Skinner named Milo.

“ “ Ralph Griswold named Zophar.

## SIMSBURY, CONNECTICUT, 8th July, 1800.

A male child of Freeman Graham named Warren.

“ “ “ “ Harvey.

*Married by Rev. Roger Viets.*

At Levi Jones' Hartford, Dec. 16, 1764, Julius Jones to Elizabeth Dickinson, both of Hartford.

Hartford, Jan. 31, 1767, Niel McLean to Peggy Kelly, both of Hartford.

Scotland, July 21, 1784, Zephaniah Webster to Huldah Drake, both of Hartford.

Scotland, July 29, 1784, William Burr and widow Lydia Olcott, both of Hartford.

Scotland, Sept. 10, 1784, John Hibbard and Ann Wright, both of Hartford.

Scotland, Jan. 25, 1785, Peleg Hill of Saybrook and Mary Sloane of Hartford.

Scotland, Mch. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1787, Clark Gibbs and Mary Olmsted, both of Hartford.

*Married by Rev. Ambrose Todd.*

Sept. 13, 1798, Edmon Stanly and Sally Jeffery, Hartford.

*Buried by Rev. Roger Viets.*

Hartford, June 9, 1766, William Gardner.

“ July 17, 1766, Martha Walker.

*Conformists, Dec., 1764.*

Hezekiah Collier of Hartford.

William Adams “ “

William Jepson “ “

Gideon Bunce “ “

Mr. Viets was one of the many loyalists who removed to Nova Scotia after the war of the Revolution. He settled at Digby, where was founded Trinity Church, and here he officiated until his death in 1811. He was an energetic and useful man, whose services were valued in an extensive region of that Province.

During a visit to Digby last summer an examination of the parish records was made with the hope and expectation of finding something of value and interest relating to the early history of the church in Connecticut. That fate which has been common to many historical documents also made his papers useful in lighting a fire.

He returned to Connecticut on a visit to his friends in the summer of 1800 and was heartily greeted by them. The record of his services while here, which was copied from the register in Digby, by G. E. H., shows that he was retained in kindly remembrance.

## No. 12.

The following letters, copied from the letter book of Mr. Viets at Digby, will be read with interest.

NEW LONDON, Nov. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1786.

*To the Reverend Mr. Viets— and to the Church Wardens of the church lately under his care,*

GEN<sup>TS</sup>

Trusting to your candour and Regard to the Interest of the Religion we profess, we take the Liberty of addressing you on the subject of the Church now building in this City. In the attack made by a detachment of the British Army under Gen. Arnold in the year 1781, It was our very great misfortune to lose our church in the general Conflagration of the Town. Had our property been saved the loss of our Church would scarcely have been felt; but the Houses, furniture and the greater part of the Property of most of us, shared in the destruction. Having however in some degree recovered from the difficulties to which we were reduced, and being anxious to enjoy again the publick Service and Sacraments of our holy Religion, we have in the Course of the two last summers been exerting ourselves to build another Church, and have by GOD's blessing accomplished the covering and flooring of it, but our members being few and our circumstances reduced, we unhappily find ourselves unable to proceed so as to make it fit for the Service of God Almighty, and must for some considerable Time at least, soon lose the benefit of what we have done unless we can find some Assistance among our humane and benevolent Brethren in the State. We therefore earnestly request, you will be pleased to permit and encourage a Collection to be made in your Churches for our City, on such sundays as you think proper, and we assure you, we shall not only entertain a grateful sense of your kindness, but shall be ready to assist in our turn any distressed Congregation that shall suffer under the same or equal disasters. We are very sensible the Congregations of Norwalk and Fairfield have

undergone the same disaster with ourselves, but we trust their Sympathy will induce them to give this mark of Compassion for their fellow sufferers — Whatever may be collected for this good purpose, by being conveyed to the Rev. Mr. Jarvis of Middletown, will be forwarded and thankfully received, by Rev<sup>d</sup> Sir and Gentlemen your affectionate humble servants,

JONATHAN STARR JUN<sup>r</sup> }  
 ROSWELL SALTONSTALL } *Church Wardens.*

I do hereby certify the foregoing to be a true and just representation, and do heartily recommend it to the particular attention of all the Episcopal Congregations in the State.

S. *Bp. Connect.*

NEW LONDON, Nov. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1786.

REVEREND AND DEAR SIR,

I congratulate you on your return to your family from your late voyage,\* and on the favourable prospects that were presented to you in Nova Scotia. I hope they will all be perfectly realized.

Though your connection with the Congregations formerly under your care is dissolved, yet I have taken the liberty to enclose to you the application of the congregation of St. James Church in this City, to the church Wardens of your late congregation, requesting your favorable [answer] to it.

The offers of Brothers Jarvis and Hubbard determined me to come into the measure, and I should be glad to see it repeated on such emergencies as will justify it. My best Regards attend on Mr<sup>s</sup>. Viets, accept my best wishes, and believe me to be effectually and sincere

S. *Bp. Connect.*

To the Reverend Mr. ROGER VIETS.

CLAREMONT, Jan. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1787.

DEAR SIR,

Whereas Mr. Ambrose Cossitt informed this church that it was probable they might obtain the Rev. Mr. Viets to be their minister in this town, we being anxious to do everything in our power to promote our most Holy Religion, and would lose no time in procuring so good a man as Mr. Viets — we therefore held a vestry on this day, and after discoursing on this subject, came to the following vote, viz.: That the Wardens give the Rev. Mr. Viets of Simsbury a call to this Church. We therefore, in behalf of said Church, as well as ourselves, do humbly ask the Rev. Mr. Viets to make us a visit in this Town as soon as convenience will admit, and tarry with us a few sundays if convenient with your affairs, in which time you can determine whether you would settle with us or not, which favor we shall gratefully acknowledge, as well as think ourselves bound to compensate for the same.

---

\* He had been to Nova Scotia some months previously to prepare a place for his family at Digby.

We would also mention that money being so scarce this part of the Country we would propose paying you in Wheat, Flour, or Meat Stock.

We do not mention the State of the Church in the several towns on Conn. River in this Country, as we suppose Mr. Cossitt has given you a particular account.

To  
The Reverend Mr. Viets,  
Simsbury,  
Connecticut.

We are Reverend Sir in behalf  
of the Church your affectionate  
Friends and humble servant,

HAZAEL WARNER,  
*Wardens.*

*Fragment of a letter from Samuel Peters of London to Rev. Roger Viets of Digby, Nova Scotia, taken from the letter-book of R. V. at Digby, July, 1895, by George H. Hoadley. The first seven pages of the book are missing. The book consists mostly of letters from the secretaries of the S. P. G. and R. V.'s letters in return.*

. . . "If you had chosen to have gone to New Brunswick, you would have enjoyed Parliament grant to that Colony, and not what is given to Nova Scotia Colony. The Society have done as well by you as by Scovil and Andrews &c, but they could not allow acts of Parliament, nor they ever discriminate between you and Scovil. They meant to have you seat yourselves according to your own wishes and choice, as well as possible. You cannot receive any salary cash or before the act of Parliament took place, and so early does your salary begin as Dr. Morice has written you. I beg that you and all the Clergy of my acquaintance, to write your letters to Dr. Morice (as Secretary) in such a manner as if they were to be printed verbatim and literatim; we were never careful enough while in Conn. in forming our public letters, but wrote as if we had been writing to a friend, whereas the Society expects formality, as among them are sundry members not friendly to the Missionaries or the Missions, who are members ex officio and not by choice. Tell this to our good brethren. The Yorkers found this out and guarded against it, and so obtained character better than others who were better men. Governor Franklin is sensible, as to his sincerity, you may be a better judge than others. His assistance may be useful on your side of the water, but here he cannot help you if his friendship extended beyond himself. Whigs rule the roost, and will continue to do so until the talked of Compensation is made to the Loyalists.

Gov. Franklin may be in office again when Tories reign again.

As to my being bishop of Acadia, I do not expect it, but I hope to prevent you from being tormented with a bad and useless bishop.

The American clergy are here styled Tories, except Duche, Coombes, Inglis and R—n, and that with the baseless Face, made by the rub-

bing on the Stony Hearts of Bps and great men, sent Chandler without a Mitre back to the Jerseys, where he will find as much sincerity and honour in his light of life, as he ever manifested here in the day thereof.

The painters of old were inspired when they drew poor silly fortune without eyes, for she knows not what the day will bring forth till the dye is cast, it was so from the beginning, and therefore brother Weeks was the only man among all your friends, who knew how to advise you.

Teaze not yourself about it, but like Issachar bow down between two burdens, starvation and complaint. Weeks has not always believed that whatever is, is right, this idea he learnt from being curate at Halifax, and loosing Annapolis Mission, to show his gratitude to Dr Morice and me who got him the place, on account of his family and his fair promises and prayers. When he got to Halifax, he discovered his talents to be very great, and his oratory greater, which Heavenly blessing he could not think of hiding under a bushel at Annapolis, as his preaching was highly approved of in Halifax, where the "Court was."

My influence goes no farther with the Court or Society than 27 years. Experience has gained, and King Ahasuerus, with 127 prisoners under him, could not cure the gout, nor keep off a single pain, and though he rotted in Cloth of Gold, I shall be as well off as he, when I sleep in a shroud spun by the spider and the worm. Do you believe that Byles, Walter, or Weeks, would vote me to be your Bishop, while each of them is bound in his own conscience to vote for himself, they all having had their birth in Mass. Bay, and do you think I should be of any service to your Church and comfort to myself if I was your bishop? I am not afraid nor ashamed to say, I am more able and better qualified to be a bishop than many here, and even Provost and White, who were consecrated at Lambeth on the 4<sup>th</sup> Feb., 1787, by our own Arch Bishop and Bps. "to frighten the Beast of Ephesus" (N. London alias).

The first wonder in Heaven St. John saw while at Patmos, was a woman, and the second was Michael and his Angels contending with the great red dragon and his angels. All I can say now is, "come and see" the Event of — *divide et impera* — a factious and ruined people.

If our Bps. and Clergy were as zealous for the Church as the Romish Clergy are, we should have no dissenters. My mind glows with zeal for the church of my God and the offices thereof, but I am like the impotent man, unable to help myself, and few or none here doth good.

If the Church is supported in purity, it will be in your Country, not in Europe, and all that supports it now is, the Court, who use the Bps. as the monkey used the Cat, they all divine for money, and the dissenting Whigs love to have it so. When I come to you with power, I will do you good; in the meantime, I will not forget our juvenile friendship, nor have I done it, altho I have not been of essential service to you, and therefore merit not your thanks.

Dr. Warren preached before the Society this day. He is Bishop of Bangor, and was only heard by us in his Belly. My daughter was safely delivered of a son 24<sup>th</sup> Jan., 1787, and I am now made old at 50 and going on.

I have tired and worn out my pen to convince you that I have not forgot your fidelity and friendship. I have wrote by two ships last autumn to you. Seovil and Andrews we heard of at New London.

Kiss my sister Phebe her young branches about her table.

Jonathan Trumbull is dead and went mad to his own place, because he had so lived. Judas and he are spans.

Adieu, dear sir.

SAMUEL PETERS.

NO. 13.

*Record of services* to residents of Hartford, by *Rev. Abraham Jarvis*, Rector, Middletown, furnished by Mr. Charles J. Hoadly. This list has been verified by Mr. Frank F. Starr, who has made some additions and corrections. Mr. Jarvis was rector from July, 1764, to April, 1799; he was also Bishop of the Diocese from Sept. 18, 1797. The previous Rector was Rev. Ichabod Camp.

*Marriages* from records of Christ Church, Middletown, Conn., now known as Church of the Holy Trinity.

Mar. 19, 1775, George Burr of Hartford and Sarah Joyce of Middletown.  
Jan. 30, 1777, Thomas Hildrup of Hartford and Susannah Hull of

Wethersfield.

May 13, 1786, Richard Butler of Hartford and Lucy Ranney of Middle-  
town.

Jan. 12, 1795,\* Chas. Butler of Hartford and Fanny Tryon of Hartford.

May 7, 1796, John McKnight of Hartford and Elizabeth Sanford of  
Middletown.

Dec. 16, 1796, Salmon Bidwell of Wethersfield and Catharine McLean  
of Hartford.

Apr. 15, 1797, Normand Knox of Hartford and Huldah Sage of Middle-  
town.

Nov. 14, 1798, Daniel Butler and Mary Kieth.

*Baptisms* from Church records, Christ Church, Middletown, Conn., now Church of the Holy Trinity.

Aug. 17, 1766, Thomas Green, son of Thomas of Hartford. (Ye parents  
with Peleg Sanford.)

\*This marriage of Charles Butler on the Parish Register follows a marriage in Dec., 1795, and immediately precedes a marriage in April, 1796. The year is probably an error and should be 1796. Possibly the marriage is published in the *Courant*.

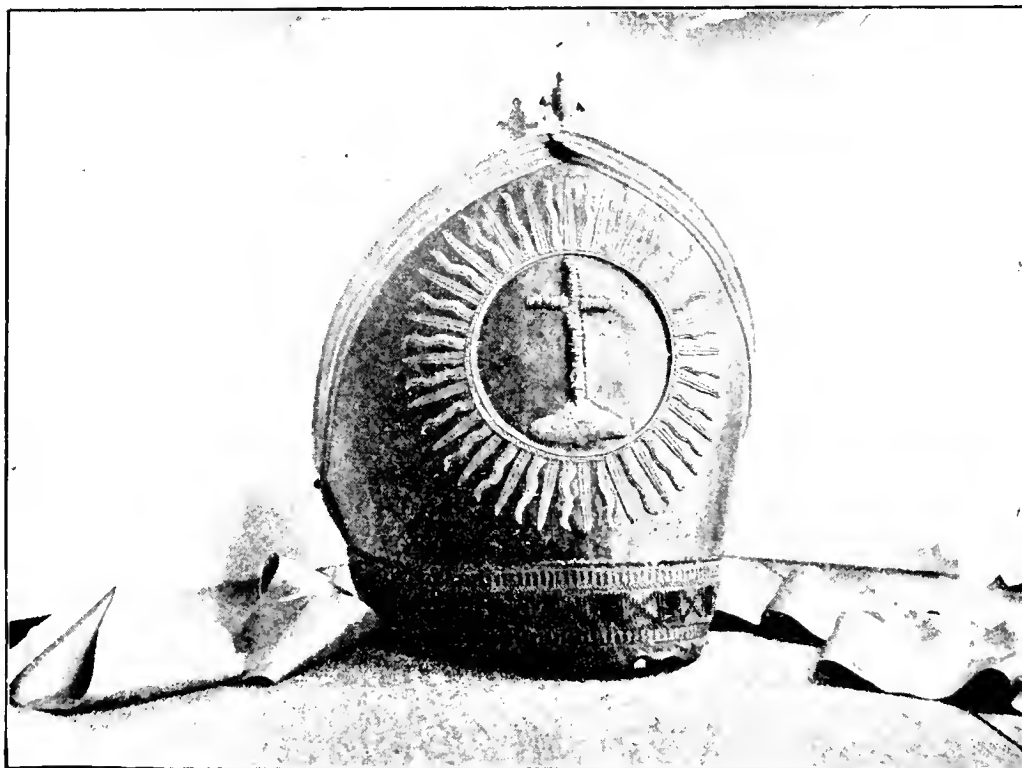
- Oct. 20, 1765, William Pratt, son to — Pratt at Hartford. (Dr. Jepson, Mr. Mookley and Mrs. Walker, wife of Mr. John Walker.)
- Aug. 19, 1770, four infant children at Hartford.
- Dec. 24, 1775, Eunice, infant daughter of George and Sarah Burr of Hartford. (The parents.)
- Jan. 28, 1776, Ruth, infant daughter of — Trial of Hartford. (The parents with wife of Ashbel Burnham.)
- Aug. 15, 1776, Mary, infant daughter of William Adams of Hartford. (The mother, Mary Adams sister to Mr. Adams and — Hilton of Albany.)
- June 26, 1777, Lavinia, daughter of David Bull of Hartford. (The mother, Wait Plum and his wife.)
- Sept. 27, 1777, Betsey, infant daughter of Robert Braithwaite of Hartford. (The parents with y<sup>e</sup> wife of W<sup>m</sup>. Adams.)
- Sept. 27, 1777, Thomas Joslin, infant son of Thomas Hildrup of Hartford. (The parents with John Townley.)
- Sept. 27, 1777, Polly, infant daughter of William Trial of Hartford. (The parents, &c.)
- Dec. 26, 1779, Thomas, infant son of George and Sarah Burr of Hartford. (The parents and Stephen Ranney.)
- Nov. 14, 1781, William Henry, infant son of William Inlay of Hartford.
- Apr. 13, 1781, Allbrait, son of Allbrait Blackwood. (The father, John Horlits and y<sup>e</sup> wife — Whitebread.)
- Feb. 1, 1783, Rhoda and Charlotte, children of Allbrait Blackwood, Hartford. (The parents and wife [of] Jacob Cole.)
- Feb. 1, 1783, James, infant son of Jacob Cole. (The parents and Allbrait Blackwood.)
- Aug. 24, 1783, Sally, infant daughter of George and Sarah Burr. (The mother, Will<sup>m</sup> Joyce — Joyce.)
- Mar. 10, 1785, Elizabeth Mackey, infant daughter of Jacob Ogden, Hartford. (The parents and sister.)
- June 22, 1786, John and Richard, sons of W<sup>m</sup> and Mary Imlay, Hartford.
- Feb. 23, 1794, George Stephen, infant son of Richard and Lucy Butler, Hartford. (The father, Robert Warner and wife of Stephen Ranney Sen'r, grandmother.)
- Oct. 26, 1794, Lydia, infant daughter of George and Sarah Burr. (Private, child sick, whooping cough.)
- Sept. 27, 1795, W<sup>m</sup>. Henry, son of Samuel jr. and Asenath Marsh, Hartford.
- Sept. 27, 1795, George Stephen, son of Richard and Lucy Butler. (The father, Stephen Ranney Senr. and Esther, wife of Stephen Ranney Junr.)
- May 6, 1787, Richard Butler, adult.
- May 6, 1787, Ann, inft. dau<sup>r</sup> of Richard and Mary Butler. (Father, Stephen Ranney Senr and his wife, the grandparents.)
- Mar. 1, 1789, Richard, infant son of Richard and Lucy Butler. (Father, Stephen Ranney Senr and his wife, the grandparents.)
- May 8, 1791, Walter, infant son of Richard and Lucy Butler. (Father, Stephen Ranney Senr and his wife, the grandparents.)



## No. 14.

[This page is taken by permission from the Report of the Connecticut Branch of the Women's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions, 1895.]

*Dr. Samuel Seabury, Bishop of Connecticut and  
First Bishop of the American Church,  
Consecrated in Aberdeen, Scotland,  
on the 14th of November, 1784.*



**NOVI ORBIS APOSTOLI SIT NOMEN PERENNE**

SEABURY'S MITRE: IN TRINITY COLLEGE, HARTFORD, CONN.

This mitre with its crown of thorn,  
Its cross upon the front ;  
Not for a proud adorning worn,  
But for the battle's brunt :  
This helmet — with Salvation's sign,  
Of one whose shield was faith ;  
This crown — of him, for right divine  
Who battled unto death !

Oh ! keep it — till the moth shall wear  
Its comeliness to dust,  
Type of a crown that's laid up where  
There is nor moth nor rust ;  
Type of the Lord's commission given  
To this, our Western shore ;  
The rod of Christ — the keys of heaven,  
Through one, to thousands more.

A. C. COXE,  
*Bp. of Western New York.*

## ORDINATIONS IN CHRIST CHURCH.

## IN THE FIRST CHURCH EDIFICE OF THE PARISH.

Birdseye G. Noble,	Deacon,	June 2, 1812
Jonathan M. Wainwright,	Priest,	Aug. 16, 1817
John Sellon,	Priest,	Dec. 5, 1824
John W. Cloud,	Deacon,	Jan. 4, 1826
Joseph T. Clark,	Priest,	June 14, 1826
James A. Fox,	Priest,	Aug. 3, 1826
George A. Shelton,	Deacon,	Aug. 3, 1826
George C. Shepherd,	Deacon,	Aug. 3, 1826
William H. Lewis,	Deacon,	Jan. 21, 1827
Norman Pinney,	Deacon,	June 6, 1827
John S. Stone,	Deacon,	June 6, 1827
* Jacob Oson,	Deacon,	Feb. 15, 1828
* Jacob Oson,	Priest,	Feb. 16, 1828
William H. Judd,	Deacon,	Aug. 9, 1828
Horatio Potter,	Priest,	Dec. 14, 1828

## IN THE PRESENT CHURCH.

* Edward Jones,	Deacon,	Aug. 6, 1830
* Gustavus V. Cæsar,	Deacon,	Aug. 6, 1830
Gurdon S. Coit,	Deacon,	Aug. 8, 1830
* Edward Jones,	Priest,	Sept. 5, 1830
* Gustavus V. Cæsar,	Priest,	Sept. 5, 1830
John Morgan,	Deacon,	Oct. 2, 1830
George Jones,	Deacon,	Jan. 16, 1831
Levi Hanaford Corson,	Deacon,	Jan. 16, 1831
Joseph Scott,	Deacon,	June 1, 1831
Thomas J. Davis,	Deacon,	Sept. 4, 1831
Allen C. Morgan,	Deacon,	Nov. 27, 1831
Samuel S. Lewis,	Deacon,	June 10, 1832
William H. Walter,	Deacon,	Aug. 2, 1832
Robert A. Hallam,	Deacon,	Aug. 2, 1832
William P. Curtis,	Deacon,	Aug. 2, 1832
Joseph Scott,	Priest,	Sept. 28, 1832
William P. Curtis,	Priest,	Sept. 28, 1832
James A. Bolles,	Deacon,	March 24, 1833
Samuel Starr,	Deacon,	July 7, 1833
Caleb S. Ives,	Deacon,	July 7, 1833
Isaac Smith,	Deacon,	July 7, 1833

\* Men of color.

John D. Smith,	Deacon,	July 7, 1833
Oliver Hopson,	Deacon,	July 7, 1833
George Burgess,	Priest,	Nov. 2, 1834
Eben Edwards Beardsley,	Deacon,	Aug. 11, 1835
Joseph H. Tyler,	Priest,	Aug. 11, 1835
John H. Rouse,	Priest,	Aug. 11, 1835
David H. Short,	Deacon,	July 10, 1836
George Benton,	Deacon,	July 10, 1836
Amos B. Beach,	Deacon,	July 10, 1836
Edward J. Darkin,	Deacon,	July 10, 1836
Alonzo B. Chapin,	Deacon,	June 12, 1838
Zebediah Hyde Mansfield,	Deacon,	June 12, 1838
Henry B. Sherman,	Deacon,	June 12, 1838
Alfred Lee,	Priest,	June 12, 1838
David Ogden,	Priest,	June 12, 1838
Henry Fitch,	Priest,	June 12, 1838
Thomas G. Salter,	Deacon,	Dec. 16, 1838
James D. Mead,	Deacon,	June 11, 1839
Charles Fox,	Deacon,	June 11, 1839
Alonzo B. Chapin,	Priest,	June 11, 1839
Servilius Stocking,	Priest,	June 11, 1839
Daniel Shepherd,	Deacon,	Aug. 23, 1839
James Roosevelt Bayley,	Deacon,	Oct. 23, 1839
Sabura S. Stocking,	Deacon,	Dec. 22, 1839
Robert M. Chapman,	Priest,	Dec. 22, 1839
Samuel T. Carpenter,	Priest,	March 18, 1840
Zebediah H. Mansfield,	Priest,	March 18, 1840
Pascal P. Kidder,	Deacon,	July 3, 1840
William F. Morgan,	Deacon,	May 12, 1841
George H. Nicholls,	Deacon,	June 8, 1841
John Purves,	Priest,	June 8, 1841
Charles W. Everest,	Deacon,	Aug. 7, 1841
Frederic Miller, Jr.,	Deacon,	Oct. 27, 1841
Joshua D. Berry,	Deacon,	Dec. 2, 1841
* Augustus W. Hanson,	Deacon,	July 10, 1842
Charles W. Everest,	Priest,	May 17, 1843
William H. Frisbie,	Deacon,	July 2, 1843
William E. Vibbert,	Deacon,	Feb. 14, 1845
James J. Bowden,	Deacon,	June 29, 1845
Alfred B. Beach,	Deacon,	June 29, 1845
James Stephenson,	Deacon,	June 29, 1845
Baylies P. Talbot,	Deacon,	June 29, 1845
Joseph Moore Wait,	Deacon,	June 29, 1845
Cornelius R. Duffie,	Deacon,	June 29, 1845
G. N. Slack,	Deacon,	June 29, 1845

George Jarvis Geer,	Deacon,	June 29, 1845
William Hervey Clark,	Deacon,	June 29, 1845
Abel Ogden, Jr.,	Deacon,	June 29, 1845
Charles Richmond Fisher,	Deacon,	Dec. 21, 1845
[* Eli W. Stokes,	Priest,	Jan. 19, 1846]?
David P. Sanford,	Priest,	Nov. 8, 1846
Timothy Jarvis Carter,	Deacon,	Feb. 28, 1847
Charles Richmond Fisher,	Priest,	June 9, 1847
William Long,	Priest,	June 9, 1847
Abram N. Littlejohn,	Priest,	June 12, 1849
Robert C. Rogers,	Priest,	June 12, 1849
Frederick Sill,	Deacon,	June 12, 1849
Edward Octavius Flagg,	Deacon,	Aug. 22, 1849
Collis I. Potter,	Deacon,	Dec. 21, 1849
Nathaniel Lyon Garfield,	Priest,	Dec. 21, 1849
Reuel H. Tuttle,	Deacon,	June 9, 1850
Edward Jessup,	Deacon,	Dec. 22, 1850
Collis I. Potter,	Priest,	Dec. 22, 1850
George White Horne,	Priest,	Dec. 22, 1850
David F. Lumsden,	Deacon,	April 6, 1851
William Rudder,	Deacon,	April 6, 1851
George T. Rider,	Deacon,	May 22, 1853
William K. Douglas,	Deacon,	May 22, 1853
William H. Studley,	Deacon,	Aug. 28, 1853
John T. Huntington,	Deacon,	Aug. 28, 1853
Hiram Stone,	Deacon,	Oct. 2, 1853
William L. Bostwick,	Deacon,	Oct. 2, 1853
John Brainard,	Deacon,	Dec. 18, 1853
Francis T. Russell,	Deacon,	March 25, 1855
John C. Jacobi,	Deacon,	Dec. 14, 1856
Robert Meech,	Priest,	June 15, 1867
Samuel Hart,	Priest,	June 28, 1870
James Brainard Goodrich,	Priest,	June 28, 1870
Charles H. B. Tremaine,	Priest,	June 28, 1870
Frank Henry Church,	Priest,	May 26, 1886
John Henry McCrackan,	Priest,	May 26, 1886
Seaver Milton Holden,	Priest,	May 26, 1886
Schureman Halsted Watkins,	Priest,	May 26, 1886
Walter Theodore Cavell,	Deacon,	June 24, 1895

Total number ordained in old church, Deacons 9, Priests 6

“ “ “ present church, “ 71, “ 34

“ “ “ both churches, “ 80, “ 40

“ “ of ordinations, 120.

On Sunday, October 31, 1847, the Rev. George Burgess, D.D., was consecrated Bishop of Maine in Christ Church.

## DIOCESAN CONVENTIONS.

The Convention of the Diocese of Connecticut met in Christ Church in the years 1812, 1820, 1825, 1827, 1829, 1831, 1836, 1838, 1839, 1841, 1843, 1847, 1849, 1854, 1859, 1866, 1870, 1874, 1880, 1882, 1888, 1893.

## RECTORS OF CHRIST CHURCH.

Menzies Rayner, . . . . .	1801-1811
Philander Chase, D.D., . . . . .	1811-1817
Jonathan M. Wainwright, D.D., D.C.L., . . . . .	1817-1819
Thomas C. Brownell, D.D., LL.D., . . . . .	1819-1821
Nathaniel S. Wheaton, D.D., . . . . .	1820-1831
Hugh Smith, D.D., . . . . .	1832-1833
George Burgess, D.D., . . . . .	1834-1847
Peter S. Chauncey, D.D., . . . . .	1848-1850
Thomas M. Clark, D.D., LL.D., . . . . .	1851-1855
Richard M. Abercrombie, D.D., . . . . .	1856-1861
George H. Clark, D.D., . . . . .	1862-1867
Robert Meech, . . . . .	1867-1874
William F. Nichols, D.D., . . . . .	1877-1888
Floyd W. Tomkins, Jr., . . . . .	1889-1891
Lindall W. Saltonstall, . . . . .	1891-

The following clergymen have also been temporarily connected with the parish :

Henry M. Mason,  
 Silas Totten, D.D.,  
 Thomas W. Coit, D.D., LL.D.,  
 John Williams, D.D., LL.D.,  
 Edward Goodridge,  
 Charles H. B. Tremaine,  
 John T. Huntington,  
 William M. Chapin,  
 Robert Hudson,  
 Wm. H. Moreland,  
 John H. McCracken,  
 Allan E. Beeman,  
 J. J. Burd,  
 Robert Harriss,  
 Charles A. Hensell,  
 James P. Faucon.

## WARDENS.

William Inlay,	Senior,	1786-1800
	Junior,	1801-1803
John Morgan,	Junior,	1786-1800
	Senior,	1801-1819
Michael Bull,	Junior,	1803-1804
Daniel Olcott,	Junior,	1805-1812
Michael Olcott,	Junior,	1813-1818
Jeremy Hoadley,	Junior,	1819-1820
	Senior,	1826
Charles Sigourney,	Senior,	1820-1825, 1828
Samuel Tudor,	Junior,	1821-1825, 1828, 1844
	Senior,	1834-1836, 1839
George Beach,	Junior,	1826, 1845
	Senior,	1827
Nathan Morgan,	Junior,	1827, 1830
	Senior,	1831
James M. Goodwin,	Junior,	1837
	Senior,	1829, 1838
Roswell Bartholomew,	Junior,	1829
William H. Inlay,	Senior,	1830
Isaac Perkins,	Junior,	1831
	Senior,	1832-1833
Samuel H. Huntington,	Junior,	1832-1833
Cyprian Nichols,	Junior,	1834-1836
	Senior,	1837
Dudley Buck,	Junior,	1838, 1841-1843
	Senior,	1844-1849
William T. Lee,	Junior,	1839
	Senior,	1840
Denison Morgan,	Junior,	1840
	Senior,	1841-1843, 1851-1854
Ebenezer Flower,	Junior,	1846-1849
Isaac Toucey,	Senior,	1850
Zephaniah Preston,	Junior,	1850-1853
	Senior,	1859-1860
Thomas T. Fisher,	Junior,	1854-1856
Chester Adams,	Junior,	1866-1867
	Senior,	1855-1858, 1868-1870
William F. Tuttle,	Junior,	1857-1858
Elisha Johnson,	Junior,	1859-1860
Charles Benton,	Senior,	1861-1866, 1873
John S. Gray,	Junior,	1861
William Mather,	Junior,	1862-1863

Charles H. Northam,	Senior,	1864-1867
Simon Towle,	Junior,	1864-1865
Sylvester G. Farnham, Jr.,	Junior,	1868-1870
Flavius A. Brown,	Senior,	1871-1872
Lorenzo B. Goodman,	Junior,	1871-1873, 1880-1890
George Beach,	Senior,	1874-1878
David T. Lanman,	Junior,	1874-1879
Gurdon W. Russell,	Senior,	1879-1888
L. W. Clarke,	Senior,	1888-1890
George Ellis,	Senior,	1890-
John F. Tracy,	Junior,	1890-

## PARISH CLERKS.

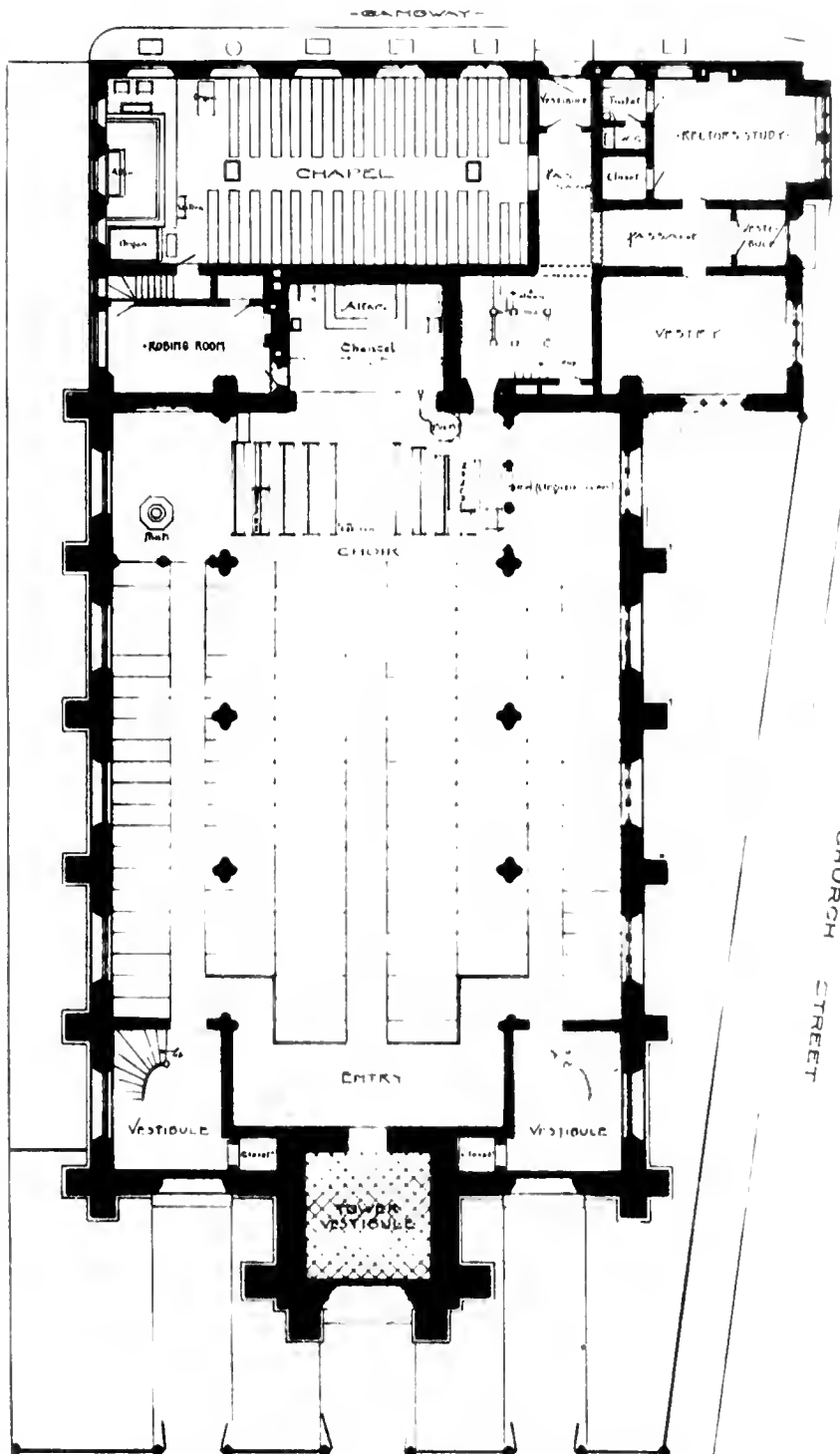
William Adams, . . . . .	1786-
John Jeffery, . . . . .	1795-1801
Elias Morgan, . . . . .	1801-1803
Charles Sigourney, . . . . .	1803-1817
Anson Hayden, . . . . .	1817-1821
Charles Munn, . . . . .	1821-1826
Hezekiah Huntington, Jr., . . . . .	1826-1827
William T. Lee, . . . . .	1827-1832
Miles A. Tuttle, . . . . .	1832-1836
William H. Hoadley, . . . . .	1836-1840
Charles H. Sigourney, . . . . .	1840-1843
John S. Gray, . . . . .	1843-1849
Flavius A. Brown, . . . . .	1849-1864
Charles J. Hoadly, . . . . .	1864-1879
William H. Dodd, . . . . .	1879-1890
Herbert H. Hollister, . . . . .	1890-

## TREASURERS.

James Ward, . . . . .	1801-1804
Wm. H. Imlay, . . . . .	1804-1814
Philo Hillyer, . . . . .	1814-1819
Charles Munn, . . . . .	1819-1821
George Beach, . . . . .	1821-1822
Cyprian Nichols, . . . . .	1822-1831
Hezekiah Huntington, Jr., . . . . .	1831-1833
Thomas Belknap, . . . . .	1833-1836
Zephaniah Preston, . . . . .	1836-1839
Charles H. Brainard, . . . . .	1839-1841

Cyprian Nichols, . . . . .	1841-1853
Dudley Buck, . . . . .	1853-1857
Zephaniah Preston, . . . . .	1857-1859
J. W. Beach, . . . . .	1859-1870
Leonard A. Dickinson, . . . . .	1870-1871
Nehemiah Rice, Jr., . . . . .	1871-1874
Henry C. Fuller, . . . . .	1874-1876
William L. Matson, . . . . .	1876-1895
Sidney B. Curtis, . . . . .	1895-





— Christ Church —  
 -HARTFORD-  
 1865

MAIN STREET



BAPTISMS.

*Record of the Baptisms in the Episcopal Parish of Christ Church, in the City of Hartford, and State of Connecticut. By the REV. MENZIES RAYNER, Rector, from 1801 to October, 1811.*

Date.	Name.	Name of Parents.	Place of Residence.
1801.			
Nov. 15.	Andrew Minor,	son of Frederick and Prudence Seymour,	Hartford.
1802.			
Jan. 15.	William Watson,	son of Samuel and Mary Tudor,	"
Feb. 14.	Anna, Laura, Jerusha, }	daughters of Joseph and Abigail Utley,	"
March.	Louisa Brown,	daughter of Thomas and Lucy Sanford,	"
April 24.	James Edward,	son of Thomas G. and Susan A. Seymour,	"
June 20.	William Henry,	son of Horace and Abigail Wadsworth,	"
" 20.	Maria Nichols,	daughter of Edward and Sarah Stanley,	"
Oct. 24.	Benjamin Lester,	son of Menzies and Rebecca Rayner,	"
" 24.	Margaret,	daughter of Michael and Nancy Bull,	"
Nov. 7.	Charlotte Tryon,	adult,	"
" 7.	Austin, John Henry, } Cynthia Ann, }	of William and Mitchel, sons of John and Ruth Porter, daughter of Nathaniel and Cynthia Bunce,	"
1803.			
May 1.	Jane, Rachel, Sydney, Thomas, William, Eliza, Mary Ann, }	children of John and Sidney Babcock,	"
" 14.	Rhoda Hopkins,	daughter of Timothy and Lucretia Wadsworth,	"

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Name of Parents.	Place of Residence.
May 14.	Philip, Josiah, William, }	sons of Buel and Lucretia Johnson,	Hartford.
"	Thomas, Charlotte,	son of Thomas and Lucy Sanford, daughter of Thomas and Charlotte Chapman,	" Greenfield, Mass.
June 29.	Elizabeth,	children of David and Welthea Hunt,	Northampton, Mass.
July 1.	William King, Caroline Augusta,		
Aug. 27.	Sarah Mills, Sarah,	daughter of William and Mary Pierce,	Hartford.
" 27.	Adam, Fanny, }	children of Thomas and Fanny Dickey,	"
Sept. 20.	Nancy Hopkins,	adult,	"
" 20.	John Lemuel Hopkins, Henry, Harriet, }	son of John and Rebecca McCrackan, children of Elias and Sarah Morgan,	" "
" 25.	Mary Ann,	adult,	East Windsor.
Oct. 1.	Ebenezer Collins,	"	"
" 1.	Azubah Collins,	"	"
" 1.	Jane Chase,	"	"
" 2.	Charles Jencks,	"	"
" 2.	Martha Jencks, Elisha Mowry, }	children of Charles and Martha Jencks,	"
" 2.	Almira, Harriet,	children of Ebenezer and Azubah Collins,	"
"	Azubah,		
"	Clarissa,		
"	Lovisa, Ebenezer,		
" 2.	Harry, Mary, Cynthia, }		

Oct. 2.	Betsey, } Charles, }	children of John and Jane Chase,	East Windsor.
" 2.	David, Samuel Ward, } Charles,	children of Jabez and Jane Rockwell,	"
" 2.	Angelina, Grace Maria, }	daughter of Charles and Grace May,	"
" 2.	Justus Allen,	son of Justus R. and Dorcas Mann,	"
" 22.	John Bradley,	son of Thomas and Mary Lloyd,	Hartford.
<b>1804.</b>			
May.	Eliza, Thomas, } Allen, Mary, Charles Keyes, }	children of Allen and Elizabeth Cotton,	"
May 6.	Chester,	son of Ebenezer and Mary Center,	"
June 29.	Freeman, } Lucy,	children of Chester and Hannah Howard,	"
July	Henry,	son of Nathaniel and Cynthia Bunce,	"
Oct. 12.	William,	of William and Mary Pierce,	"
Nov. 18.	Joseph, Christopher, } Joshua, Sarah Miller, }	son of William and Mitchel,	"
" 18.	William,	children of Joshua and Sarah Miller,	"
<b>1805.</b>			
Jan. 19.	Lucretia Ann, } Daniel,	son of Thomas and Lucy Sanford,	"
" 26.	Samuel Henry,	children of Daniel and Lucretia Goodwin,	"
Feb. 2.	Betsey Maria,	son of Samuel and Mary Tudor,	"
May 26.	Jerusha (about Jan., 1802), Roswell Butler,	daughter of Joseph and Abigail Utley, daughter of Joseph and Abigail Utley,	"
June.	William Weare,	son of James and Ruth Ward,	"
		son of Allen and Elizabeth Cotton,	"

BAPTISMS.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name.	Name of Parents.	Place of Residence.
Aug. 4.	Maria, Catherine, } Emily Tisdall, }	daughters of Cyprian and Mary Nichols,	Hartford.
" 18.	Mary Ann, Mary, }	daughter of Richard and Lucy Butler,	Windsor.
Nov. 21.	Jabish, Eliza, } Lucinda, }	children of James and Eliza Perkins,	Hartford.
Dec. 19. 1806.	Lydia Symonds,	adult (black),	"
Jan. 31.	Nancy Cornelia,	daughter of Alanson and Nancy Ford,	"
Mar. 11.	Lucy Cleaver,	adult,	Glastonbury.
" 11.	Amos, Lucy, } Polly, }	children of John and Lucy Cleaver,	"
" 11.	Lucius, Horace, }	children of Timothy and Rachel Talcott,	"
" 16.	Joseph,	son of Joseph and Elizabeth Watson,	Hartford.
" 28.	Mary,	daughter of William and Sally Taylor,	"
Apr. 5.	Samuel Orrin,	son of Merrit and Ann Gilbert,	Windsor.
July 1.	Elizabeth Watson,	adult,	Hartford.
" 13.	Daniel Olcott,	son of Menzies and Rebecca Rayner,	"
Aug. 28.	Charles Chapman, Charles, }	adult,	Northampton, Mass.
" 28.	Louisa, Joseph, }	children of Charles and Mary Chapman,	"
" 28.	Jacob Wicker, Edward, }	adult,	"
" 28.	Lucy, Isaac, }	children of Isaac and Jemima Geer,	"
" 28.	Catherine,	daughter of Thomas and Catherine Shepherd,	"
Sept. 7.	Mary Ann,	daughter of Jonas and Lettice Lambert (black),	Hartford.

Oct. 19.	Elizabeth,	.	.	.	daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Jones,	.	.	.	Hartford
" 23.	John Lancelot,	.	.	.	son of John and Sally Morgan,	.	.	.	
	John,	.	.	.		.	.	.	
Nov. 9.	Alfred,	.	.	.	sons of John and Silvia Johnson,	.	.	.	
	Charles Allen,	.	.	.		.	.	.	
" 15.	Henry (black),	.	.	.	servant of Henry Thornhill,	.	.	.	Barbadoes.
" 23.	Maria,	.	.	.	daughter of David and Sally Shepherd,	.	.	.	Hartford.
Dec. 22.	Egbert Davenport,	.	.	.	son of Thomas G. and Susan Seymour,	.	.	.	"
	James Nelson,	.	.	.	son of James and Elizabeth Waters,	.	.	.	
<b>1807.</b>									
Jan. 25.	Mary Lloyd,	.	.	.	adult,	.	.	.	"
	Thomas Spelman,	.	.	.		.	.	.	
	Mary,	.	.	.		.	.	.	
" 25.	Samuel Parkman,	.	.	.	children of Thomas and Mary Lloyd,	.	.	.	"
	Caroline,	.	.	.		.	.	.	
	Rosella,	.	.	.		.	.	.	
	Delia Ann,	.	.	.		.	.	.	
June 10.	Anthony Sylvester,	.	.	.	son of Marshal and Lydia Goodman (colored),	.	.	.	"
Aug. 9.	Sally Holland,	.	.	.	adult,	.	.	.	"
" 9.	Benjamin Henry,	.	.	.	son of Benjamin and Sarah Holland,	.	.	.	"
Sept. 29.	Jane Cooper,	.	.	.	daughter of Thomas and Sarah Sully,	.	.	.	N. York.
Oct. 2.	Jonathan Seymour,	.	.	.	son of Jonathan and Abigail Hartshorne,	.	.	.	Hartford.
<b>1808.</b>									
Jan.	Abraham Merrit,	.	.	.	son of Merrit and Ann Gilbert,	.	.	.	Windsor.
Mar. 11.	Huldah Ann Larcom,	.	.	.	adult,	.	.	.	Hartford.
April 10.	Hezekiah,	.	.	.	son of William and Harriet Collier,	.	.	.	"
" 24.	William Bradley,	.	.	.	adult,	.	.	.	"
May.	Martha,	.	.	.	daughter of Joshua and Sarah Miller,	.	.	.	"
June 29.	Marshall Bradley,	.	.	.	son of Marshall and Lydia Goodman (colored),	.	.	.	"
Aug. 28.	John Reed,	.	.	.	son of Jeremiah and Sarah Smith,	.	.	.	"
Sept. 14.	William Deane,	.	.	.	son of Edward and Elizabeth Pratt,	.	.	.	N. London.
" 14.	William Pratt,	.	.	.	son of Samuel and Elizabeth Allison,	.	.	.	Hartford.

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Name of Parents.	Place of Residence
Sept. 18	James, Mary, John, George, Henry, Ruth Ann, Abner Prior, Mary Ann,	children of James and Mary Church,	Hartford.
" 18.		son of Roger and Ann Wadsworth,	"
Oct. 3.		daughter of Ebenezer and Persis Nash,	Ellington.
<b>1899.</b>			
Jan. 1.	Horace Battis, William, Alfred,	blacks,	Hartford.
Feb.	Sally Sooter, Elizabeth Gould, Lorrain,	adult, adult, daughter of William and Lorrain Gould,	"
"	Amos, Henry, Sylvester,	children of Amos and Lorrain Crittenden,	"
"	Samuel,	son of George and Jemima Burkett,	"
" 9.	Roland Lee,	adult,	"
" 9.	Clarissa Lee,	"	"
"	Algernon Sydney, Esther,	children of Joseph and Fanny Pratt,	"
April	Tamar,	adult (black),	"
June	Faith,	"	"
July	Richard English Newcomb, Henry Knox, Frances Dana,	"	Greenfield, Mass.
" 19.	Joseph Warren, William Henry,	children of Richard E. and Phebe Newcomb,	"
" 19.	Sally,	son of Richard E. and Mary Newcomb, son of William and Martha Jones, daughter of Samuel and Olive Barker,	"



July 20.	Jane, James, Levi, Hannah, Abigail, Miranda, } Thomas, .	children of James and Mary Ingalls, . . . . .	Northampton, Mass.
" 21.	David, } Alfred, } Edward, }	son of Thomas and Catherine Shepherd, . . . . .	"
" 21.		sons of David and Welthea Hunt, . . . . .	"
" 21.	Mary Snow, .	adult, . . . . .	"
" 21.	John Chapman, .	son of John and Mary Snow, . . . . .	"
" 21.	Martha Henshaw, .	daughter of Isaac C. and Martha Bates, . . . . .	"
" 21.	George Chapin, .	son of Ebenezer and Roxana Collins, . . . . .	South Hadley, Mass.
" 23.	Martha Elizabeth, .	daughter of Thomas and Welthea Ann Glover, . . . . .	Hartford.

1810.

Feb. 11.	Ammi Miles, .	son of Merrit and Ann Gilbert, . . . . .	Windsor.
" 22.	Levi Allen, .	son of Levi and Lucretia Risley, . . . . .	East Hartford.
May 27.	Menzies, .	son of Menzies and Rebecca Kayner, . . . . .	Hartford.
June 10.	Rebecca Pratt, Rebecca, }	adult, . . . . .	"
" 10.	John Allen, Mary, Emma, }	children of Benjamin and Rebecca Pratt, . . . . .	"
" 17.	Samuel, Roxana Goodwin, .	adult, wife of Jas. M. Goodwin, . . . . .	"
" 17.	Maria, Penelope, } Emma, }	adult children of Amos and Jemima Ransom, . . . . .	"
" 19.	Mary, .	daughter of James and Ruth Ward, . . . . .	"
" 24.	Sarah Pearce, .	daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Jones, . . . . .	"
Aug. 13.	Lucy Peters, .	adult.	"

BAPTISMS.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name.	Name of Parents.	Place of Residence.
Aug. 13.	Mary Ann, } John Joseph, } Julia Ann, }	children of George and Margaret Callis (blacks),	Hartford.
Sept. 3.	Jane,	daughter of Daniel and Ruth Winship,	"
" 22.	Susan Ann, } Edward, }	children of Joseph and Frances Pratt,	"
" 24.	Alfred Freeman,	son of Alfred and Rebecca Smith,	"
1811.			
Jan. 6.	James Buckland,	son of James M. and Roxana Goodwin,	"
March.	Martha Wolcott Guild,	adult,	"
"	Martha Guild, } Eliza Webb Guild, }	adult daughters of Jeremiah and Martha W. Guild,	"
" 24.	Margaret,	daughter of George and Margaret Callis (black),	"
May 19.	Charles Henry,	son of Charles and Jane Sigourney,	Barbadoes.
" 21.	Francis,	son of Dowling and Thomasine Ann Thornhill,	"
" 21.	Isabella,	dan. Richard Straker and Mary Jane Hathersall Wickham,	"
June 7.	Almira,	daughter of Levi and Lucretia Kiskey,	East Hartford.
Aug. 5.	James,	son of James and Elizabeth Skinner,	Hartford.
Sept. 8.	Daniel Sealy,	son of Joshua and Sarah Miller,	"
" 8.	Martha Ann,	daughter of John and Diana Vinton,	East Hartford.
" 29.	Timothy Lucius,	son of Lucius and Susan Hatch,	East Hartford.
Oct. 9.	Lavinia,	daughter of David and Mary Goodrich,	Hartford.
" 20.	Sarah Sooter,	daughter of Cyprian and Mary Nichols,	"
" 21.	Algernon Sidney, } Roger Wadsworth, }	sons of James and Mary Church,	"
" 23.	William, } Charles, }	children of Talcott and Dimmis Wolcott,	"
" 23.	Jane Ann,		"

Copy of a Record of the Baptisms in the Parish of Christ Church in the City of Hartford, and elsewhere, by the Rector of said church, the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Menzies Rayner, from his Manuscript, entered in this Book, July 29, 1813, by CHARLES SIGOURNEY, *Clerk of the Parish.*

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

*Record of Baptisms in the Parish of Christ Church, Hartford, and elsewhere, by the Rector, the REV. PHILANDER CHASE, from December, 1811, to March 2, 1817.*

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
<b>1811.</b>				
Dec. 29.	Parmelia,	adult, Wife of Russel Edwards,	Norwich, Conn.,	John Morgan and Sarah his wife were witnesses.
" 29.	Maria Elizabeth,	Child of Russell and Pamela Edwards,	" "	Mother and John Morgan and Sarah his wife.
" 31.	—, —,	" "	Southington,	Mother and Dr. Newel were sponsors.
<b>1812.</b>				
Jan. 12.	James Harmon,	James and Ruth Ward,	Hartford,	Sam. Tudor, Rosvel Batholomew, and Elizabeth Butler.
" 12.	Frances Elizabeth,	" "	"	Wealthy A. Glover, Maria Tudor, and Rosl. Bartholomew.
" 12.	William Andrew,	" "	"	Thos. Glover, R. Bartholomew, and Elizabeth Butler.
" 24.	William Buckland,	William and Mary Cooley,	E. Hartford,	Aaron and Mary Buckland, William and Eunice Jones.
" 24.	Mary Buckland,	" "	Hartford,	Samuel and Maria Tudor.
" 26.	Dianthy (Lynan),	adult,	"	"
" 26.	Fredus (Van Horn),	adult,	"	Parents.
" 26.	Caroline,	Jeremy and Harriet Hoadly,	"	James M. Goodwin and Parents.
April 12.	Anson Alvord,	Anson and Aurelia Brewster,	"	{ Michael Olcott and Parents.
" 26.	Albert Marshal,	Thomas and Mary Lloyd,	"	{ John Morgan and his Brother Anson Brewster.
" 26.	William Bradford,	" "	"	{ Father, Eliza Guild, and ——— Canfield.
May 7.	Lot Edward (Brewster),	adult,	"	William Weare.
" 11.	Jeremiah,	Jeremiah and ——— Guild,	"	Eliakim Hitchcock and Eunice his wife, and Clarissa Lee.
" 11.	Samuel Treat,	" "	"	Timothy Hatch and the Parents.
" 11.	Abigail (Brainard),	adult,	E. Haddam,	Thomas Lloyd and the Parents.
" 24.	Christopher (Saunders),	adult,	Hartford,	Anson Brewster, Louisa Adelle Desaby and the Father.
" 24.	Nathan (Morgan),	adult,	"	
" 24.	Mary Ann Lee,	a niece and adopted Child of Eliakim	"	
" 30.	Harriet (Beach),	adult, wife of George Beach,	"	
" 31.	Sarah Lucretia,	Timothy L. and Sarah Hatch,	Blanford, Mass.,	
" 31.	George,	George and Harriet Beach,	Hartford,	
" 31.	Geo. Washington Victor,	Jno. Peter Victor Rose and Ann Jane	"	
		Caroline Value,	"	

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
July 26	Sally (Knox),	adult daughter of Widow Knox,	Hartford,	Thomas Lloyd and ——— witnesses.
Aug. 3	Sally (Knox),	Widow of ye late James Knox,	"	} Thomas and Mary Lloyd, Witnesses.
" 3	Jane (Bacon),	Wife of Allen Bacon,	"	
" 23	Ann Lyster,	Thomas and Welthea Ann Glover,	"	Charles and Jane Sigourney, and Mother proxy for Mrs. [Ann Glover, O. England.
" 30	George,	—————,	—————,	Lebeus and Nancy Chase.
Sept. 3	Samuel Roscoe,	Lebeus and Nancy Chase,	Cornish, N. H.,	Lebeus and Nancy Chase.
" 13	Simeon March,	Lebeus and Nancy Chase,	"	Bibe Lake Cotton and Alice his wife, and Enos Child.
" 19	Reuben,	Abigail Burrel,	Bethel, Vt.,	Parents and Bibe L. Cotton.
" 19	James,	Joseph A. and Rachel Denison,	"	Parents and Enos Child.
" 19	Philander,	Daniel and Apama Child,	"	Parents and Alpheus Stone.
" 24	Louisa,	Daniel and Mary H. Rowe,	Montague, Mass.,	Parents and Alpheus Stone.
" 24	Theodore,	Oliver and Polly Sage,	Greenfield, Mass.,	Parents and Alpheus Stone.
" 24	Theodosius,	adult,	"	Alpheus Stone and Parents witnesses.
" 24	Calvin (Grinnell),	—————,	"	Parents were Sponsors.
" 24	Elizabeth Davis,	William and Lucy Grinnell,	"	
" 24	Fanny,	—————,	"	
" 24	Charles Keeney,	—————,	"	
" 24	—————,	—————,	"	
" 24	Alpheus (Stone),	—————,	Greenfield, Mass.,	
" 25	Harriet (Stone),	—————,	"	
" 27	Daniel Merril,	Thomas S. and Catherine Seymour,	Hartford,	Father and Calvin Merril and Charlotte Ann Seymour.
" 27	Frederick,	James and Roxana Goodwin,	"	George Beach and Parents.
Oct. 27	John Bradley,	George and Harriet Beach,	"	Father, Thomas Lloyd, and Roxana Goodwin.
" 27	Sarah,	George and Harriet Beach,	"	Thos. Lloyd, Roxana Goodwin, and Sarah Jones.
" 28	Emiline,	—————,	"	
" 28	Cornelia,	James and Sally Knox,	"	Thos. Lloyd, Mother, and Sister Sally Knox.
" 28	James,	—————,	"	
" 28	John,	—————,	"	
" 30	John,	—————,	"	
" 30	Horace,	—————,	"	
" 30	Edward,	—————,	"	
" 30	Charles,	—————,	"	
" 30	Mary,	—————,	"	
" 30	Julia,	—————,	"	
		Horace and Abigail Wadsworth,	"	Eliakim and Eunice Hitchcock, and Sarah Adams.

1813.

Jan. 3.	George,	George and Margaret Calais,	.	.	Hartford,	Parents, and Peter, Uncle to the Children.
" 9.	Abigail,	Ichabod and Honor Lyman,	.	.	"	Seth and Maria Whiting, and Penelope Ransom.
" 10.	John Christopher,		.	.		
" 10.	Margaret,	Christopher and Mary Saunders,	.	.	"	Parents and Anson and Aurelia Brewster.
" 10.	Eibridge,		.	.		
" 10.	Jane,		.	.		
Feb. 7.	Martha Jane,	Russell and Clarissa Bull,	.	.	Torrington,	Mother, Seth Whiting, and Martha Chenevard.
" 12.	Jonas (Sloan),	adult,	.	.	Hartford,	
" 22.	John Adams,	Jonas and Elizabeth Sloan,	.	.	"	Father, Mary Sloan, and Christopher Saunders.
" 22.	William Sloan,	Elisha York and Mary Sloan,	.	.	"	Mother, Jonas Sloan, and Christo'r Saunders.
Mar. 21.	Catherine,	adult, Wife of Morris Damien,	.	.	"	
" 21.	Celia,		.	.		
" 21.	Morris,	Morris and Catherine Damien,	.	.	"	Father, Amos Brewster, and Mrs. Mitchelson.
" 21.	Catherine,		.	.		
" 21.	Clarissa,		.	.		
April 10.	Jemima,	adult, Wife of Mr. Amos Ransom,	.	.	"	
May 19.	Henry,	Children of Thos. and Catherine Shepherd,	Northampton, Mass.,			Dr. Chas. L. Seeger, Tho. and Jennet Shepherd.
" 16.	Henrietta,	adult, Wife of Robinson,	.	.	Hartford,	Tho. and Jennet Shepherd, and Mrs. Betsey Shepherd.
" 9.	Eunice,	adult, Wife of Robinson,	.	.	Hartford,	
" 9.	Henry,	Samuel and Ann Pierce,	.	.	Greenfield, Mass.,	Parents and Asher Newton.
July 11.	Samuel,	Tho. and Diana Vinton,	.	.	Hartford,	Mother, William and Betsey Weare.
" 21.	Maria Elizabeth,	adult, Wife of Hezekiah Wadsworth,	.	.	"	
" 21.	Calista,		.	.		
" 21.	Hezekiah,	Hezekiah and Calista Wadsworth,	.	.	"	Parents and Morris Damien.
" 21.	Rowland,		.	.		
" 21.	Whiting,		.	.		
Aug. 29.	Walter Roberts,	Christopher and Elizabeth Darrow,	.	.	New Haven,	Parents and Timothy Hatch.
Sept. 26.	Frances,	Robert and Sarah Henry,	.	.	Charlestown, N. H.,	Mother, and Caleb and Tabitha Chase.
" 26.	Adaline,		.	.		
" 26.	Sarah,	Eben and Ursula Comings,	.	.	Cornish, N. H.,	Bela and Alice Chase, and Sarah Chase.
" 26.	Alice Chase,		.	.		
" 26.	Solon Smith,	Lebbeus and Nancy Chase,	.	.	"	Parents.
" 26.	Nathan Bulkley,	Jonathan and Hannah Chase,	.	.	"	Parents.

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
Oct. 2.	George Rogers, } Claressa, } George, } Eliza, } Mary Ann, } Pamelia, } John, } Martha (Brester), }	adult, . . . . .	Northampton, Mass.,	Charles Chapman and Elizabeth Shepherd. Chas. Chapman, Daniel Wright, and Mrs. Cath. Shepherd. Charles Chapman and Catherine Shepherd. Dan'l Wright, Martha Brewster, and Mrs. Jennet Shepherd. Dan'l Wright, Jennet Shepherd, and Elizabeth Shepherd. Elizabeth Shepherd and Daniel Wright.
" 2.	George and Pamela Otis Rogers, . . . . .	George and Pamela Otis Rogers, . . . . .	"	
" 2.	An adult, . . . . .	An adult, . . . . .	"	
" 17.	Jeremiah and Martha Guild, . . . . .	Jeremiah and Martha Guild, . . . . .	Hartford,	Mother, Timothy and Martha Briant.
" 17.	Adrian, . . . . .	Timothy and Martha Briant, . . . . .	"	Father, and Jeremiah and Martha Guild.
" 17.	Maria, } Elizabeth, }	Henry Arnold and Sarah, his wife, . . . . .	"	Parents, and Jeremy and Harriet Hoadley.
Dec. 3.	Henry, } Maria Elizabeth, }	Azor and Mary Hatch, . . . . .	Hartford,	Mother, Timothy and Lucy Hatch.
Date for- gotten but sometime previous.	Henry Allen, } Eli Whiting, } Lucy, } Ann Elizabeth, }	Harry A. and Elizabeth Warner, . . . . .	"	Simeon and Lucretia and Eliza Griswold, and James M. Goodwin.
<b>1814.</b>				
Jan. 16.	Erastus Goodwin, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	"	
" 20.	Oliver, . . . . .	Talcott and Dennis Wolcott, . . . . .	"	
Feb. 5.	James M. Goodwin, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	"	Parents.
" 5.	Hannah Goodwin, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	"	
" 10.	Horace Russel, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	Bethel, Vt.,	Asa Smith, Witness.
Mar. 9.	Henry Warner, . . . . .	George and Harriet Beach, . . . . .	Hartford,	James M. and Roxana Goodwin, and Tho. Lloyd.
" 16.	Henry Warner, } Mary Ann, }	Abijah and Polly Harrington, . . . . .	"	Mother, Seth Whiting and Timothy Hatch.
April 3.	Sally, . . . . .	adult, wife of Charles Brainard, . . . . .	"	
" 3.	Martha Brown, } Mary Cotton, }	adult Daughters of the late Cotton Murray, . . . . .	"	
" 24.	Roxana Goodwin, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	E. Hartford,	
" 24.	Jerusha, . . . . .	Amos and Laura Crittenton, . . . . .	Hartford,	Anson Brewster.

May 22.	Maria Lydia,	Seth and Maria Whiting,	Hartford,	Wanton, Penelope, and Emma Ransom.
June 5.	Joshua,	Joshua and Sally Miller,	"	Timothy Hatch, William Weare, and Betsey Weare.
" 12.	—	Son of Charles and Sally Bryant,	"	Parents and Roswell Bartholomew.
" 26.	Sarah (Bill),	adult,	W. Rockyhill,	
" 26.	Samuel (Bill),	adult,	"	
" 26.	Harriet (Bill),	adult,	"	
	Henry,			
	—	Joel and — Carter.	Hartford,	
	—			
	—			
	—			
Aug. 7.	Eliza Robinson, }	Abel Williams and Maret Atherton,	Portland, D. M.,	Parents together with Mrs. Mayo.
" 15.	Sarah Ann, }			{ Parents together with Samuel Humphrey and Sally
" 15.	Harriet, }	Denison and Susan Frisbie,	Hartford,	Brainard.
" 21.	Thomas, }	James and Harriet Hunt,	New Haven,	Parents and Grand Father Hunt.
" 21.	Robert Montgomery,	Tho. C. and Julia Bush,	"	Parents and Charles Austin.
" 31.	Robert Wasson,	Alpheus F. and Harriet Stone,	Greenfield, Mass.	Rev. F. Strong, and Shubael Bell and his wife.
" 31.	Alpheus Henry,	Daughter of Elijah Albert,	"	
Oct. 12.	Sarah (Albert),	Samuel and Abigail Broadbent,	Weathersfield,	Parents and Sarah Harris.
Nov. 6.	Rowena Abbe,	Henry and Sarah Arnold,	Hartford,	Father and Jeremy and Harriet Hoadley.
" 10.	James Strong,	Thomas and Weltha Ann Glover,	"	Mother with Samuel Tudor and Sally Morgan.
" 13.	Sarah Agnes,	adult, Widow of the late Elisha Pratt,	"	Samuel Bill and his wife, witnesses.
Nov. 23.	Lucy Pratt,	Andrus, Æ 50, being dangerously sick, was baptised with private baptism, on account of imbecility.	Hartford,	
" 24.	Lois,	adult,		
	Sally Carter,			
Dec. 11.	Elisha,	Elisha and Lucy Pratt,	"	Mother, James M. Goodwin, Samuel Bill, and Sarah Bill.
" 23.	Lucy,		"	
" 23.	Martha Goodwin, }	adult,	"	Martha Chenevard and Lydia Royce, Witnesses.
	Mary (Jones), }	adult,	"	
	Hezekiah Seymour,	adult,	"	
1815.				
Mar. 12.	Phoebe Ann,	Meritt and Phoebe Ann Gilbert,	"	Parents and Martha Chenevard.
June 10.	Louisa Ann,	Seymour, adult,	"	Hezekiah Seymour, Witness.
" 10.	Lucy Warner,	William and Clarrissa Davey,	"	Mother and Simeon Griswold and his Wife.

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
June 18.	—,	Jeremiah and Lucretia Guild,	Weathersfield,	Parents and Timothy Bryant.
" 18.	—,	Timothy Bryant and Martha, his wife,	Hartford,	Parents and Jeremiah Guild.
" 11.	Chester Andros,	adult,	"	
" 11.	Rhoda Andros,	adult,	"	
" 11.	— Andros,	adult,	"	
" 11.	— Andros,	adult,	"	
" 11.	Justin Worthington Foot,	adult,	"	
" 11.	Zephaniah Preston,	adult,	"	
" 11.	Sarah Hillyer,	adult,	"	
" 11.	Cyrus Fay,	adult,	"	
25.	William,	Chester and Rhoda Andross,	"	Parents and Henry and Sarah Andros.
25.	Cecilia,	Chester and Rhoda Andross,	"	Parents and Henry and Sarah Andros.
25.	Elizabeth,	Chester and Rhoda Andross,	"	Parents and Henry and Sarah Andros.
"	Sarah,	Joseph and Sarah Wheeler,	"	Parents and ——— Clark.
" 25.	Walter Augustus,	Augustus and Susan Andross,	"	Daniel Putnam and Elizabeth Putnam.
July 2.	Ebenezer Grosvenor,	Martin and Ruth Gallup,	Brooklyn,	
" 3.	Hannah Cady,	adult,	"	
" 16.	Jane,	Charles and Jane Sigourney,	Hartford,	Mother and Samuel Tudor and Welthea Glover.
Dec. 3.	Mary Ann,	Louis and Susannah Hatch,	Norwich,	Mother and Timothy and Lucy Hatch.
<b>1816.</b>				
Feb. 14.	Henry Wm. Huntington,	adult,	Hartford,	Wife of Isaac Perkins.
Mar. 3.	Elizabeth Belden,	adult,	"	Jas. M. Goodwin, Samuel Tudor, and Lucretia Griswold.
" 3.	Thomas Belden,	Son of Isaac and Elizabeth B. Perkins,	"	Jas. M. Goodwin, Samuel Tudor, and Lucretia Griswold.
" 3.	Isaac Chaplin,	Isaac and Elizabeth B. Perkins,	"	Jas. M. Goodwin, Samuel Tudor, and Lucretia Griswold.
" 3.	Luther Harris,	Isaac and Elizabeth B. Perkins,	"	Jas. M. Goodwin, Samuel Tudor, and Lucretia Griswold.
" 3.	Henry,	Isaac and Elizabeth B. Perkins,	"	Jas. M. Goodwin, Samuel Tudor, and Lucretia Griswold.
July 14.	Mary,	James M. and Roxana Goodwin,	"	Joseph Wheeler and his wife, and Mrs. Clarissa Lee.
" 19.	Sarah Ann,	adult daughter of J. W. and E. Brewster,	Northampton, Mass.,	Witnesses were Samuel T. and Martha Hooker.
" 21.	Lucy Elizabeth,	Charles and Sarah Brainard,	Hartford,	Parents and Ora Seymour.
" 21.	Aurelia,	Anson and Aurelia Brewster,	"	Parents and Roxana Goodwin.
" 21.	Jane Elizabeth,	Augustus and Susan Andross,	"	Parents and Elizabeth Clark.
" 21.	Samuel Talcott,	Samuel T. and Martha Hooker,	Sackett's Har., N.Y.,	Parents and Lucy Ann Brewster.



21.	Jane Penelope, . . . . .	Seth and Maria Whiting, . . . . .	Hartford,	Parents and Roswell Bartholomew.
21.	Julia, . . . . .	George and Harriet Beach, . . . . .	"	Father and Fanny and Mary Bruce.
21.	Eliza, . . . . .	Russel and Clariss Bull, . . . . .	Torrington,	Mother, Elez. Sheldon, and Erastus Goodwin.
	Rebecca, . . . . .	Servant Girl in the Family of Mr. Chase,	Hartford,	Mary Chase, Almira Fay, and Philander Chase, Junr.
July	Jno. Van Troop Brevort, . . . . .	Charles and Louisa Butler, . . . . .	"	Parents and Judah Bliss.
21.	Dudley, . . . . .	Philander Chase and Mary Chase, . . . . .	"	[and Almira Fay.
21.	Seth Norton, . . . . .		"	Philander Chase, Jun. (Proxy for Dudley Chase), Cyrus
21.	Julia, . . . . .	Amos and Elizabeth Bull, . . . . .	"	Mother, Charles Sigourney, and Samuel Tudor.
21.	Charlotte, . . . . .		"	
21.	George, . . . . .		"	
21.	Charles Tryon, . . . . .		Brooklyn, {	
Sept.	Gardner Main, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	"	Witnesses, Daniel and Elizabeth Putnam.
29.	Hannah Main, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	"	
29.	Sarah Cud, . . . . .	adult, black woman, . . . . .	"	
29.	Elias Hakes, . . . . .	Gardner and Hannah Main, . . . . .	"	Daniel Putnam, Joseph Russell, and Elizabeth Putnam.
29.	James Eldridge, . . . . .		"	
29.	Charles Chandler, . . . . .		"	
29.	Ebenezer, { . . . . .	Ebenezer and Ruth O. Thompson, . . . . .	Pomfret,	Father and Daniel and Elizabeth Putnam.
29.	Thomas, } . . . . .		W. Rocky Hill.	Father, Lucy Pratt, and Sarah Bill.
Oct. 6.	Elizabeth Read, . . . . .	Henry and Martha Olmsted, . . . . .	{	Mother, Eliza Griswold, and Monr. J. A. Cassaigne.
Oct. 13.	Catherine Louise, . . . . .	{ I. P. Victor Rose Vaine and A. J. Cath-	Hartford,	
		erine, his Wife, . . . . .		
Oct. 13.	—, } . . . . .	Children of — Granniss, . . . . .	N. Y.,	— Hatch.
	—, } . . . . .	Servant of Cyprian Nichols, . . . . .	Hartford,	Master and Maria Nichols.
Oct. 27.	Margaret, . . . . .	Daughter of Joshua and Sally Miller, . . . . .	"	Mother, William and Sally Weare.
Dec. 13.	Harriet, . . . . .	Oliver and Hannah Wells, . . . . .	E. "	James M. and his sister Roxana Goodwin.
<b>1817.</b>				
Jan. 19.	Jane Elizabeth, . . . . .	Daughter of Anson and Mary Hayden, . . . . .	"	Thos. Lloyd, Jane Sigourney, and Elizabeth Putnam.
Feb. 23.	Henry, { . . . . .	Henry and Julia Watson, . . . . .	E. "	Samuel Tudor, Jun., William Watson, and Nancy Watson.
23.	Julia, } . . . . .			Samuel Tudor, Jun., Mary Tudor, and Nancy Watson.
23.	Alfred, { . . . . .	Joel and Sarah Carter, . . . . .	Hartford,	Samuel Tudor, Jun., William Watson, and Mary Tudor.
Feb. 23.	Elizabeth, . . . . .	Thomas and Mary Lloyd, . . . . .	Hartford,	Joel Carter, Sarah Carter, and Sarah Bill.
Mar. 2.	John Henry, . . . . .			Parents and Samuel Tudor, Jr.

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
Mar. 2.	George Medad, . . .	Roswell and Sarah J. Bartholomew,	Hartford, Wheeler.	Alfred A. Bradley, Albro A. Bradley, and Mrs. Sarah Ward was proxy for Albro, and Ora Seymour for Wheeler.
" 2.	Amanda Maria, . . .	Mr. and Mrs. Meigs, . . .	"	Mary Stone, Roswell Bartholomew, Sarah J. Bartholomew.
" 2.	Chauncey Morgan, . . .	Morris and Catharine Damiene, . . .	"	Parents and Hez. Wadsworth.
" 2.	Edward, . . .	Hezekiah and Calista Wadsworth, . . .	"	Parents and Morris Damien.
" 2.	Jane, . . .	Hezekiah and Calista Wadsworth, . . .	"	"
[These were the last baptisms by Mr. Chase, who left town early the next day. Though recorded by Mr. Wainwright, he could not have performed the rites, as he was only ordained Deacon on the 13th of April succeeding. He preached here for the first time April 20th. The entries are apparently by Mr. Wainwright from April 28, 1817, to December 13, 1819, inclusive, on which day his daughter, Elizabeth Mayhew, was baptized.]				
Apr. 28.	Michael Shepard, . . .	— Andrus, . . .	"	the child being sick was christened in private.
Aug. 6.	Oliver Usher, . . .	adult, . . .	"	
	Sarah Andrews Usher, . . .	adult, . . .	"	
	Jerusha Cadwell Usher, . . .	adult, . . .	"	
	Catharine Rawson, . . .	. . . . .	"	
	Robert Oliver, . . .	Oliver and Sarah Andrews Usher, . . .	"	
	Emmeline Dorothy, . . .	. . . . .	"	
	Mary Ann, . . .	Oliver and Nancy Phelps, . . .	"	Parents with Jeremy and Harriet Hoadley.
	Jane Frances, . . .	. . . . .	"	Mother with Jeremy Hoadley and wife, and Jemima Hotchkiss,
	William Hotchkiss, . . .	William R. and Abigail Johnson, . . .	"	Parents with Samuel Tudor, Junr.
	Clarissa Ann Frances, . . .	Philo and Sarah S. Hillyer, . . .	"	James M. and Roxana Goodwin, Witnesses.
	James, . . .	— Buckland, . . .	"	Father, Miss Warland, and the Miss Murrays.
	Sophia, . . .	— Wadsworth, . . .	"	christened in private.
" 20.	Harriet, . . .	. . . . .	"	Father and Frederick Spencer and wife.
	Sally Warland, . . .	— Cummins, . . .	"	Mother and Philo Hillyer and wife.
Oct. 17.	Thomas James, . . .	Dr. Cooley, . . .	E. Hartford,	Parents and Rhoda Andrus.
" 22.	Horace Spencer, . . .	George and Eliza Sheldon, . . .	Hartford,	Azor and Mary Hatch.
Nov. 9.	Mary Lydia, . . .	Augustus and Susan Andrus, . . .	"	
" 9.	Lydia Maria, . . .	— Smith, . . .	Wintonbury,	
Dec. 19.	Eliza, . . .	. . . . .	"	

1818.										
Apr. 3.	John, . . .	Joseph and Fanny Pratt, . . .	. . .	Hartford,	The child, being sick, christened in private.					
May 18.	— Anderson, . . .	— Anderson, . . .	. . .	"	being sick, christened in private.					
" 19.	Eliza Ann, . . .	— Stedman, . . .	. . .	"	"					
June 7.	Henry, . . .	Henry and Martha Olmsted, . . .	. . .	Wethersfd, R. Hill,	Parents and Samuel Bill.					
" 25.	Elizabeth, . . .	Isaac and Elizabeth Perkins, . . .	. . .	Hartford,	Mother and James M. Goodwin and wife.					
July 11.	Caroline, . . .	Russell and Clarissa Bull, . . .	. . .	"	Mrs. Royse, Mrs. Seymour, and Mrs. Bartholomew.					
" 19.	Sylvester, . . .	George and Margaret Calais, . . .	. . .	"	Parents.					
" 26.	Henry, . . .	George and Margaret Calais, . . .	. . .	"	"					
Aug. 2.	Mary Jane, . . .	James M. and Roxana Goodwin, . . .	. . .	"	Parents and Roswell Bartholomew and wife.					
	Abigail, { . . .	Christopher and Mary Saunders, . . .	. . .	"	Parents and James M. Goodwin and wife.					
	Mary, { . . .	Oliver and Hannah Wells, . . .	. . .	E. Hartford	Parents and Erastus Goodwin.					
	Oliver Manning, . . .	Oliver and Sarah A. Usher, . . .	. . .	Hartford,	Parents and Roswell Bartholomew.					
Nov. 1.	Lucy Ann Little, . . .	Philo and Sarah S. Hillyer, . . .	. . .	"	Parents and Charles Sigourney and Eliza Sheldon.					
Dec. 3.	Charles Cleaveland, . . .	. . .	. . .	"	"					
	Giles Mumford, . . .	. . .	. . .	"	"					
1819.										
Jan. 24.	Mary, . . .	Anson and Mary Hayden, . . .	. . .	"	Parents and George Sumner and Mary Tudor.					
	Henry Alvin, . . .	Timothy and Lucinda Hatch, . . .	. . .	"	Parents and Jeremy and Harriet Hoadley.					
	Octavia, . . .	Isaac and Elizabeth Perkins, . . .	. . .	"	Parents and Eliakim Hitchcock and wife.					
Mar. 19.	Thos. Perkins Sweetser, adult, . . .	. . .	. . .	"	being sick, christened in private.					
" 28.	Egbert Malcomb, . . .	— Clarke, . . .	. . .	"	Parents, Eliza Sheldon, and — Larrabee.					
May 16.	Elizabeth Stedman, . . .	adult, . . .	. . .	"	Judah and Lucy Bliss.					
	Frances Margaret, . . .	. . .	. . .	"	"					
	Griffin Alexander, . . .	Griffin and Elizabeth Stedman, . . .	. . .	"	Parents and Judah and Lucy Bliss.					
	Thomas Gordon, . . .	. . .	. . .	"	"					
	Louisa Kirtland, . . .	. . .	. . .	"	"					
	Seth Hubbard, . . .	adult, . . .	. . .	"	his wife and Hezekiah Seymour.					
	Edwin Lewis, . . .	Seth and Louisa Hubbard, . . .	. . .	"	Parents and Hezekiah Seymour.					
	Marcy Humphrey, . . .	. . .	. . .	"	Maria and Catherine Nichols.					
	Laura Wolcott, . . .	adult, . . .	. . .	"	"					
	William Kibbe, . . .	adult, . . .	. . .	"	"					
" 30.	James, . . .	Roswell and Sarah Bartholomew, . . .	. . .	"	James M. Goodwin.					
June 27.	Phebe Imlay, . . .	. . .	. . .	"	Parents and Joseph Wheeler.					
July 7.	. . .	. . .	. . .	"	Her husband and Maria Nichols and A. Wainwright.					

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
Aug. 1.	Susan Catharine,	— Brown,	Alabama,	Emily Phillips and
Nov. 7.	Jennet,	Chester and Rhoda Andrus,	Hartford,	Parents and Susan Andrus.
" 14.	Henry Tudor,	Thomas C. and Charlotte Brownell,	"	Parents and Samuel and Mary Tudor.
" 21.	Henry Sooter,	Lemuel and Marcy Humphrey,	"	Parents and Maria Nichols.
	Laura Frances,	adult,	"	Mr. Humphrey and wife.
Dec. 12.	Martha Buckland,	Solomon and Martha Buckland,	"	Laura Wolcott and Sarah Bill.
	James Martin,	adult,	"	Marcy Humphrey and Mr. Humphrey.
	Mary Merrells,	Jonathan and Amelia Wainwright,	"	Samuel Ledlie and wife.
" 13.	Elizabeth Mayhew,	adult,	"	Parents and Samuel and Mary Tudor.

*Record of Baptisms, &c., continued. The RT. REV. T. C. BROWNELL, Rector.*

[Mr. Wheaton was appointed Assistant to the Bishop January 5, 1820, and Rector April 23, 1821, upon the resignation of Bishop Brownell. The records from the previous date to April 8, 1832, inclusive, are in his writing. There is nothing to designate the baptisms by Bishop Brownell while Rector.]

1820.				
Jan. 11.	Emily Anne, }	Talcott and Dimis Wolcott,	Hartford,	The parents and Eliakim and Eunice Hitchcock.
May 28.	Mary Jane, }			
	Caroline Thomas, born Oct. 16, 1806,			
	Jane Maria, " Jan. 9, 1809,			
	Augusta Lucy, " Feb. 25, 1811,			
	Nathaniel Russel, " May 8, 1813,	Nath'l and Cynthia Bunce,	"	The parents and John Morgan.
	William Edward, " April 29, 1815,			
	Chauncey David, " April 27, 1817,			
	Elizabeth Margaret, " May 25, 1819,			
June	Frances La Rogue, " Nathaniel F. and Sarah E. Bunce,		Warehouse Point,	B. Bruce, F. C. Bruce, and Mary Bruce.
	Prudence Maria, " Daniel and Prudence Gardiner,		Hartford,	Parents and Mrs. Crocker.
Aug. 27.	Frederick Azor Hatch,		"	Parents and Timothy and Lucinda Hatch.
	Harriet Larned Bull,		"	Roswell Bartholomew, Clarissa Bull, Martha Chenevard.
	Mary Carter,		"	Sarah Carter, Sen., and Sarah Carter, jun.

Dec.	31.	Sariahun Daniels, Charles Whiting, Lemuel Humphrey,	Seth and Louisa Ann Hubbard, (adult) about this time,	Hartford, " "	Seth Hubbard and wife, and Eliza Glazier. Parents and Hezekiah Seymour.
<b>1821.</b>					
Feb.	6.	James Hart,	Simeon and Maria Lincoln,	"	The Mother and James M. Goodwin.
"	24.	Martha,	Isaac and Elizabeth Perkins,	"	Parents and Mrs. Nathan Morgan.
"	25.	William Rice Johnson, adult,	"	"	
"	25.	Charl'te Lucretia White, (adult),	"	"	
Mar.	7.	Judith Cooper, (colored woman), adult,	"	"	christened in private, being sick.
Apr.	1.	Hannah Louisa,	Oliver and Hannah Wells,	E. Hartford,	James M. and Roxana Goodwin.
"	15.	Rebecca Morgan, adult,	"	Hartford,	
"	22.	Eliza Porter, adult,	"	"	
"	22.	Caroline Lloyd,	Anson and Mary Hayden,	"	Father and Caroline and Rosella Lloyd.
June	3.	Chloe Cooper,	(colored woman), adult,	"	Mrs. Callis and John Wright.
"	17.	Emily,	Augustus and Susan Andross,	"	Parents.
"	17.	Charles,	Benjamin C. and Caroline L. Bardett,	"	Griffin and Elizabeth Stedman.
"	17.	Jane Porter, William,	Simeon and Almira Lincoln,	"	James M. and Roxana Goodwin.
"	17.	George Denison, Henry,	Denison and Ursula Morgan,	"	James M. Goodwin, Nathan Morgan, Lydia Morgan.
"	18.	Hannah,	Amos and Maria Hawley,	"	Judah and Lucy Bliss.
July	1.	Fanny Bigelow, [Baptized at Granby, Conn., July 9, 1800, by the Rev. Roger Viets, a child of Philo and Sarah S. Hillyer,	"	"	Philo and Sarah S. Hillyer.
"	8.	Wh Eaton,	Hezekiah and Calista Wadsworth,	"	Parents and Samuel Tudor.
Sept.	4.	Elizabeth Rockwell,	Nathaniel and Deborah Foster,	"	being sick, was christened in private.
"	9.	John Webster,	Timothy and Lucinda Hatch,	"	Parents and Mrs. Harriet Hoadley.
"	9.	Lucinda Ann,	George and Harriet Beach,	"	Parents.
"	10.	William,	adult,	"	Parents and Fanny Bruce.
"	23.	John Jay Langdon,	adult,	"	Samuel Tudor.
"	23.	Esther Roberts,	adult,	"	Augustus and Susan Andross.
"	30.	William Edward, Mary,	William H. and Phoebe Imlay,	"	Rt. Rev. T. C. Brownell and Maria Nichols.
Oct.	7.	Hannah Spencer,	Enoch and Sophia Powers,	"	Roswell and Sarah Bartholomew.
"	7.	Abigail Parkman,	Thomas and Mary Lloyd,	"	Parents and Samuel P. and Caroline Lloyd.

BAPTISMS.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
Oct. 7.	Charles Mills, } Henry Ward, }	William R. and Abigail Johnson,	Hartford,	Jeremy and Harriet Hoadley.
Nov. 25.	Chas. Anthony Jeffery,	Lucius and Susan Hatch,	"	Anthony Jeffery and wife.
Dec. 4.	Frederick Winslow,	James and Mary Church,	"	being sick, was christened in private. Father, Mary, and Ruth Church.
" 30.	Jeremiah,		"	
<b>1822.</b>				
Feb. 24.	Louisa Anne,	Seth and Louisa Anne Hubbard,	"	Parents and Elizabeth Canfield.
" 24.	Caroline Brainard,	Denison and Ursula Morgan,	"	Nathan and Lydia Morgan.
" 24.	Mary Henrietta,	Dorcas and Isaac Sanford,	"	Jeremy Hoadley and Martha Murray.
Mar. 3.	Mrs. Rachel Todd,	adult,	"	Mary Nichols and Almira Lincoln.
	Levi Ingalls,		"	
Apr. 3.	Jeremiah Albert,	Jeremiah and Sarah Beale,	"	Mother and Timothy and Lucinda Hatch.
"	Henry Sherman,		"	
" 5.	Samuel Howard	Huntington, adult,	"	Daniel Putnam and George Sumner.
" 20.	Edward Thomas,		"	
	Amelia Jenette,	Edward and Alice Day,	"	Azor Hatch and Sarah Beale.
	Aurelia Rhoda,		"	
	Harriet,		"	
May 12.	Henry Brace,	George and Harriet Beach,	"	Parents and Fanny Bruce.
" 12.	Walter Phelps,		"	
" 12.	James Goodwin,	Oliver and Hannah Wells,	E. Hartford,	Parents and James M. Goodwin.
" 12.	David Porter,	Charles and Elizabeth Munn,	Hartford,	Parents, James M. Goodwin, and Charles and Lydia Sig-
" 12.	Edward (colored),	Reuben and Mary Ann Brown,	"	Parents.
July 22.	Deforest,	Denison and Susan Frisbie,	"	being very sick, was christened in private.
Aug. 25.	Owen Perkins,	Owen and Charlotte Ransom,	Sacket's Harbor,	George Beach and Penelope Ransom.
" 25.	Harriet,		"	
" 25.	Moseley,	Branch and Esther Roberts,	"	Augustus and Susan Andruss, and Elisabeth Clark.
Sept. 1.	Elizabeth Clark,	George and Elizabeth Sumner,	"	[Miss A. C. Putnam.
Dec. 24.	Harriet Bradley,	adult,	"	Mother, Samuel H. Huntington, Mrs. H. W. Grovesnor, George and Harriet Beach.
<b>1823.</b>				
Mar. 4.	Lucy Hooker Cowles,	adult,	Farmington,	Martin and Harriet Cowles.

Mar. 4	Charlotte Whiting, } Amelia Birge, } Jane Osmond, } George Barlow, } Martha Urania, } Ann Rosalia, }	adult, . . . . .	Farmington,	William Whitman and Mrs. Pitkin.
Apr. 13	George and Martha Pratt, . . . . .	George and Martha Pratt, . . . . .	Hartford,	Jeremy Hoadley, Rachel Todd, and Sarah Bill.
" 27	Abigail Mason Dabney, . . . . .	Edward and Elizabeth Tudor, . . . . .	E. Windsor,	Samuel and Mary Tudor.
May 24	Jane, . . . . .	Paul and Lydia Rutan, . . . . .	Hartford,	Doctor Bruce and Sarah Beale.
" 24	Catharine, . . . . .	Edward and Alice Day, . . . . .	"	Martha Chenevard and Roswell Bartholomew.
June 15	Adeline Goodrich, . . . . .	Russell and Clarissa Bull, . . . . .	"	Samuel and Abigail Ledlie.
Aug. 10	Samuel Ledlie, } Marianne, }	Hepzibah Curtiss (widow), . . . . .	"	Nathan and Ursula Morgan.
" 10	John Brainard, . . . . .	Denison and Ursula Morgan, . . . . .	"	Charles Brainard and wife.
" 10	Emeline Amelia, } Elizabeth Frances, }	Samuel and Mary Baker, . . . . .	"	Geo. Sumner, Sarah Bills, and Caroline Lloyd.
" 10	Sarah Bills, . . . . .	Branch and Esther Roberts, . . . . .	"	Parents.
" 10	Edgar Theodore, . . . . .	Nathan L. and Azubah Foster, . . . . .	"	Michael and Abigail Olcott.
" 10	Sarah Elizabeth, } Samuel Isaac, }	Samuel and Elizabeth Tuttle, . . . . .	"	Wm. R. and Abigail Johnson, and Jemima H. Hotchkiss.
" 10	Mary Ann, } Jerome, }	Amos and Sarah Whittemore, . . . . .	"	
" 10	Amos Watson, } William Henry, }	Isaac and Ann Spencer, Jr., . . . . .	"	Jeremy Hoadly and Rachel Todd.
" 17	Lucretia Colt, . . . . .	Isaac and Ann Spencer, Jr., . . . . .	"	Parents and Samuel and Mary Tudor.
" 17	Isaac, . . . . .	Philo and Sarah S. Hillyer, . . . . .	"	Roswell Bartholomew and Mrs. Brainard.
" 24	Catharine Mumford, . . . . .	Enoch and Sophia Powers, . . . . .	"	Wm. H. Hoadley and Jemima Hotchkiss.
" 24	Emily Colhus, . . . . .	Clarissa B. Parmele (widow), . . . . .	"	Eliakim Hitchcock and wife.
" 31	Elizabeth Hart, . . . . .	Samuel and Belcher, . . . . .	"	Eliakim Hitchcock and wife.
" 31	Permelia, . . . . .	Amos and Maria Hawley, . . . . .	"	Parents, Geo. Beach, and Lucy Carter.
" 31	John Smith, . . . . .	Amos and Maria Hawley, . . . . .	"	
" 31	Margaret Palmer, } Henrietta, }	Ebenezer and Nancy Flower, . . . . .	"	Parents.
" 31	Frederick Martin, } Frances Martin, }	Lemuel and Marcy Humphrey, . . . . .	"	

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
Aug. 31.	Fanny Elisabeth, Samuel Webster, William Frederick, Julian,	Samuel and Elizabeth Slater,	Hartford,	Ifez. Seymour and Martha Murray.
Oct. 17.	Charles Benjamin,	Charles and Harriet Phelps,	Warehouse Point.	Parents and Mrs. Morgan.
" 21.	Chs. Ed. Phelps.	Charles and Mary Chubbuck,	"	Parents and E. Phelps.
D. J. Hollis Chubbuck,				
1824.				
Mar. 9.	Harriet Wadsworth,	Hezekiah and Harriet Wadsworth,	Hartford,	Parents and Chris'r Saunders.
June.	Frances Maria,	Timothy and Lucinda Hatch,	"	Parents and Jeremy and Harriet Hoadly. [Hatch.] (Rev. Mr.
"	Alonzo Sisson,	Azor and Mary Hatch,	"	Parents and Timo. and Lucinda Hatch. (Rev. Mr. Hatch.)
" 13.	H. Wheaton Goodwin,	James M. and Roxana Goodwin,	"	Parents and Rev. Mr. Mason.
July 18.	Reb. Bulkley Gourley,	— and — Gourley,	"	Parents, J. M. Goodwin.
" 12.	Susan Andruss,	Augustus and Susan Andruss,	"	Parents. Wells, wit.
Aug. 28.	Margaret Ann Spencer,	Charles and Julia Spencer,	"	Parents and Mgt. Bull.
" 29.	Mary Bull (adult),	Michael and Nancy Bull,	"	Betsy and Hetty Bull with other witnesses.
Sept. 12.	— Hubbard,	Seth and Louisa A. Hubbard,	"	
" 24.	James Linn,	James and Lemira Linn,	"	Parents and Mr. Jones.
Oct. 31.	Thomas Scott Preston,	Zephaniah and Ann Preston,	"	Parents, L. and Eza. Canfield, wit. (fil).
Nov. 19.	Cornelia C. Hills [?],	Charles and Ann Mills,	"	Mother, Mrs. Hotchkiss, Mrs. C. Butler, witnesses.
" 19.	Aurelia Hurlburt,	Abiel A. and Lucretia Cooley,	"	christened in private, being sick.
Dec. 27.	Maria Louisa,	Thomas C. and Charlotte Brownell,	"	Parents and Maria L. Cowles.
1825.				
Jan. 9.	Harriet Elisabeth,	Roswell and Sarah Bartholomew,	"	Parents and Mrs. Brainard.
" 9.	Henry Kilbourn,	John and Elizabeth Richardson,	"	Mr. and Mrs. Hoadley and Mrs. Powers.
Feb. 6.	William Henry Meigs,	adult,	"	} Mr. and Mrs. Hoadley and Mrs. Powers.
" 6.	Mary Ann Meigs,	adult,	"	
Mar. 20.	Edmund Smith,	James and Lemira Linn,	"	Mother and Mr. and Mrs. Gurley and Erastus Goodwin.
May 1.	Quentin Carlisle,	Edward Pomroy and Sophia Hamilton	"	Father, Lydia H. Sigourney, and A. S. Wheaton.
		[Rose Terry,		



May 22.	Abigail Prior, } Frances, } Abner, } George, } Charlotte, } William Thomas,	James and Mary Church,	Hartford,	Parents and Mary and Ruth Church.
" 22.	Ann,	John and Lydia Weare,	"	Parents and Timothy Hatch.
" 22.	George Stephen,	Anson and Mary Hayden,	New York,	Parents and Deliaann Lloyd.
" 29.	Sarah Porter,	Hector and Eliza Humphreys,	Hartford,	Parents.
" 29.	Charles Otis,	Charles and Elizabeth Munn,	"	Parents and Sarah Porter.
" 29.	Joseph Watson,	Charles and Julia Spencer,	"	Parents, Margaret Ann Bull, and S. H. Huntington.
" 29.	Henrietta, } Elmor, }	George and Harriet Beach,	"	Parents, Charles Munn, and Chas. Spencer.
July 4.	John,	William H. and Phoebe Inlay,	"	Parents, Bishop Brownell, and Maria Nichols.
Aug. 18.	Frederick, }	John and Jane Knox,	"	Parents.
" 26.	Isabella, }	Isaac and Elizabeth Perkins,	"	christened in private, one of them being sick.
" 30.	Mary Watson,	Daniel and Isabella Knox,	"	Parents.
" 25.	Henry,	William and Mary Tudor,	"	N. S. Wheaton and Charlotte Brownell,
Sept. 1.	George,	William and ——— Saunders (colored people),	"	sick, christened in private.
Oct. 7.	Eliza Jane,	Amos and Margaret Baker,	"	sick, and christened in private.
Nov. 6.	Phoebe Householder,	John and Jane Knox,	"	Parents
" 6.	Ann Maria,	adult,	"	Jeremy Hoadley and Abby Olcott.
" 6.	George Warren,	Charles and Elizabeth Munn,	"	Parents and Sarah Porter.
" 6.	Charles Oakley,	Samuel and Elizabeth Slater,	"	Parents and Seth Hubbard.
" 6.	Susan,	John and Elizabeth Richardson,	"	Parents.
" 6.	George,	Phoebe Householder (widow),	"	Mother and Jeremy Hoadley.
" 6.	Abigail Matilda, }			
1826.				
Jan. 15.	Catharine Brimley,	George and Elizabeth Sumner,	"	Samuel H. Huntington, Mrs. Grosvenor, and Mrs. Brin-
Feb. 9.	Caleb Coolidge,	adult,	"	christened in private, being sick.
Mar. 28.	Mary Jane,	Samuel and Mary Baker,	"	sick, and christened in private.
Apr. 16.	William Henry,	James and E. Hunter,	Cosmopolites,	Parents and W. H. Bassett.
May 14.	————,	Cyrus and ——— Booth,	New Britain,	christened in private.

BAPTISMS.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
June 18.	Anne, {	Samuel and Anne C. Gray, . . .	Hartford,	} Nathan Morgan, Lydia Royse, and Mrs. Anne Smith.
" 18.	Sarah Jane, {	Lewis and Electra Miller, . . .	Hartford,	
" 25.	Jane Lepriele, . . .	Erastus and Ann S. Goodwin, . . .	Franklin, Mass.	
" 25.	Edmond Lowery, . . .	George and Harriet Beach, . . .	"	
" 25.	Charles Mason, . . .	Charles N. and Ann Mills, . . .	"	
July 2.	Sophia Theresa, . . .	Penfield B. and Eliza Goodsell, . . .	"	} Parents and George Beach. Erastus Goodwin and Lydia Royse. Parents and Jemima Johnson. Parents, Chas. Spencer, and Lydia Royse. Parents and Jeremy and Harriet Hoadley. Hector Humphreys, sick, and christened in private. sick, and christened in private. christened in private, the mother being sick.
July 9.	Caroline Beach, . . .	William Henry and Louisa Hoadley, . . .	"	
Aug. 6.	Mary Robbins, . . .	adult, . . .	"	
Sept. 29.	Mariett Humphreys, . . .	adult, . . .	"	
Oct. 14.	Silliman Hubbell, . . .	adult, . . .	"	
" 1.	Hugh Craig, . . .	Thomas C. and Charlotte Brownell, . . .	"	
" 1.	Elizabeth Sumner, {	Charles N. and Ann Mills, . . .	"	} James M. Goodwin. Mr. Ledlie and Lydia H. Sigourney. Parents. Parents. Norman Pinney. Mrs. Kirby. Ursula Morgan and Nathan Morgan. Mrs. Ursula Morgan. Wm. H. Meigs and
" 22.	Harriet Putnam, . . .	Charles N. and Ann Mills, . . .	"	
" 22.	Cephas Mortimer, . . .	Benjamin H. and Augusta W. Norton, . . .	"	
" 22.	Charles Benj. Hammatt, . . .	Abiel A. and Lucretia Cooley, . . .	"	
" 22.	Samuel Abbott, . . .	Abiel A. and Lucretia Cooley, . . .	"	
Dec. 3.	Aurelia Mills, . . .	Mrs. Crosby (widow), . . .	"	
" 24.	Mrs. Orin Chauncey, . . .	adult, . . .	"	
" 24.	Mary Griffin Goodwin, . . .	adult, . . .	"	
" 24.	Denison Morgan, . . .	adult, . . .	"	
" 24.	Sibyl Huntington May, . . .	adult, . . .	"	
" 24.	Elizabeth Clark Meigs, . . .	adult, . . .	"	
<b>1827.</b>				
Mar. 11.	Charlotte Amelia Olmsted, adult, . . .	adult, . . .	"	} Chas. and Sarah Brainerd. Clarissa Bull.
" 11.	Lucy Paulina Walcott, adult, . . .	adult, . . .	"	
" 26.	Juliaett Helena, {	Martha and John Gains, . . .	"	} christened in private, being sick.
" 26.	John Henry, . . .	Charles S. Phelps (widower), . . .	"	
Apr. 15.	Harriet Flavia, . . .	Anson and Mary Hayden, . . .	"	} Father, Pamela Morgan, Mary Morgan. N. S. Wheaton, Rosella Lloyd, and Maria Nichols Parents. Parents and Nathan Morgan. Parents and Clarissa Gains.
June 7.	Margaret, . . .	John and Elizabeth Richardson, . . .	"	
July 1.	John Binckes, . . .	Asa and Eliza Farwell, . . .	"	
" 1.	Agnes, . . .	Lemuel and Marcy Humphrey, . . .	"	
" 1.	Cyprian Nichols, . . .	adult, . . .	"	

July	1.	Wheaton, . . .	Edward and Alice Day, . . .	Hartford,	Erastus Goodwin and Barwick Bruce.
"	1.	Elisabeth Ann, . . .	William H. and Elizabeth C. Meigs, . . .	"	Parents and Mary Ann Meigs.
"	1.	George Dudley, . . .	Charles and Julia Spencer, . . .	"	Parents and George Beach.
"	4.	Edward, . . .	Denison and Susan Frisbie, . . .	"	sick, and christened privately.
"	11.	John Francis, . . .	John and Catharine Grou, . . .	"	sick, and christened in private.
"	15.	Adeline Emma, . . .	John and Adeline Paddon, . . .	"	christened in private.
"	18.	Asher, } . . .	Betsey Church (widow), . . .	"	christened in private, one of them being sick.
		Catharine, } . . .			
Aug.	3.	Sarah Eliza, . . .	Jeremiah and Sarah Beale, . . .	"	Timothy and Lucinda Hatch.
"	19.	William Alston, . . .	I. Parker and Henrietta Doan, . . .	"	Parents and Mary Peters.
Sept.	5.	Amanda Seymour, . . .	adult, . . .	"	sick, and christened in private.
"	6.	Jane Bruce, . . .	William and Mary Tudor, . . .	"	Henry Tudor and Catherine Nichols.
Oct.	7.	Franklin Williams, . . .	Samuel and Elizabeth Slater, . . .	"	Parents and Seth Hubbard.
Nov.	18.	William Sumner, . . .	Zephaniah and Ann Preston, . . .	"	Parents.
Dec.	16.	Sarah Pierce Kelsey, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Elizabeth Bull and Lucy Carter.
"	16.	Maria Chamberlain, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Louisa Ann Hubbard.
"	16.	Louisa Gertrude, . . .	Edward and Sophia Terry, . . .	"	N. S. Wheaton and Lydia H. Sigourney.
"	30.	Augusta Olivia, . . .	Susan Andruss (widow), . . .	"	A. Hatch and Esther Roberts.
<b>1828.</b>					
Jan.	6.	Charles, . . .	Azor and Mary Hateh, . . .	"	Timothy and Lucinda Hatch.
"	13.	Penfield Bull, . . .	Penfield B. and Eliza Goodsell, . . .	"	Parents and James M. Goodwin.
"	20.	Samuel Warner, } . . .	Samuel and Abigail R. Galpin, . . .	"	Parents and Mary L. Wilcox.
		Charles Wilcox, } . . .			
Feb.	3.	Ebenezer Flower, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Nancy Flower and J. M. Goodwin.
"	24.	Catharine Hills, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Sarah Brainerd.
"	24.	Jennett Todd Hills, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Mrs. Kirby.
"	24.	Stella Bradley Bull, . . .	adult, . . .	"	John Bull and Esther Maria Bull.
"	24.	Amos Boardman Roff, . . .	adult, . . .	"	} J. M. Goodwin and wife and Jeremy Hoadley and wife.
"	24.	Sarah Brainerd Roff, . . .	adult, . . .	"	
"	24.	Joseph Wait, . . .	adult, . . .	"	R. Bartholomew and Jenima Hotchkiss.
Mar.	10.	Jestine, . . .	Jane Callies (colored), . . .	"	sick, and christened in private.
		Georgiana, } . . .	William H. and Phœbe Imlay, . . .	"	T. C. Brownell and Charlotte Brownell.
Apr.	2.	Frederick Clarence, . . .	George and Elizabeth Sumner, . . .	"	T. C. Brownell, Charlotte Brownell and Harriet Grosvenor.
"	2.	Harriet Grosvenor, . . .		"	

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
Apr. 13.	William Dier Eaton,	adult,	Hartford,	Wm. T. Lee and Mrs. Whiting.
" 13.	Mary Lee,	adult,	"	Misses Weare.
" 13.	Mary Speare,	adult,	"	James and Roxana Goodwin.
" 13.	Lydia Troop Weare,	adult,	"	Mrs. Killam.
" 13.	Elizabeth Clark,	adult,	"	Parents.
" 13.	Adeline Gay,	adult,	"	sick, and christened in private.
" 13.	Eustace,	Charles and Julia Spencer,	"	sick, and christened privately.
May 10.	Mary Ann,	Benjamin and Mary Ann Taylor,	"	sick, and christened in private.
June 24.	Cornelia Stewart,	William and E. M. Sinclair,	Charleston, S. C.,	sick, and christened in private.
July 27.	Erastus,	Erastus and Roxana Goodwin,	Hartford,	sick, and christened in private.
Sept. 10.	Eleanor,	John and Jane McMotan,	"	sick, and christened in private.
" 21.	Margaret Baker,	adult,	"	Mary Tudor and Calista Wadsworth.
Oct. 19.	Matilda,	Amos and Sarah Whittemore,	"	Parents and Jeremiah Hotchkiss.
" 19.	Elizabeth Hartwell,	Amos and Margaret Baker,	"	Mother and Mrs. Lucy Pratt.
Nov. 7.	Nancy,	Solomon and Nancy Porter,	"	sick, and christened in private.
" 9.	Mary,	Charles and Lydia H. Sigourney,	"	J. S. Rogers and Lady, and Mary Tudor.
" 9.	Mary Elizabeth,	James A. and Clarissa Canfield,	"	Z. Preston and Mary Canfield.
" 23.	Joseph Shepard,	Jeremiah and Sarah Beale,	"	Timothy and Lucinda Hatch.
Dec. 26.	Enoch Powers,	adult,	"	sick, and christened in private.
" 27.	Harriet Lavinia,	Walter and Julia Phelps,	"	sick, and christened in private.
1829.				
Feb. 8.	Jane Adelia,	Sophia Powers,	"	R. Bartholomew and Mrs. Lamb.
" 9.	Erastus,	Oliver and Hannah Wells,	"	Erastus Goodwin and mother.
" 11.	Charles Jeremy,	William H. and Harriet L. Hoadley,	E. Hartford,	Jeremy and Harriet Hoadley.
Mar. 18.	William Walter,	Ralph and Mary G. Goodwin,	"	sick, and christened in private.
" 30.	Cornelia Augusta Van Zandt,	adult,	L. Island,	Asahel and Martha Saunders.
" 30.	Martha,	Ralph and Emily Carey,	"	sick, and christened in private.
Apr. 12.	Joseph Wait,	— and Lydia Ann Aldridge,	Hartford,	sick, and christened in private.
" 12.	Robert William,	James and Jane Moore,	"	sick, and christened in private.
May 17.	Cyprian Nichols,	George and Maria Beach,	"	Parents and Isaac and Catharine Toucey.
June 11.	Judith Chadeayne Miller,	adult,	"	Samuel L. Lewis, Caleb S. Ives, and Katharine C. Mori- son.
" 28.	William Henry,	William T. and Mary Lee,	"	Parents and William Wadsworth.

June 14.	Elizabeth (æet 12),	Sarah Miller,	Hartford,	I. Miller and ———.
" 14.	Rebecca Morgan,	Hezekiah and Rebecca Brainard,	"	Parents and Ursula Morgan.
" 11.	Edward Watson,	Chester and Eunice Adams,	"	Parents and Timothy and Lucinda Hatch.
July 12.	Hetty Graham Buck,	adult,	"	Dudley Buck and Nancy Bull.
Aug. 16.	William Henry,	Joseph and Ann Lee (born July 7),	"	Parents and William McNally and Margaret Lee.
Oct. 16.	Frances Elizabeth,	Normand and Elizabeth Lyman,	"	sick, and christened in private.
Nov. 15.	Albert,	Normand and Elizabeth Lyman,	"	M. T. Kinneer, C. Morrison, C. Ives, and S. S. Lewis.
" 15.	Normand,	William H. and Elizabeth C. Meigs,	"	Parents and Eneas Roys.
" 15.	William Henry,	Ebenezer and Mary Spear,	"	Hugh and Mrs. Gourley.
<b>1830.</b>				
Jan. 17.	Sarah Jane,	Lucius and Susan Hatch,	"	Timothy and Lucinda Hatch.
" 17.	—————,	adult,	"	Parents, Joseph Miller, and Sarah Miller.
" 31.	Elizabeth Lyman,	adult,	"	} Normand Lyman and Catharine Morrison.
" 31.	Susan Walker,	adult,	"	
" 31.	Martha Brown Ladd,	adult,	"	
Feb. 7.	Mary Frances,	Anthony and Rachel Gale,	E. Windsor,	Amasa S. Ladd, Cynthia Phelps, and Martha Murray.
	Mary Cynthia (Dwight),			Parents.
Mar. 14.	William Curtis,	Amasa S. and Martha B. Ladd,	Hartford,	Parents, Z. Preston, and Cynthia Phelps.
	James Madison,			
Apr. 4.	Benjamin Rowland,	adult,	"	} J. M. Goodwin and Alice Day.
" 4.	Rhoda Rowland,	adult,	"	
" 18.	Erastus Mather,	Erastus and Roxana Goodwin,	"	Parents and Horace W. Goodwin.
" 18.	Sarah,	Joseph and Emily Miller,	"	Parents and Sarah Miller.
	Electa,			
" 18.	Wm. Gray Sylvester,	Benjamin and Rhoda Rowland,	"	Normand Lyman and Susan Walker.
" 18.	Dewitt Clinton,	Christopher and Sarah Shaw,	"	James Chamberlain and Edward Gallagher.
" 18.	Edwin Christopher,		"	Hugh and Mary L. Gourley.
" 18.	Mary Elizabeth,	James and Maria Chamberlain,	"	
	Julia Anne,			
	Jane Maria,			
" 18.	Daniel Delachores,	Hugh and Mary Logan Gourley,	"	James and Maria Chamberlain.
May 19.	Gilbert Olmstead,	Ralph and Mary G. Goodwin,	"	sick, and christened in private.
July 4.	Frances Lyman,	Thomas and Frances Belknap,	"	N. S. Wheaton and Mrs. Lyman.

BAPTISMS.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
July 4.	Antoinette Frances,	Penfield B. and Eliza Goodsell,	Hartford,	Parents and Mary Bull.
" 18.	Elizabeth,	Edwin and Elizabeth Benjamin,	"	Timothy and Lucinda Hatch.
Aug. " 1.	Isaac Toucey,	George and Maria Beach,	"	Parents and Isaac and Catharine Toucey.
" 7.	Frederick Milner, 1829,	Hector and Marriett Humphreys,	"	Parents.
" 18.	Henry Lee,	Ebenezer and Mary Ann Pinney,	"	Eliakim and Eunice Hitchcock.
Oct. 8.	Harriett Murphy,	adult,	"	sick, and christened in private.
" 10.	William Henry,	Jacob and Talitha Durang,	"	Daniel and Cynthia Phelps.
" 10.	Mariette,	Zephaniah and Anne Preston,	"	Parents.
" 10.	Mary Jane,	William D. and Harriet Eaton,	"	Wm. T. Lee and wife.
" 10.	Robert Hitchcock,	James A. and Clarissa Caulfield,	"	Z. Preston and wife.
" 10.	John Thomas,	Samuel and Elizabeth Slater,	"	Parents and Wm. H. Meigs.
" 17.	Reuel Hoickiss,	Samuel and Elizabeth Tuttle,	"	Father and Miles and Esther R. Tuttle.
" "	Caroline Augusta,			
" 31.	Julia Ann,	Horace W. and Bridget Goodwin,	"	Erastus Goodwin and wife, and Miss Grant.
" "	Arthur Grant,			
" "	Mary Reed,			
Nov. 7.	John,	Hezekiah and Rebecca Brainard,	"	Parents and Nathan Morgan.
" 7.	Sarah Coles,	Normand and Elizabeth Lyman,	"	Parents and Susan Walker.
Nov. 7.	Martha,	Martha Wooley, widow,	"	Mother and Seth and Mrs. Hubbard.
" 7.	Elizabeth,		"	
" 18.	Olivia,	Francis L. and Olivia Hawkes,	"	
" 21.	Andrew Maximilian Bethune,	Charles and Lydia H. Sigourney,	"	George Beach and Isaac and Catharine Toucey.
Dec. 15.	Eunice Pierce,	Emma Lathrop, widow,	"	sick, and christened in private.
1831.				
Jan. 1.	James Ward,	Isaac F. and Frances E. Smith,	"	Roswell B. Ward, Chas. Smyth, Jr., and Orra Seymour.
" "	nat. July 19, 1830.			
" 2.	George,	Hetty G. and Dudley Buck,	"	Parents and S. H. Huntington.
Feb. 1.	Adelaide,	Wm. H. and Phoebe Imlay,	"	sick, and christened in private.
" 7.	Angelo,	Signior and Mary Strozzi,	"	christened in private, the mother being sick.
" 21.	Hindman Miner,	adult,	"	sick, and christened in private.

Feb.	25.	Asabel Saunders, . . . adult,	. . . . .	Hartford,	} Levi P. Carson and Mrs. Ch. Brainard and Mrs. Todd. sick, and baptized in private. S. H. Huntington, Wm. Croswell, and Anne Putnam. William T. Lee and Mrs. Belknap. S. H. Huntington and Elizabeth Bull. Anthony and Mrs. Jeffery. Parents, N. Morgan, and Martha Isham. Parents. N. S. Wheaton and Lydia H. Sigourney. Parents and H. Gourley. Henry Rose, Penelope Ransom, and Sarah Kelsey. George Beach and S. H. Huntington. J. M. Goodwin, Esther Roberts, and Elizabeth Clark. John Gains, Martha Gains, and Clarissa Gains. Seth Hubbard, Louisa Hubbard, and Eneas Roys. James Killam, Nancy Hall, Fanny Bruce. Parents, Ebenezer and Nancy Flower. Parents and Mrs. Martinson. Cyprian and Mary Nichols. Parents and Isaac and Catharine Toucey. sick, and christened in private. sick, and christened in private. sick, and christened in private.
"	"	Martha Saunders, . . . adult,	. . . . .	"	
"	"	Martha Emeline Saunders, adult,	. . . . .	"	
"	"	Mary Eliza Saunders, . . . adult,	. . . . .	"	
"	"	Maria Arabella Saunders, adult,	. . . . .	"	
Mar.	3.	Julia Lotuisa, . . . Walter and Julia Phelps, . . .	. . . . .	"	
"	23.	George, . . . George and Elizabeth Sumner,	. . . . .	"	
April	3.	Thomas Belknap, . . . adult,	. . . . .	"	
"	3.	Emily Malvina Strickland, adult,	. . . . .	"	
"	24.	Emma Lathrop, . . . adult,	. . . . .	"	
"	24.	Isabella, . . . Emma Lathrop, widow, . . .	. . . . .	"	
"	24.	John Isham, . . . Asa and Eliza Farwell, . . .	. . . . .	"	
"	24.	Thomas Baldwin, } . . . John and Jane Knox, . . .	. . . . .	"	
"	25.	William Ely, . . . Edward and Sophia Terry, . . .	. . . . .	"	
May	22.	Charles Edward, . . . James and Maria Chamberlain,	. . . . .	"	
"	29.	John, . . . Parsons and F. A. Rose, . . .	. . . . .	New York,	
"	29.	Frances Louisa, . . . Ransom and Elizabeth Parker,	. . . . .	Hartford,	
"	29.	William Linus, . . . Ransom and Elizabeth Parker,	. . . . .	"	
"	5.	Francis Junius Huntington, adult, . . . . .	. . . . .	"	
"	5.	Mary Pitkin Cheney, . . . adult,	. . . . .	"	
"	5.	Martha Gains, . . . adult,	. . . . .	"	
"	5.	George Washington, } David F. and Eleanor Wilds, . . .	. . . . .	"	
"	5.	Mary Elizabeth, } . . . William and Mary Tudor, . . .	. . . . .	"	
July	13.	William Hall, . . . James M. and Roxana Goodwin,	. . . . .	"	
"	3.	William Alfred, . . . Anthony and Rachel Gale, . . .	. . . . .	"	
Aug.	24.	Frances Maria, . . . orphan niece of Cyprian Nichols,	. . . . .	"	
"	14.	Mary Abigail Wadsworth, . . . George and Maria Beach, . . .	. . . . .	"	
"	14.	Emily Nichols, . . . Hugh and Mary L. Gourley, . . .	. . . . .	"	
Sept.	6.	Mary Logan, . . . Richard B. and Harriett Post, . . .	. . . . .	"	
"	13.	Richard Bailey, . . . ——— and Harriet Murphy, . . .	. . . . .	"	
"	15.	Jerome, . . . . .	. . . . .	"	
Oct.	3.	Charles Baker, } Phillip and Priscilla Ripley, . . .	. . . . .	"	
"	3.	George, . . . . .	. . . . .	"	
"	3.	Philip, . . . . .	. . . . .	"	
"	3.	Daniel Loring, } . . . . .	. . . . .	"	

BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
Nov. 6.	William Chester.	Chester and Eunice Adams,	Hartford,	Timothy and Lucinda Hatch.
Dec. 4.	Clarissa Alden Ellsworth,	adult,	"	Charles Northam and Mrs. Northam.
1832.				
Feb. 12.	Philip Ripley,	adult,	"	Nathan Morgan and Zephaniah Preston.
Mar. 11.	Frances Ann Steele,	adult,	"	Zephaniah Preston and Elizabeth Bull.
" 11.	Lucy Bartholomew,	adult,	"	Sally Bartholomew and Mrs. Kirby.
" 11.	Sarah Jane Barber,	adult,	"	Mary Pardee.
" 18.	Charles Judd.	Late Jeremiah and Sarah Beales,	"	Timothy and Lucinda Hatch.
April 8.	William Seymour,	William D. and Harriet Eaton,	"	J. M. Goodwin and Roxana Goodwin.
" 8.	Frederick William,	William H. and Harriet Hoadley,	"	Jeremy and Harriet Hoadley.
" 8.	Caroline Stella,	Byron and Harriet Adams,	"	Timothy and Lucinda Hatch.
" 8.	Charles Edward,	Horace C. and Mary Brainard,	"	Parents and John Hatfield.
" 8.	Edward Douglass,	Luther P. and Lois Sargeant,	"	Isaac and Catharine Toucey.
" 17.	Mary Augusta,	Walter and Julia Phelps,	"	Parents and Mrs. Roxana Goodwin.

The Baptisms by REV. HUGH SMITH commence here.

May 6.	Thomas Spencer,	Mrs. Elizabeth Kirby, widow,	"	Mother and James Goodwin.
" 6.	Georgiana Harriet Matilda,	George and M. J. A. Sage,	Berlin,	Jeremy and Harriet Hoadley.
May 9.	James Denison McKnight,	Anne Gertshore,	Hartford,	Mary Morgan and Eunice Jeffery.
June 2.	Andrew Smith,	Erastus and Delana Phelps,	"	{ sick, and christened in private by Rev. N. S. Wheaton and witnesses.
" 2.	Bradley Nathaniel,	wife of William Coles adult,	"	Her husband.
Aug. 1.	Caroline L.,	Hezekiah and Elizabeth H. Seymour,	Little Britain,	Parents and Mr. and Mrs. Seth Hubbard.
Sept. 2.	Henry Griswold,	David F. and Eleanor Wilds,	Hartford,	Parents and Mr. Enos Rice.
Oct. 7.	Frances Caroline,	William H. and Elizabeth C. Meigs,	"	Parents and Miss Cynthia Phelps.
Nov. 11.	Sarah Clark,	adult, wife of John Hatfield,	"	Husband and Mr. and Mrs. Humphrey, witnesses.
Dec. 8.	Sarah,	Dudley and Hetty G. Buck,	"	Parents, and Miss Margaret Bull.
Dec. 23.	Mary,	Hugh and Eleanor L. Smith,	"	Parents, Saml. H. Hunt'ton and Miss Eleanor Jane Smith
1833.				Asa Farwell. [(Baptized by Bishop Brownell).
Jan. 13.	Augustin Slaughter,	adult,	"	
Feb. 3.	Truman Hanks,	Truman and Rebecca Hanks,	"	
" 3.	Mary Rebecca,		"	



Mar.	19.	—Andruss,	. . . adult, (ill and baptized in private),	. . . Hartford,	Mrs. Andruss and Mrs. Roberts, witnesses.
"	24.	William James Babcock,	adult,	"	James M. Goodwin and Zephaniah Preston, witnesses.
"	27.	Ann Prince,	. . . adult colored woman.	"	Mrs. T. C. Brownell and Mrs. Chas. Sigourney, witnesses.
"	27.	Warner Hoyt,	. . . adult, student W. Coll.,	"	D. H. Short and George Benton, witnesses.
April	6.	Charlotte,	. . . Ledy ——— and ——— Seymour,	"	James M. Goodwin and Miss Harriett Kirby.
"	6.	John William,	. . . children of William and Caroline L. Coles,	"	Parents admitted as sponsors.
"	6.	George Henry,	. . . George and Maria Beach,	"	Isaac Toucey, Catharine Toucey, and the parents.
Aug.	21.	Isaac Toucey,	. . . Azor and Mary Hatch,	"	Parents and Timothy and Lucinda Hatch (sick and bapt. in
"	5.	Cornelia Lucretia,	. . . Wm. T. and Mary Lee,	"	Parents and Thos. Belknap (sick and bapt. in priv.). [priv-].
"	10.	John Albert,	. . . Wm. H. and Phoebe Inlay,	"	Dr. Sumner, Mrs. Toucey.
"	16.	Phoebe Adelaide,	. . . Charles and Delia Ann Nash,	"	Mr. and Mrs. Jeremy Hoadley, Mr. Chester Adams, and
Sept.	1.	Harriet Hoadley,	. . . George and Maria Sage,	Norwalk,	Miss Harriet Hoadley were the sponsors for each. N. B.,
"	1.	Jeremy Hoadley,	. . . George K. and Caroline Berg,	Berlin,	They were sick with whooping cough and bapt. in priv.
"	1.	Hildah Cornelia,	. . . ——— Munger,	Hartford,	Mrs. Mary D. D. Doane.
"	8.	Sarah,	. . . James Goodwin, Jr., and Lucy Goodwin,	"	Parents and Mrs. Mary Goodwin.
"	22.	Sarah Morgan,	. . . David S. and Charlotte A. Porter,	"	Mr. Charles Brainard and Mrs. Sarah Brainard.
"	29.	Charles Brainard,	. . . Cyrus and Lucretia Garris,	"	Mr. Timothy and Mrs. Lucinda Hatch.
"	29.	Cyrus Theodore,	. . . Byron and Harriet Adams,	New York,	Parents were the sponsors.
"	29.	Ellen Laura Smith,	. . . George and Anne Beauchamp,	Hartford,	(Bishop Brownell.)
Nov.	10.	Mary,	. . . John and Almira Houston,	Manchester,	
		Nat. Sept. 27, 1833.			
1834.					
Feb.	16.	Ann Eliza,	. . . Thomas and Frances Belknap,	Hartford,	sick, and christened in private.
"	21.	Thomas,	. . . James and Maria Chamberlain,	"	William T. Lee and Mary Lee.
May	11.	James,	. . . John and Jane McMoran,	"	Parents and Anthony Gale.
June	1.	Jane,	. . . Roswell B. and Catherine W. Ward,	"	Mother and Lydia H. Sigourney.
"	6.	Catherine Webb,	. . . Zephaniah and Ann Preston,	"	Parents.
"	15.	Edward,	. . . adult,	"	sick, and baptized in private.
"	22.	Maria Frisbie,	. . . adults,	"	Geo. Beach and Catherine and Julia Draper. (Dr. Wheaton.)
July	27.	Emily Miller,	. . . Walter and Julia Phelps,	"	sick, and christened in private.
"	27.	Maria Miller,	. . . William H. and Harriet L. Hoadley,	"	Jeremy and Harriet Hoadley.
Aug.	10.	Lucy Ann,	. . . James Henry,	"	(Dr. Wheaton.)
		Nat. Dec. 2, 1833.			(Bishop Brownell.)

BAPTISMS.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
Aug. 31.	Lucy Cadwell,	. . . . . adult,	Hartford,	Lemuel and Mary Humphrey.
Sept. 21.	Charles William, } Eliza, }	. . . . . Charles and Elizabeth Stewart,	"	christened in private, one of them being sick.
" 28.	Isabella Maria,	. . . . . James and Maria Kitson,	Manchester,	Parents.
Oct. 26.	Cornelia Russ,	. . . . . adult,	Hartford,	Charlotte Brownell and Elizabeth Sigourney. (Bishop [Brownell].)

*Record of Baptisms by REV. GEORGE BURGESS, Rector.*

[*Note.* The record from Nov. 25, 1833, is in the hand writing of Mr. Burgess. The exact date at which he assumed duty is not apparent. Bishop Brownell and Mr. Wheaton were requested "to take charge of the Parish" on March 17 of that year; on July 27, 1834, Mr. Morgan was requested to go to Providence "to procure the services of Rev. George Burgess as an assistant for six months." Probably he came to Hartford, in Deacon's orders, soon after this date, and was received so favorably, that he was chosen as Rector October 27. The last baptism by Dr. Wheaton was August 31, and by Bishop Brownell October 26. It is fair to suppose that the baptisms of Mr. Burgess commenced November 9.

Nov. 9.	Mary Eliza,	. . . . . John and Martha Hatfield,	Hartford.	sick, and christened in private.
" 10.	Julia Ann,	. . . . . Oliver and Hannah Wells,	East Hartford.	Parents and Roxana Wells.
" 20.	Henry Abbott,	. . . . . Jabez H. and Betsey A. Moses,	Hartford,	sick, and christened in private.
" 25.	Sarah Bramard,	. . . . . David S. and Charlotte A. Porter,	"	Parents, Haynes Lord, and Sarah Brainard.
Dec. 5.	Dudley,	. . . . . Dudley and Hetty G. Buck (late),	"	Father, Francis J. Huntington, and Susan A. Hempsted.
"	Harriet,	. . . . . Zaccheus and Harriet Kempton,	Windsor,	Parents and Elizabeth Kempton.
" 6.	Elizabeth,	. . . . .		
"	Lucy Elmira,	. . . . .		
"	Marion Deborah,	. . . . .		
" 7.	Helen Louisa,	. . . . . Silas and Mary Totten,	Hartford,	Parents and Sarah Huntington.
" 7.	Mary Jane,	. . . . . Harris and Amanda M. Andross,	"	Mother and Sarah J. Bartholomew.
" 21.	Hannah Maria,	. . . . . George and Maria Beach,	"	Parents and Isaac and Catharine Toucey.
" 21.	Mary,	. . . . .	"	
1835.				
Feb. 19.	Geo. Wadsworth Strickland, adult,	. . . . .	"	Samuel Tudor, Emily Savage, and Martha Woolley.
Mar. 19.	George Butler,	. . . . . William T. and Mary Lee,	"	sick, and christened in private.
"	Sidney Haskell,	. . . . . Jabez H. and Betsey A. Moses,	"	Parents and William H. Hoadley.
" 29.	Henry Edwards,	. . . . . George and Clarissa A. Stringer,	"	Parents.
Apr. 12.	Joanna Cobb Morse,	. . . . . adult,	"	Esther Roberts.
" 12.	Martha Maria Hale,	. . . . . adult,	"	Sarah J. Bartholomew and Clarissa A. Stringer.
" 12.	William Ledyard,	. . . . . James S. and Mary A. Ellsworth,	"	Mother and Lemuel Humphrey.

Apr. 17.	William, . . . . .	Denison and Susan Frisbie, . . . . .	Hartford,	sick, and christened in private.
" 23.	Ellen Maria, . . . . .	William H. and Elizabeth C. Meigs, . . . . .	"	sick, and christened in private.
" 25.	Normand Pease, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	"	sick, and baptized in private.
May 24.	Theodosia Lyttle Osborn, adult, . . . . .	. . . . .	"	Lucy Kirby.
" 24.	Lucy Ann Clark, . . . . .	. . . . .	"	James M. Goodwin and Roxana Goodwin.
" 24.	Sarah Stewart Wickham, adult, . . . . .	. . . . .	"	Mary D. Wickham and Rosella Lloyd.
" 24.	Mary Elizabeth, } Henry Seymour, }	Seymour and Mary A. Watrous, . . . . .	"	Parents.
" 24.	Cornelia Ann, }	. . . . .	"	. . . . .
" 24.	Cornelia Virginia, . . . . .	William H. and Susannah Hills, . . . . .	"	Mother and Jeremy Hoadley.
" 24.	Elizabeth Carrington, . . . . .	Thomas and Frances Belknap, . . . . .	"	Parents and Francis Lyman.
Aug. 2.	Elizabeth Adelaide Phelps, adult, . . . . .	. . . . .	"	George and Maria Beach.
" 2.	Almira Houston, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	"	Alexander and Mary Houston.
" 2.	Martha Kelsey, . . . . .	. . . . .	"	sick, and baptized in private.
" 9.	Sarah Bulkley Ellsworth, adult, . . . . .	. . . . .	"	George and Clarissa A. Stringer.
" 16.	George William, . . . . .	George and Ann ——— Beauchamp, . . . . .	East Hartford,	Parents.
" 24.	Charles, . . . . .	Rebecca Johnson (a colored woman), . . . . .	Hartford,	sick, and christened in private.
Sept. 5.	Cornelia, . . . . .	Andrew C. and Cornelia Hall, . . . . .	"	sick, and christened in private.
" 6.	Charlotte Pettis, . . . . .	Isaac M. and Caroline Hall, . . . . .	"	Parents.
" 6.	Francis, . . . . .	George and Maria Beach, . . . . .	"	Parents and Isaac and Catharine Toucey.
" 6.	Thomas Coles, } Anna, } Nat. June 15, 1832.	Normand and Elizabeth Lyman, . . . . .	"	Parents and Denison Morgan and Susan Walker.
Oct. 11.	John Wheaton, . . . . .	John W. and Mary Bull, . . . . .	"	Parents and Dudley Buck.
" 11.	Emmeline Roberts, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	"	Chloe Cornish and Harriet Hoadley.
" 18.	Mary D'Wolf, . . . . .	Samuel (late) and Ann Gray, . . . . .	"	Mother and (George B. and Mary D'Wolf.
" 18.	Julia Blanche, . . . . .	George B. and Mary D'Wolf, . . . . .	"	Parents and John S. Gray and Charlotte G. D'Wolf.
" 23.	Ellen, . . . . .	Henry and Mary Waterman, . . . . .	"	sick, and christened in private.
Nov. 29.	Thomas, . . . . .	William and Minerva James, . . . . .	"	Hezekiah, Sarah, and Samuel H. Huntington.
" 30.	Thomas, . . . . .	Samuel and Grace Aitcheson, . . . . .	"	Parents.
Dec. 26.	Caroline Malvina, . . . . .	Philemon F. and Emeline M. Robbins, . . . . .	"	Parents and Emily Savage.
" 31.	Eliza, . . . . .	John and (the late) Maria Morgan, . . . . .	"	Father and Ann Morgan and Sarah Huntington.
1836.				
Feb. 7.	Gamaliel Zelotes Adams, adult, . . . . .	. . . . .	"	Charles and Lydia H. Sigourney.

(Mr. Beardsley.)

BAPTISMS.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
Mar. 5.	Mary Jane, . . . . .	William and Jane Montgomery, . . .	Hartford,	sick, and christened in private.
" 25.	Elizabeth Stedman, } William Griffin, }	William and Catherine G. Isham, . . .	"	Denison and Ursula B. Morgan.
Apr. 3.	Sarah Saltonstall Lord, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	"	Haynes Lord and Mary A. Hathaway.
" 3.	James Junius, . . . . .	James Goodwin, Jr., and Lucy Goodwin, . . .	"	Parents and Haynes Lord.
" 3.	George Burgess, . . . . .	George and Julia Dickinson, . . . . .	"	Parents and George Burgess.
May 17.	William Henry, . . . . .	Aaron and Patience Keney, . . . . .	"	sick, and christened in private.
" 22.	<small>Nat. Apr. 12, 1836.</small> Mary Leach Tinckham, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	"	James A. Canfield and Elizabeth Canfield.
" 22.	Helen, . . . . .	Francis J. and Stella B. Huntington, . . .	"	Parents.
June 5.	Harriet Elizabeth Ramsdell, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	"	Lucy P. Walcott and Theodosia L. Osborn.
" 5.	Mary Humphrey, } Jane, }	(late) John and Adeline Cross, . . . . .	"	Mother and Harriet Hoadley.
" 5.	George, . . . . .	Zephaniah and Ann Preston, . . . . .	"	Parents.
" 12.	<small>Nat. Oct. 19, 1835.</small> Orion Gains, . . . . .	John and Martha Hatfield, . . . . .	"	Parents and Henry S. Humphrey.
" 19.	Rhoda Cornelia, } Robert Watkinson, }	Benjamin and Rhoda Rowland, . . . . .	Farmington,	Parents.
July 3.	Mary Lee, . . . . .	Philip and Sarah Hewins, . . . . .	Hartford,	Parents and William T. and Mary Lee.
" 10.	Julia Elizabeth Brown, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	Little Compton, R. I.,	Thomas C. and Charlotte Brownell.
" 19.	Sidney, } Isaac, }	Samuel A. and Hannah T. Smith, . . .	Hartford,	Father and Haynes Lord and Emily Bullass.
" 24.	Rockwell, } Harriet Maria Kelsey, }	adult, . . . . .	"	Lucy Kirby and Catharine Todd.
" 24.	Mary Eliz'th Strickland, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	"	Haynes Lord and Emmeline M. Robbins.
" 31.	Caroline Amelia Smith, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	"	Moses and Phoebe Smith.
" 31.	Susan Huntington King, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	Warren, Ohio,	Francis and Sarah Huntington.
Aug. 1.	Elizabeth, } Sarah, }	James and Maria Chamberlain, . . .	Hartford,	Parents and Lucinda Hatch.

(Dr. Wheaton.)

Aug. 21.	Mary Catharine,	Septimus and (the late) Susan Stocking, . .	Hartford,	Father and Haynes Lord and Betsey Wheat.
" 21.	Roderick Strong,			
" 21.	Susan Emma,			
" 21.	Elizabeth, {	Thomas and Mary A. Smart, . . . .	Coventry,	Parents and Sophia Dale.
" 21.	Emily, }	Thomas and Sophia Dale, . . . .	Hartford,	Parents and Thomas Smart.
" 21.	Thomas, . . . .	Walter and Julia Phelps, . . . .	"	sick, and baptized in private.
" 22.	William, . . . .	John and Martha Gains, . . . .	"	sick, and baptized in private.
Sept. 2.	Ellen, . . . .	adult, . . . .	"	Lucy Kirby and Sarah Bull.
Nov. 1.	Mary Ann Humphrey,	adult, . . . .	"	Mother and Edward P. and Sophia Terry.
" 2.	Maria Corning Steusse,	Clarissa Watson, . . . .	"	
" 8.	Mary Jane, . . . .	Asa and Eliza Farwell, . . . .	"	Parents and Nathan Morgan.
" 13.	Eliza Isham, {	Roswell and Mary L. Hovey, . . . .	"	Parents and Asabel Saunders.
" 13.	Mary Ellen, }	Alexander and Jean B. Walker, . . . .	"	Parents and Sarah Morgan.
" 13.	Hanford Augustus,	Rebecca G. Hamilton, . . . .	"	George Burgess and Elizabeth Hamilton.
" 13.	June Grant, . . . .	Normand and Elizabeth Lyman, . . . .	"	Parents, the child being sick.
" 13.	Charles Adolphus,	Charles and Emma Martinson, . . . .	"	Parents, the younger being sick.
" 17.	Susan Walker, . . . .	John and Hannah Johnson, . . . .	"	Parents.
Dec. 18.	Louisa Sarah,	John and Martha Hatfield, . . . .	"	sick, and baptized in private.
" 18.	George Charles,	Charles and Matilda Treat, . . . .	"	George Burgess, Clarissa Mygatt, and Elizabeth Bennett.
Dec. 25.	Sarah, . . . .			
1837.				
Jan. 27.	Sarah Elizabeth, . . . .			
Feb. 7.	Jane Rachel,			
" 7.	Julia Matilda,			
" 7.	Lavinia Collins,			
" 7.	Ellen Elizabeth,			

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
Mar. 25.	Mary Chittenden,	William H. and Elizabeth C. Meigs,	Hartford,	Parents and Amanda Rice.
" 25.	George Alfred,	George and Clarissa A. Stringer,	"	Parents.
" 25.	Mary,	George and Elizabeth Sumner,	"	George Burgess, Harriet Grosvener, and Anna Putnam.
" 25.	Nat. Dec. 10, 1836.			
" 25.	Isabel,	William H. and Phoebe Imlay,	"	Parents and Lydia H. Sigourney.
" 25.	Alice,	Walter and Julia Phelps,	"	Parents and James M. Goodwin.
" 25.	Walter,	Edwin and Nancy J. Taylor,	"	Parents.
" 25.	Samuel,		"	
" 25.	Nat. April 26, 1833.			
April 2.	Catherine Brinley,	Samuel H. and Sarah B. Huntington,	"	Geo. Brinley, Jr., Eliza'th Brinley, and Eliza'th Watk'son.
" 27.	Margaret Fryer,	Isaac F. and Frances E. Smyth,	New York,	Parents, Jas. H. Ward, Sarah A. Ward, and Eliz'h L. Ward.
" 27.	Frances Elizabeth,			
	N. B. The baptism of these two children was performed at New York, on the 13 of June, 1833, by the Rev. Edward R. Fowler and is here recorded at the request of the parents, a due certificate being received from the officiating clergyman.			
" 30.	Geraldine,	George H. and Mary Reubin,	New York,	Sarah Rock.
May 21.	James Barwick,	Samuel B. and Mary S. Beresford,	Hartford,	Parents and James and Eliza K. Beresford.
June 5.	Harriet Ursula,	Whiting and Mary A. Wadsworth,	"	Mother and Jacob and Sarah A. Case.
" 5.	Mary Emmeline,		"	
" 5.	Eliza Maria,	Charles (late) and Elizabeth Stewart,	"	sick, and baptized in private.
" 5.	Nat. Aug. 3, 1836.			
" 18.	George Joseph,	John and Almira Houston,	"	Parents and Alexander and Mary Houston.
" 25.	Emma,	Edward P. and Sophia Terry,	"	Parents and Lydia H. Sigourney and George Burgess.
July 16.	Lucy Ann Thompson,	Isaac M. and Caroline Hall,	"	Parents and William H. and Lucy A. Thompson.
" 16.	Theodore,	Theodore (late) and Mary Lyman,	"	Mother and Normand Lyman.
" 30.	Caroline,	Mathew and Nancy Reason (colored),	"	George Burgess, Lydia Morgan, and Mary A. Hunt.
" 30.	Nat. April 17, 1831.			
Aug. 13.	Anna,	Silas and Mary Totten,	"	Parents and Lydia H. Sigourney.
" 16.	Truman Hanks,	Penfield B. and Eliza Goodsell,	"	sick, and baptized in private.

Aug. 20.	George Bertram, <small>Nat. Jan. 21, 1837.</small>	William H. and Susannah Hills,	East Hartford,	Parents and Elizabeth C. Meigs.
"	Henry Bradley, <small>Nat. July 23, 1820.</small>	Samuel H. and Mary R. Tudor,	Walpole, N. H.,	James Killam, Miles A. Tuttle, and Mary Tudor 2d.
"	Cecilia Augusta, <small>Nat. Feb. 23, 1835.</small>	Allyn S. and Cecilia Stillman,	Hartford,	Parents and Rhoda Denslow.
"	Charles Allen, <small>Nat. Feb. 16, 1837.</small>			
Sept. 12.	Hannah Phillips,	adult,	"	sick, and baptized in private.
"	Elizabeth,	George and Ann Beauchamp,	"	Parents.
Oct. 15.	Charlotte Haskell, <small>Nat. Aug. 29, 1837.</small>	David S. and Charlotte A. Porter,	"	Parents and Sarah Brainard.
"	Gilbert Cleland, <small>Nat. Jan. 4, 1835.</small>	Henry and Mary Waterman,	"	Parents and Hezekiah and Rebecca Brainard.
"	Edward Talcott,	Samuel and Elizabeth Slater,	"	sick, and baptized in private.
"	Charles Frederick Ward,	adult,	"	Edmund P. Brown and Archibald McElroy.
"	George Humphrey,	adult,	"	Lennuel and Mary Humphrey.
Nov. 5.	Almira Goodman,	adult,	"	Almira Goodman (sen.) and Emmeline M. Robbins.
"	Julia Goodman,	adult,	"	Parents and Harriet Goodrich.
Dec. 12.	William Miller,	Orson and Phoebe Goodrich,	"	Parents and Mary Morgan.
1838.				
Jan. 7.	Sarah Morgan, <small>Nat. Sept. 25, 1837.</small>	James and Lucy Goodwin,	"	Parents and Frances Lyman.
"	Sarah Maria,	Thomas and Frances Belknap,	"	Parents.
Feb. 15.	Mary Ann Walcott, <small>Nat. June 14, 1832.</small>	Loring and Nancy Carpenter,	Manchester,	Parents and Michael Burnham and Charlotte Brownell.
"	Harriet Burnham, <small>Nat. Aug. 10, 1836.</small>	John D. and Harriet Russ,	Hartford,	sick, and baptized in private.
Mar. 4.	John Robert, <small>Nat. Feb. 2, 1838.</small>	Robert N. and Matilda Smith,	"	sick, and baptized in private.
April 12.	Haynes Mortimer,	Horace and Caroline M. Loveland,	"	Parents and Harriet M. Kelsey.
"	Elizabeth Adeline,	Joseph and Martha Atherton,	"	Parents and Jeremy and Harriet Hoadley.
"	George Edward,	William and Harriet L. Hoadley,	"	Parents and Sarah Miller.
"	Daniel Miller,	Ransom and Elizabeth Parker,	"	Parents and Luey Kirby.
"	Sarah Lovisa,	Byron and Harriet Adams,	"	Martha Atherton and Lovisa A. Hubbard.
"	Caroline Electa,	Frances Elizabeth Robinson, adult,	"	William H. and Harriet L. Hoadley.
"	William Redfield Phelps,	adult,	"	

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
April 15.	Hiram Allen, . . .	adult, . . .	Hartford,	Miles A. Tuttle and Thomas T. Fisher.
" 15.	Martha Helen Bell, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Seperius Stocking and Sarah A. Baldwin.
" 15.	Julia Maria Bunce, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Samuel and Mary Tudor.
" 15.	Mary Augusta Steele, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Sophia Terry and Elizabeth Bull.
" 15.	Henry Waterman, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Denison Morgan and Mary Waterman.
" 15.	Frances Maria Dewey, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Daniel S. and Elizabeth Dewey.
" 15.	Thomas Skinner, . . .	adult, . . .	"	William T. and Mary Lee.
" 15.	Maria Bolles, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Elizabeth Frost and Rosella Lloyd.
" 15.	Harriet Bradley Bolles, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Lucy Kirby and Elizabeth Frost.
" 15.	Abby Augusta Goodrich, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Mary A. Pardee and Sarah J. Barber.
May 2.	Caroline Mehitabel Loveland, . . .	adult, . . .	"	sick, and baptized in private.
" 13.	Frances Elizabeth, . . .	Daniel S. and Elizabeth Dewey, . . .	"	Parents and Isaac and Elizabeth Perkins.
" 20.	Statira Beardslee, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Simeon and Lucretia Griswold.
" 20.	Catharine Morgan, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Denison and Lydia Morgan.
" 20.	Ally Southmayd Stillman, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Hezekiah Brainard and Cecilia Stillman.
" 29.	Eliza Amelia Webster, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Caroline Lloyd and Elizabeth Bennett.
" 29.	Sherman West, . . .	adult, . . .	"	George and Henry S. Humphrey.
" 29.	Charles Gideon, . . .	Charles and Louisa Butler, . . .	"	Parents and Samuel and Mary Tudor.
July 15.	G'd'n Wadsworth Russell, . . .	adult, . . .	Hartford,	Miles A. Tuttle and Abner Jackson.
" 22.	John Wheaton, . . .	John W. and Mary Bull, . . .	"	Parents and Dudley Buck.
" 22.	Charles Carroll, . . .	Samuel H. and Mary R. Tudor, . . .	Walpole, N. H.,	Samuel and Mary Tudor and Miles A. Tuttle.
" 22.	Henry Edwin, . . .	William W. and Mary Tudor, . . .	East Windsor,	Samuel Tudor and Miles A. Tuttle and Mary Killam, 2d.
Aug. 15.	John, . . .	John and Eliza L. Butler, . . .	Hartford,	Parents and Thomas Skinner.
" 15.	Louisa Morgan, . . .	Isaac M. and Caroline Hall, . . .	"	sick, and baptized in private.
Aug. 26.	Harriet Helen, . . .	Joseph and Sarah S. Caldwell, . . .	"	Parents and Philip and Penelope Ripley.
	Joseph Howe, . . .			
	Nat. May 15, 1823.			
	Nat. July 24, 1826.			



Edward Everett, Nat. Aug. 10, 1828.	Joseph and Sarah S. Caldwell,	Hartford,	Parents and Philip and Penelope Ripley.
Caroline Elizabeth, Nat. April 8, 1830.			
Sarah Sophia, Nat. July 15, 1832.			
William Janes, Nat. Oct. 13, 1833.			
Henry Clay, Nat. Oct. 25, 1835.			
Lucy Stone, Nat. May 18, 1837.			
Sept. 4. Clement,	George and Maria Beach,	"	sick, and baptized in private.
" 30. Mary,	William T. and Mary Lee,	"	Parents and Anna M. Butler.
<b>1839.</b>			
Mch. 27. David Augustus,	Chester and Roxana Wells,	East Hartford,	Parents and James M. Goodwin.
" 28. Leonidas Clay,	Horace and Caroline M. Loveland,	Hartford,	{ Parents and William H. Hoadley.
" 28. Ellen Maria,			{ Parents and Martha H. Bell.
" 28. Louisa Virginia,	Penfield B. and Eliza Goodsell,	"	Parents and William T. Lee and George Burgess.
" 28. John Brainard,	James S. and Mary D. Wickham,	"	{ Parents and Zephaniah Preston and Sarah S. Wickham.
" 28. Louisa Gertrude,			{ Parents.
" 28. Mary Isabella,			{ Parents and Thomas T. Fisher and Zephaniah Preston.
" 28. James Edward,			{ Parents and William T. and Mary Lee.
" 28. Caroline Elizabeth,	Ralph and Mary G. Goodwin,	"	Parents and William H. Meigs.
" 31. Benjamin James,	John F. and Sarah Winter,	"	Thomas C. and Charlotte Brownell.
" 31. Lucia Emilia Brown,	adult,	LittleCompton, R.I.,	Elizabeth Slater and Elizabeth Bennett.
" 31. Abby Maria Webster,	adult,	Hartford,	Jeremy Hoadley and Denison Morgan.
May 12. Virgil Cornish,	adult,	"	Joseph and Sarah S. Caldwell.
" 12. Margaret Peters Mann,	adult,	"	George and Elizabeth Sumner and Sarah Huntington.
June 2. Maria Champion,	Samuel H. and Sarah B. Huntington,	"	George Sumner, George Burgess, and Lydia H. Sigourney
" 9. Edward,	Edward P. and Sophia Terry,	"	Parents and James M. Goodwin.
" 30. Dudley,	Dudley and Martha C. Buck,	"	Parents and Esther M. Bull.
" 30. Mary Eliza,	John W. and Mary Bull,	"	Parents and Alexander and Mary Houston.
July 7. John Alexander,	John and Almira Houston,	"	sick, and baptized in private.
" 19. Charles Stedman,	William and Catharine G. Isham,	"	

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
July 21.	George D'Wolf, . . .	Christopher and Theodora Colt, . . .	Hartford,	Parents and Thomas C. and Charlotte Brownell.
" 22.	Samuel, . . .	Gideon and Mary J. Wells, . . .	"	sick, and baptized in private.
" 24.	Samuel Anderson, . . .	Samuel B. and Mary S. Beresford, . . .	"	sick, and baptized in private.
Aug. 3.	George Rogers, . . .	George and Mary A. Winchester, . . .	"	sick, and baptized in private.
" 21.	John Augustus, . . .	John and Mary A. De Camp, . . .	East Windsor,	Parents and Samuel Green.
Sept. 1.	William Allyn, . . .	William and Jane C. Mather, . . .	Hartford,	Parents and James M. Goodwin.
" 15.	Oliver Holeomb, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Margaret Baker and Rosella Lloyd.
" 15.	Sarah Smith, . . .	. . .	"	{ Parents and Elizabeth Watkinson.
" 15.	Sarah Eliza, . . .	. . .	"	{ Parents and Elizabeth Bull.
" 15.	Mary Jane, . . .	John and Sarah Smith, . . .	"	{ Parents and Elizabeth P. Sumner.
" 15.	Margaret Hannah, . . .	. . .	"	{ Parents and Erastus S. McCallum.
" 15.	John Francis, . . .	. . .	"	{ Parents and Rosella Lloyd.
" 15.	Adelaide Amelia, . . .	. . .	"	Parents and Ann Watson.
" 15.	Mary, . . .	Alvin and Sarah Perkins, . . .	"	Parents and Alexander M. Gordon.
" 15.	Martha Ann, . . .	. . .	"	{ Mother, George Burgess and Matilda Hicks.
" 15.	Normand Cooley, . . .	Charles and Matilda Treat, . . .	"	{ Mother, George Burgess, and Zephaniah Preston.
" 15.	Mary, . . .	. . .	"	" " " "
" 15.	George Washington, . . .	Samuel (late) and Elizabeth Webster, . . .	"	" " " "
" 15.	Samuel Henry, . . .	. . .	"	Parents and Jane Lyman.
" 15.	William, . . .	. . .	"	Parents and Dency Tryon.
" 29.	Clarence Devon, . . .	Normand and Elizabeth Lyman, . . .	"	Parents and Miles A. and Esther R. Tuttle.
" 30.	Jane, . . .	Leonard B. and Emmeline T. Bidwell, . . .	East Hartford,	George and Elizabeth Sumner and Cornelia Russ.
" 30.	Emma Jane, . . .	. . .	"	{ Parents and Eliakim Hitchcock.
" 30.	Ellen Frances, . . .	. . .	"	{ Parents and William T. and Mary Lee.
Oct. 6.	Edward, . . .	Gurdon W. and Elizabeth S. Russell, . . .	Hartford,	" " " "
" 20.	Joanna Elizabeth, . . .	John D. (late) and Harriet Russ, . . .	"	George C. and Sophia B. Collins, and James A. Canfield.
" 20.	Charles Hitchcock, . . .	. . .	"	Parents and Samuel Taylor.
" 24.	Henry Lee, . . .	Ebenezer and Mary A. Pinney, . . .	East Windsor,	
" 24.	Mary, . . .	. . .	"	
" 24.	Caroline, . . .	. . .	"	
Nov. 17.	Jabez Henry, . . .	Jabez H. (late) and Betsey A. Moses, . . .	Hartford,	
Dec. 3.	Brainard, . . .	Edwin and Nancy J. Taylor, . . .	"	

1840.

Feb. 11.	Emmeline Smith,	adult,	· · · · ·	Hartford,	sick, and baptized in private.
" 16.	Francis,	James and Lucy Goodwin,	· · · · ·	"	Parents and John W. Bull.
Mch. 24.	George William,	George and Emma Houston,	· · · · ·	"	sick, and baptized in private.
April 8.	Sarah Elizabeth,	John P. and Louisa Hungerford,	· · · · ·	Watertown,	{ Henry S. Humphrey, Esther Hull, and Susan B. Neal.
	Maria Eliza,				{ Henry S. Humphrey, Esther Hull, and Frances M. Hum-
	Edward Howes,				{ Parents and Matilda Hicks.
" 8.	George Henry Putney,	Edm'd H. and Henrietta M. S. Kendall,	Hartford,		{ Parents.
	Jas. Theodore Edson,				{ Parents.
	Mary Elizabeth,				{ Parents and Mary Morgan.
" 15.	Fanny,	Elliot and — Peck,	· · · · ·	"	James and Lucy Goodwin.
" 15.	Alice Webster,	Allyn S. and Cecilia Stillman,	· · · · ·	"	Parents and Rhoda Denslow.
" 16.	Mary Jane,	Collins G. (late) and Emmeline (late) Smith,	· · · · ·	"	George Burgess, Elizabeth Sumner, and Elizabeth P.
" 16.	Charlotte Wadsworth,	Charles and Mary Benton,	· · · · ·	"	Parents.
" 18.	Emily Perry Davis,	adult,	· · · · ·	"	Samuel and Esther R. Tuttle.
" 18.	Mary Ann Phelps,	adult,	· · · · ·	Simsbury,	Eliza and Julia Draper.
" 18.	Jane Caroline Pontier,	adult (colored),	· · · · ·	Hartford,	Elizabeth Bennett and Sarah Bull.
" 18.	Julia Maria Colton,	adult,	· · · · ·	"	Charles A. Colton and Elizabeth Bennett.
" 26.	Emily Humphrey,	adult,	· · · · ·	"	George and Mary Humphrey.
" 26.	Laura Frances,	George and (late) Mary A. Humphrey,	· · · · ·	"	Father and Emily and Frances M. Humphrey.
May 24.	Robert Seyms,	George and Emily Humphrey,	· · · · ·	"	Parents and Henry S. Humphrey.
June 21.	George Darling,	William H. and Elizabeth C. Meigs,	· · · · ·	"	Parents and William H. Hoadley and Amy Rice.
" 21.	Julia Adelaide,	Begordus and Stabira Beardslee,	· · · · ·	"	Parents and Alexander M. Gordon and Elizabeth Bennett.
" 21.	Mary,	Charles H. and Mary J. Brainard,	· · · · ·	"	Parents and Charlotte A. Porter.
" 21.	Clarence Winship,	Charles A. and Ruth B. Colton,	· · · · ·	"	Parents and Samuel H. Huntington.
Aug. 30.	Amelia,	George and Betsey Francis (colored),	· · · · ·	"	Parents and Maria Beach and Catharine Toucey.
Sept. 11.	Catharine Hutchinson,	George and Frances E. Brinley,	· · · · ·	"	Mother and Charles A. and Julia E. Terry.
" 13.	Mary,	Silas and Mary Totten,	· · · · ·	"	Parents and William T. and Mary Lee.
" 25.	Henriette,	Charlotte Seymour,	· · · · ·	"	sick, and baptized in private.
" 27.	Edward Buckingham,	William and Elizabeth Jarvis,	· · · · ·	Chatham,	Parents.
" 27.	Richard Edward,	Parsons and Frances A. Rose,	· · · · ·	Hartford,	Parents and Richard B. Post.
" 27.	George Hale,	George D. and Caroline Morgan,	· · · · ·	"	Parents and Denison and Ursula Morgan.
Nov. 8.	Elizabeth Sigourney,	Michael and Jane C. Burnham,	· · · · ·	New York,	Charles Sigourney and Harriet and Cornelia Russ.
" 8.	Eliza Sheldon,	John and Eliza L. Butler,	· · · · ·	Hartford,	Parents and Thomas Skinner and Hetty M. Bull.

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
Nov. 22.	Sarah Spencer, . . .	Junius S. and Juliet Morgan, . . .	Hartford,	Father and Lucy Goodwin and Mary J. Brainard.
" 23.	Phineas Burnham, . . .	adult, . . .	"	sick, and baptized in private.
Dec. 9.	Thomas Hawks, . . .	adult, . . .	"	sick, and baptized in private.
<b>1841.</b>				
Feb. 14.	Elizabeth, . . .	Thomas and Mary Furnicks, . . .	"	Parents and Amanda Rice.
" 16.	Solomon, . . .	Asa S. and Harriet Porter, . . .	"	Daniel S. and Elizabeth Dewey.
" 20.	Emma, . . .	Erastus E. and Emmeline B. Marcy, . . .	"	Parents and Catharine Todd.
" 28.	John Henry, . . .	Richard and Elizabeth O'Connell, . . .	Farmington,	Parents and John Robertson.
Mch. 3.	George Sherman, . . .	George C. and Sophia B. Collins, . . .	Hartford,	Mother and Daniel S. Dewey and Roxana Collins.
" 31.	Solomon Thomas, . . .	Thomas (late) and Lucy Hawks, . . .	"	sick, and baptized in private.
April 7.	James, . . .	Dudley and Martha C. Buck, . . .	"	Parents and James M. Goodwin.
" 7.	George Ramsey, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Thomas Lloyd and Lucy Kirby.
" 7.	Christiana Roberts, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Ann Preston and Elizabeth Canfield.
" 7.	Clarissa Canfield, . . .	adult, . . .	"	James A. and Elizabeth Canfield.
" 7.	Mary Elizabeth Moses, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Chester Adams and Abigail H. Moses.
" 7.	Mary Elizabeth Wood, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Eliza Draper and Matilda Hicks.
" 7.	George William Phelps, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Julia and Julia L. Phelps.
" 7.	Melisa Ann Wadsworth, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Amy and Amanda Rice.
" 7.	Susannah Pastora Smith, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Elizabeth Dewey and Amanda Rice.
" 7.	Huldah Mather, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Harriet Case.
May 9.	Eliza Jane Carmichael, . . .	Samuel B. and Mary S. Beresford, . . .	"	Jas. Beresford, Frances Heywood, and Tomesine Beres-
" 16.	Robert Watkinson, . . .	Samuel H. and Sarah B. Huntington, . . .	"	Francis J. Huntington, Geo. Burgess, and Mary Watkin-
" 23.	Sarah Lou. Bartholomew, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Sarah Bartholomew and Lucy Hawks.
" 23.	Sarah Bartholomew, . . .	Thomas (late) and Lucy Hawks, . . .	"	Denison Morgan, Sarah Bartholomew, and Harriet Kirby.
" 23.	Cornelia Adelaide, . . .		"	
" 23.	Mary Augusta, . . .		"	
" 23.	Lucy Frances, . . .		"	
" 23.	Alexander Bennett, . . .		"	
" 23.	Elizabeth Ann, . . .	David and Elizabeth Dore, . . .	"	Parents only, being strangers, and one child being very sick.
" 23.	Jacob, . . .		"	
" 23.	James, . . .		"	
" 23.	Ellen, . . .	Seymour and Mary A. Watrous, . . .	"	sick, and baptized in private.

Aug. 8.	Frances Ann,	John W. and Mary Bull.	Hartford,	Parents and Hetty M. Bull.
Sept. 21.	James,	James and Henrietta Wallace,	"	Parents and Alexander and Mary Houston.
" 22.	Sarah,	William F. and Sarah Tuttle,	"	Miles and Esther R. Tuttle and Elizabeth S. Russell.
Nov. 14.	Mary Elizabeth, } Sarah Maria, }	Lester (late) and Melissa A. Wadsworth,	"	Mother and Thomas J. and Harriet Davis.
<b>1842.</b>				
Jan. 9.	Emma Cornelia,	Lucian B. and Mary Hanks,	"	{ Parents and Ruth Dexter.
" 9.	Caroline Augusta,		"	"
" 9.	Edward Freeman,		"	Parents and Thomas Belknap.
" 9.	Lucian Stanley,		"	"
" 30.	Mary Louisa,	Samuel H. and Mary R. Tudor,	Walpole, N. H.,	Samuel B. and Mary S. Beresford and Mary Tudor, 2d.
Feb. 1.	Mary Starr,	David M. and Sarah E. Tudor,	East Windsor,	Parents and Mary Green.
" 1.	Josephine Augusta,	Merrick W. and Rebecca A. Chapin,	Hartford,	Parents and Mary A. De Camp.
" 1.	Charles Lanman,	Charles and Sophia H. Green,	East Windsor,	Parents and Samuel Green.
Mar. 4.	George Alexander,	William and Mary Hamilton,	Hartford,	Parents and Jane Hamilton.
" 14.	Edward,	Jeremiah D. and Hannah Root,	"	sick, and baptized in private.
" 22.	Albert,	Azor and Laura A. Hatch,	"	Parents and Thomas T. Fisher and Lucinda Hatch.
" 22.	George,		"	Parents and Horace C. Brainard.
" 22.	Elizabeth,	Thomas and Frances Pitts,	"	Parents and Catharine Todd and Rosella Lloyd.
" 22.	Lucy Ann,		"	"
" 22.	Mary Jane,		"	"
" 22.	Samuel Merwin,	Hiram and Melinda Wood,	"	Parents and Denison Morgan.
" 22.	George Edwin,	James and Henrietta Wallace,	"	Zephaniah Preston and George and Emma Houston.
" 22.	Robert,	Peregrine and Esther Tripp (adopted),	"	Parents and Enos Rice.
" 22.	Stephen Tripp,		"	Parents and Emily Savage.
" 22.	Maria Louisa,	Philemon F. and Emily M. Robbins,	"	"
" 22.	Emily Malvina,		"	Parents and Charles A. Colton.
" 22.	Frederick Ames,	John V. B. and Elizabeth Butler,	"	Parents, Louisa Butler.
" 22.	Charlotte Louisa,	Perry and (late) Susan Smith,	"	Zephaniah and Ann Preston and Mary A. Smith.
" 22.	Susan Maria,	John and Almira Houston,	"	Parents, Alexander Houston and Mary Balmer.
" 23.	Charles Henry,	Thomas and Frances Pitts,	"	William T. Lee, Rosella Lloyd, and Elizabeth Bennett.
" 24.	Thomas William,	James and Lucy Goodwin,	"	Parents and Mary Morgan.
" 24.	Luey,	Eli and Phoebe Strong,	"	Thomas T. Fisher, Elizabeth Watkinson, and Elizabeth
" 24.	Harriet Caroline,	William A. and Ann E. Ward,	"	[Bennett.
" 31.	William Porter,		"	Parents and Henry Hall and Frances E. Smyth.

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
May 1.	Daniel Fuller,	Joseph D. and Amanda M. Tyler,	Staunton, Va.,	sick, and baptized in private.
" 15.	Richard,	Silas and Mary Totten,	Hartford,	Parents and Cyprian Nichols.
" 22.	Mary Ann Watrous,	adult,	"	Seymour Watrous and Elizabeth Slater.
" 22.	Benj. Franklin Ellis,	adult,	"	Byron Adams and Emily P. Davis.
" 22.	Mary Cushing,	adult,	"	Julia and Matilda Hicks.
" 22.	John Billings Eldredge,	adult,	"	Samuel Tudor and Sarah Eldredge.
" 22.	Philemon Fred'k Robbins,	adult,	"	Miles A. Tuttle and Emily M. Robbins.
" 22.	Sarah Louisa Channing,	adult,	"	John F. Winter and Mary G. Hurlbut.
" 29.	Clarence,	Edward P. and Sophia Terry,	"	George and Elizabeth Sumner and George Burgess.
June 5.	Sarah Tuttle,	adult,	"	William F. and Esther R. Tuttle.
" 5.	Mary Gardner Hurlbut,	adult,	"	Gurdon W. Russell and Sarah L. Channing.
" 19.	Harriet Maria,	Edmund H. and Henrietta M. S. Kendall,	"	Parents and Mary Morgan.
" 26.	Nancy Reason,	adult,	"	Lydia and Catharine Morgan.
July 17.	Thomas,	Nathaniel and Margaret Scales,	"	Parents and Alexander Houston and Emily Pelton.
Aug. 6.	Francis Ethelbert,	Joseph and Sarah S. Caldwell,	"	Parents and Philip Ripley.
Sept. 4.	Lydia Eliza,	.	"	.
" 4.	Maria Badger,	Ephraim G. and Edith Crosby,	"	Byron Adams, Elizabeth Bennett, and Abby M. Webster.
" 4.	Catharine Grou,	.	"	.
" 4.	Daniel Perkins,	Daniel S. and Elizabeth Dewey,	"	Parents and Joseph Caldwell and Elizabeth Perkins.
" 4.	Edward Wells,	James and Harriet M. Hills,	East Hartford,	Parents and Oliver M. Wells.
" 22.	Almira Bradley,	adult,	Hartford,	sick, and baptized in private,
Oct. 30.	Charles Reeve,	William H. and Elizabeth C. Meigs,	"	{ Parents and Byron Adams.
Dec. 11.	Elizabeth Jane,	.	"	{ Parents and Amy Rice.
	Edward,	William and Jane Stewart,	"	{ Parents alone, being strangers.
1843.				
Jan. 29.	William Bolton,	.	"	{ Parents and George W. Woolley.
" 29.	Alonzo Leroy,	James and Hannah Hoggins,	"	"
" 29.	Louisa Adeline,	.	"	{ Parents and Rosella Lloyd.
Feb. 4.	Sarah Emmeline,	Joseph and Emily P. Davis,	"	Parents and Benjamin F. Ellis and Esther R. Tuttle.
" 17.	Edward Day,	Moseley S. and Harriet L. Roberts,	"	Parents and Edward T. Day and Caroline Lloyd.
" 17.	George,	George and Frances E. Brinley,	"	Parents and George Sumner and Elizabeth Brinley.

Feb,	26.	Horatio Nelson, . . .	Horatio L. N. and Billianne Ellison, . . .	Hartford,	Parents and Henry Nott.
Apr.	12.	James Edmund, . . .	Thomas and Sally Stewart, . . .	"	Parents and Francis J. Clere and Amanda Rice.
"	13.	Martha Tilley, . . .	Thomas T. and Juliette Fisher, . . .	"	Parents and Elizabeth Bull.
"	15.	Hannah Louisa, . . .	Isaac and Maria Jones, . . .	"	Sarah S. Beach and Rosella Lloyd.
"	15.	Lucinda Town, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Caroline and Rosella Lloyd.
"	15.	Lois Smith, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Philip and Penelope Ripley.
"	15.	Louisa Horatio Barnard, adult, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Harriet Barnard and Sophia Ripley.
"	15.	John A. Taintor, . . .	adult, . . .	"	{ Daniel and Emily Tyler.
"	15.	Delia C. Taintor, . . .	adult, . . .	"	{ Parents and Daniel and Emily Tyler.
"	15.	Louise, . . .	John A. and Delia C. Taintor, . . .	"	{ George and Maria Beach.
"	15.	Alice, . . .	adult, . . .	"	{ Jeremiah S. Hewlett and Matilda Hicks.
"	15.	Ellen Williams, . . .	adult, . . .	"	{ Philip Ripley and Thomas Belknap.
"	15.	Elizabeth Hewlett, . . .	adult, . . .	"	{ Rebecca Conner and Mary Morgan.
"	15.	William Conner, Junior, adult, . . .	adult, . . .	"	{ Parents and Philip Ripley.
"	15.	Maria Conner, . . .	adult, . . .	"	{ Mary Morgan and Elizabeth Bennett.
"	15.	Soloman Porter, . . .	William and Rebecca Conner, . . .	"	{ Philemon F. Robbins, Emily Savage, and Almira Good-
"	15.	Charles Lavalette, . . .	adult, . . .	"	{ George Sumner and Sarah Hull.
"	15.	Henrietta Sidney Hoggins, adult, . . .	adult, . . .	"	{ Parents and George Sumner.
"	15.	Laura Hollister Pond, . . .	adult, . . .	"	{ Parents and Sarah Hull.
"	25.	Mary Emmeline Hull, . . .	adult, . . .	"	sick, and baptized in private.
"	25.	Edmund Dean, . . .	Edmund B. and Mary E. Hull, . . .	"	sick, and baptized in private.
May	2.	Martha Ann Newton, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Julia Draper and Sarah Bull.
"	6.	Jane Hurlburt, . . .	Abiel A. and Lucretia Cooley, . . .	"	John and Thomas Beresford and Frances L. Heywood.
"	7.	Mary Ann Morrison, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Parents and Denison and Ursula Morgan.
"	14.	Mary Isabella, . . .	Samuel B. and Mary S. Beresford, . . .	"	George Burgess and George and Elizabeth Sumner.
"	14.	John Brainard, . . .	George D. and Caroline Morgan, . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Parents and John S. Gray.
"	14.	Samuel, . . .	Samuel H. and Sarah B. Huntington, . . .	Hartford,	Parents and William J. Kip.
"	28.	Henry, . . .	Henry and Mary A. Britten, . . .	"	Chester Adams and Margaret I. Shepard.
June	28.	Leonard Kip, . . .	Henry L. and Elizabeth Storrs, . . .	Yonkers, N. Y.,	{ Parents and Ralph and Mary G. Goodwin and Amanda
July	2.	Mary Hubbard, . . .	adult, . . .	Hamilton, N. Y.,	{  Rice.
"	9.	Henry Ebenezer, . . .	Ebenezer and Mary Speare, . . .	Hartford,	Isaac and Catharine Toucey and Miles A. Tuttle.
"	30.	Mary Goodwin, . . .	Samuel H. and Mary R. Tudor, . . .	Walpole, N. H.,	
"		John Frederick, . . .			
"		Edward Augustus, . . .			

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
July 30.	Elizabeth, . . .	Normand and Elizabeth Lyman, . . .	Hartford,	Parents and Sarah C. Lyman,
Aug. 26.	Susan Frisbie, . . .	adult, . . .	"	sick, and baptized in private.
" 27.	Catharine, . . .	William F. and Sarah Tuttle, . . .	"	Parents and Esther R. Tuttle.
Sept. 2.	Andrew Whittemore, . . .	James H. and Sarah Ward, . . .	New York,	Roswell B. Ward and Henry Hall and Ann E. Ward.
" 10.	Frederick Butler, . . .	John W. and Mary Bull, . . .	Hartford,	Parents and Dudley Buck.
" 14.	George Henry, . . .	George and Drusilla Shepard, . . .	"	Parents and Simon Walkley and Mary R. Winchell.
" 17.	Ellen Hannah, . . .	George and Mary Winchester, . . .	"	Parents and Gurdon W. Russell.
" 19.	Samuel Francis, . . .	John and Mary Dunn, . . .	"	sick, and baptized in private.
" 24.	William Henry, . . .	John and Mary Dunn, . . .	"	Samuel B. and Mary L. Lathrop.
" 24.	Seth Lyman Tinkham, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Parents and Sarah E. Tudor.
Nov. 1.	Mary, . . .	Ebenezer and Mary Pinney, . . .	East Windsor,	Parents and Mary Green.
" 1.	Ellen, . . .	David W. and Sarah E. Tudor, . . .	"	Mother and Alexander (sen.) and Mary Houston.
" 5.	Sarah Elizabeth, . . .	Alexander (jun.) and Emily E. Houston, . . .	Hartford,	Parents and Albert M. Lyman.
" 5.	Jane, . . .	James and Henrietta Wallace, . . .	"	
" 5.	Thomas Henry, . . .	adult, . . .	"	
1844.				
Jan. 7.	Lydia Tinkham, . . .	John and Ellen Carey, . . .	"	Samuel B. Lathrop and Emily Savage.
" 20.	Mary Ann, . . .	Chauncey and Harriet Barnard, . . .	"	Mother and Bridget Goring.
Feb. 6.	Gertrude, . . .	John A. and Frederica Kommel, . . .	"	sick, and baptized in private.
" 13.	Frances, . . .	Henry and Sarah Wilkinson, . . .	"	sick, and baptized in private; publicly received April 6.
Mch. 6.	Caroline, . . .	Pyron and Harriet Adams, . . .	"	Parents and Rebecca Bullock.
" 8.	George Stowe, . . .	Charles A. and Ruth B. Colton, . . .	"	Parents and Chester Adams.
" 8.	Henry Keney, . . .	Samuel I. and Louisa Tuttle, . . .	"	Parents and Gurdon W. Russell.
" 8.	Ellen, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Parents and Esther R. Tuttle.
April 1.	Eliza Mallory, . . .	William and Mary Burd, . . .	"	sick, and baptized in private.
" 5.	Alexander, . . .	Elizabeth Grace Atherton, adult, . . .	"	Parents alone, being strangers.
" 6.	Mary Esther Pratt, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Caroline Lloyd and Frances E. Robinson.
" 6.	Ann Eliza Stearns, . . .	Andrew and Mary A. Brown, . . .	"	Mary A. Banks and Mary G. Goodwin.
" 6.	Mary Aurelia, . . .	Abiel A. and Lucretia Cooley, . . .	"	Parents and Mary A. Gleason.
" 6.	John Henry, . . .	William and Catherine Isham, . . .	"	Parents and Frances E. Robinson.
" 6.	Charles Norman, . . .	James and Ann Ely, . . .	"	Parents, Denison and Ursula Morgan.
" 6.			"	Parents and George and Sarah Martinson.



April	6.	William, . . .	John and Matilda Conklin, . . .	Hartford,	Parents, Theophilus Dowe and Hetty B. Hart.
"	7.	Truman Hanks, . . .	adult, . . .	"	George Beach and Rebecca Hanks.
"	18.	Joseph, . . .	Nathaniel and Margaret Seales, . . .	"	Parents and Alexander and Jane Balmer.
May	8.	Mary Ann Brown, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Catharine Toucey and Caroline Lloyd.
"	8.	George, } . . .	George and Minerva Jones, . . .	"	Parents alone, being strangers to the congregation.
"	8.	Jane, } . . .	adult, . . .	"	Samuel B. Lathrop and Mary L. Lathrop.
"	8.	Mary Chapin, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Happy Pearl and Esther Roberts.
"	19.	Candace Harvey, . . .	John and Charlotte B. Fairman, . . .	"	Parents and William H. Meigs and Esther R. Tuttle.
"	19.	Henry Martyu, . . .	Nicholas and Lydia M. Geffroy, . . .	"	Parents and Lydia Banks.
"	19.	Mary Esther, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Julia and Catharine Draper.
June	16.	Harriet Newton, . . .	Charles F. and Anna M. Koennmel, . . .	"	Parents and Esther R. Tuttle.
Aug.	4.	Julia Charlotte, . . .	John P. and Emily Haven, . . .	New York,	Parents and Julia and Catharine Draper.
"	4.	Emily Hannah, . . .	Edwin R. and Mary Hanks, . . .	South Amboy, N. J.,	Parents and Rebecca Hanks.
"	18.	Helen Rebecca, . . .	Thomas and (late) Jean Montgomery, . . .	Hartford,	sick, and baptized in private.
"	26.	William, . . .	Edmund P. and Henrietta M. S. Kendall, . . .	"	Parents and Chester Adams.
Sept.	1.	Edward, . . .	Henry and Philippina Schwarzer, . . .	"	Parents and John Andrew Bertram.
"	3.	Herman, . . .	Charles and Mary Benton, . . .	Ellington,	Parents and Hannah F. Walker.
Oct.	6.	Maria Huldah, . . .	Lucian B. and Mary D. Hanks, . . .	Hartford,	sick, and baptized in private.
Nov.	29.	George Niles, . . .	Daniel S. and Elizabeth Dewey, . . .	"	Parents and Elizabeth Perkins.
Dec.	25.	Thomas Henry, . . .	William A. and Lucy Wells, . . .	"	sick, and baptized in private.
"	28.	William Kepler, . . .	Alexander H. and Elizabeth Pomroy, . . .	"	Parents and Charles R. Fisher.
1845.		William Henry, . . .	John and Charlotte B. Fairman, . . .	"	Parents and Mary Collins.
Jan.	5.	Mary Elizabeth, . . .	Junius S. and Juliette Morgan, . . .	"	Parents and William H. Meigs and Amy Rice.
Feb.	28.	Alice Ann, . . .	John and Mary L. Brocklesby, . . .	"	Parents and Harriet Russ and Elizabeth P. Sumner.
Mar.	2.	Mary Lyman, . . .	Andrew and Mary A. Brown, . . .	"	Parents and Gardon W. Russell.
"	7.	John Henry, . . .	Thomas T. and Juliette Fisher, . . .	"	sick, and baptized in private.
"	13.	Abna Maria, . . .	Philemon F. and Emily M. Robbins, . . .	"	Parents and William Faxon.
"	18.	George Burgess, . . .	John W. and Mary Bull, . . .	"	Parents and Emily Savage.
"	18.	Caroline Hollister, . . .	Silas and Relief Savage, . . .	"	Parents and Cyprian Nichols.
"	19.	William Whitton, . . .	adult, . . .	"	Parents and Lydia H. Sigourney.
"	20.	Martha Sarah, . . .	Alfred and Maria H. Booth, . . .	"	sick, and baptized in private.
"	20.	Maria Hannah Booth, . . .		"	Mother and Amos Robbins.
"	20.	Josephine, } . . .		"	
"	20.	Gustavus Robbins, } . . .		"	

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
Mich. 20.	Amos Nelson,	Amos and Elizabeth Robbins,	Hartford,	Parents and Maria H. Booth.
" "	Samuel Slater Tiffany,	adult,	"	Isabella E. Tiffany and Cornelia J. Mead.
" "	Lucey Ann Smith,	adult,	"	Emma R. Hall and Penelope Ripley.
" "	Elizabeth Skinner,	adult,	"	Thomas Skinner and Catharine Toucey.
" "	Mary Jeanette Keney,	adult,	"	Walter Keney and Mary Morgan.
" "	Charles Harrington,		"	{ Parents and Gurdon W. Russell.
" "	George Franklin,	Frederick and Frances Bolles,	"	{ Parents and Albert M. Lyman.
" "	James Thomas,		"	"
" "	Stephen Pearl,	adult,	"	Alexander Houston and William H. Meigs.
" "	Hepzibah Goodale,	adult,	"	Mary Morgan and Catharine Draper.
" "	James Harris,	John (late) and Hepzibah Goodale,	"	Mother, William H. Meigs and Miles A. Tuttle.
" "	Hannah Newton,	adult,	"	Hetty B. Hart and Julia Draper.
" "	Hannah Isabella,	Rejoice (late) and Hannah Newton,	"	Mother, William R. Phelps and Hetty B. Hart.
" "	Emma Jane,	John and Almira Houston,	"	Parents, Stephen Thompson and Jane McCanless.
" "	Ann Brocklesby,	adult,	"	John Brocklesby, Jun., and Mary Killam.
" "	William Watson,		"	{ Father and Philip and Penelope Ripley.
" "	Edward Brown,	Thomas and (late) Eliza G. Marvin,	"	"
" "	Thomas Russell,		"	{ Father and Walter Keney and Penelope Ripley.
" "	Abigail Spencer,		"	{ Father and Penelope Ripley and Lucy Goodwin.
" "	Albert Victor,	Benjamin (late) and (late) Hannah Rowland,	"	Normand Lyman, George Burgess and Aura Rowland.
" "	Eunice,	Asa (late) and Lavinia (late) Harris,	"	Elizabeth Bennett and Catharine Draper.
" "	Mary Grinnell,	adult,	"	Hetty B. Hart and Penelope Ripley.
" "	Helen Eliza Grinnell,	adult,	"	Mary Morgan and Hetty B. Hart.
" "	Mary Loring Grinnell,	adult,	"	Julia Draper and Mary Grinnell.
" "	Frances Newcomb,	John (late) and Mary Grinnell,	"	Mother and Gurdon W. Russell and Catharine Draper.
" "	Elizabeth Ward Butler,	adult,	"	Elizabeth Bennett and Harriet Murphy.
" "	Lucia Maria,		"	{ Parents and Almira Goodman.
" "	Sidney Wayne,	Sidney and Eunice L. Pinney,	"	{ Parents and Chester Adams.
" "	Robert Emmett,		"	"
" "	Emma Jaue,		"	"
April 5.	Hetty Buckingham Hart,	John M. and Elizabeth Guion,	New Britain,	Parents and Hetty B. Hart.
" "	Frances Bolles,	adult,	Hartford,	George and Maria Beach.

May	11.	Elizabeth Hetty, . . .	Walter B. (late) and Eliza A. Burr, . . .	Hartford, . . .	sick, and baptized in private. [Rice.
"	25.	Jane Isabella, . . .	Ebenezer and Mary Spear, . . .	" . . .	Parents and Ralph and Mary G. Goodwin and Amanda
June	1.	Caroline Woodbridge, . . .	Sanford B. and Caroline Grant, . . .	" . . .	Mother, Barzillia Hudson and Sarah Woodbridge.
"	6.	Samuel, . . .	Henry and Sarah Wilkinson, . . .	" . . .	sick, and bap. in private. Presented publicly Apr. 7, 1846.
"	8.	Ann Elizabeth, . . .	Herman and Lois Bishop, . . .	" . . .	William and Jane C. Mather and Miranda L. Cornish.
"	8.	William Allyn, . . .	William and Jane C. Mather, . . .	" . . .	Parents and Virgil Cornish.
"	8.	Henry Mather, . . .	Henry P. and (late) Mary Sweetzer, . . .	" . . .	Virgil Cornish and Wm. and Jane C. and HulDAH Mather.
"	29.	Benjamin Franklin, . . .	Ephraim and Jane Copson, . . .	" . . .	Parents and Henry Wilkinson.
"	30.	Elizabeth Jane, . . .	George and Jane Cooper, . . .	New Haven, . . .	Parents and Jane Capson.
July		Julia Adelaide, . . .	George and Jane Cooper, . . .	New Haven, . . .	Parents and Samuel Green.
		Henry, . . .	Merrick W. and Rebecca A. Chapin, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Parents and Mary Green and Nancy Field.
	1.	Anna Morgan, . . .	Charles and Sophia H. Green, . . .	South Windsor, . . .	Parents and Mary Green.
"	1.	Eleanor Alden, . . .	David M. and Sarah B. Tudor, . . .	" . . .	Parents and Mary Green and Nancy Field.
"	1.	Louisa Green, . . .	adult, . . .	Hartford, . . .	sick, and baptized in private.
Aug.	7.	George Risley, . . .	Samuel H. and Sarah B. Huntington, . . .	" . . .	George and Elizabeth P. Sumner and George Burgess.
"	17.	Henry Kent, . . .	William R. and Mary A. Phelps, . . .	" . . .	Parents and Penelope Ripley.
"	31.	Gertrude Redfield, . . .	Algermon S. and Sarah Collins, . . .	New York, . . .	{ William R., Mary A. Phelps, and Rosana Collins.
Sept.	17.	Helen Elizabeth, . . .	James and Henrietta Wallace, . . .	Hartford, . . .	{ sick, and baptized in private.
		Sophia Haskell, . . .	Charles A. and Ruth B. Colton, . . .	" . . .	Parents and Allyn S. Stillman, and Catharine Steeve [?].
"	28.	Catharine Maria, . . .	Henry and Mary A. Britten, . . .	" . . .	Parents and Walter Keney and Julia M. Colton.
Oct.	10.	Charles Robert, . . .	Samuel B. and Mary S. Betesford, . . .	" . . .	Parents and Eliza Cooper.
"	12.	Mary Elizabeth, . . .	William H. and Elizabeth C. Meigs, . . .	" . . .	William and Charlotte Rudder and Frances Heywood.
"	19.	Frances Keturah Hayw'd, . . .	Seymour and Mary A. Watrous, . . .	" . . .	Parents and Abby M. Webster.
"	19.	Alice Mary, . . .	Nathan and Elizabeth Adams, . . .	" . . .	Parents and George Humphrey.
Nov.	23.	Charles Frederick, . . .	George and Frances E. Brinley, . . .	" . . .	{ Parents and Theodosia L. Osborn.
		Frances Ellen, . . .	adult, . . .	" . . .	Samuel H. and Sarah B. Huntington and Robert Watkin-
1846.			Jason and Thursa Packus, . . .	" . . .	Parents and George Sumner.
Feb.	15.	Nathan, . . .	Silas and Relief Savage, . . .	" . . .	Emily E. Jackson and Sophia Kip.
Mch.	5.	Godfrey Malbone, . . .		" . . .	Parents and Harriet Murphy.
April	9.	Mary Ellen Goodridge, . . .		" . . .	Parents and Mary Jane Woodbridge.
"	9.	Jane Azubah, . . .		" . . .	Parents and Ellen Watkinson.
"		Mary, . . .		" . . .	Parents and Caroline Lloyd.
"		Josephine Relief, . . .		" . . .	" . . .
"	11.	Corinna Gertrude, . . .		" . . .	" . . .
"		Cornelia Augusta, . . .		" . . .	" . . .

BAPTISMS.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
May 21.	Samuel Tudor,	Charles and Sophia H. Green,	South Windsor,	Parents and Samuel Tudor.
June 7.	Elizabeth,	Frederick and Margaretha Majenknecht,	(adopted), Hartford,	Parents and Elizabeth Krug.
" 7.	John William,	Frederick and Margaretha Majenknecht,	Hartford,	Parents and John Kirtz.
" 14.	Frank Walter,	Edwin and Ann Crocker,	"	Parents and Legrand M. Booth.
July 5.	Mary,	James and Lucy Goodwin,	"	Parents and Mary J. Keney and Stella R. Huntington.
" 5.	Junius Spencer,	Junius S. and Juliette Morgan,	"	Parents, Hezekiah Huntington and Caroline Grant.
" 8.	Robert Westland,	adult,	"	sick, and baptized in private.
Aug. 2.	Thomas Brownell,	Luther H. and Harriet Perkins,	"	Parents and Daniel S. Dewey.
" 2.	Mary Emily,	Edmund B. and Mary E. Hull,	"	Parents and Harriet Perkins.
" 9.	Mary,	Allyn S. and Cecilia Stillman,	"	Parents and Ann Preston.
" 28.	Hannah Daly,	adult,	"	Ann Preston and Cecilia Stillman.
Sept. 13.	Charles Frederick,	Charles F. and Anna M. Koennel,	"	Parents and Samuel G. Chaffee, Jun.
Oct. 6.	Juliette Hamlin,	Thomas T. and Juliette Fisher,	"	Parents and Esther M. Bull.
" 6.	George Wheaton,	Mosely S. and Harriet L. Roberts,	"	George Burgess, Esther Roberts, and Catharine Todd.
" 6.	Mary,	Silas and Mary Totten,	"	Parents and Catharine Toucey.
" 6.	Alexander,	Alexander, Jr., and Emily E. Houston,	"	Parents and Alexander Houston.
" 6.	Mary Clarissa,	Lorenzo B. and Adeline G. Goodman,	"	Parents and Clarissa Bull.
" 6.	Alice Strickland,	Philemon F. and Emily Robbins,	"	Parents and Emily Savage.
" 6.	Hetty Penelope,	John and Matilda Conklin,	"	Parents and Hetty B. Hart and Penelope Ripley.
" 6.	Albert,	William (late) and Jane R. Larkum,	"	Mother and Albert Lyman and Jason Backus.
" 6.	Eleanor Waterhouse,	Parsons and Frances A. Rose,	"	Parents and Henrietta Oakes.
" 11.	Edward Sumner,	Sumner and Frances Bull,	Saybrook,	Parents and Denison Morgan and Hetty B. Hart.
" 11.	Richard William,	Sumner and Frances Bull,	Saybrook,	Parents and Denison Morgan and Hetty B. Hart.
<b>1847.</b>				
Feb. 10.	Fanny,	Daniel S. and Elizabeth Dewey,	Hartford,	Parents and Elizabeth and Harriet Perkins.
Mch. 30.	Harriet Eliza,	Amos and Sarah A. Baldwin,	"	{ Parents and Ann Brocklesby.
	Maria Sumner,			{ Parents and Thomasin Beresford.
" 30.	John,	John (late) Hepzibah Goodale,	"	Sheldon A. Hull, Wm. H. Meigs, and Catharine Draper.
" 30.	Aaron,	Aaron and Patience Keney,	"	{ Parents and William H. Meigs.
	Mary Ellen,			{ Parents and Eliza A. Webster.
April 1.	Henry Ledlie,	Henry B. and Mary R. Beach,	"	Parents and George Beach and Mary Merrills.

April	1.	Eliza Jeannette, }	Walter B. (date) and Eliza Burr,	Hartford,	Mother and Elizabeth Bull.
"	"	Mary Jane, }	Joseph and Harriet Atherton,	"	Parents and Sheldon A. Hull and Reuel H. Tuttle.
"	1.	Albert Henry, }	adult,	"	Parents and Elizabeth Bull and Frances E. Robinson.
"	"	Martha Ann, }	adult,	"	William K. Phelps and Martha Work.
"	3.	Harriet Eliz. Griswold,	adult,	"	Daniel S. and Elizabeth Dewey.
"	3.	Elizabeth Eno,	adult,	"	Frances Bolles (sen.) and Relief Savage.
"	3.	Frances Bolles,	adult,	"	Frances Bolles and Mary Killam (jun.)
"	"	Sarah Bolles,	adult,	"	Frances Bolles and Rosella Lloyd.
"	3.	Rosella Bolles,	adult,	"	Mary A. Smith and Sarah S. Wickham.
"	3.	Amanda Smith,	adult,	"	William H. and Elizabeth Meigs.
"	3.	Nancy Hubbard,	adult,	"	sick, and baptized in private.
"	3.	Emily Hills,	adult,	"	Parents and Esther K. Tuttle.
May	13.	Grace,	William F. and Sarah Tuttle,	"	Parents and Caroline Hudson.
"	13.	Alice,	Alfred and Susan Watkinson,	"	Almira Goodman and Almira Goodman, Jun.
"	23.	Lucy Ann Charl. Carrier,	adult,	"	Parents and Harriet B. Perkins.
June	13.	Jessie Hall,	William B. and Julia C. Ashley,	Derby,	Parents alone, being about to leave the town.
July	31.	Giles William,	John and ——— Buck,	Hartford,	Parents and Anne Brinley.
Aug.	15.	Elizabeth,	John and Sarah Shepard,	"	William and Elizabeth Jarvis and Hetty B. Hart.
Sept.	5.	Mary Elizabeth,	John H. and Sarah Kudd,	"	Parents and Ann Staples.
"	5.	Elizabeth,	Henry and Sarah Wilkinson,	"	Parents and Sarah A. Baldwin.
Oct.	3.	Sarah Abigail,	Jason and Thursa Backus,	"	William H. Meigs, Samuel G. Chaffee, and Hetty B. Hart.
"	3.	Henry Thomas,	John (late) and Hepzibah Goodale,	"	Parents and William H. Meigs.
"	3.	Walter,	Aaron and Patience Keney,	"	Parents and John F. Winter.
"	3.	Samuel,	James and Henrietta Wallace,	"	Parents and Thomas T. Fisher.
"	3.	George Franklin,	Benjamin F. and Rulimah Ellis,	"	Parents and Thomas S. Preston and Abigail Canfield.
"	10.	Henry Green,	Henry C. and Louisa Preston,	"	Parents and George Beach, Jun.
"	24.	William Claiborne,	John and Mary Brocklesby,	"	Parents.
"	"	Clementine,	Henry G. and Louisa H. Thompson,	New York,	Parents and George M. Bartholomew.
"	24.	Louisa Henrietta,	James and Mary Bolter,	Hartford.	
"	24.	James Pomroy,			

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

## Baptisms by REV. P. S. CHAUNCEY, Rector

Date.	Name.	Parents.	Residence.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
1848.				
Apr. 16.	Juliet Pierpont.	Junius S. and Juliet Morgan.	Hartford.	Parents, Eleanor Imlay, and Sarah Woodbridge.
20.	Sarah Blair, Elizabeth Adams, }	Samuel H. and Sarah B. Huntington.	"	Francis J. Huntington, Mary and Ellen Watkinson.
" 21.	George Brinley.	Henry K. and Emily Morgan.	"	Rev. W. F. Morgan, S. H. Huntington, and Ann Brinley.
" 21.	Sarah Elizabeth Hatch, Frances Elizabeth,	adult, Francis C. and Elizabeth Strickland,	"	Mrs. Hatch. Parents.
May 18.	Wm. Henry, Annette, }	William E. and Lucretia Imlay.	"	Parents, Wm. H. Imlay, and Georgiana Imlay.
	Adelaide,			
June 25.	Alfred.	Silas and Mary Totten.	"	Parents and D. L. Stewart. By Rt. Rev. G. Burgess, D.D.
July 9.	Samuel Gray, Charlotte Gray, }	John R. and Charlotte Tracy.	"	Parents, Thomas Smith, and Eliza R. Tracy.
" 23.	Isaac Wright.	Isaac W. and Susanna Simons.	"	Parents and Daniel S. Dewey.
" 30.	Julia Hall.	Luther H. and Harriet Perkins.	"	Parents and Mrs. Daniel S. Dewey.
Aug. 2.	Frederick J. Osborn.	adult,	"	Theodosia Osborn and Louisa Osborn.
" 13.	Martha Maria.	John and Ruby Ann Randall.	"	Mother, and Mrs. Daniel S. Dewey.
" 20.	Ann Carter.	Michael and Jane C. Burnham.	"	Charles Sigourney, L. H. Sigourney, and M. H. Sigourney.
Sept. 17.	Jane.	William F. and Sarah Tuttle.	New York, Hartford,	Parents and Esther R. Tuttle.
" 17.	Louisa.	Samuel I. and Louisa Tuttle.	"	"
" 17.	Reuben.	Alexander and Emily Houston.	"	Parents and Alexander Houston.
Oct. 1.	Miriam.	George and Mary Lush.	"	Parents.
" 14.	Robert.	James and Jane McBrien.	"	Parents.
" 15.	Elizabeth.	Alexander and Isabella Bolmer.	"	Parents and Elizabeth Bolmer.
" 22.	Thomas.	William and Mary Elliot.	"	Parents, Jason Backus, and Mary Usher.
Nov. 30.	Alice.	John and Mary Latham.	"	Parents and Jane Latham.
" 30.	Alex. Perry Rodgers.	L. B. and H. E. Hanks.	"	Father, Ann M. Rodgers, G. W. Rodgers, G. D. Hyde.
1849.				
Jan. 28.	Caroline Lydia Goodridge, adult.		"	Rev. Abner Jackson and Emily E. Jackson.
Mar. 2.	Mary Augusta.	Isaac and Susanna Simons.	"	Parents and Mrs. D. S. Dewey.

Mar.	14.	David, . . . . .	Alfred and Jane Watkinson, . . . . .	Hartford,	Parents and Mary Hudson.
Apr.	3.	Allen, . . . . .	Allen G. and Cecilia Stillman, . . . . .	"	Parents.
"	"	Harriet Taylor, . . . . .	Oliver P. and Elizabeth Brown, . . . . .	"	Mother, Mrs. Baker, and Amanda Magill.
"	6.	Charles, . . . . .	Henry and Sarah Wilkinson, . . . . .	"	Father.
"	7.	Isabella Graham Parker, adult, . . . . .	. . . . .	"	Theodosia Osborn and Louisa Wickham.
"	7.	Edw. Halleck Broadhead, adult, . . . . .	. . . . .	"	Ebenezer Flower.
"	7.	Laura Stella Roth, (?) adult, . . . . .	. . . . .	"	George Houston.
"	7.	Ann Randall, . . . . .	. . . . .	"	Mrs. D. S. Dewey.
"	7.	Alice Strickland, . . . . .	Philemon F. and Emily Robbins, . . . . .	"	Parents and Emily Savage.
"	8.	John Munn Pearl, . . . . .	. . . . .	"	"
"	8.	Maria Newbury Pearl, . . . . .	. . . . .	"	"
June	24.	George Ellis, . . . . .	George H. and Jeannette M. Clark, . . . . .	"	Parents and Edward Broadhead and wife. By Bp. Bur-
"	26.	Eineine, . . . . .	Frederick and ——— Mayknecht, . . . . .	"	Parents. By Rev. A. Nichols.
July	8.	Elizabeth Ellen, . . . . .	Ralph and Margaret Compton, . . . . .	Springfield,	George and Elizabeth Compton.
"	15.	Margaret, . . . . .	James and Catherine McCandless, . . . . .	Hartford,	Parents and Mary Ann McCandless.
"	19.	Mark Augustus Frost, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	"	Sarah Frost, George Frost, and Mary Stowe.
Aug.	26.	Richard, . . . . .	Henry and Mary Ann Britton, . . . . .	"	Parents.
"	26.	Daniel, . . . . .	John and Mary Conklin, . . . . .	"	Parents and Henry Wilkinson.
Sept.	16.	Walter Keney, . . . . .	George and Sophia Collins, . . . . .	New York,	Parents.
Oct.	14.	Eliza Louisa, . . . . .	Richard and Eliza O'Connell, . . . . .	Farmington,	Parents and Alexander Houston.
"	14.	William Richard, . . . . .	. . . . .	"	Parents and Ellen Watkinson.
"	21.	Ellen Watkinson, . . . . .	John S. and Mary W. Gray, . . . . .	Hartford,	Parents, Dr. Russell, and Mrs. Harriet Perkins.
Nov.	2.	Luther Perkins, . . . . .	Daniel S. and Elizabeth Dewey, . . . . .	"	Parents, John Steene, and Eliza Pierce.
"	18.	Catherine, . . . . .	William and Catherine Pierce, . . . . .	"	Parents, Richard J. Allen, and Ralph Goodwin.
"	18.	Henry Franklin, . . . . .	Henry and Mary Jane Corning, . . . . .	"	Parents and J. F. Winter.
"	25.	William Graham, . . . . .	. . . . .	"	{ Parents and Henry Wilkinson.
"	25.	Esther Elizabeth, . . . . .	Thomas and Sarah Sumner, . . . . .	"	{ Parents and Thomas Mosserop.
"	25.	Joseph Graham, . . . . .	. . . . .	"	Parents, Wm. Stewart and wife.
"	30.	David Henry, . . . . .	John and Mary Kay, . . . . .	"	Parents and Margaret Backus.
"	30.	Ella Aurora, . . . . .	Jason and Thursa Backus, . . . . .	"	Mother, Mary Stowe, and Byron Adams.
"	30.	Lila Almira, . . . . .	Augustus and Sarah Frost, . . . . .	"	Parents.
"	30.	Thomas Augustus, . . . . .	. . . . .	"	
Dec.	23.	Mary Jane, . . . . .	Joseph and Flavia Wells, . . . . .	"	
1850.					
Jan.	3.	William James, . . . . .	Robert and Mary Ann Nichols, . . . . .	"	Parents, James Welsh, and Elizabeth Stewart.

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Parents.	Residence.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Feb. 16.	Ida.	James B. and Lucinda Powell,	Hartford,	Parents.
Mar. 12.	George Edgar,	George and Mary Lush,	"	Mother, and W. H. Meigs.
" 17.	Charles Gilbert,	Charles and Harriet Brown,	"	Mother, and A. S. Stillman, and Mrs. T. J. Work.
" 26.	Ann Maria,	George and Elizabeth Forman,	"	Mother, Henry Nott, and Elizabeth Nott.
" 29.	Chauncey Frederick,	Alexander and Emily Houston,	"	Parents and Alexander Houston.
" 30.	Alice Brown Beckwith,	adult,	"	Mary H. Sigourney.
" 30.	Joseph,	Aaron and Patience Keney,	"	Father, Mrs. Meigs, and A. B. Goodrich.
" 31.	Jane Eliza,	T. T. and Juliette Fisher,	"	Parents.
<i>Baptisms by</i> REV. THOMAS M. CLARK, Rector.				
June 2.	Charles Northam,	Wm. H. and Louisa M. Lee,	New York,	Chas. H. Northam and Mrs. Northam.
" 23.	Arthur,	John and Mary Brocklesby,	Hartford,	Parents and Duncan L. Stewart.
July 14.	Edward Cleveland,	John M. and Mary W. Pratt,	Brooklyn,	Dr. Beresford and Mrs. Beresford.
Aug. 11.	John,	Isaac and Jane Parker,	Hartford,	John McConnell and Catharine Parker.
Sept. 15.	Willis,	Norman, Jun. and Louisa G. Lyman,	"	Hannibal Pratt and Sarah Wickham.
" 15.	Edward,	George, Jun. and Frances E. Brinley,	"	Dr. Williams, Edward H. Brinley, and Anne Brinley.
" 29.	James,	James and Henrietta Wallace,	"	George Brinley, Jun., Junius S. Morgan, and Louisa Terry.
Nov. 3.	Charles Griswold,	Rev. Charles R. and Susan B. Fisher,	"	Alex. Houston, Jane Johnson, and Mother. [Dr. Williams.
" 3.	Elizabeth Elliott,	Orphan in Mr. Fisher's family,	"	Rev. H. H. Bates, Miles A. Tuttle, and Maria Miller. By
" 24.	Fanny Elizabeth,	John and Ann Randall, col'd,	"	Rev. C. R. Fisher, Mrs. Fisher, and Elizabeth Bennett. By
" 24.	Gertrude Paulina Wright,	adult,	"	Mother and Mrs. L. Perkins. [Dr. Williams.
Dec. 15.	Charles LeGrand,	Charles William and Anna Hall James,	"	Mrs. L. H. Sigourney and Betsey Bull. Edwin Hill and Phœbe Hill.
1851.				
Mar. 1.	Edward Tomlinson,	Edward and Frances Anne Filley,	"	Mother, Mrs. Tomlinson, Mrs. Sarah Chapman.



Date.	Name.	Parents.	Born.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
April 19.	Eunice Ames, .	P. F. and E. M. Robbins,	July 4, 1850,	Parents and Mary E. Pomroy.
" 19.	William James, .	James and Catharine McCandless,	Dec. 12, 1850,	Parents and John White.
" 23.	William Denison,	Henry K. and Emily M. Morgan, .	Nov. 20, 1850,	Geo. D. and Caroline A. Morgan and Geo. Sumner.
May 29.	Emily, }	Robert G. and Julia Paige, .	{ June 17, 1837, }	Parents.
" 29.	Ellen, }	" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	{ July 30, 1838, }	
" 29.	Mathew Harvey, .	Philip and Sarah M. Hewins,	Apr. 20, 1839,	Mother and the Rev. Chas. R. Fisher.
" 29.	Isabella Giddings,	" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Nov. 29, 1846,	Miss C. Draper and the Rev. T. M. Clark.
July 20.	George Burgess, .	Daniel S. and Elizabeth Dewey, .	June 4, 1851,	the Parents.
Aug. 4.	Mary Elizabeth, }	Robert and Mary Nichols, .	July 3, 1851,	Margaret Welch, Elizabeth Stewart, and the Father.
" 4.	Margaret Jane, }	" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " " " "
Sept. 28.	William, .	William and Mary Elliott, .	June 15, 1851,	Geo. Leedham and the Parents.
" 28.	Julia Roberts, .	Robert and Mary Bado, .	Sept. 29, 1850,	John and Jane Pay.
Oct. 26.	Francis Bernard,	Francis and Mary Norton, .	Dec. 7, 1846,	John Killin, Eliza Killin.
" 26.	Eugene Linus, .	" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Oct. 16, 1849,	Thomas Killin, Sarah A. Killin.
" 26.	Mary Eliza, .	" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	July 5, 1851,	James Welch, Eleanor Killin.
Nov. 16.	Thomas Henry, .	Richard L. and Louisa A. Peard, .	Aug. 4, 1851,	the father, John Evans, and Elizabeth Jane Peard.
" 23.	Alice Elizabeth, .	James and Mary S. Bolter, .	July 19, 1851,	the Parents and Mrs. C. H. Northam.
Dec. 25.	Walter, .	James and Lucy M. Goodwin, .	Oct. 29, 1851,	private; the child sick.
<b>1852.</b>				
Feb. 1.	George Chauncey, .	John C. and Emily Rogers, .	May 26, 1851,	John F. and Sarah Winter, Chas. S. Mason.
April 10.	Henry Champion, .	Henry C. and Sarah Denning,	" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	the Parents and Mrs. Geo. Brinley.
" 10.	Orlando Dorman, .	" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	adult.	
" 10.	Mrs. Delia Ann Dorman,	" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	adult.	
" 10.	Ellen Smith, .	" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	adult.	
" 10.	Caroline Lawrence, .	" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	adult.	
" 10.	James Chauncey Savage,	" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	adult.	
" 10.	Benj. Franklin Cooley,	" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	adult.	
" 16.	Wilhelmine Rosalie, .	Chas. F. and Rosalie L. Kummell,	July 15, 1851,	the Parents and Mrs. W. R. Lutz.
May 10.	Sarah Jane Spear, .	" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	adult.	
" 16.	Catharine, .	Joseph and Flavia Wells, .	May 19, 1851,	the Parents and Catharine Sumner.
July 27.	Frank Elton, .	Charles P. and Harriet E. Brown,	Dec. 11, 1851,	the Parents and Allyn S. Stillman.
" 27.	William Webster, .	Allyn S. and Cecilia Stillman,	Jan. 1, 1852,	the Parents.
Sept. 12.	Louisa, .	Normand P. and Louisa G. Lyman, .	Mar. 16, 1852,	the Parents and Sarah C. Lyman.

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Parents.	Born.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Sept. 19.	Mary Nichols,	Benjamin F. and Abigail M. Hadduck,	Apr. 8, 1851,	the Parents and Mrs. Geo. Beach, Jr.
Oct. 17.	Margaret Anne,	Isaac and Jane Parker.	Sept. 7, 1852,	James Clessen and Ellen Parker.
Nov. 7.	Thomas Henry,	Robert and Mary A. Nichols,	15, 1852,	James and Margaret Welsh, and Father.
" 21.	William Henry,	Charles W. and Anne H. James,	Apr. 13, 1852,	James Jourdon and Melissa Dunham.
Dec. 12.	Scott,	John and Jane McConnell,	Oct. 2, 1852,	the Parents.
1853.				
Jan. 2.	Charles Clerc,	H. C. and Mrs. Denning,	May 22, 1852,	the Parents and Mrs. E. V. Beers.
Feb. 6.	Mary Janette,	John and Lucretia Barnard,	Feb. 5, 1844,	David Gregg and Rosella Lloyd.
" 6.	William Edward,	" "	Aug. 5, 1852,	" "
" 26.	Merrick W.,	Merrick W. and Rebecca A. Chapin,	Jan. 21, 1849,	" "
March 6.	Elizabeth Hotchkiss,	G. W. and E. S. Russell,	Jan. 5, 1853,	the Parents and Sarah Tuttle.
" 6.	Ellen Channing,	Thomas M. and Anna J. Day,	Sept. 25, 1852,	the Parents and Mrs. T. M. Clark.
" 6.	Thomas Howard,	Henry and Mary Ann Britton,	Apr. 1, 1852,	the Parents and Mr. ——— Post.
" 13.	Annie,	John G. and Mary Gray,	Dec. 7, 1852,	the Parents and Miss Mary D. W. Gray.
" 22.	Caroline Hudson,	Alfred and Jane Watkinson,	Jan. 21, 1853,	the Parents and Miss Caroline Hudson.
" 13.	William Hooker,	James B. and Lucinda P. Powell,	July 17, 1851,	the Parents.
" 13.	Isabella,	" "	Mar. 7, 1853,	" "
April 24.	David Henry,	James and Catharine McCandless,	Dec. 16, 1852,	the Parents and W. R. Foley.
May 1.	Hans Herman,	Herman and Julia Maercklein,	Apr. 3, 1853,	Zeph. Preston and Rebecca Brainard.
" 5.	George Edwin Hatch,	" "	adult.	" "
" 5.	Mrs. Lucretia Barnard,	" "	adult.	" "
" 5.	Martha Belcher,	" "	adult.	" "
" 5.	Clara Curtis,	" "	adult.	" "
" 5.	Adeline Hollister,	" "	adult.	" "
" 5.	Elizabeth Griswold,	" "	adult.	" "
" 5.	Abiah,	" "	adult.	" "
" 5.	Cornelia Lewis Daniels,	" "	adult.	" "
" 5.	Kate Gouge,	" "	adult.	" "
" 15.	Albert Dudley,	Merrick W. and Rebecca A. Chapin,	Nov. 21, 1848,	the Parents and Samuel H. Green.
" 15.	Frederick Percival,	" "	Apr. 26, 1850,	" "
" 15.	William Merrick,	" "	Aug. 30, 1852,	" "
July 31.	Mary Elizabeth,	P. F. and E. M. Robbins,	Mar. 18, 1853,	private, the child sick.

Sept. 4.	Charles Anson, . . .	Eli and Martha Jane Sperry, . . .	. . .	July 25, 1853,	the Parents.
" 28	Mary Jane, . . .	Joseph and Jane Pay, . . .	. . .	Aug. 8, 1853,	"
Dec. 25.	Catharine, . . .	J. Watson and Josephine Beach, . . .	. . .	" 2, 1853,	Mr. and Mrs. George Beach and the Mother.
<b>1854.</b>					
Feb. 5.	Rebecca Kempton, . . .	. . .	. . .	12 years old,	Miss Lucy A. Kempton and Miss A. Smith.
" 5.	Emily Louisa Kempton, . . .	. . .	. . .	7 "	" "
" 5.	Jeanette (Keny) Kempton, . . .	. . .	. . .	5 "	Henry M. Bailey and Mrs. Davis.
" 5.	Clinton Burgess Davis, . . .	. . .	. . .	10 "	John B. Linn and Mr. T. T. Fisher.
" 5.	George Sherman Bates, . . .	. . .	. . .	11 "	Miss M. L. Chaffee and Lucy Walcott.
" 5.	Mary Buell, . . .	. . .	. . .	8 "	Mr. B. F. Ellis.
" 5.	Josiah Capen, Jr., . . .	. . .	. . .	10 "	the Parents.
Mich. 27.	Richard Edward, . . .	Richard L. and Louisa A. Peard, . . .	. . .	July 30, 1853,	Augustus N. and Sarah Jane LeRoy.
April 13.	Newbold LeRoy, . . .	John R. and Charlotte G. Tracey, . . .	. . .	June 19, 1853,	adult.
" 15.	Julia Maria Gibson, . . .	. . .	. . .	adult.	adult.
June 4.	Samuel Fitch Hotchkiss, . . .	. . .	. . .	adult.	adult.
" 4.	Josiah Capen, . . .	. . .	. . .	adult.	adult.
" 4.	Mrs. Jane Capen, . . .	. . .	. . .	adult.	adult.
" 4.	Mrs. Mary Lester, . . .	. . .	. . .	adult.	adult.
" 4.	George Francis Capen, . . .	. . .	. . .	adult.	adult.
" 16.	Annie Elizabeth, . . .	Rev. R. H. and Sarah C. Tuttle, . . .	. . .	Mar. 18, 1854,	the Parents and Mrs. E. S. Russell.
" 18.	Robert Mildenstine, . . .	Rev. W. H. C. and Mary M. Robertson, . . .	. . .	May 13, 1854,	{ Manuel Pelacio of Sagna la Grande, Cuba, W. I., by his
July 1.	Em. Suldekel Leatham, . . .	private baptism, the child sick, . . .	. . .	Apr. 18, 1854,	{ proxy, Thos. J. Fales, Mrs. Fales and Mrs. Sigourney.
Aug. 6.	Mary Cornelia, . . .	Edmund B. and Mary E. Hull, . . .	. . .	Oct. 17, 1851,	the Mother and Miss Maria Hull.
" 6.	William Freeman, . . .	W. H. D. and Julia A. Callender, . . .	. . .	Sept. 2, 1853,	the Parents and J. W. Bull.
" 6.	Gustavus Morton, . . .	C. A. and Ellen T. Taft, . . .	. . .	Jan. 4, 1854,	the Parents and H. Huntington.
* " 6.	Mary Clara, . . .	James and Mary S. Bolter, . . .	. . .	Apr. 16, 1854,	Parents and Miss Ellen Watkinson. [by Rev. R. H. Tuttle.
" 17.	Henry K. Morgan, . . .	Henry K. and Emily M. Morgan, . . .	. . .	July 9, 1854,	Mrs. Eliza Wilson, Rev. Wm. F. Morgan, H. K. Morgan,
Dec. 3.	Edward Austin, . . .	Henry C. and A. Louisa Preston, . . .	. . .	Sept. 7, 1854,	Zephaniah and Ann Preston and the Parents.
" 22.	John William, . . .	John and Martha Clark, . . .	. . .	Dec. 3, 1854,	Hannah Clark and the Parents.
<b>1855.</b>					
Jan. 7.	Mary, . . .	Samuel and Ann Thompson, . . .	. . .	Mar. 1, 1844,	Mother, Mr. T. T. Fisher and Miss Fanny Smythe.
" "	Jane Alice, . . .	" "	. . .	Oct. 2, 1851,	" "
" "	John Robert, . . .	" "	. . .	Jan. 1, 1854,	" "
Feb. 4.	Mary Ann Stewart, . . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	Miss C. Sumner and Miss ——— Smythe.
" 4.	William, . . .	Samuel and Ann Thompson, . . .	. . .	. . .	" "

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Parents.	Born.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Feb. 5.	Egbert Willis, }	Egbert W. and Caroline Sperry, . . .	Nov. 30, 1853.	
" 5.	Frances Amelia, }	" . . . . .	adult.	
" 17.	Mrs. Delia B. Jewett, . .	Samuel W. and Lydia Goodridge, . .	" . . . . .	Prof. Jackson.
" 25.	Edward, . . . . .	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	Father, Sister, and Mrs. L. H. Sigourney.
" 25.	Francis, . . . . .	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	Mr. and Mrs. Winters.
April 7.	Jos. Samuel Whateley, . .	" . . . . .	5 years.	By Rev. F. T. Russell.
" 7.	Margaret Haddock, . .	" . . . . .	7 "	" "
" 7.	Elisa Ann Coop, . . . . .	" . . . . .	5 "	" "
" 7.	Mary Eliz'th Coop, . . . .	" . . . . .	5 "	" "
Aug. 8.	Normand, . . . . .	Normand and Louisa G. Lyman, . . .	Dec. 5, 1854,	[C. R. Fisher.
" 26.	Jane, . . . . .	John and Catharine Ramsey, . . . .	Aug. 15, 1855,	Parents, Jas. and Catharine Brown. By Rev.
Sept. 9.	Sydney Herbert, . . . . .	Charles William and Annie Hall James, .	Aug. 23, 1855,	By Rev. E. Harwood.
24th Trinity,	Catharine, . . . . .	James and Catharine McCandless, . . .	Dec. 16, 1854,	" "
Oct. 14.	Thomas Legate, . . . . .	Thomas T. and Laura Fisher, . . . . .	June 8, 1855,	Parents.
" 21.	— Buck, . . . . .	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	Parents and Gurdon W. Russell, By Rev. D. R. Goodwin.
" 26.	Charles Stanley, . . . . .	Charles S. and Harriet Mason, . . . .	June 5, 1855,	By Rev. S. Benedict.
" 26.	Frederick Perkins, . . . . .	Daniel S. and Elizabeth Dewey, . . . .	Oct. 4, 1855,	By Rt. Rev. G. Burgess.
3d S. aft.	Easter, Mary Lee Childs, . .	" . . . . .	8 years,	" "
" "	Francis Russell Childs, . . . .	" . . . . .	6 "	By Rev. F. T. Russell.
Nov. 25.	Caroline Elizabeth, . . . . .	Alfred Brintnal and Eliz'th Barber Redfield, .	June 29, 1855,	" "
Dec. 16.	William Messenger, . . . . .	} Lorenzo B. and Adeline Goodman. . . .	Sept. 11, 1855,	Mrs. Caroline B. Willey.
" 16.	Edward Lester, . . . . .	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	[By Rev. J. M. Willey.
<i>Baptisms by REV. A. M. ABERCROMBIE, Rector.</i>				
1856.				
Feb. 10.	Abbie Clark, . . . . .	James M. B. and Abbie S. McNary, . . .	Sept. 14, 1855,	Parents.
" 17.	John Robert Thomson, . . . .	" . . . . .	Dec. 28, 1855,	Mother, Miss Smythe.
Mch. 9.	Mary Shipman, . . . . .	Henry C. and Sarah C. Deming, . . . .	May 2, 1855,	Ellen M. Watkinson and Parents.
" 16.	Eli Walter, . . . . .	Eli and Martha Jane Sperry, . . . . .	Aug. 12, 1855,	Parents.
" 16.	Wilhelm, . . . . .	Tobias and Elizabeth M. Hortenstein, . .	Nov. 26, 1855,	Parents and Veronica Kenig.
" 24.	Samuel Bronson, . . . . .	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	" . . . . .
" 27.	Lydia Jane, . . . . .	Joseph and Harriet Harris, . . . . .	Mar. 1, 1856,	Harriet Harris, Mother.

April	7.	Ida Bolter, in art mor.,	James and Mary S.,	.	.	.	.	Apr.	4, 1856,	in art mort.
May	11.	Jane Paton, . . . .	William and Jane Wilson,	.	.	.	.	Dec.	11, 1855,	Margaret Abercrombie.
"	11.	Laura Stella Hatch.	.	.	.	.	.			
"	11.	Elizabeth Tudor.	.	.	.	.	.			
May	18.	Sarah Adams.	.	.	.	.	.			
"	18.	Helen Almira Drake.	.	.	.	.	.			
"	18.	Mary McGee.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov.	22, 1855,	Parents.
"	25.	Thomas James, . . .	John and Elizabeth Damarey,	.	.	.	.			Benjamin Winter
"	25.	James Whiteley, . .	.	.	.	.	.			
"	25.	Mary Alpowen Stedman.	.	.	.	.	.			
"	25.	Mary Ida, . . . .	Griffin and Mary Alpowen Stedman.	.	.	.	.			
June	1.	Joseph Howard, . .	.	.	.	.	.	Nov.	2, 1835,	Chester Adams.
"	1.	Mary Howard, . . .	.	.	.	.	.	Dec.	31, 1834,	Lydia H. Sigourney.
"	1.	Julia Maria Holkins, .	.	.	.	.	.	Nov.	9, 1838,	Miss Draper.
"	1.	Caroline Smith Bronson,	.	.	.	.	.	July	3, 1839,	Mrs. Belden.
"	6.	Dan'l Edmund Holcomb,	.	.	.	.	.	June	7, 1836,	Mr. Hotchkiss.
"	8.	Adele, . . . .	Charles and Louisa Kneeland,	.	.	.	.	April	26, 1856,	Parents and Anna Kneeland.
"	29.	Elizabeth Dickinson Chapman,	Charles R. and Harriet Chapman,	.	.	.	.	April	4, 1856,	Parents.
July	3.	George Warren, . . .	Merrick W. and Rebecca Ann Chapin,	.	.	.	.	April	7, 1856,	George S. Green and Parents.
"	19.	Mary Maria, . . . .	William and Eliza Hubbard,	.	.	.	.	Nov.	3, 1855,	Mary Leatham and Mother.
"	20.	Alice Sophia Randall,	Ann Randall,	.	.	.	.	Oct.	12, 1855,	Mother and Sarah Woodbridge.
Aug.	10.	Sophia Dennie Tracy,	.	.	.	.	.	July	12, 1854,	John S. Gray and Mrs. LeRoy.
Sept.	9.	John Russell Watkinson,	Alfred and Jane Hudson,	.	.	.	.	Feb.	16, 1856,	Parents and Mrs. Mary Russell.
Oct.	5.	Alice Francis, . . . .	Samuel and Catharine Porch,	.	.	.	.	July	5, 1856,	Parents.
"	5.	Adeline Josephine Wilson,	.	.	.	.	.	Aug.	4, 1856,	Parents.
"	19.	Frederick Whiting Robinson,	Geo. and Harriet Whiting,	.	.	.	.	April	8, 1856,	Parents.
"	19.	Helen Jane McCandless,	.	.	.	.	.	July	29, 1856,	Parents and Mary Pierce.
"	19.	Elizabeth, . . . .	Joseph and Mary Howard,	.	.	.	.	Feb.	7, 1856,	Parents.
"	12.	Edward, . . . .	Joseph and Mariana Bawnet,	.	.	.	.	Mar.	3, 1856,	Parents.
"	12.	Charles Coffing, . . .	Joseph Watson and Josephine Elizabeth Beach,	.	.	.	.	May	19, 1856,	Parents and Dr. Wm. R. Brownell.
Nov.	2.	Harriet Maria, . . .	Spencer M. and Maria J. Clark,	.	.	.	.	Feb.	28, 1838,	Julia Sargent.
"	2.	Julia Clara Moore,	Elisha and ———	.	.	.	.	July	20, 1830,	Dr. Gurdon W. Russell, Mr. W. Keney, and Mrs. George
"	2.	Helen Adelaide Moore,	"	.	.	.	.	Sept.	1, 1833,	"
Dec.	21.	Harriet Miller Clapp,	"	.	.	.	.	Sept.	2, 1826,	"
"	21.	Frances Elizabeth Jackson,	John ———	.	.	.	.	Oct.	7, 1833,	Hannah Comeran.

[Phelps, Jr.

Dr. Gurdon W. Russell, Mr. W. Keney, and Mrs. George

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Parents.	Born.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Dec. 21.	John Henry,	Joseph and Jane Pay,	Dec. 25, 1855,	Parents and Eliza Maradath.
" 24.	Jacob Nat'n Kernback,	" " " " " "	{ Dec. 25, 1812,	Chester Adams.
" 24.	Paul Edward,	{ Jacob Nathan and Barbate Kernback,	{ Aug. 22, 1842,	Father and C. Adams.
" 24.	Maurite,	" " " " " "	{ Nov. 24, 1846,	Father and Chester Adams.
1857.				
Feb. 15.	— Hills,	" " " " " "	June 28, 1852,	Mother and Mr. Pratt.
" 15.	— Wilson,	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	Mr. T. T. Fisher.
" 25.	Mary,	James and Catharine Stratsey,	April 18, 1856,	Mother.
Apr. 3.	Mary Cornelia Johnson,	" " " " " "	Nov. 9, 1836.	"
" 3.	Mary Keturah Moore,	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	"
" 3.	Abby Ann Putnam,	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	"
" 3.	Eliza Maria Loomis,	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	Mrs. Robbins.
" 3.	Sarah Cary,	Baptised in priv. before, bap. cert. at this date,	Nov. 23, 1839,	Miss Julia Draper.
" 6.	Charlotte,	Johu and Anne McGoodin,	" " " " " "	T. T. Fisher.
June 17.	Julia,	Anthony and Katharena Muller,	Dec. 18, 1856,	"
" 28.	Albert Bertrand,	Francis and Mary Norton,	Nov. 25, 1857,	Mrs. Back.
" 28.	James Buchanan,	" " " " " "	July 2, 1853,	Robert Nichols and Jane Killin.
" 28.	George,	Robert and Mary Nichols,	June 24, 1856,	John Killin and Eleanor Killin.
July 19.	Robert William,	Benjamin and Ellen Jones.	Dec. 31, 1856,	Christopher Nichols and Mary Moore.
" 19.	Jane,	Robert and Mary ———	May 20, 1857.	"
" 21.	Mary Mason,	Richard and Margaret Abercrombie,	April 3, 1858.	"
" 21.	Kate Louise,	Chester and Harriet Clapp,	May 19, 1857,	"
Aug. " 21.	Charles Frederick,	" " " " " "	Sept. 14, 1851,	"
" 21.	George Alfred,	" " " " " "	July 28, 1853.	"
" 9.	Grace Lee,	" " " " " "	Aug. 1, 1856.	"
" 9.	Gurdon Tuttle Russell,	Gurdon W. and Elizabeth S. Russell,	June 20, 1857,	Col. and Mrs. Northam.
Sept. 6.	Caroline Louisa,	Jacob and Elizabeth Nædele,	Dec. 6, 1856,	Parents.
" 6.	Matilda Eliza,	" " " " " "	April 1, 1847,	Parents.
" 6.	Emilie Annetta,	" " " " " "	April 24, 1848,	Parents.
" 6.	Charles Theodore,	" " " " " "	Jan. 15, 1855,	Parents.
" 6.	John Gustav Adolph,	" " " " " "	Nov. 19, 1851,	Parents.
" 6.	Olga Magdalena,	" " " " " "	Mar. 9, 1853,	Parents.
" 6.	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	Jan. 25, 1857,	Parents.

By Rev. Reuel H. Tuttle.

[Parents.  
Miller, and



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Parents.	Born.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
May 21.	Chas. Ruthven McGregor,	George W. and Margaretta Ophelia Phelps,	Dec. 16, 1856,	Mrs. McGregor.
" 23.	Mary Augusta,	DeForrest Hayden and Mary Peck,	May 22, 1853,	Sophia Beach and Parents.
" 28.	Mary Eugenia,	" "	Mar. 16, 1856,	Parents and Miss Kirby.
" 28.	Henrietta,	" "	Dec. 5, 1857,	"
June 4.	Mary Ann Smith,	" "	July 12, 1815,	Thomas Skinner.
" 4.	Mary Eliza Barber,	" "	May 23, 1858,	Mrs. Barber.
" 20.	Philemon Wadsworth Robbins,	Philemon F. and Emily M. Robbins,	Mar. 14, 1858,	Parents and William F. Tuttle.
" 20.	Charles Rodney Sheldon,	" "	Aug. 26, 1855,	Mrs. Sheldon.
" 20.	Johanna Fredericka,	William and Sophia Linke,	Jan. 23, 1855,	Parents and Jane Stewart.
" 20.	Peter Adolph,	" "	Jan. 24, 1853,	"
" 20.	Gustaff Månse,	" "	Dec. 7, 1857,	Parents.
July 8.	Jane Olive,	William and Sarah Williams,	Mar. 19, 1857,	Parents and Harriet Thomas.
" 18.	Howard Pinney Shepard,	" "	Dec. 24, 1857,	Parents, Dr. Beresford, and Mrs. Pinney.
" 18.	Frederick Joseph,	William and Jane White,	Mar. 19, 1858,	Parents.
" 28.	Frances Ellen,	Thomas Cavin and Jane Sophia Weildon,	Aug. 3, 1857,	Mrs. Venable.
" 25.	John Herrtage,	Henry and Fanny Lum,	Oct. 16, 1857,	Parents and John Herrtage.
" 31.	Charles Henry,	Charles and Sophia Stuart,	Aug. 23, 1856,	Parents and Mrs. Lute.
Aug. 1.	Waldo Lincoln Gates,	" "	Aug. 7, 1837,	Mr. W. F. Tuttle.
" 15.	George Thomas,	James and Catharine McCandless,	Jan. 29, 1858,	Parents.
Sept. 19.	Alice Gertrude,	Samuel I. and Louisa Tuttle,	Sept. 3, 1855,	Parents, Mrs. G. W. Russell.
" 19.	Samuel William,	" "	Oct. 18, 1857,	Parents, William F. Tuttle.
Oct. 12.	Elizabeth Frances,	William and Elizabeth Cross,	Sept. 15, 1856,	Christopher, Eliza, and Julia Doyle.
" 12.	Catharine,	" "	July 9, 1858,	"
" 24.	Mary Elizabeth Johnson,	Thomas T. and Laura Fisher,	May 30, 1858,	Parents, and Edwin Talmage and Adeline H. Talmage.
Nov. 21.	Ernest Withingt'n Fisher,	George and Laura Hatch,	July 14, 1858,	Gurdon W. Russell and Parents.
Dec. 10.	William Stanley,	" "	Sept. 27, 1857,	Parents.
" 10.	Sarah Hart,	Mr. _____,	Apr. 26, 1784,	Mrs. Warner.
" 19.	James Washington,	James and Isabella White,	June 14, 1858,	Parents and David Overend.
1859.				
Jan. 16.	Charles Joseph,	Joseph and Harriet Harris,	Sept. 3, 1858,	Parents.
" 30.	Jonathan,	Jared and Emma Starr,	Aug. 9, 1858,	Rev. Samuel Hall and Parents.
Feb. 24.	Thos. Valentine Booth,	" "	Apr. 27, 1857,	Mother.



Feb. 24.	John Ely Booth,								Nov. 4, 1858,	Mother.
April 17.	Mary Cecilia,								Aug. 23, 1858,	Parents and Alice Stillman.
" 24.	Caroline Ball Wilson,								Feb. 9, 1844,	Miss Julia Draper.
" 24.	Susan Brainard Arnold,								Oct. 21, 1844,	" "
" 24.	Helen Kelsey Christie,								Nov. 29, 1844,	" "
" 24.	Virginia Forsyth Christie,								Aug. 6, 1847,	" "
May 15.	Julia Draper,								Oct. 20, 1858,	Parents and Julia Draper.
" 21.	Abigail Clark Glazier,								Mar. 2, 1829,	Mrs. A. Miller.
" 21.	Ellen Maria Woodruff,								Feb. 9, 1843,	Mrs. Woodruff, Miss Henrietta Bull.
" 21.	Sarah Gilbert Kellogg,								July 9, 1846,	Mrs. Kellogg and Mrs. Rudder.
" 21.	Mary Louise Kellogg,								May 16, 1848,	" "
" 21.	Caroline Bertha Kellogg,								Sept., —,	" "
" 21.	Anna Wells Kellogg,								Feb. 1, 1856,	" "
June 18.	Thos. Brownell Chapman,								Jan. 8, 1859,	Parents and M. ——— Bap. by Bp. Brownell.
" 19.	Edward Benton,								Jan. 20, 1859,	Parents and Nehemiah Rice.
" 28.	George Kneeland,								May 18, 1859,	Parents and Alice Taintor. Bap. by Rev. Frs. Goodwin.
July 17.	Ellen Elizabeth,								Jan. 19, 1857,	Parents, and Miss C. McClatchie and Miss Colclough.
" 17.	Minnie Ann,								Mar. 23, 1858,	Parents and Miss C. McClatchie.
" 3.	Hattie Louise Clapp,								Dec. 28, 1858,	Parents and Hattie Clapp.
" 31.	— Huntington, } Huntington, }									
Sept. 1.	Eliza Ann,								Dec. 15, 1858,	Parents and Ann Jones.
" 20.	Charles Fred'k Heimer,								Sept. 6, 1859,	Parents and Mrs. Speath.
Oct. 9.	Catharine,									Parents, Thos. Martin, and Jane Ramsey. By Prof. Pyn- [chon.
Nov. 13.	Charl'te Gray Beckwith,									Mrs. F. Jarvis.
Oct. 1.	Augusta Hart Williams,									Mrs. Taintor.
1860.										
Jan. 1.	Mary Ann,								Apr. 9, 1859,	Parents.
" 1.	Ellen Lavinia Lee,								Nov. 14, 1814,	Mrs. Abercombie.
" 1.	Elizabeth Cavanagh,									Mrs. Laura Hatch.
" 15.	Samuel Francis Hall,								Dec., 1858,	Mr. Meigs and Mrs. Winter.
Mch. 18.	Elizabeth,								Jan. 17, 1860,	Parents.
" 21.	Mary Elizabeth,								Sept. 25, 1859,	Mrs. Brown and her mother.
" 23.	Lucy Ella,								Sept. 20, 1847,	Mrs. Luther and Mrs. Aug. Miller.
" 23.	Frances Emma,								July 27, 1849,	" "

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Nam	Parents.	Born.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Mch. 23.	Martin	Martin and Lucy Luther,	Nov. 22, 1855,	Mrs. Luther and Mrs. Aug. Miller.
" 23.	Fred,	Peter and Mary Luther,	Sept. 5, 1857,	Mrs. Mary Luther.
" 23.	Annie Hortense,	"	Nov. 5, 1860,	"
" 31.	Annie,	Mrs. Courtney,	Mar. 17, 1860,	Mrs. Courtney.
April 3.	Griffin Alexander,	Griffin A. and Mary Stedman,	Jan. 6, 1838,	Alex. Abercrombie.
" 3.	Julius Alonzo Case,	"	"	William Mather.
" 3.	Harriet Mtgom. Atwater,	"	"	Julia Draper.
" 7.	Isabella Lasetta Simons,	"	Nov. 18, 1858,	Parents and Mrs. Aug. Miller.
" 12.	William John,	William and Dinah Littlehales,	Nov. 7, 1859,	Mrs. Littlehales.
" 21.	Julia Susan,	Catharine Whipple,	Aug. 18, 1859,	Mrs. Whipple.
" 26.	Ida Belle,	"	Feb. 10, 1855,	Mr. and Mrs. George Houston.
May 17.	Helen Clare,	Charles T. and Sarah Clare Preston,	Nov. 16, 1859,	Dr. S. B. Beresford, Julia Draper.
April 29.	Robert McClellan,	Robert and May Edgar,	Jan. 29, 1860,	Parents and James Murray.
June 1.	Joseph Ebenezer,	Antoinette Gilbert,	June 1, 1860,	Mrs. Gilbert.
" 16.	Johann Frank Straut,	"	Dec. 18, 1858,	Parents.
" 17.	George Martin,	George M. and Wilhelmina Speath,	May 23, 1860,	Parents and Mr. and Mrs. Heimer.
July 23.	Genevieve Fellows McNary,	"	Dec. 1, 1859,	Parents and Mary E. Fellows.
Aug. 26.	John Charles Weissner,	"	Aug. 8, 1859,	Parents.
Sept. 2.	Louisa Wilhelmina Cath.,	Valentine and Anna Maria Ferner,	Aug. 2, 1855,	Parents, Mr. and Mrs. From.
" 3.	John Thomas Cross,	"	Apr. 14, 1860,	Mrs. Cross and Lucy Doyle.
" 9.	Sophia Catharine Deisby,	"	July 22, 1860,	Parents.
" 16.	Richard Allyn,	Samuel and Cecilia White,	June 9, 1860,	Parents and Rev. R. M. Abercrombie.
" 23.	Elizabeth Colt,	John S. and Elizabeth J. Jarvis,	July 21, 1860,	Parents, Mrs. Emma R. Hall, Mrs. Eliz. Colt, and Rev. W. [Jarvis.
Oct. 7.	Ralph Clark,	James and Catharine McCandless,	Mar. 8, 1860,	Parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Pierce.
" 8.	Jesse Hall,	Jared and Emma R. Starr,	Aug. 11, 1860,	Parents, P. S. Starr.
" 21.	Ferdinand Walter,	Thomas C. and Jane S. Weildon,	June 26, 1860,	Mrs. Jane S. Weildon.
" 29.	Sophia Doratheia Heimir,	"	Oct. 8, 1860,	Parents and Mrs. Lisia Scholte.
Nov. 5.	Emma Cath. Weinberger,	"	July 1, 1860,	Parents.
" 11.	Eva Doratheia Ruth,	"	Oct. 24, 1860,	"
1861.				
Jan. 7.	Phillip Schaeffer,	"	Dec. 25, 1860,	"
" 14.	Catharine Finger,	"	Jan. 8, 1861,	"



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Parents.	Born.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Sept. 1.	Ella Martha Pagram,	. . . . .	Jan. 3, 1861,	Parents.
" 2.	John Henry Caesar Colelough,	. . . . .	Nov. 7, 1860,	Parents and John McClatchie.
" 22.	Jane Eleanor Brown,	. . . . .	Apr. 29, 1861,	Parents.
" 22.	Nath'l Kellogg Morgan,	. . . . .	Feb. 1, 1861,	"
" 30.	Rich'd Douglas Preston,	. . . . .	Sept. 13, 1861,	Richard Hubbard and Mrs. Charles Brainard.
" 8.	James Inwood,	. . . . .	Aug. 3, 1861,	Parents and George Inwood.
Oct. 6.	Thomas Francis,	Robert T. and Jane Barbareau,	Apr. 14, 1861,	Parents.
" 20.	Anna Rosalie Hertel,	. . . . .	Mar. 10, 1861,	"
" 20.	Robert Andrew Wilson,	. . . . .	May 7, 1861,	"
Nov. 17.	Laurent Clerc Deming.	. . . . .	Nov. 21, 1860,	" and Mr. and Mrs. Clerc.
" 17.	Frances Don,	. . . . .	. . . . .	Parent.
" 30.	Louisa,	Charles R. and Harriet Chapman,	Sept. 1, 1861,	" and Mr. Burnham. [Assisted by Bp. Brownell.
<b>1862.</b>				
Mch. 23.	Mary Elizabeth Curtis,	. . . . .	Jan. 27, 1862.	
April 3.	Emma Hall,	Jared and Emma R. Starr,	Dec. 24, 1861.	
" 5.	Alice Elizabeth Hubbard,	. . . . .	Feb. 28, 1862.	
<i>By</i> REV. GEORGE H. CLARK, Rector.				
April 17.	Julia Maria Gaylord,	. . . . .	Oct. 16, 1861,	Hezekiah Gaylord, Mrs. W. Keney and Mother.
May 18.	Frances Em. Johnson, } Alice Louisa Johnson, }	. . . . .	. . . . .	Mrs. Pinney and Mrs. Fitch. [By Rev. Samuel G. Fuller.
Sept. 5.	Moses Nathaniel,	Moses and Mary Ann Carson,	Dec. 1, 1861.	Parents.
Aug. 26.	Ellen,	John and Margaret Costello,	Jan. 20, 1861,	Chas. Hamilton and Ann Maria Hamilton. " " "
July 13.	Francis Chester,	John and Jane F. Burton,	Oct. 26, 1853,	William H. and Isabella Hamilton.
" 13.	William Henry,	" " "	Apr. 8, 1860,	Mrs. C. R. Fisher and the Mother.
" 13.	Mary Louisa,	Charles and Mary Jane Lester,	May, 1861,	the Mother and Mrs. Stich.
" 13.	John,	John and Louisa Schwengler,	Feb. 4, 1862,	the Parents.
" 13.	Anna,	Michael and Emilia Meinel,	Mar. 5, 1862,	Mrs. C. R. Fisher and the Mother.
" 13.	Nellie,	George A. and Mary Ellen Hoyt,	Aug. 18, 1861,	the Parents.
" 13.	Charles Henry,	Arthur and Mary Campbell,	Sept. 5, 1855,	Parents and Ann Overand.
" 26.	Esther Ann,	James and Isabella White,	Feb. 25, 1861,	"

July 13.	William Arthur, . . .	Arthur and Mary Campbell, . . .	. . .	Jan. 16, 1859,	the Parents.	[By Rev Chas. R. Fisher.
" 13.	Albert Edward, . . .	" " " " " "	. . .	Feb. 15, 1860,	" " " " " "	" " " " " "
" 13.	Henry Edward, . . .	Henry and Mary Ann Gwatkin, . . .	. . .	Apr. 23, 1847,	Parents and John and Ann Maria Hamilton."	" " " " " "
" 13.	Walter, . . .	" " " " " "	. . .	June 28, 1855,	" " " " " "	" " " " " "
" 13.	Arthur, . . .	" " " " " "	. . .	Dec. 20, 1861,	" " " " " "	" " " " " "
Sept. 21.	Edward Buckingham, . . .	George E. and Laura S. Hatch, . . .	. . .	Dec. 20, 1861,	the Parents and Martha E. Stiles.	
Oct. 19.	David Henry, . . .	John and Mary Frazer, . . .	. . .	May 3, 1862,	Emma Moore and Parents.	
" 19.	Emma E. Eliza, . . .	J. H. William and Margaret Wenk, . . .	. . .	June 17, 1854,	the Parents.	
" 19.	Franklin Simons, . . .	" " " " " "	. . .	Mar. 28, 1856,	" " " " " "	
Nov. 9.	Francis Wayland Burr, . . .	" " " " " "	. . .	adult.	the Parents.	
Dec. 6.	George Frederick, . . .	George S. and Catherine Green, . . .	. . .	. . .	" " " " " "	
<b>1863.</b>						
Feb. 24.	George Washington, } Anna Elizabeth, }	Daniel and Ann Eliza Clark, . . .	. . .	Feb. 22, 1863.		
Mch. 13.	Lenora, . . .	Alexander H. and Elizabeth H. Allyn, . . .	. . .	Dec. 27, 1862,	Rev. C. R. Fisher, Mrs. R. J. Allyn, and the mother.	
" 13.	Charles Thompson, . . .	" " " " " "	. . .	Feb. 7, 1863,	" " " " " "	
April 4.	Ann Woodruff, . . .	. . .	. . .	adult.	" " " " " "	
" 4.	Clara Jane Roberts, . . .	. . .	. . .	adult.	" " " " " "	
" 4.	Ann Eliz. Burr, . . .	. . .	. . .	adult.	" " " " " "	
" 5.	John Malsw'h Alexander, . . .	James and Catherine McCandless, . . .	. . .	Feb. 18, 1863,	the Parents.	
May 17.	William Brantley, . . .	John J. and Martha L. Jones, . . .	. . .	Aug. 15, 1862,	Geo. D. Jewett, Normand Lyman, Jr., Martha L. Jones,	
June 21.	Alice Beckwith, . . .	James M. B. and Abbie S. McNary, . . .	. . .	July 29, 1862,	the Parents and Charlotte G. Beckwith.	
" 21.	John, . . .	William and Catharine McAdams, . . .	. . .	Apr. 9, 1863,	the Father, Bartholomew Allen, and Martha Byrne.	
July 2.	Chauncey Howard, . . .	Nathaniel S. and Emma E. Morgan, . . .	. . .	June 5, 1862,	sick.	
" 6.	Mary Scabury, . . .	George S. and Catherine Green, . . .	. . .	Apr. 17, 1863,	the Parents.	
" 8.	Jared, . . .	Jared and Emma R. Starr, . . .	. . .	May 8, 1863,	Private.	[Rev. C. R. Fisher.
" 19.	Frederick William, . . .	James and Isabella White, . . .	. . .	Sept. 12, 1862,	the Parents.	
" 19.	Caroline Eliza, . . .	John and Antoinette Arthur, . . .	. . .	. . .	Mrs. Eliza B. Goodsell, Miss Rosella Lloyd.	
" 19.	Emma Matilda, . . .	John J. and Matilda Brown, . . .	. . .	Mar. 31, 1863,	the Parents.	
Aug. 2.	Lizzie A. Parsons, } Mary A. Edgerton, }	. . .	. . .	. . .	Mrs. Lucy Phelps and Mrs. Amelia Edgerton, witnesses.	
Sept. 20.	James Walter, . . .	George E. and Laura S. Hatch, . . .	. . .	Feb. 7, 1863,	the Parents.	
" 4.	Charles Herbert Witter, adopted by Charles and Rebecca Witter, . . .	adopted by Charles and Rebecca Witter, . . .	. . .	May 14, 1863,	Mrs. Rebecca Witter.	[By Rev. Mr. Fisher.
					<i>Attest.</i>	GEORGE H. CLARK.

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Parents.	Born.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Oct. 18.	Edward Grosvenor,	John A. and Eliza Martin,	Jan. 20, 1862,	Mr. F. A. Brown and Mrs. Bridgman.
Dec.	Matthew James,	John and Eliza Edgar,	July 29, 1863,	the Parents.
"	Jane Maria,	Henry and Mary Colclough,	Sept. 23, 1862,	Jane McClatchie.
"	Lucy Jeanette,	James N. and Frances B. Goodwin,	July 29, 1858,	sick.
"	Caroline Christina,	Frederick and Margaret McKnight,	Aug. 11, 1856,	Elizabeth McKnight.
1864.				
Jan. 17.	Henry,	Simon and Harriet Towle,	July 13, 1863,	the Parents, Henry Woodward, and Miss Rebecca Brain- [ard.
Feb. 10.	Clara Louisa,	William W. and Sarah B. McFarland,	Aug. 15, 1858,	sick.
"	Henry Arthur,	Henry W. and Julia B. Haskell,	Aug. 25, 1850,	J. H. Dascan and F. W. Burr.
"	Fanny A. Cutter,	"	adult.	
"	Frances M. Boyd,	"	adult.	
"	Ovilla Hale,	"	adult.	
"	Sarah Farnham,	"	adult.	
Mar. 4.	John F. Holmes,	"	adult,	Simon Towle.
"	Electra E. Shaw,	"	adult,	Mrs. — Chapman.
"	William Perry,	Rev. Wm. L. and Susan M. Bostwick,	Nov. 6, 1864,	Rev. S. G. Fuller, Mrs. Celeste P. Fuller, and the Parents.
"	Fanny Amelia Holcomb,	"	"	Mrs. Mather.
"	Ella Burr,	"	"	Mrs. Mather and Mrs. Dodd.
Apr. 10.	Sophia T. Rice,	"	adult,	Mrs. Harriet P. Keeny.
May 15.	John Henry Ward,	Albert W. and Louisa M. H. North,	Nov. 12, 1863,	the Parents and Mr. — Bailey.
"	William Frederick,	John Parker and Mary Frayer,	Jan. 11, 1864.	
June 12.	Anna Chapin Mather,	"	age 10,	Mrs. Wm. Mather, Rev. Mr. Fisher and Mrs. Fisher.
"	Wm. Allen Mather,	"	age 6,	Mrs. Wm. Mather, Rev. C. R. Fisher and Gurdon W. [Russell.
July 3.	Annie Augusta,	Thos. T. and Laura A. Fisher,	Oct. 17, 1863,	
"	George,	Chas. and Maria Bardous,	Nov. 24, 1861,	{ the Mother and Mr. — Nichols.
"	Charles Alfred,	"	Sept. 4, 1862,	{ Parents and Miss Louise J. North.
Nov. 20.	Edward William,	Edward M. and Mary M. Whittemore,	June 3, 1864,	{ the Parents.
"	Emma Rose,	"	May 7, 1861,	{ the child sick.
"	Mary Grey,	"	Aug. 28, 1864,	{ Father and Philip and Adam Speath. Mother and Allen W. Warner.
"	William Mather,	"	"	
"	Philip Adam,	G. M. and Wilhemina Speath,	Sept. 23, 1864,	
Dec. 18.	Charles Walter,	Hezekiah and Emily H. Gaylord,	Feb. 16, 1864,	



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Parents.	Born.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Mar. 18.	Carrie Emma,	James B. and ——— Powell,	June 12, 1866,	the Parents.
" 31.	Elizabeth Williams,	" " " " " "	adult,	Mrs. Ellen W. Vanderbilt.
Apr. 14.	Sarah E. McFarland,	" " " " " "	adult,	Mr. and Mrs. Northam, witnesses.
" 14.	Harriet E. Beckwith,	" " " " " "	adult,	" " " " " "
" 14.	Sarah A. Ward,	" " " " " "	adult.	" " " " " "
May 3.	Robert Francis,	Robert and Lizzie Burnett,	Sept. 29, 1865,	the Parents.
" 20.	Laura Wheaton,	C. A. and Ellen L. C. Taft,	Sept. 20, 1865,	" " and Mrs. Cowan.
June 17.	Alice Louise,	Allen W. and Maria H. Warner,	Dec. 4, 1865.	" " and Miss Eliz. Fisher.
" 13.	Sarah Edca,	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	" " " " " "
" 13.	Richard Hubbard,	W. W. and Sarah E. McFarland,	" " " " " "	the Parents, Mrs. Pinney, and for the son ———, Rev. Dr. Goodwin. [By the Rev. Dr. F. J. Goodwin.
" 13.	Hetty Hart,	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	" " " " " "
July 1.	James Goodwin Butler,	J. M. B. and Abby S. McNary,	Mar. 26, 1865,	the Parents and Sam'l R. McNary.
" 4.	Elizabeth Amelia,	Leonard and Ellen M. Brown,	Nov. 28, 1855,	sick.
" 25.	Edwin Haughton Booth,	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	sick.
Sept. 4.	Annie Isabella,	James and Isabella White,	Aug. 13, 1866,	Parents and Annie Overand.
" 16.	William James,	Elias and Eliza Sames,	Apr. 26, 1866,	the Parents.
Aug. 19.	Mary Louise,	John P. and Mary Frazer,	May 3, 1866,	Parents and William Pierce and Mary L. Fallen.
Oct. 21.	Ada Josephine,	Joseph H. and Ada Sprague,	Feb. 11, 1866,	Parents, Mrs. W. Keney and Robert Meech.
" 21.	Charles David,	" " " " " "	Oct. —, 1852,	" " " " " "
" 21.	William Henry,	George and Mary J. Whitman,	Aug. —, 1855,	Parents and Henry M. Bailey.
" 21.	James Lafayette,	" " " " " "	Aug. 27, 1861,	" " " " " "
" 21.	Franklin Jewell,	" " " " " "	July 17, 1864,	" " " " " "
Nov. 18.	Gertrude Larkum,	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	" " " " " "
Dec. 16.	Ella Louisa Burke,	" " " " " "	Nov. 5, 1854,	Mrs. Horton, Rev. R. Meech.
" 30.	Adela Maria,	Fred. P. and Eunice Halsey,	Mar. 23, 1866,	Miss Maggie Burke, Miss Mary Goodwin, and R. Meech, Parents and Mrs. Eliz. Fuller.
1867.				
Jan. 7.	Charles Christian,	Charles F. and F. A. G. Sharps,	Nov. 14, 1866,	Mrs. Leroy and Mr. Sharps.
Feb. 17.	Louis Chapin,	Francis W. and Anna M. Burr,	Nov. 17, 1866,	Parents and Mr. Samuel Hart,
Mar. 17.	Sarah Louisa Daniels,	" " " " " "	adult,	Witness, Miss Mary Robinson.
" 22.	Jane Elizabeth,	" " " " " "	Aug. 12, 1855,	" " " " " "
" 22.	Sylvia Almira,	Willis A. and Elizabeth Pierce,	July 17, 1861,	Mrs. Elizabeth P. Dewey and Mrs. Fannie D. Ward.
" 22.	Frederick Milton,	" " " " " "	Feb. 2, 1863,	" " " " " "



Apr. 20.	Geo. Dwight Jewett,				
" 20.	Mrs. Ada Sprague,				
" 20.	Miss Lucy Sturgis Ely,				adults.
" 20.	Miss Mary Waterman,				
" 20.	Mrs. Eliz. L. Stephens,				
" 20.	Mrs. Louise Matson,				
" 21.	James Buchanan,	Ephraim and Mary Cowles,	Mar. 4, 1857,	Mr. Sam <sup>l</sup> Tracy and Miss Wadsworth.	
May 18.	Susan Ann Bullock,		adult.		
" 18.	Bell Keeny,		adult.		
" 18.	Carrie Louise,	Watson B. and Laura L. Keeny,	Oct. 2, 1854,	Mrs. Charles Douglass.	
" 18.	George Guy,	Thomas C. and Jane S. Weildon,	June 10, 1866,	Mother and Miss Weildon.	
" 26.	Marie Adelaide,	John L. and Sophia Buckley,	Apr. 19, 1861,	the Parents.	
" 26.	Joseph William,	Theodore and Mary Giege,	Dec. 31, 1866,	"	
" 26.	Josephine,	Joseph and Anna Ba—,	—, 1860,	"	

By REV. ROBERT MEECH, Rector.

June 16.	George Converse,	Carlos C. and ——— Kimball,	Oct. 29, 1866,	Parents and Mrs. J. H. Sprague.
July 21.	Grace Addie,		Feb. 8, 1856,	
" 21.	Alice Louisa,	Mrs. Mary J. Goodwin (widow),	Mar. 22, 1858,	Mother and Elizabeth Strickland.
" 21.	William Gibson,		May 18, 1861,	
" 21.	Charles Henry,	Ephraim and Mary Cowles,	May 17, 1859,	Mother and Miss Sarah Wadsworth.
" 21.	Mary Josephine,		Sept. 1, 1861,	
Aug. 4.	Catharine,	John and Ann Pagram,	Mar. 2, 1867,	Frank Heafy and Kate Heafy.
" 18.	Walter Robert,	Robert E. and Phoebe A. Pinney,	Sept. 5, 1866,	J. A. Case and Mrs. Eunice L. Pinney.
" 18.	Dora Sophia Maria,	G. M. and Wilhelmina Speath,	Mar. 24, 1867,	Antony C. Baedon and Dora Baedon.
Oct. 20.	Carrie Laura Parker,		Feb. 25, 1853,	Mrs. W. B. Carrier and ———
" 20.	Van Henry Parker,		Sept. 10, 1860,	— George E. Hatch.
1868.				
Jan. 19.	George Walter,	George and Jane A. Houston,	July 7, 1860,	Jas. McLatchie and Mrs. Ann M. Hamilton (at 44 Chest-
Feb. 23.	Sarah Scrugham,	{ J. Scrugham and J. Elizabeth Quin,	Aug. 7, —, }	Parents and Mrs. S. S. Quin.
" 23.	DeWitt Clinton Pierce,	— and Elizabeth Smith,	Apr. 10, —, }	Miss Ann Woodruff.
Mar. 15.	Louisa,			Mrs. Catherine McCandless.
" 29.	Medoria Louisa Vibbert,	Adult (Hypoth.),		

By Rev. G. H. Clark.

[nut).

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Parents.	Born.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Apr. 25.	Richard Jarvis,	J. Watson and Josephine Beach,	Oct. —, 1867,	Rich'd W. H. Jarvis, Miss Catharine Beach.
May 5.	Margaret Jane,	John and Mary Archer,	Feb. 8, 1867,	Mrs. Louise Matson and Parents.
" 31.	Henry F.,	Henry P. and Mary DeWolf,	adult.	Rev. Edw'd Goodridge.
June 21.	William Arthur,	Hezekiah and Emily N. Gaylord,	7 months,	Parents and S. G. Farnham, Jr.
" 21.	Thomas Benton,	Allen W. and Maria H. Warner,	4 months,	Parents and Rev. R. Meech.
" 28.	Charles Robert,	Ernest and Frederika Sterzinger,	. . . . .	Miss Mary E. Booth and Mr. Chas. E. Meech.
" 28.	Louisa Mary,	Geo. A. and Ellen M. Wright.	. . . . .	
July 5.	George Denny,	Timothy B. and Eliza Stedman,	7 years,	Parents and Mr. John F. Holmes.
" 12.	Minnie,		3 years,	
" 12.	Simeon,	James and Sarah Jane Smith,	5 years,	Parents, Mrs. E. S. Johnson and Miss Mary Goodwin.
" 19.	Mary Milton,		9 months,	
Aug. 6.	Louisa Simpson,	John Denton and Frances E. Pullen,	2 months,	Parents and Maria Scoble (at 29 Arch St.).
Sept. 3.	Frances Emily,	John H. and Mary J. Meech, at 103 Elm St.,	July 20, 1865,	Parents, Mr. Chas. E. Meech and Miss Emily Haven.
" 3.	Laura Winship,	Hartford.		Parents, Rev. Rob't Meech and Miss Julia D. White.
" 3.	Robert Owen,	Samuel (dec'd) and Mary J. White,	2 yrs. & 10 mos.	Miss Sarah Overand.
" 4.	George Samuel,	James E. and ——— Abbe,	. . . . .	Parents, Rev. R. Meech and Miss L. Ely.
" 6.	Ellen Louise,	Don Alonzo and Lucia M. Shephard,	. . . . .	Parents, Mr. J. A. Case and Mrs. H. C. Fuller.
Oct. 20.	Ernest Cavour,	George and Mary J. Whitman,	Dec. 17, 1867,	Parents.
Oct. 4.	Mary Elizabeth,	. . . . .	. . . . .	
Nov. 2.	Eugenie Simonson,	Theodore G. and Angie Ellis,	Aug. 21, 1842,	Parents, Rev. R. Meech and Mrs. Gertrude Holmes.
Nov. 8.	Gertrude Laurie,	. . . . .	May 26, 1868,	[Edwin Taylor.
1869.				Sponsors, Mr. and Mrs.
Jan. 18.	William Henry,	Wm. H. and Mary Cornelia Dodd,	2½ months old,	sick, and baptized in private.
Feb. 2.	George Affleck,	James and Isabella White,	Nov. 21, 1868,	Parents and Geo. Affleck.
" 4.	DeWitt Caldwell Colt,	James B. and Mary Colt,	. . . . .	sick, and baptized in private.
Mar. 14.	Chas. Henry Derby,	adult,	Aug. 28, 1846,	Rev. F. Goodwin, witness.
" 18.	Emma,	Fred'k and Eva Du,	May 10, 1868,	Catherine Evans, Helene Meigs, Joseph Rubener. By
" 20.	Clara Webb Kinne,	Adult, Huntington F. and Delia C. Kinney,	July 14, 1852,	Mrs. Delia C. Kinney, witness. Baptized for me in St.
" 21.	Kate Ballard Slate,	adult,	May 20, 1849,	Paul's ch. by Rev C. R. Fisher.
Apr. 19.	Lydia,	John and Maria Guithlein,	. . . . .	Mrs. H. Slate (mother). Parents and Rev. L. Simonson.

May	3.	Elizabeth Ann Slate, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Miss Kate B. Slate (daughter).
May	15.	Joseph Bamaud, . . . . .	Joseph and Orvilla B. Hall, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	John and Mary Brocklesby and Rev. L. Simonson.
Sept.	12.	Clarissa Ann Searritt, . . . . .	adult (sick, admitt. in private), . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Rev. C. H. B. Tremaine and Mrs. ——— Roberts.
Dec.	19.	Gertrude Harris, . . . . .	Edward and ——— Cooke, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Mrs. E. A. Cooke and Parents.
<b>1870.</b>							
Jan.	16.	Frances Beresford, . . . . .	Francis W. and Anna Burr, . . . . .	. . . . .	Oct. 22, 1869,	. . . . .	Father and Mrs. F. S. Jewett and Miss F. Beresford.
"	22.	Melissa Ann, . . . . .	Jesse A. and Martha Randall, . . . . .	. . . . .	Apr. 5, 1861,	. . . . .	sick, and baptized in private by Rev. C. H. B. Tremaine.
Feb.	6.	Harry Lewis, . . . . .	Mrs. Jerusha Reckard (widow), . . . . .	. . . . .	Aug. 25, 1857, }	. . . . .	Mother, Mrs. Harriet Clapp, and Mr. Geo. E. Hatch.
"	6.	Nellie Virginia, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Nov. 16, 1855, }	. . . . .	Allyn S. and Cecilia A. Stillman. [private].
"	13.	Allyn Allston, . . . . .	Chas. A. and Hattie Stillman, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Mrs. T. H. Mendson and Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Gordon (in
"	13.	Mrs. Catherine Gordon Isham, adult, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Parents and Dr. W. H. Russell, and Mrs. Chas. Bradley.
Mar.	6.	Gertrude, . . . . .	Charles and Abby J. Douglas, . . . . .	. . . . .	Sept. 29, 1869,	. . . . .	sick, and baptized in private by Rev. Mr. Tremaine.
"	24.	James Joseph, . . . . .	Herman H. and Frances Emma Barbour, . . . . .	. . . . .	Dec. 28, 1869,	. . . . .	{ Baptism publicly certified.
"	26.	Melissa Ann, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	{ Father and Mrs. M. L. Reed.
"	26.	Minnie Christiana, . . . . .	Joseph A. and Martha Randall, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	{ Seymour Watrous and ———.
Apr.	16.	Rebecca Webster Watrous, adult, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Mother, Miss Julia D. White, and R. Meech. [S. Ann St.
"	16.	Isaac Alonzo, . . . . .	Nathan and Mary Augusta Kilbourne, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	sick, and baptized in private.
"	16.	William, . . . . .	William and ——— Rogers, . . . . .	. . . . .	2 years,	. . . . .	Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Dillon and Rev. C. H. B. Tremaine.
"	4.	James, . . . . .	Daniel and Ann Eliza Clark, . . . . .	. . . . .	Nov. 27, 1869,	. . . . .	Wm. and Sarah McCorkle and Parents.
May	8.	Salomon Adolphus, . . . . .	Adolphus and Anna Schottlander, . . . . .	. . . . .	Jan. 9, 1870,	. . . . .	Mrs. A. P. Cross.
"	8.	Fidelia, . . . . .	John and Anna M. Pegram, . . . . .	. . . . .	Oct. 26, 1869,	. . . . .	Parents and Miss Sarah Brainard and Mrs. F. W. Burr.
"	25.	Elizabeth Jane Pond ( <i>nee</i> Newton), adult, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Baptized hypothetically. Witnesses, Rev. Mr. Tremaine
June	1.	Minnie Davis, . . . . .	Henry and Anna C. Chapin, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	and Mrs. E. P. Cooke.
"	6.	Edward Pratt Cooke, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Baptized by immersion. Witnesses, Rev. Mr. Nelson
"	6.	Linda Walton Skinner, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Rev. C. H. B. Tremaine, witness.
"	10.	Charles Edward Dustin, adult, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Mrs. F. S. Jewett, witness. Hypothetically baptized.
"	11.	Sarah Jane Cook, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Mrs. Geo. D. Jewett, witness.
"	11.	Emma Jane Waterman, adult, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Rev. C. H. B. Tremaine, witness.
"	11.	Watson Bromley Keney, adult, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Mother and Mrs. O'Hara.
"	11.	Laura W. Bullock, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Baptized hypothetically. W. B. Keney, witness.
"	12.	Charles Douglas, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	C. C. Kimball and Mrs. J. H. Sprague.
"	13.	Frederick Strong, . . . . .	Carlos C. and Caroline E. Kimball, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Parents and Rev. C. H. B. Tremaine.
"	13.	James Robert, . . . . .	James and Sarah J. Smith, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Parents.	Born.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
June 13.	Florence Louise,	Albert W. and Louisa North,	Oct. 8, 1869.	Parents and Mrs. Tibbals of Coventry. [Wainwright.
" 22.	Mabel Wyllys,	Wm. A. M. and Helena B. Wainwright,	Dec. 9, 1869,	Parents and Mrs. Sarah A. Talcott. By Rev. F. C.
" 23.	Sarah Eliza,	Alfred and Martha E. Williams,	July 29, 1867,	Mrs. Ann M. Hamilton and Miss Ann Woodruff.
" 23.	Minnie Elizabeth,		Sept. 28, 1869,	
July 2.	Elbert,	Henry and Cresceuy Seigler,	June 21, 1870,	sick, and baptized in private. Mrs. Louisa Maline, witness.
Aug. 21.	Kate Elizabeth,	John and Matilda Coombs,	April 7, 1870,	Parents, Miss Catherine Pierce and Mr. Edward Reizel.
Oct. 18.	*Franklin Wendel Theodore,	Wendel and Wilhelmina Seliger,	Oct. 17, 1865,	Theresa Fisher and Parents.
" 18.	*George William Crocker, adult,	.	Sept. 2, 1836,	Rev. L. Simonson.
" 18.	*Elizabeth Caroline Francis Crocker, adult,	.	July 16, 1840,	Parents and Rev. L. Simonson.
" 18.	*Anna Denslow,	Geo. and Elizabeth Crocker,	Dec. 15, 1863,	
" 18.	*Gertrude Frances,	.	Apr. 19, 1869,	Parents and Miss A. H. Williams. By Rev. C. H. B.
" 28.	Emmia Stoll,	.	.	Mr. John R. Tracy, Miss Charlotte Tracy, and Miss Kate [Tremaine.
Nov. 1.	Alice Satella,	Chas. T. Sharps and Alice F. Sharps,	Mar. 10, 1869,	
Dec. 27.	Harry William Douthwaite,	.	.	
" 21.	Merrick Warren Chapin,	.	.	
" 28.	Alice Mary,	Charles W. and Alice L. Haynes,	.	
<b>1871.</b>				
Mar. 3.	Mercy Selina Jackson,	(col'd), adult,	.	Rob't Meech and Miss Julia D. White.
" 20.	Louise Elizabeth Leppens,	adult,	.	Mrs. Alex. Houston.
" 26.	†Charles Goodwin,	Thomas and Annie Hampson,	Nov. 8, 1870,	Mrs. Green, the Father, and James Smith.
" 26.	†William Gilbert,	no father living, Mrs. ——— Moxon,	— — — — —	Newbold Tracy and Miss ——— Ward.
" 26.	†Annie Elizabeth,	" " ——— Phelps,	.	Mrs. ——— Phelps and Mrs. ——— Jackson.
" 27.	Lucy Jane Clapp,	adult, (unmarried,)	.	Miss Cornelia Watrous.
" 27.	Eliza ——— Barnett,	adult, wife of J. S. Barnett,	.	
Apr. 5.	Howard Crosby,	Geo. S. and ——— Burr,	.	Mrs. H. C. Bullock, Mother, and Dr. G. W. Russell.
" 5.	Elizabeth Chester,	Wm. L. and Louise Matson,	.	Parents and Miss Mary I. Beresford.
" 8.	†Lucy Mann,	adult,	.	Miss L. Salisbury.
" 11.	†Henry Clark Fuller,	adult,	.	Mr. Z. Preston.
" 11.	Isabella Louisa,	John and Matilda Coombs,	Mar. 31, 1871,	sick, and baptized in private by Rev. C. R. Fisher.
July 22.	Nathan Allen,	Nathan and Mary Kilbourn,	June 3, 1871,	Miss Julia D. White, in private by Rev. C. R. Fisher.
" 26.	James Thomas,	Thomas A. and Catharine C. Graham,	Feb. 10, 1869,	Thos. Sumner, Rev. W. G. Sumner, Hattie M. Graham.

\* Baptisms reported by Rev'd L. Simonson, as performed by him.

† By Rev. Mr. Tremaine.

‡ By Rev. W. G. Sumner.

Aug. 30.	Lena Isbell,	Frank J. and Belle S. Knox,	Mar.	7, 1871,	Parents and Mrs. Wm. Knox.	[By Rev. W. G. Sumner.
Oct.	Adeline Leonora,	James and Sarah J. Smith,	Oct.	17, 1871,	sick, and baptized in private.	[Rev. R. Meech.
Dec.	Norma Augusta Summers,	Norma Augusta Summers,	May	15, 1859,	Miss Augusta H. Williams, Miss Mary Goodwin, and	
<b>1872.</b>						
Jan.	Joseph Lawrence,	Joseph and Isabella Columbus,	Oct.	17, 1869,	Benjamin Doughtie and Miss Emma Columbus.	
"	Charles Henry,	J. H. W. and Margaret Wenk,	"	"		[Miss Ham.
Mar.	Elbridge Brigham Ham,	adult,	"	"	<i>In articulo mortis</i> , Mr. and Mrs. ——— Babcock, and	
"	Jennie Theresa,	L. D. and ——— Pelton,	Oct.	8, 1861,	Miss A. H. Williams.	
"	Wadsworth LeRoy,		June	2, 1863,	Mrs. Alex. Houston.	
"	Grace Maria Warner,		"	"		
"	Emma Estelle Gundlach,		"	"	Miss A. H. Williams, Mr. C. E. Dustin.	
"	Emma Louisa Ida,	Ferdinand and Wilhelmina Ulrich,	Mar.	28, 1861,	Mrs. Louise Vollman, Ida Hegenor, and Otto Henning.	
"	Lily Ernestine Otelia,		June	8, 1867,	Mother, Miss Emma Smith.	
May	Ella Minerva,	Henry C. and Carrie Lips,	Jan.	21, 1872,	Mrs. L. H. Holt (mother), witness.	
"	Evelyna Case Holt,	adult,	"	"	Miss Mary Goodwin, Mrs. D. B. Jewett, and F. W. Burr.	
"	Emily Winifred,	Franklin L. and Elizabeth W. Burr,	Dec.	10, 1859,	Mrs. D. B. Jewett and F. W. Burr.	
"	Robert Henry,	Wm. H. and Mary Cornelia Dodd,	Sept.	26, 1871,	Miss Fanny Watrous.	
"	Ada Jane,	Henry and Harriet Williams,	Aug.	16, 1858,	Mrs. W. Knox and Mrs. Sexton, witnesses.	
"	Almira Woodruff,	adult,	"	"	Mrs. H. B. Beach, witness.	
"	Emma May Tomlinson,	adult,	"	"	Miss A. H. Williams, witness.	
June	Louise Talcott,	adult,	"	"	Selma Ludwig, Michael Rohon, Christian Heirting,	
Oct.	Michael Theodore,	Christian and Minnie Heirting,	Jan.	5, 1872,		
<b>1873.</b>						
Jan.	Grace,	Edgar and Lucy Waterman,	"	"	sick, and in private. Miss A. H. Williams.	
Feb.	Mary Ida,	Rev. Jas. B. and Ida Goodrich,	Oct.	16, 1872,	Rev. S. Hart and Miss C. Tracy.	
Mar.	Lewis,	Robert and Jane Britton,	Dec.	1, 1872,	Mr. Daniel Clark and Mrs. William Allen.	
"	Frank Warner,	Andrew and Annie J. Whiton,	Jan.	31, 1872,	A. Whiton, F. J. Knox, and Mrs. Irene B. Nott.	
Apr.	Emma Louisa Marchall,	adult,	"	"	Miss Sarah Davis, witness.	
"	Marion Elizabeth Goodman,	adult,	"	"	Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Goodman, witnesses.	
"	Alice,	George A. and Mary E. Priest,	June	6, 1872,	Father and Mrs. Mary J. Priest.	[Meech.
"	Angie Eleanor,		Aug.	10, 1870,	Miss Gertrude L. Holmes, Miss Ellen F. Hooker, and R.	
"	Edna Marguerite,	Theodore G. and Angie Ellis,	May	9, 1872,	" " Miss Mariette Diot, and R. Meech.	
May	Samuel Foote Cadwell,	adult,	"	"	L. B. Goodman, witness.	
"	Sophia Hills,	adult,	"	"	Miss Julia D. White, witness.	

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Parents.	Born.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
June 3.	Myrtis Irene,	Albertus S. and Melissa Hills,	.	Mrs. Sophia Hills and Miss Julia D. White.
" 6.	Mary Estelle Priest,	adult,	.	Geo. A. Priest, witness.
" 6.	Mary Louisa,	Mortimer G. and Margaret Sawtelle,	Nov. 16, 1864,	Miss A. H. Williams and Mr. C. E. Dustin.
" 6.	Henry Hurlburt,	{	.	Mrs. Isabella Ransom.
" 6.	George Fred Luther,	Chas. Henry and Clara Lester,	.	" "
" 6.	Emma Abb,	.	.	" "
" 6.	Alice Feldhusen,	.	Nov. 7, 1865,	" "
" 6.	Josephine Feldhusen,	.	Oct. 4, 1863,	" "
" 6.	Jessie Watson,	George H. and Jessie E. Weeks,	Sept. 18, 1872,	Mrs. Margaret Costello.
Aug. 19.	Penfield Beach Goodsell,	adult,	.	<i>In articulo mortis.</i>
" 24.	Albertus Starkey,	Albertus S. and Melissa Hills,	Sept. 23, 1872,	sick, and in private. Mrs. Sophia Hills, sponsor.
June 20.	Ernest John,	George W. and Mary Miller,	Dec. 27, 1872,	David Robinson of Thompsonville and Parents.
" 20.	Charles Williams,	Mrs. Mary Mason (widow),	June 23, 1864,	Mrs. Isabella Ransom.
Sept. 13.	Edgar Wilson,	{	Sept. 2, 1873,	{
" 13.	Frederick Brower,	Thomas B. and Isabel Chapman,	Sept. 2, 1873,	sick, and in private.
Oct. 19.	Fisher Ames Buell,	J. H. W. and Margaret Wenk,	Feb. 25, 1873,	Parents and Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Westphal. [Tracy.
Nov. 2.	Anne Merrill,	John F. and Mary A. Tracy,	Aug. 16, 1873,	Miss Theresa Robinson, Miss Annie H. Tracy, Newbold
" 16.	Selma,	Julius and Austina Leist,	Aug. 17, 1872,	Amelia Brown and Julius Leist.
" 16.	Lena King,	.	Oct. 15, 1864,	{
" 16.	Henrietta King,	.	Jan. 5, 1867,	Clara Heublein, Emma Schelling, Hans Schelling.
" 16.	Catharine King,	.	Nov. 7, 1868,	{
Dec. 7.	Annie May Fischer,	.	June 7, 1858,	{
" 7.	Rose Therese Fischer,	.	Sept. 26, 1865,	Rev. J. T. Huntington and Miss Mary Woodbridge.
" 7.	Cora Caroline Fischer,	.	Jan. 9, 1868,	{
1874.				
Apr. 1.	Mary,	{	July 22, 1871,	{
" 1.	Elizabeth,	John and Margaret Oppell,	May 17, 1873,	Mrs. J. Leist, Mrs. D. B. Jewett, L. B. Goodman.
" 3.	Frederick Luther,	.	May 9, 1867,	[Miss A. H. Williams.
" 3.	Fanny Elizabeth,	Charles Henry and Clara Lester,	Aug. 13, 1870,	Henry Corning, Jr., Miss Mary I. Beresford,— by proxy,
" 3.	Charles Hart,	.	Jan. 30, 1874,	{
" 3.	Elizabeth,	James and Isabella Jones,	Mar. 28, 1872,	Parents. [Reside E. Htfd.]

April	3.	Lydia Emily Eliza,	} Ferdinand and Bertha Patty.	June	9, 1870,	Miss E. Glock, Miss E. Wagner, Mr. Patty, A. M. Gordon.
"	3.	Theodore Gustave Charles,		May	16, 1873,	Parents and Mrs. Jane H. Watkinson.
"	3.	Ellen, . . . . .	July	4, 1873,	L. Gundlach, Mrs. Crouse, Mr. Myer.	
"	4.	Henry, . . . . .	Oct.	3, 1871,	Miss A. H. Williams, Mr. Myer.	
"	4.	William, . . . . .	Dec.	27, 1873,		
"	4.	Frederick William,	Jan.	15, 1863,		
"	4.	Albert Henry,	Jan.	4, 1867,	Parents, Mrs. Behner, Mr. Edw. Behner, A. M. Gordon.	
"	4.	Karl Julius,	Dec.	2, 1868,		
"	4.	Charles Frederick,	Dec.	6, 1870,		
"	4.	Jane Gilbert,	Mar.	14, 1861,	Parents, Miss Ellen Rose, Miss Mary Woodbridge.	
"	4.	Elizabeth Mand,	Nov.	21, 1863,		
"	4.	Edith Woodruff Hart,			Mrs. O. D. Woodruff.	
"	4.	Martha, . . . . .	Jan.	15, 1874,	Parents, [residence, E. Htfld.]	
"	4.	Dwight Woodruff,	Sept.	27, 1873,	Parents and Franklin S. Isbell.	
"	6.	George William, . . . . .	Dec.	6, 1870,	Parents, Mrs. J. H. Sprague, and A. M. Gordon.	
"	6.	Louis Callet, . . . . .	Apr.	2, 1870,	L. Gundlach and Mrs. H. C. Fuller.	
"	7.	Robert, . . . . .	Aug.	24, 1874,		
"	7.	Mary Lockwood,	Sept.	17, 1874,	sick, and in private. Mrs. Lena Johnson, sponsor.	
May	4.	Lena Elizabeth, . . . . .	May	14, 1873,	Jno. Bollman, Joseph Berrin, Hulda Becher.	
July	12.	Frank Julius, . . . . .			the Father and Miss Ella Houston.	
Aug.	16.	Julius Oscar, . . . . .				

By REV. J. T. HUNTINGTON, Minister in charge.

Nov.	1.	Annie,	} Saml. C. and Hannah Glover Sunderland,	June	29, 1870,	Henry Neil and Stella Neil.
"	1.	Sarah Jane,		Nov.	5, 1868,	
"	1.	Peter,		Mar.	16, 1865,	Peter Sunderland and Jane Sunderland.
"	1.	George Albert,	Sept.	29, 1866,		
Sept.	26.	Lida Tullock, . . . . .	July	27, 1874,	Lida Tullock and Parents.	
Nov.	22.	Frances Edna, . . . . .	Sept.	27, 1848,	Martha Davis.	
May	27.	Fanny Barnard, . . . . .	Oct.	15, 1873,	Mrs. Bolles and Parents.	
"	27.	Eliza Jane, . . . . .	Aug.	12, 1835,	" F. W. T. Glover.	
Dec.	25.	Therese Martha, . . . . .	Nov.	9, 1874,	Mrs. Leist and Parents.	

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Parents.	Born.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
1875.				
Jan. 3.	Ida May, . . . . .	Luke H. and Mary Oldfield, . . . . .	Sept. 25, 1864,	Margie Beach and Mrs. Mary Cowles.
" 3.	Flora Lydia, . . . . .	Ephraim R. and Mary Cowles, . . . . .	Sept. 7, 1863,	Fannie Watrous and " "
" 3.	Georgiana Hayward, . . . . .	Wm. and Jessie Hutchings, . . . . .	June 13, 1870,	John H. Brocklesby, C. E. Dustin, and Mrs. Hutchings.
Mar. 3.	Sarah Jane, . . . . .	Jas. and M. B. Smith, . . . . .	Mar. 5, 1874,	Henry W. C. Davis, M. B. Smith, Fanny Belden. F.B.C.
" 7.	Joseph Cossins, . . . . .	adult, ——— West, . . . . .	Feb. 12, 1874,	Miss Mary Goodwin.
" 9.	Florence Maud Lizzie, . . . . .	D. T. and Elizabeth Lanman, . . . . .	Dec. 1, 1874,	Mrs. Lanman and Mrs. Sam'l Pomeroy.
" 28.	Lisetta, . . . . .	John M. and Edith E. Taylor, . . . . .	Sept. 28, 1848,	R. H. Burnham, Kate L. Burnham, and Parents.
April 4.	Laura Theresa, . . . . .	John and Margaret Opper, . . . . .	Jan. 8, 1875,	Herman ———, Margaret Opper (Mother).
" 4.	Emerson Gifford, . . . . .	George and ——— Oliver, . . . . .	June 9, 1874,	Robert and Mary Oliver and Parents. [McCook.
" 4.	Herman, . . . . .	Francis W. and Anna M. Burr, . . . . .	Jan. 25, 1875,	Mrs. A. E. Gilbert, Anna W. Burr, F. W. Burr. Jno. J.
July 11.	Eliza Jane, . . . . .	Francis C. and Maria G. Oaks, . . . . .	June 6, 1875,	Parents and Miss S. Backus.
Oct. 27.	Anna Elizabeth, . . . . .	Theod. and Margaret Dietrich, . . . . .	Aug. 19, 1875,	Margaret Dietrich.
" 31.	Abby, . . . . .	Valentine and Otelia Heubner, . . . . .	Feb. 12, 1873,	Parents and Miss S. Backus.
" 31.	Frank B., . . . . .	James Junius and Josephine Sarah Goodwin, . . . . .	May 14, 1873,	Parents, Francis Goodwin.
" 31.	Emma Kate, . . . . .	Jacob and Eliza Shindler, . . . . .	April 13, 1872,	Parents.
" 31.	Annie Margaret, . . . . .	Thos. and Martha Hopewell, . . . . .	Oct. 11, 1871,	Parents (East Htfd).
" 31.	Emilie, . . . . .	Frank R. and Teresa Huebler, . . . . .	Aug. 7, 1868,	Julius Heubler, Matilda Frank.
" 31.	Otelia Elizabeth, . . . . .	adult, Sumner and Sarah Chapman, . . . . .	Feb. 26, 1863,	Mrs Chapman.
Nov. 25.	Walter Lippincott, . . . . .	adult, Joab H. and Fidelia C. Hubbard, . . . . .	Sept. 3, 1875,	John Palmer.
Dec. 5.	Karl, . . . . .	adult, Arthur McCloud (Hayes), . . . . .	May 22, 1873,	Fanny Heywood.
" 5.	Richard, . . . . .	adult, Lizzie McCloud (Hayes), . . . . .	Apr. 30, 1875,	Rebecca Watrous.
" 5.	Willie, . . . . .	Oliver and Charlotte Morton, . . . . .	Parents.	Rebecca Watrous.
1876.		Ferdinand and Emma May Hart, . . . . .	Parents.	Mrs. Harry Beach and Parents.
Jan. 30.	Henry Frank, . . . . .	——— Whiton, . . . . .	Sept. 16, 1875,	———, Mr. Whiton.
Feb. 27.	Edgar Willson, . . . . .	Frank R. and Teresa Huebler, . . . . .	Apr. 16, 1875,	John T. Huntington.
" 27.	George W., . . . . .	adult, Sumner and Sarah Chapman, . . . . .	Sept. 12, 1852,	" "
" 27.	Annie, . . . . .	adult, Joab H. and Fidelia C. Hubbard, . . . . .	Mar. 24, 1841,	" "
" 27.	Ella, . . . . .	adult, Arthur McCloud (Hayes), . . . . .	July 27, 1864,	" "
" 27.	Besste, . . . . .	adult, Lizzie McCloud (Hayes), . . . . .	Aug. 24, 1862,	" "
Easter.	Edith May, . . . . .	Oliver and Charlotte Morton, . . . . .	Oct. 4, 1866,	" "
May 14.	Ann Jane, . . . . .	Ferdinand and Emma May Hart, . . . . .	Nov. 1, 1875,	" "
		——— Whiton, . . . . .	July 4, 1849,	" "





## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

By REV. W. F. NICHOLS, Rector.

Date.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
May 13.	Joseph Henry Carboni,	. . . . .	Joseph and Ada Delia,	. . . . . Mother, Samuel Gray Tracy, Sarah Waterman Brainard.
" 13.	Cassius Ensign Cadwell,	. . . . .	Samuel Foote and Melissa,	. . . . . Parents, George W. Hubbard.
" 20.	Grace Robinson Thirkel,	. . . . .	Thomas Henry and Mary,	. . . . . Sarah Emeline Davis.
" 20.	Roselle Hills,	. . . . .	William and Maria E.,	. . . . . " " "
" 27.	Eva Alice Carroll,	. . . . .	John Henry and Martha Sophia,	. . . . . Parents, Maria Loveland.
" 27.	John Louis Carroll,	. . . . .	" " "	. . . . . William E. Allen, Mary Jones.
" 27.	Lillie Louise Carroll,	. . . . .	" " "	. . . . . Parents and Mary Ella Booth.
" 27.	Lottie May Carroll,	. . . . .	" " "	. . . . . Father, Mary Haviland Bradley, Charlotte G. Tracy.
" 27.	Lillie Wilhelmina Meyer,	. . . . .	Robert Rudolph Hans and Caroline Wilhelmina Christine,	. . . . . Parents, Grace Elliott.
" 27.	Carrie Louise Meyer,	. . . . .	Robert Rudolph Hans and Caroline Wilhelmina Christine,	. . . . . " " "
" 27.	George Henry Meyer,	. . . . .	Robert Rudolph Hans and Caroline Wilhelmina Christine,	. . . . . " " "
" 27.	Mary Ann Spatcher,	. . . . .	John and Mary Ann,	. . . . . " George E. Hoadley.
" 27.	Amelia Spatcher,	. . . . .	" " "	. . . . . Anne H. Tracy, Henry Franklin.
" 27.	Gertrude Frances Dietrich,	. . . . .	Charles Frederick and Anna Louise,	. . . . . Parents, Louise Liedel.
" 27.	Michael Henry Blackford,	. . . . .	Michael Henry and Eliza,	. . . . . Mother, William Newman.
" 27.	Max Yorgensen,	. . . . .	Daniel and Natalie Caroline,	. . . . . Parents, Hans Kartensen.
June 3.	Emelia Oelkuch,	. . . . .	Henry and Frances,	. . . . . Sophia D. Tracy and Frank Wenk.
" 3.	Rosa Oelkuch,	. . . . .	" " "	. . . . . " " "
" 3.	Nellie Frances Oelkuch,	. . . . .	" " "	. . . . . Samuel W. Tuttle, Ida Gillum.
" 3.	James Henry Spatcher,	. . . . .	John and Mary Ann,	. . . . . Philemon Robbins, Maria Kemble.
" 3.	Grace Hester Sheard,	. . . . .	Peter Lester and Sophia,	. . . . . Parents, Mary H. Brocklesby.
" 3.	William James Sheard,	. . . . .	" " "	. . . . . Parents.
" 3.	George Lennox,	. . . . .	Walter and Kate,	. . . . . Father, Sophia D. Tracy.

June 3.	Walter Lennox, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Apr. 7, 1873,	Walter and Kate, . . . . .	. . . . .	Father, Caroline Watkinson.
" 3.	Cora Lennox, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Apr. 3, 1875,	" " " " " " " "	. . . . .	Parents, " " " " " "
" 3.	Frederick Lennox, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Apr. 24, 1877,	" " " " " " " "	. . . . .	Father, Agnes Kellogg.
July 1.	Mary Rowe Tudor, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	June 26, 1864,	Edward Augustus and Mary Bradley, . . . . .	. . . . .	Dr. G. W. Russell, Louise Tudor Woel- tege, Sarah A. Talcott.
Aug. 5.	George Royal Krull, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Nov. 15, 1876,	Augustus Charles and Ottelie Frederika, Parents.	. . . . .	Parents.
Sept. 9.	Seymour Wright Goodman, . . . . .	Delhi, N. Y.,	. . . . .	June 29, 1850,	Simeon and Maria, . . . . .	. . . . .	Frederick Henry Cusick, witness.
" 16.	Pliny Jewell, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	. . . . .	July 14, 1877,	Edward and Mary Louise, . . . . .	. . . . .	Parents, Pliny Jewell.
Oct. 6.	Harry Jacob Hanson, . . . . .	" " " " " " " "	. . . . .	Aug. 23, 1877,	Edward and Mary, . . . . .	. . . . .	" Christie Skow, Jeef H. Ander- son, Kristine Jensen, Maria Smedegaard.
" 7.	Julia Atkins, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Jan. 9, 1867,	George A. and Julia, . . . . .	. . . . .	Parents, Frances Heywood.
" 7.	Rose Ella Atkins, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Feb. 18, 1875,	" " " " " " " "	. . . . .	" Alice Foster.
" 7.	Emma Frances Atkins, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	July 25, 1872,	" " " " " " " "	. . . . .	" Marie Ludwig.
" 7.	Mary Jane Atkins, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Apr. 25, 1877,	" " " " " " " "	. . . . .	" Effie Prescott Sprague.
" 7.	Mary Brett, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Apr. 21, 1877,	Frederick J. and Minnie, . . . . .	. . . . .	" Charlotte G. Tracy.
" 7.	Henry Oscar Fousman, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	May 5, 1875,	Emil and Amelia, . . . . .	. . . . .	Charlotte G. Tracy, R. H. Barton.
" 7.	Fred. Leo Meyer, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	July 11, 1877,	Robert and Caroline, . . . . .	. . . . .	Parents, John Cleveland Palmer.
" 7.	Fritz Oppelt, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Jan. 24, 1877,	John and Margaret, . . . . .	. . . . .	Margaret Oppelt, Frederick J. Brett.
" 7.	Minnie Antoinette Black, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	May 16, 1867,	Frederick and Jane, . . . . .	. . . . .	Sarah J. LeRoy, Samuel G. Tracy.
" 7.	Alice Sophia Lane, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	. . . . .	Jan. 28, 1877,	Frederick James and Alice Sophia, . . . . .	. . . . .	Mother, Ann Randall, Agnes Kellogg, William E. Allen.
Nov. 4.	Marietta Laningham, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Feb. 10, 1866,	Christian and Dorothy, . . . . .	. . . . .	Anne H. Tracy, John Pagram.
" 4.	Katharina Louisa Lux, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	May 20, 1875,	Ellis and Emma, . . . . .	. . . . .	Emma Lux, Fred. H. Stevens.
" 4.	John George Lux, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	May 18, 1877,	" " " " " " " "	. . . . .	" " " " " " " "
Dec. 2.	Ferdinand Austin Hart, Jr., Hartford, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	May 6, 1877,	Ferdinand Austin and Emma, . . . . .	. . . . .	Parents, Kate W. Skinner.
" 2.	Ada Estella Studley, . . . . .	New London, . . . . .	. . . . .	Feb. 22, 1866,	C. A. and E. E., . . . . .	. . . . .	F. H. Stevens, Sarah Davis, Effie P. Sprague.
" 2.	Emma Charlotte Walter, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Dec. 14, 1864,	F. A. and Catharine, . . . . .	. . . . .	Sophia D. Tracy.
" 2.	Minerva Ada Dayton, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Nov. 5, 1864,	George and Minerva, . . . . .	. . . . .	Lydia Baldwin (by S. G. Tracy, proxy).
" 2.	Frederick LeRoy Black, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Nov. 23, 1867,	Frederick and Jane, . . . . .	. . . . .	Rebecca W. Watrous, J. E. Pucci.
" 2.	Ida May Black, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Jan. 25, 1874,	" " " " " " " "	. . . . .	Alice Pike, Fannie E. Watrous.
" 2.	Sophia Kiebler, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Nov. 10, 1870,	John M. and Theresa, . . . . .	. . . . .	Mother, Frances Heywood.
" 2.	Frederick William Kiebler, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Oct. 24, 1872,	" " " " " " " "	. . . . .	" R. H. Burton.
" 2.	Albert Kiebler, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Oct. 1, 1874,	" " " " " " " "	. . . . .	" " " " " " " "

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors and Witnesses. Baptized in severe sickness.
Dec. 16.	Ella Sophia Thomas,	. . . . . Oct. 2, 1860,	. . . . .	. . . . .
1878.				
Jan. 5.	Elizabeth Foy Benton,	South Windsor, . . . . . Nov. 29, 1877,	James and Hannah,	Hannah Benton, Alexander Lukam Shaw.
" 6.	Thomas Daniel Sharp,	East Hartford, . . . . . Nov. 28, 1873,	Edward and Maria,	Parents, John and Catharine Beard.
" 6.	Eva Mabel Sharpe,	" . . . . . May 18, 1877,	" . . . . .	" . . . . .
Feb. 3.	Caroline Louise Thresher,	Hartford, . . . . . Apr. 6, 1864,	Barzillai and Louise K.,	Mary Austin Woodbridge, John C. Palmer, Effie P. Sprague.
Mar. 3.	Elkanah Morse,	. . . . . Jan. 15, 1844,	Eldridge and Angeline,	Samuel Howe Whittaker.
" 3.	Susan Dorcas Morse,	. . . . . Mar. 31, 1851,	William and Mehitabel Richardson,	Maria Evelyn
" 3.	Edwin Jay Morse,	. . . . . Ang. 5, 1870,	Elkanah and Susan Dorcas,	Parents, S. H. and M. E. Whittaker.
" 3.	George Richardson Morse,	. . . . . Apr. 2, 1872,	" . . . . .	" . . . . .
" 11.	James Bryan Corning,	Hartford, . . . . . Aug. 21, 1877,	James Welles and Josephine Bryan,	Josephine Bryan.
" 14.	George Washington Stowell,	Hinsdale, Mass., . . . . . Aug. 6, 1848,	Joseph C. and Jane C.,	Roxana Pierce.
" 17.	William Peter Blum,	. . . . . June 6, 1875,	Andrew and Caroline,	Parents, Peter Raup.
" 17.	Lillie Johanna Blum,	. . . . . Jan. 12, 1877,	" . . . . .	" Johanna Sebor.
" 28.	Frederic Courtland Penfield,	East Haddam, . . . . . Apr. 23, 1855,	Daniel and Sophia Y.,	Ezra Brooks, Edward Root.
Apr. 12.	Abigail Matilda Newiman,	Stamford, . . . . . May 14, 1822,	Daniel Nichols and Sarah Nichols,	Augusta H. Williams.
" 15.	Mary Allen Schlatter,	Hartford, . . . . . Apr. 8, 1878,	Christian and Charlotte Alicia,	Parents, Ellen Robinson.
" 16.	Frank Wm. Thomas Glover,	Springfield, Mass., Mar. 28, 1838,	Jarvis and Fanny,	L. B. Goodman, Mrs. Lida Glover, Mrs. Henry Bolles.
" 19.	Wells Stoddard Hollister,	East Hartford, . . . . . Aug. 18, 1844,	Morgan and Adeline,	Martha Jane Hollister.
" 20.	Harriet Louise Deming,	Sandisfield, Mass., June 7, 1851,	Oscar Pratt and Phoebe Pratt,	Sarah Frances Kellogg.
" 20.	Orrin Dyer Woodruff,	Harwinton, . . . . . Feb. 9, 1821,	Rivertus and Elmira,	Mary Jane Woodruff.
" 20.	Charles Richmond Hart,	Troy, N. Y., . . . . . June 17, 1840,	Artemas E. and Ann Eliza,	Ellen Maria Hart.
" 20.	Ralph Henry Clay Callender,	Hartford, . . . . . Jan. 21, 1844,	Ralph and Mary Naomi,	Ellen Conley, R. H. Burton.
" 20.	Albert Orrin Judd,	Otis, Mass., . . . . . July 20, 1870,	Orrin Langdon and Frances Anna,	Mother, S. H. Whittaker, Maria Evelyn Whittaker.
" 20.	Louis Franklin Judd,	Springfield, Mass., Oct. 15, 1873,	" . . . . .	Mother, S. H. Whittaker, Maria Evelyn Whittaker.
" 20.	Frank Lee Baker,	South Windsor, . . . . . May 28, 1877,	Augustus H. and Catharine P.,	Parents, John A. Stoughton.
" 20.	Harriet Rowell Alexander,	West Hartford, . . . . . Dec. 6, 1877,	George William and Anna Laura,	" Mary Mason.

Apr. 20.	Charles Edward Terry,	Hartford,	Feb. 14, 1878,	Clarence and Emma Louise,	Parents, Mary Killam, W. F. Nichols.
" 23.	John Williams Nichols,	"	Feb. 28, 1878,	Rev. W. F. and Clara,	" J. Williams, Evelyn Jackson.
May 5.	Julia Harriet Bodge,	Charlton, Mass.,	Oct. 24, 1839,	Amasa and Sabra Woodward,	Margaret Reynolds, Harriet Louise Deming.
" 5.	Mary Novella Carrier,	Hartford,	Feb. 26, 1854,	John M. and Elizabeth Davenport,	William Henry Carrier.
" 5.	Sarah Mohr,	East Hartford,	July 1, 1875,	Joseph and Margaret,	Edward Sayer, Sarah Sayer.
" 19.	George Ralph Bodge,	Hartford,	Apr. 20, 1845,	G. A. and Susan G.,	Father, Julia Harriet Bodge (wife).
" 19.	Charles Adalbert Deming,	Sandisfield, Mass.,	Dec. 1, 1847,	Clark and Maria,	Harriet Louise Deming.
June 2.	John Henry Parker,	Hartford,	Jan. 18, 1874,	John Henry and Etta Sophia,	Myron L. Glazier, Mary Griffin, Mr. and Mrs. D. B. Shepard.
" 2.	Robert Bearne Parker,	"	Oct. 8, 1877,	"	Myron L. Glazier, Mr. and Mrs. D. B. Shepard.
" 2.	Herbert Steward Weeks,	"	May 23, 1875,	George H. and Jessie Esther,	Martha Lewis, George Lewis.
" 2.	George Henry Weeks, Jr.,	"	Oct. 29, 1877,	"	"
" 2.	Henrietta Warner,	"	Oct. 16, 1877,	Allan W. and Maria H.,	Parents, Mrs. Allen C. Clapp.
" 2.	Grace Lyon Hollister,	"	May 10, 1871,	Wells Stoddard and Martha Jane,	" Mrs. L. B. Goodman.
" 2.	Minne Matilda Fosler,	"	Feb. 12, 1878,	John and Minnie,	Father, Mary Gordon.
" 2.	Emma Abigail Pike,	"	Aug. 7, 1876,	Ozi Mechem and Alice Eliza,	Charles Simmons, Kate Emma Davis.
" 2.	Bertha Luella Black,	"	Oct. 22, 1876,	Franklin J. and Jane A.,	Samuel G. Tracy, Nancy Wait.
" 4.	James Valentine Boyd,	Hartford,	July 2, 1877,	James Crimble and Sarah,	Martha Crimble Boyd, Alexander L. Shaw.
" 15.	Charlotte Alicia Schlatter,	Leicestershire, Eng.,	Sept. 29, 1852,	Joseph and Charlotte Alicia Ponton,	Elizabeth Newhall.
" 16.	Melissa Irene Hills,	Saugerties, N. Y.,	Feb. 13, 1842,	Asel and Melissa Collins,	Mrs. Daniel Goodwin.
July 7.	Annie Crane,	Orient Point, L. I.,	Sept. 24, 1855,	Samuel F. and Lucy M. Jones,	Lucy M. Jones.
" 7.	Russell Jones Crane,	Hartford,	May 2, 1878,	William R. and Annie,	Parents, C. W. Preston, Sarah B. Fisher.
" 7.	William Robert Schonhaar,	"	Jan. 26, 1876,	Caspar and Frederika,	Mother, Henry Kasterbader, Margaret Stoll.
" 7.	John Robinson Hollister,	"	July 22, 1877,	Herbert H. and Mary E.,	Parents, James A. Smith, Jr.
" 16.	Ednah Johnson Peard,	"	May 24, 1877,	Richard E. and Abbie M.,	Father, Louisa A. Peard, Helen Elizabeth Stone.
Aug. 4.	Louis Paul Lorentz Yorgensen,	"	May 8, 1878,	Daniel and Natalie Caroline,	Lorentz Karstensen, Louisa Loesher.
" 4.	Max Joseph Mohr, Jr.,	"	May 14, 1878,	Max Joseph and Margaret,	Edward E. Mohr, Lena Schlemer.
" 4.	Thomas Govan,	"	July 10, 1877,	Robert and Emily,	Thomas Govan, Ellen Bigwood.
" 29.	James Benjamin Colt,	"	Oct. 16, 1816,	Christopher and Sarah Caldwell,	Mary Williams.
Sept. 1.	Agnes Clara Zillhart,	"	Feb. 11, 1877,	Charles and Agnes,	Anna Long, Frank Hart.

BAPTISMS. — *Continued.*

Date.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Oct. 20.	Mabel Leigh Cavanagh,	Hartford, . . . May 12, 1878,	John N. and Jennie A., . . .	Parents, Mary Magee.
Nov.	Oscar Frank Huebler,	" . . . Apr. 4, 1878,	Frank and Theresa, . . .	Frank Beger, Elizabeth Luenterhauf.
" 3.	Charles John Lutz,	" . . . June 24, 1878,	Frederick and Theresa, . . .	Theresa Lutz, Frederika Bauman.
" 3.	Bertha Ida Christina Dozenbach,	" . . . July 14, 1878,	Leopold and Mary, . . .	Parents, Kate Ida, Christina Bitter.
" 3.	Oscar Martin Ludwig,	" . . . Nov. 11, 1878,	Hugo and Mary, . . .	" and Oscar Kœning.
" 10.	Etta Sophia Parker,	Grafton, Vt., . . . Mar. 30, 1855,	— and Susan Parker, . . .	Lucy L. Shepard.
" 10.	Susan Parker,	Hartford, . . . Oct. 17, 1862,	Emil L. and Selma, . . .	"
" 17.	Bertha Ernestine Wunder,	" . . . June 29, 1878,	" . . .	Francis Henry Grummthall, Emma Brumbaum, Elvira Leiber, Charles Somers.
<b>1879.</b>				
Jan. 13.	Flossie Nichols Johnson,	" . . . Nov. 17, 1878,	Henry M. and Harriet Ann, . . .	Parents, E. S. Sluyter.
Feb.	Charlotte Besier,	New York, . . . Jan. 1, 1870,	John and Charlotte, . . .	Father, Mary A. Gordon.
" 2.	Julia Besier,	Hanover, Germ., . . . Dec. 26, 1871,	" . . .	" Martha Saunders.
" 2.	Frederick Joseph Berwin,	Hartford, . . . Feb. 3, 1876,	Joseph and Frances, . . .	Parents, J. A., Charles Dietrich, Clara Stokes.
" 2.	Henry Carl Berwin,	Middletown, . . . June 30, 1878,	Joseph and Frances, . . .	Parents, Henry Wilkins, Anna Dietrich.
Mar. 16.	Jennie Louisa Ehret,	Hartford, . . . Feb. 23, 1874,	John and Abbie Amelia, . . .	Mother, Jennie Louisa Bill.
Apr.	Ellen Nickerson,	" . . . May 6, 1849,	Thomas and Hannah Miner, . . .	Harriet Brownell Chapman.
" 9.	Harriet Isabel Nickerson,	" . . . Feb. 21, 1878,	Lewis Arthur and Ella, . . .	Mother, Eleanor Maria Rose.
" 9.	Charles Edward Barden,	Bolton, . . . Feb. 7, 1879,	Edward and Sarah Ann, . . .	Parents, James Henry Saunders.
" 11.	Sarah Evaline Cowles [hypothetical],	Southington, Mar. 19, 1848,	" . . .	Ellen Virginia Ball.
" 12.	Amanda Eddy Webster,	Chepachet, R. I., . . . Feb. 14, 1837,	George and Janet Stevens, . . .	Sarah Waterman Brainard.
" 12.	Alfred Lauder Ellis,	Hartford, . . . Apr. 21, 1877,	John Ezekiel and Amanda Eddy, . . .	Parents, John A. Welles.
" 12.	Lillian Esther Webster,	" . . . Jan. 4, 1868,	" . . .	Parents (Father by proxy).
" 12.	Mary Ellen Webster,	" . . . July 29, 1869,	" . . .	"
" 12.	Alice Eddy Webster,	" . . . Mar. 6, 1872,	" . . .	"
" 12.	Nellie Norton Cowles,	" . . . Mar. 6, 1873,	Walter Addison and Sarah Evaline, . . .	Mother, Ellen Virginia Ball.
" 12.	Luzerne Simeon Cowles,	" . . . July 6, 1876,	" . . .	"
" 12.	George Washington Corey,	" . . . Mar. 18, 1875,	Amasa David and Kate Adeline, . . .	Charlotte G. Tracy.
" 12.	Elizabeth Angeline Corey,	" . . . Feb. 23, 1877,	" . . .	"
" 12.	Charles Comolli,	Newark, N. J., . . . Nov. 8, 1870,	Mansuetto and Christiana, . . .	Charles and Caroline Lena,
" 12.	George Comolli,	Hartford, . . . Feb. 9, 1875,	" . . .	"

Apr. 12.	William Comolli, . . .	Hartford, . . .	May 27, 1878,	Mansuetto and Christiana, . . .	Charles and Caroline Lena.
" 12.	Oscar Loos, . . .	" . . .	July 12, 1875,	Kate and Ferdinand, . . .	Parents, Elizabeth Lintner.
" 12.	Alice Loos, . . .	" . . .	Aug. 1, 1877,	" . . .	" . . .
" 12.	Sarah May Whittaker, . . .	" . . .	Jan. 20, 1879,	Samuel Howe and Maud Evelyn, . . .	" Matilda A. Treat.
" 12.	Otto Blume, . . .	" . . .	Dec. 13, 1878,	Andrew and Caroline, . . .	Frank Blume, Christine (?) Sumer (?).
" 12.	Fletcher Oakes, . . .	" . . .	June 3, 1875,	Francis and Maria, . . .	Mother, and Lillie Backus.
" 12.	Mary Eliza Taylor, . . .	" . . .	Sept. 8, 1870,	John Smith and Anna Eliza, . . .	Ellen Josephine Lathrop.
" 12.	Edward Tefft Liebert, . . .	" . . .	Jan. 11, 1879,	Joseph and Mary Louise, . . .	Antoinette Josephine Van Stein, Caroline Tefft.
" 13.	Edward Julius Rehse, . . .	" . . .	June 22, 1876,	August Julius and Bertha, . . .	Parents.
" 27.	Anne Elizabeth Hansen, . . .	" . . .	Apr. 6, 1879,	Soren and Anne Catherine, . . .	" Niels Jensen Schmidt, Cecilia Anderson.
May 4.	Orpha Elvira Abell, . . .	Southington, . . .	Feb. 24, 1822,	Seth K. and Hulda Smith, . . .	Stephen P. Abell, Julia Harriet Bodge.
" 4.	Evangeline Winfred Wright, . . .	Collinsville, . . .	Sept. 15, 1865,	Charles S. and Elizabeth, . . .	Julia Harriet Bodge.
" 16.	Mary Augusta Lichtenstein, . . .	Hartford, . . .	May 16, 1879,	Charles and Mary, . . .	private, publicly received Aug. 3, 1879. Parents, Orpha Elvira Abell.
June 1.	Frederick Charles Lena, . . .	" . . .	Feb. 8, 1870,	Charles and Caroline, . . .	Emil O. and Elizabeth Bittenberg.
" 8.	Margaretta Schultheiss, . . .	New Haven, . . .	Sept. 6, 1875,	John and Anna Gordelng, . . .	Father, Barbara Kein.
" 8.	Rosa Schultheiss, . . .	" . . .	Oct. 30, 1877,	" . . .	Mother, Kate Saybreggh.
" 13.	George Williamson (hypoth.), . . .	New Braintree, Ms., . . .	Nov. 3, 1804,	George and Lydia, . . .	Samuel Howe Whittaker.
" 13.	Frederick Solon Crossfield, . . .	Keene, N. H., . . .	July 29, 1854,	Kendall G. and Rebecca G., . . .	Susan Burr Hill.
" 13.	Arthur Nicholas Story (hypoth.), . . .	Hartford, . . .	Sept. 20, 1853,	George and Antoinette Ayrault, . . .	Charlotte Marcella Story.
" 15.	Mary Catharine Fellowes (hypoth.), . . .	Maryland, . . .	Aug. 24, 1865,	adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Francis Fellowes, . . .	Sarah Fisher, Marie E. Fellowes.
" 15.	Anna Amelia Dresch, . . .	Hartford, . . .	May 14, 1878,	Abraham and Catharine, . . .	Amelia Kern, Amos Wiesner.
" 12.	William Bixby Chapin, . . .	" . . .	Jan. 12, 1879,	Frederick Percival and Eleanor, . . .	Father, Mary N. Davis.
" 24.	Anna Gesine Frerert, . . .	" . . .	Mar. 8, 1879,	William Brown and Nettie (?) Frerert, . . .	Joseph Lang, Lena Lang.
" 29.	Edith Agnes Roth, . . .	" . . .	Aug. 26, 1877,	John and Anna, . . .	Agnes Jokisch, Ferdinand Ulrich.
" 29.	Otto Cuno Roth, . . .	" . . .	Sept. 20, 1878,	" . . .	Cuno Helfrich, Agnes Schaller.
" 29.	Anna Mary Frederika Kos } tenbader, . . . }	" . . .	Jan. 4, 1879,	John Henry and Mary Ann, . . .	Mother, Frederika Schabaur (?).
July 6.	Frederick Jacob Ortman, . . .	" . . .	Aug. 22, 1878,	Gustave and Gesine, . . .	Frederick Ortman, Mother, Nettie Frerert.
" 29.	Anna May Marcy, . . .	" . . .	June 4, 1879,	Charles Howard and Mary, . . .	sick, private baptism.
Aug. 10.	Frederick Luckingham, . . .	" . . .	June 8, 1879,	Theodore and Christine, . . .	Lydia Hübrer
Sept. 21.	Lydia Emily Friebe, . . .	" . . .			

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Sept. 21.	Ernest Edward Friebel,	Hartford,	Theodore and Christine,	Ernest Friebel, Edward Ortman.
" 21.	George Franklin Griswold,	"	Joseph F. and Harriet S.,	Mrs. George K. Sargent.
" 21.	Harriet Leonah Griswold,	"	"	Eliza Jane Reynolds.
" 21.	Herbert Wilford Ellsworth,	"	William and Lucy,	"
Oct. 12.	Sarah Louise Pucci,	"	Joseph Edwin and Elizabeth,	Florence C. Barker, Edward B. Pillsbury.
" 31.	Richard Barrington,	"	John T. and Hannah A.,	Private baptism. Died Nov. 4th.
Nov. 2.	Frederika Louise Long,	New Haven,	George and Frederika,	Anna Long, Frank Hart.
" 2.	Anna Hulda Zillhart,	Hartford,	Charles and Agnes Clara,	George Long, Huldah Gunther.
" 2.	Phillipina Rosa Josephine Heinsberger,	"	Charles and Eliza,	Parents and Mrs. Traute (?).
" 2.	George Oppelt,	"	John and Margaret,	Private baptism.
Dec. 6.	Charles Bernhard Linke,	"	Bernhard and Mary,	Augustus Linke, Sophia Linke.
" 7.	Carrie Hopewell,	East Hartford,	Thomas and Martha,	James Jones, Isabella Jones.
" 21.	William Howard Atkins,	Hartford,	George and Julia,	Sophia G. Tracy, Mrs. Ransom.
" 21.	Samuel Charles Atkins,	"	"	"
1880.				
Jan. 25.	Edward Christian Hansen,	Hartford,	Edward and Mary C.,	Parents.
Feb. 3.	Elias Hull Snow,	Bridgeport,	"	Susan Adams Snow.
" 29.	Herman Hugo Spiller,	Hartford,	Herman and Bertha,	Father, Hugo Hartleben.
Mch. 24.	Henry Camp Russ,	"	Charles Trumbull and Elizabeth Camp,	Parents, Samuel Nott.
" 27.	Roland Frederick Morton,	N. Brunswick, N. S.,	Oliver and Charlotte,	Clarence Ernest Ball.
" 27.	Elia Emily Clarissa Kellogg,	Hartford,	Henry and Ann Eliza,	Mother.
" 27.	Margaret Sayer,	"	Edward and Sarah,	Joseph and Margaret Mohr.
" 27.	Louis Albert Seebach,	Brooklyn, L. I.,	Louis and Kate,	Nellie Klett.
" 27.	Ednah Bocorselski,	Hartford,	Raymond and Margaretta,	Mother, Sophia D. Tracy.
" 27.	Frank Loos,	"	Ferdinand and Kate,	"
" 27.	Frederick Charles Curtis,	"	Thomas and Harriet,	"
" 27.	Charles Luekingham,	"	Charles and Barbara,	Julia Heine, William Carter.
" 27.	William Henry Luekingham,	"	"	George J. Helm.
" 27.	Anna Louise Kraus,	Fall River, Mass.,	Julius and Anna,	Louisa Helm.
Apr. 21.	Reuben John Bishop,	Brooklyn, L. I.,	Samuel James and Eliza,	Minnie Hoffman.
				William F. Tuttle.



Apr. 27.	Walter Arno Stevens,	Springfield, Mass.,	Mar. 11, 1858,	Joseph Lincoln and Sarah Ann,	Ellen Maria Tripp.
" 29.	George Wehner,	Hartford,	Jan. 10, 1879,	George and Alvina,	private baptism.
May 2.	Frederick Augustus Wehner,	"	June 2, 1877,	"	Parents, Frederick Lohs, Hannah Bache, Herman Ende.
" 30.	Jane Cunningham,	Warehouse Point,	Apr. 28, 1859,	Benjamin and Susan M.,	Mother (now Susan Morey).
June 27.	Mary Evelyn Nichols,	Hartford,	May 17, 1880,	William Ford and Clara,	Edward A. and Mary Quintard, Margaret E. Nichols. [bpt. Bp. Quintard.
July 11.	Janet Isabel Ellis,	"	Feb. 27, 1880,	George and Janet Stevens,	private baptism.
Aug. 3.	Frederick Emerson Shepard,	"	Oct. 18, 1879,	Walter W. and Mary Ann,	"
Sept. 13.	Carrie Amelia White,	"	Jan. 25, 1880,	Charles Alexander and Rosa Ellen,	"
" 29.	Mary Louise Helm,	"	Sept. 13, 1880,	Christopher Louis and Louise,	"
Oct. 1.	Wilbur Edward Hubbard,	Burlington,	Oct. 18, 1855,	Edward Nathan and Fanny,	Marilla Hubbard,
" 3.	Elizabeth Kinne Hull,	Hartford,	May 7, 1880,	T. P. W. and Clara,	Sarah B. Fisher, Delia P. Kinne.
" 3.	Hannah Rudge Wadsworth,	"	Nov. 30, 1879,	Frederick E. and Mary J.,	Hannah Wadsworth, Joseph and Elizabeth Newhall.
" 9.	Lucy Melinda Alden,	"	Aug. 19, 1880,	Edward M. and Ida A.,	private baptism.
" 10.	Lois Anna Persons,	Iowa,	Oct. 8, 1845,	Oscar Philander and Francis P. A. Pratt,	Harriet Louise Deming.
" 10.	Anna Isabel Whalley,	Hartford,	Oct. 13, 1878,	Luke and Ann Jane,	Mother, Henrietta Peterson.
" 10.	Luke James Whalley,	"	Aug. 15, 1880,	"	"
Dec. 17.	James Walkley Davis,	"	Jan. 23, 1870,	Clinton Burgess and Martha Lydia,	Parents, Gurdon Wadsworth Russell.
" 25.	Kathrine Hausine Anderson,	"	Oct. 9, 1880,	Jeef and Mary N.,	Mary Thompson, Kadey Rottenburg, Anders J. Anderson.
" 26.	Charles Henry Tresch,	"	Aug. 9, 1880,	Abraham and Catharine,	Charles Wiesner, Minnie Wiesner, Amelia Kern.
1881.					
Jan. 6.	Lena Bell Thorn,	"	Apr. 17, 1880,	William James and Jennie,	private baptism.
Feb. 15.	John Seymour Brown,	"	Jan. 19, 1874,	John Bacon and Isabella O. S.,	"
Mar. 27.	Charles Russ,	"	Nov. 26, 1880,	Charles Trumbull and Elizabeth Camp,	Father, Mrs. Charles J. Russ, John W. Cooke.
" 31.	Willis Holmes Pierce,	"	Dec. 9, 1848,	Willis Hartwell and Sylvia Almira,	Father, Sylvia Almira Pierce (sister).
Apr. 3.	Gertrude Matilda Zillhart,	"	Dec. 29, 1880,	Charles and Agnes,	Matilda Mence, C. W. Berger.
" 16.	Cordelia Fay Robbins,	Suffield,	Oct. 8, 1855,	Henry Allen and Cynthia Mather Loomis,	Harriet Elizabeth Robbins.
" 16.	Elizabeth Moses Cook,	Hartford,	Jan. 11, 1811,	Hezekiah and Jennette Burr,	Abbie Amelia Elrest.
" 16.	Adell Elizabeth Fuller,	Windsor,	May 15, 1862,	Robert Stanton and Hannah Etta,	Sarah E. Davis.
" 16.	Lurana Hale Eaton,	Providence, R. I.,	Jan. 11, 1836,	Francis Peabody and Mary Ann Haynes,	Grace Thirkel.
" 16.	Emily Pearl Robinson,	"	July 15, 1841,	"	"

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Apr. 16.	Francis Theresa Heubler, .	Hartford, .	Henry and Theresa, .	Alvira Lieblee, Theresa Heubler.
" 16.	Frederick John Bacon, .	" .	John and Rosella Victoria, .	Harriet B. Wilmerding.
" 16.	Mary Wylie Bacon, .	" .	" " " .	" " " .
" 16.	Rosabella Virginia Bacon, .	Rockville, .	" " " .	" " " .
" 16.	Geo. Erastus Hooker Bacon, .	Hartford, .	" " " .	" " " .
" 16.	Charles Wylis Shepard, .	" .	Walter Wares and Mary Naomi, .	George R. and Hattie J. Bodge.
" 16.	Walter Wares Shepard, .	" .	" " " .	Sylvia A. Pierce, Charles A. Deming.
" 16.	John George Fosler, .	" .	John and Minerva, .	Jane Gibbons.
" 16.	Richard Nelson Crosby, .	" .	E. H. and Isabella L., .	Parents.
" 17.	Charles Robert Hauser, .	New Britain, .	Robert and Emma, .	Mother, Louisa Smith.
" 21.	George Daniel Winnie, .	Hopkinton, N. Y., .	Fitch C. and Sarah A., .	Parents.
" 24.	Robert Henderson Burton, .	East Hartford, .	Robert H. and Millie E. Morse,* .	Parents, Mary A. Woodbridge, Nelson J. Goodwin, Charles T. Russ.
" 25.	Minnie Martha Kosterbader, .	Hartford, .	Henry and Mary, .	Amelia M. Kemmerer, Julia V. Kemmerer. Rec'd into church May 1, 1887.
June 5.	Charles Lewis Varnum, .	Lynn, Mass., .	Joseph C. and Eliza, .	Mother, Charles R. Loomis.
" 5.	John Morse, .	Hartford, .	Elkanah and Susan Dorcas, .	Parents.
" 5.	Louis Morse, .	" .	" " " .	" " " .
" 5.	Joseph Doerr, .	Bridgeport, .	August and Kate, .	Joseph Steasberger.
" 5.	Edward Doerr, .	Hartford, .	" " " .	Edward Rau.
" 5.	Lillie Mary Doerr, .	" .	" " " .	Lillian M. Booth.
" 5.	Mary Ellen Dietrich, .	" .	Charles and Anna Louisa, .	Louisa Riedel, Walter Wheaton.
" 5.	Louisa Yorgensen, .	" .	Daniel and Natalie, .	Margaret Mohr, Louisa A. Seebach.
" 5.	Anna Amelia Ludwig, .	[Received into the Church having	been baptized in private, when sick in 1874, by the Rev. C. R. Fisher.	
" 24.	Charles Christian Schlatter, .	Hartford, .	Christian and Charlotte Alicia, .	baptized in private.
" 26.	Rogers Hennessy, .	" .	James and Alice, .	Mother, Miss M. E. Booth.
" 26.	Alice Hennessy, .	" .	" " " .	" Mrs. F. A. Bryant.
" 26.	Philip Haviland Brocklesby, .	" .	John Henry and Mary Haviland, .	Wm. C. Skinner, Mrs. Wm. Francis.
July 6.	Amelia Charlotte Grunenthal, .	" .	Francis Henry and Laura Concordia, .	private baptism. [bpt. Bp. Huntington.
" 31.	Bessie Marcy, .	East Hartford, .	Charles Howard and Mary, .	" " " .

\* Apparently the child's name is Burton while the parents' names are Morse

Sept. 4.	Lucy Mary Parker, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	Aug. 17, 1880,	George and Matilda, . . . . .	Daniel B. Shepard, Lucy A. Shepard, Mary A. Griffin.
" 25.	Harry Hopewell, . . . . .	East Hartford, . . . . .	May 2, 1881,	Thomas and Martha, . . . . .	Mother, James Jones.
1882.					
Jan. 1.	(Mrs.) Susan Haynes, . . . . .	Madrid, N. Y., . . . . .	Jan. 1, 1830,	William Gilmore and Margaret Gilmore,	F. B. Winnie.
" 1.	Emma Eliza Haynes, . . . . .	Hopkinton, N. Y., . . . . .	May 2, 1872,	John H. and Susan, . . . . .	Stephen P. and Orpha Abell, Sarah A. Winnie.
" 1.	William Sumner Corey, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	July 13, 1881,	William Elijah and Leila Church, . . . . .	Parents.
" 22.	Emily Govan, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Jan. 10, 1882,	Robert and Emily, . . . . .	private baptism.
" 22.	Philip Milton Bush, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Nov. 14, 1880,	Benjamin F. and Eliza, . . . . .	" . . . . .
" 27.	William Morse Nichols, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Dec. 1, 1881,	William F. and Clara, . . . . .	Parents, Charles E. Jackson, bapt. Bp. private baptism.
Mar. 14.	Maud Greenleaf, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Jan. 7, 1882,	Benj. Schulz and Mary Jane Greenleaf,	Parents, Peter C. Schmedegard, Andrea Schmedegard.
" 19.	Charles Peter Hansen, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Aug. 21, 1881,	Edward and Mary C., . . . . .	
" 30.	James Lippincott Goodwin, . . . . .	Hamden, N. H., . . . . .	Oct. 10, 1881,	James Junius and Josephine Sarah, . . . . .	Parents, J. Pierpont Morgan.
" 30.	William Brown, . . . . .	Rockville, . . . . .	Sept. 19, 1837,	— and Susan, . . . . .	George Schalk.
April 4.	Lizzie Julia Hart, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	June 1, 1857,	Solomon Ezra and Harriet H. Miller (by adoption), Mrs. Hannah J. Bodge.	Parents, Mrs. Edith Taylor, Miss Cora Emerson.
" 8.	Marjorie Violet Matson, . . . . .	" . . . . .	May 6, 1881,	William Lewis and Louise Ross, . . . . .	
" 8.	Isabella Knox, . . . . .	" . . . . .	July 29, 1874,	William and Isabella, . . . . .	Miss Delia F. Kinne.
" 8.	Helena Caroline Tabel, . . . . .	Collinsville, . . . . .	Mar. 4, 1881,	Henry and Wilhelmina, . . . . .	Caroline Smith.
" 8.	John Alexander Knox, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	July 29, 1877,	William and Isabella, . . . . .	Miss Delia F. Kinne.
" 8.	Oliver Francis Curtis, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Nov. 23, 1881,	Thomas and Harriet, . . . . .	Mary Kemmerer, Charles Easterby. Mother, and Johannah Zeitner.
" 9.	Elizabeth Johannah Miller, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Apr. 20, 1879,	John and Margaretha Miller, . . . . .	Parents. [all.
" 9.	Walter Harry Thorne, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Sept. 30, 1881,	William J. and Jennie, . . . . .	J. H. Harrigan, Joseph and Ellen New- private baptism.
" 9.	William Valentine Calverly, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Feb. 14, 1881,	Thomas and Agnes, . . . . .	Mother, Anna Miller.
May 6.	Estella Louisa Brown, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Mar. 3, 1882,	William S. and Frances Adelaide, . . . . .	
" 7.	Mary Emma Gottstein, . . . . .	Jewett City, Hartford, . . . . .	Sept. 9, 1877,	John and Emma, . . . . .	Frederick Ames Robbins and Cordelia Fay Robbins.
" 28.	Philemon Cook Robbins, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Oct. 18, 1881,	Philemon Wadsworth and Harriet Eliz'h, Frederick Ames and Cordelia Fay,	
" 28.	Frederick Ames Robbins, Jr., . . . . .	" . . . . .	Aug. 6, 1881,	Reed Augustus and Mary Jane, . . . . .	Philemon W. and Harriet E. Robbins. Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Bodge.
" 28.	Reed Huntley Keeney, . . . . .	" . . . . .	May 28, 1879,	Thaddeus Griffin and Emma Julia, . . . . .	Emma Catharine Brumbaum, Emil Franz Brumbaum, Alvira Amelia Brumbaum, Frank Grunenthal.
June 1.	Thad. Franz Emil Hyland, . . . . .	Scituate, Mass., . . . . .	Jan. 29, 1882,		

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
June 17.	Thomas Rutherford White,	Hartford, . . . Mar. 12, 1881,	Charles Alexander and Rose Ellen,	private baptism.
" 18.	Jennie Maud Wallace,	" . . . Sept. 11, 1855,	Ralph and Fannie Maria,	Mrs. S. A. Winnie.
" 18.	Robert Frederick Mohr,	" . . . Apr. 13, 1882,	Max Joseph and Margaret,	Parents.
" 25.	George Oliver Arthur,	" . . . Mar. 4, 1870,	George and Ellen,	Miss Heine, G. B. Dewey, W. J. Benton.
" 25.	Eugene Deming Fox,	" . . . Jan. 15, 1868,	— and Ann K.,	Miss M. E. Fellowes, T. W. Pucci, A. F. Cooper.
" 25.	Gertrude Talbot Allen,	Waterbury, . . . Nov. 2, 1881,	Theodore and Sarah Louisa,	Parents, Eliza B. Talbot.
" 25.	Agnes Charlotta Roth,	Hartford, . . . June 21, 1880,	John A. and Anna,	Charles Thompson, Agnes Yorkish.
" 28.	Walter Everett Reiche,	" . . . Jan. 21, 1881,	Charles Ernest and Antoinette,	F. W. Ellenberger, Mrs. H. Reiche, Mrs. R. Bubser.
July 2.	Charles Adolph Roth,	New York City, . . . Jan. 5, 1858,	John Adolph and Anna,	Charles Thompson, Christina Lawrence.
" 16.	Augusta Eaton Loughton,	Hartford, . . . Oct. 28, 1881,	Thomas Roberts and Nellie Hubbard,	Mother, Miss S. E. Davis.
" 17.	Alice Maud Olsen,	" . . . . .	John and Emma,	Albert Kreuzer, Mary Kreuzer, Tina Kreuzer. [bp. Rev. P. H. Whalley.
" 31.	Henry Sommermann,	" . . . . .	A. A. and Sarah,	Parents.
Aug. 21.	Julia Maria Pease,	Holyoke, Mass., . . . Apr. 19, 1853,	Joseph and Sarah Rigglesworth,	Mrs. Mary M. Cowles.
" 23.	William Alger Pease,	Hartford, . . . Apr. 27, 1882,	George W. and Julia Maria,	Mrs. Mary M. Cowles.
Sept. 3.	Kate Emma Dickinson,	Northa'pt'n, Mass., May 2, 1876,	James and Mary,	Parents, Gideon Taylor, Elizabeth Taylor.
" 3.	Henry Taylor,	Hartford, . . . May 15, 1882,	Gideon and Elizabeth,	Parents, James Dickinson, Mary Hickinson.
" 3.	William George Newell,	" . . . May 17, 1882,	George E. and Amelia L.,	Parents, W. H. Leach, Elizabeth Newell.
" 10.	Elias Bernard Vaughan,	Stratton, Me., . . . Apr. 10, 1862,	Elias and Calista A.,	Gurdon W. Russell.
" 16.	Eva May Gardiner,	Hartford, . . . Aug. 16, 1881,	. . . . .	Rev. P. H. Whaley, Mrs. A. E. Warriner, Mrs. E. E. Winn. [Rev. P. H. W.
" 17.	Helen May Hubbard,	Hartford, . . . May 3, 1882,	George Watson and Elizabeth Gay,	Parents, Kate Burbank.
Oct. 8.	Mildred Morse Burton,	" . . . May 26, 1882,	Robert Henderson and Millie Etta,	Parents, Ruth A. Williams, Flora E. Burt, John S. Hudson.
" 14.	Louis Weidlich,	" . . . Feb. 10, 1880,	Herman and Lena,	private baptism.
" 18.	Zans[or Yans] Frederick Hansen,	" . . . Oct. 15, 1882,	Hans Nilsson and Helena,	private
" 22.	Arthur Foster,	" . . . Aug. 27, 1882,	John and Mina,	Parents, Miss Ella Snow.

Oct. 22.	Mary Carrie Linke, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	May 6, 1882,	Bernard and Mary, . . . . .	Parents.
Nov. 19.	Nellie White Kennedy, . . . . .	" . . . . .	June 22, 1862,	Henry and Sarah J., . . . . .	Mrs. R. A. Cady, Miss M. R. Redfield.
Dec. . . . .	Daisy Risley, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Nov. 17, 1882,	William Dodge and Emma Jane, . . . . .	private baptism.
" . . . . .	William Sidney Risley, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Nov. 17, 1882,	" . . . . .	" . . . . .
" . . . . .	Julia Emma Gruenenthal, . . . . .	" . . . . .	July 31, 1882,	Francis Henry and Laura Concordia, . . . . .	Mother, Julia Gruenenthal, Emma Julia Hyland, Elvira Brumbaum, Addie May Fisher, Frank Frederick Brumbaum.
" . . . . .	Leslie Francis Florence, . . . . .	Windsor, . . . . .	July 6, 1879,	William and Fanny M., . . . . .	private baptism.
1883.					
Jan. 4.	Grace Amelia Fisk, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	Sept. 20, 1882,	George and Amelia, . . . . .	" . . . . .
" . . . . .	Louisa Maria Jones, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Dec. 29, 1880,	Joseph and Maria, . . . . .	Mother, Emma Hall Star, Jared Starr.
Feb. 8.	Nils Hansen Beck, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Jan. 22, 1883,	Hans Hansen and Anna Margaret, . . . . .	private baptism. [Rev. Robert Hudson.
" . . . . .	Anna Lorena Wehner, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Oct. 7, 1882,	George and Elmira, . . . . .	" . . . . .
Mar. 4.	Edward Pring ( <i>in extremis</i> ), England, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Sept. —, 1827,	not known.	" . . . . .
" . . . . .	Louis Gustave Cowles Orr, Hartford, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	May 19, 1876,	John Henry and Caroline Louisa, . . . . .	Louis Herbert Orr, John Gustave Adolph Nædele, Sarah Evaline Cowles.
" . . . . .	Bertie Henry Dickerson, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Sept. 13, 1882,	Leander C. and Josephine L., . . . . .	George F. Luther, Margaret Costello.
" . . . . .	Gustavus Loos, . . . . .	" . . . . .	June 14, 1882,	Ferdinand and Kate, . . . . .	Parents.
" . . . . .	Kate Elizabeth Dietrich, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Aug. 5, 1881,	Charles and Anna L., . . . . .	Kate M. Herman.
" . . . . .	Albert Hart, . . . . .	Meriden, . . . . .	June 22, 1871,	Albert and Louisa, . . . . .	Charles Whitney and Mother.
" . . . . .	Eleonora Hart, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Sept. 9, 1877,	" . . . . .	" . . . . .
" . . . . .	Herman Weidlich, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	Sept. 4, 1875,	Herman and Lena, . . . . .	John Reithal, Emily Goepel, Kate Ryan.
" . . . . .	Julius Weidlich, . . . . .	New York, . . . . .	Oct. 12, 1876,	" . . . . .	Emil Goepel, Wilhelmina Goepel.
" . . . . .	Charles Frederick Graf, . . . . .	S. Hadl'y Falls, Ms., . . . . .	Mar. 3, 1874,	Adolph and Louise, . . . . .	Frederick Moos, John Reithel.
" . . . . .	Frank Bruno Graf, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	Sept. 25, 1876,	" . . . . .	Bruno Goethner, Emil Goepel.
" . . . . .	Louise Wilhelmina Graf, . . . . .	" . . . . .	July 5, 1878,	" . . . . .	Wilhelmina Felle, Philip Conrad.
" . . . . .	Adolph Henry Graf, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Jan. 28, 1881,	" . . . . .	Henry Otto Riedel, Lena Weidlich.
" . . . . .	Jennie Theresa Graf, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Dec. 28, 1882,	" . . . . .	Frank Heubler, Theresa Heubler.
Apr. 16.	Edward Nathan Calverley, . . . . .	Springfield, Mass., . . . . .	June 21, 1873,	Thomas and Agnes, . . . . .	in private.
" . . . . .	John Albert Evans, . . . . .	Marlboro, . . . . .	May 28, 1878,	Franklin Pierce and Susan Calista, . . . . .	" . . . . .
" . . . . .	Mary Clark, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	Aug. 9, 1843,	David and Julia Matilda, . . . . .	Mrs. Eugenia B. Wilson.
May 2.	Mary Jane Cornell, . . . . .	Redding Ridge, . . . . .	May 2, 1837,	Otis and Abigail Faulkner, . . . . .	Harriet Emma Harris.
" . . . . .	Harry Leonard Covey, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	May 12, 1879,	Amasa and Kate, . . . . .	Parents, George Hamilton.
" . . . . .	Philip Jacob Miller, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Jan. 16, 1883,	John and Grace, . . . . .	" Philip Jacob West.

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
May 20.	James Austin Covey, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Amasa and Kate, . . .	Parents, George Hamilton.
June 3.	Mary Newell Farnam, . . .	Norwich, . . .	Charles Newell and Mary Sophia, . .	Emily J. House.
" 3.	George William Henry Leach, Stratford, . . .	Stratford, . . .	William Henry and Kate Anna, . . .	Parents, Henry Edward Lutz, George E. Newall.
" 10.	Hans Fessen Andersen, . . .	Hartford, . . .	J. H. and Mary A., . . .	Parents, Peter C. Schmedegard, Hans M. Rasmussen, Christian C. Schon, Andrea Schmedegard, Marie H. Andersen.
" 10.	Charles Abell Shepard, . . .	" . . .	George and Elizabeth, . . .	Mother, Mrs. G. R. Bodge, S. P. Abell.
" 17.	Arthur Garfield Bowman, . . .	" . . .	William and Inga Esackson, . . .	Mrs. Julia H. Bodge. [Rev. Robt. Hudson.
" 17.	Martha Clark, . . .	" . . .	Joseph C. and Margaret, . . .	" . . .
" 24.	Frad Lydit Marx Abild, . . .	" . . .	Lydít C. and Emma, . . .	Parents, Anders Jacobsen.
" 24.	Frederick William Ludwig, . . .	" . . .	Hugo and Mary, . . .	" Miss Mary I. Beresford.
" 25.	Nancy Nolan, . . .	" . . .	Elias B. and Margaret Jane, . . .	private baptism.
July 2.	George Francis Smytheman, . . .	" . . .	Thomas George and Mary Louisa, . .	" . . .
" 2.	Henry Clark Beckwith, . . .	Providence, R. I., . . .	Alonzo A. and Laura Clara, . . .	Clara Maria Beckwith.
" 3.	Carl Edwin Semon, . . .	Cleveland, O., . . .	Charles and Matilda E., . . .	Mother, Theodore Nædele, Catharine Orr.
" 3.	Frank Raymon Semon, . . .	" . . .	" . . .	Mother, Theodore Nædele, Catharine Orr.
" 3.	Paul Oliver Semon, . . .	" . . .	" . . .	Mother, Theodore Nædele, Catharine Orr.
" 3.	William Hart Semon, . . .	" . . .	" . . .	Mother, Theodore Nædele, Catharine Orr.
" 8.	Charles Henry Schwaner, Jr., New London, . . .	New London, . . .	Charles Henry and Carrie, . . .	Mother, Julia Heine, Charles A. Bardous.
" 13.	John McEwan Ellis, . . .	Hartford, . . .	George and Janet Stevens, . . .	Parents, Benjamin F. Ellis.
" 16.	Joseph Edward Caldwell, . . .	" . . .	George Edward and Nellie May, . . .	private baptism.
" 22.	James Alfred Sharp, . . .	" . . .	Edward and Maria, . . .	Parents.
" 22.	Bertha Sharp, . . .	East Hartford, . . .	" . . .	" . . .
" 22.	Arthur Edward Sharp, . . .	" . . .	" . . .	" . . .
" 22.	Frank Henry (Baldwin) Nicholson, Philadelphia, Apr. 5, 1875, . . .	Philadelphia, Apr. 5, 1875, . . .	Edwin and Emma M. (Baldwin) Nicholson, . . .	Henry Allen, Emma M. Nicholson.
" 22.	Effie Theresa Nicholson, . . .	East Hartford, . . .	Henry A. and Emma M., . . .	Parents.

July 22.	Reuel House Nicholson,	East Hartford,	Oct. 4, 1881,	Henry A. and Emma M.,	Parents.
" 22.	Bertha Hopewell,	"	Mar. 20, 1881,	James and Alice,	Mother, Edward Sharp, Maria Sharp.
" 22.	Lillian Hopewell,	"	Nov. 29, 1882,	"	"
" 22.	Ernest George Fletcher,	Hartford,	Apr. 3, 1883,	John James and Mary Williams,	private baptism.
" 29.	Mrs. Hulda Morse,	Ashford,	Apr. 29, 1824,	James and Betsey Scarborough,	Mrs. E. E. Morgan, Mrs. M. E. Burton.
Aug. 7.	Kitty Ashton Lane,	Hartford,	June 6, 1883,	Frederick J. and Alice S.,	private baptism. [P. H. W.
" 28.	Ada Grace McCullough,	East Hartford,	Aug. 22, 1883,	Charles and Louisa,	"
Sept. 2.	George Sill Leonard,	Hartford,	June 29, 1883,	George Frank and Carrie,	Parents, Wm. H. Bulkeley. [R. Hudson.
Oct. 7.	Alfred John Zurhorst,	New Haven,	Oct. 4, 1880,	Alfred Hammette and Kate,	"
" 7.	Francis Warren Homer Bill,	Hartford,	May 21, 1878,	Homer Comfort and Melissa Gertrude,	Annie P. Barry, Warren Alonzo Vogt.
" 28.	William Robinson Morton, Jr.,	Springfield, Ms.,	Aug. 23, 1883,	William Robinson and Sylvia Almira,	Parents, Frederick Milton Pierci, Jane
Nov. 4.	Josephine Kuenhold,	Hartford,	Apr. 21, 1858,	Charles and Theresa,	Miss Leila A. Frost. [Elizabeth Pierci.
" 4.	George Lewis Reisel,	"	Apr. 15, 1883,	Edward and Katharine,	Susan B. Costello, George S. Lewis.
" 4.	George Arthur Lincoln,	North Windham,	Aug. 6, 1847,	George and Caroline M.,	Mrs. Edward Wadsworth, Mrs. Sarah
" 4.	Alice Phoebe Hill,	Hartford,	Mar. 12, 1883,	George Fenne and Annie J.,	Mother.
" 7.	Celia Callista Cornish,	Windsor,	Oct. 12, 1829,	Joel B. and Julia Clark,	Mrs. Mary A. Tracy.
" 29.	Nettie Alvira Brumbaum,	Hartford,	May 5, 1883,	Emil and Emma,	" Nettie Laib, Alvira Brumbaum,
Dec. 2.	Edward Lewis Case,	Collinsville,	Jan. 12, 1855,	Augustus H. and Sarah,	Theodore Brumbaum.
" 2.	Mary Eva Englehart,	Hartford,	Oct. 27, 1883,	William and Mary,	Sarah Backus, Lillie Backus.
" 16.	George Eugene Mark,	"	July 17, 1883,	Eugene Redcliff and Rosetta,	Parents, Susan Parker, Mary Thomas,
" 23.	Eugene Russell Bell,	East Hartford,	Mar. 4, 1854,	Edwin E. and Harriet,	Thomas Thomas.
" 23.	George Barnard Phelps,	Bloomfield,	Mar. 11, 1870,	George Barnard and Rosa E.,	private baptism.
" 23.	Edwin Dewitt Phelps,	"	Apr. 8, 1871,	"	Anna Langer.
" 24.	Edward William Herting,	Enfield,	Dec. 17, 1875,	Christian and Minnie,	Edward T. Barker, Delia F. Kinne.
1884.					Elias B. Vaughan, Delia F. Kinne.
Jan. 17.	Helen Fulton Parker,	Hartford,	May 3, 1883,	John Dwight and Caroline Goodwin,	S. G. Tracy, Louisa Herting.
Mar. 2.	Eliot Alden Converse,	Staffordville,	Oct. 19, 1844,	Eliot A. and Sally Adeline,	Parents, Mary C. Russ.
" 2.	Vesta Adelaide Converse,	"	Sept. 15, 1847,	Calvin and Ruth Ann Olin,	Mrs. Vesta A. Converse.
" 2.	Eliot Alden Converse, Jr.,	"	Dec. 16, 1871,	Eliot A. and Vesta A.,	E. A. Converse.
" 2.	Henry Edwin Caswell,	"	Feb. 9, 1875,	John N. and Sarah E.,	Parents.
" 11.	William Edward Joliffe Baker,	Hartford,	Sept. 21, 1883,	Henry Scott and Sarah Ann,	private baptism.
" 19.	Frederick Joseph Remboit, (?)	"	Oct. 7, 1883,	Albert J. and Christina,	private baptism. Thomas Locke, Father, Mrs. Miller.

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Apr. 12.	Mrs. Fanny Eva Rood,	Bristol, . . . Mar. 13, 1853,	{ Andrew Fuller Atkins and Helen Maria Atkins,	Mrs. Fred. C. Williams, Miss Ellen M. Pomroy.
" 12.	Mrs. Fanny Louise Frost,	New Haven, . . . May 24, 1848,	Sherman Benedict and Eliza A. Benedict,	Mrs. Julia Harriet Bodge and Miss Alice G. Tuttle.
" 12.	Frank Clarence Calverley,	Hartford, . . . Oct. 22, 1876,	Thomas and Agnes,	Charles, John, and Rosa Calverley.
" 12.	Florence Dowe Powel,	" . . . Nov. 21, 1883,	Samuel Wilberforce and Bertha Matilda,	Parents, Mrs. J. F. Tracy.
" 12.	George Charles Ramsdell,	" . . . July 23, 1883,	William F. and Maggie M.,	Father, Mrs. Mary E. Easterly.
" 12.	Annie Cordier,	" . . . Jan. 16, 1881,	Jacob and Amelia,	Annie H. Tracy.
" 12.	Christina Nancy Critchett,	East Hartford, . . . Oct. 3, 1883,	William and Ada,	Mr. and Mrs. William Reid.
" 12.	Gustave Adolph Jacob, Jr.,	Hartford, . . . May 14, 1883,	Gustave Adolph and Bertha,	Richard Friebel, Lena Hillig.
" 12.	George Urbane Frazier,	" . . . Feb. 22, 1882,	Charles Urbane and Jennie,	Mary Louise Sherman, F. B. Winnie, Mrs. Jane Rouer (?).
" 12.	Robert Mason Cadman,	" . . . Dec. 8, 1883,	Robert and Nellie Josephine,	Parents.
" 27.	Angelo Preston Gorman,	" . . . Aug. 26, 1883,	James O. and Francis H.,	George W. Preston, Angelo Myers.
May 4.	Catherine Pierce Fox,	" . . . Oct. 30, 1883,	Charles Anson and Mary Catherine,	Parents, Janette Fox.
" 4.	Carrie Louise Robbins,	" . . . Dec. 1, 1882,	Philemon Wadsworth and Harriet Elizabeth,	" Carrie Louise Pratt, Albert Cook.
June 1.	Ida Delia Chapin,	Wilbraham, Mass., Feb. 3, 1866,	Reuben and Hattie,	Mrs. E. E. Morgan.
" 1.	Emma Rebecca Vibberts,	Hartford, . . . — 1851,	Allen and Mary,	Mrs. Ellen Rodgers.
" 1.	Elsie Matilda Pfund,	" . . . Mar. 16, 1883,	William August and Ann Mary,	Theodore Fischer, Matilda Fischer.
" 8.	Edward William Keller,	East Hartford, . . . Aug. 24, 1883,	William Wood and Louise Christine,	Parents, Emma Mary Oelkud (?), Edward Oelkud (?).
" 15.	George Kampel March,	Hartford, . . . Mar. 1, 1884,	John George and Anna Margaret,	Parents, Charles Alfred Bardous, Julia Dorr Heine.
July 6.	Ethel May Kelley,	W. Harwich, Ms., June 21, 1878,	Gershom H. and Laura E.,	Mother, Fred B. Seymour.
" 6.	Charles Clifford Calverley,	Hartford, . . . Apr. 8, 1884,	Charles and Rosabel,	Parents, Mrs. Agnes Calverley.
" 11.	Etta Ida Jones,	" . . . July 2, 1884,	Joseph and Maria,	Elizabeth Newhall, Alice G. Tuttle.
" 31.	{ Grace Theodora Allen (in articulo mortis),	" . . . Sept. 16, 1883,	Theo. and Sarah L.,	{ Theo. Allen, Sarah L. Allen. [Rev. W. H. Moreland.
Aug. 3.	Rudolph Emil Weitzel,	" . . . Dec. 23, 1883,	Conrad and Norma,	{ Emil Weinder, Clara Smith, Charles Sommer, Selma Leiblee, Rudolph Lenz.



Aug. 4.	Frederick Luther Elmer ( <i>in articulo mortis</i> ),	Hartford,	Mr. and Mrs. Ellen M.,	May 23, 1884,	Mr. and Mrs. Ellen M.,	Mrs. Ellen M. Elmer, Harriet A. Milton,
" 24.	Charlotte Shaler Johnson,	"	W. S. and Charlotte G.,	July 4, 1884,	W. S. and Charlotte G.,	*Charles Shaler, Cornelia Goodrich, Elizabeth Johnson.
† Sept. 7.	Gertrude Maria Miller,	Hartford,	Ernest and Annie,	Dec. 14, 1882,	Ernest and Annie,	*Frederick E. Day, Maria Scott.
" 7.	Alfred Henry Saunders,	"	Frederick and Sarah Ann,	Jan. 26, 1879,	Frederick and Sarah Ann,	*Edward Burden, Mrs. Burden, Al. Saunders.
" 7.	Charles Williams Saunders,	"	"	Jan. 5, 1881,	"	*Edward Burden, Mrs. Burden, Al. Saunders.
" 7.	Eliza Millie Saunders,	"	"	June 27, 1884,	"	*Edward Burden, Mrs. Burden, Al. Saunders.
" 14.	Gertrude Josephine Lang,	Leavenworth, Kas.,	Percy H. and Charlotte N.,	Mar. 24, 1883,	Percy H. and Charlotte N.,	*Parents, Julia M. Gregg.
" 14.	Helen Marietta Pearsall,	Hartford,	William H. and Helen M.,	Nov. 3, 1882,	William H. and Helen M.,	* Susan Burpee.
" 14.	Henry Potter Pearsall,	"	"	Mar. 17, 1884,	"	"
" 19.	{ Raymond Law ( <i>in artic-</i> <i>ulo mortis</i> ),	"	John and Catherine,	Sept. 5, 1884,	John and Catherine,	* Loretta Morton.
" 21.	{ Fannie Josepha Gregg,	"	O. H. and Julia M.,	Apr. 29, 1884,	O. H. and Julia M.,	* W. H. Moreland, Gertrude J. Lang, Fannie Freese.
Oct. 5.	Frederick Hawkesworth,	"	Henry H. and Alice,	Oct. 10, 1882,	Henry H. and Alice,	*Father, Joseph Howe, Maria Jones.
" 5.	Ann Ada Hawkesworth,	"	"	Aug. 15, 1884,	"	*Mother, Samuel Reynolds, Selina Rey- nolds.
" 5.	Vincent Edward Reynolds,	"	Samuel and Selina,	Sept. 10, 1880,	Samuel and Selina,	*Father, V. E. Reynolds, Martha John- son.
" 5.	Regina Selina Reynolds,	"	"	Jan. 22, 1884,	"	*Mother, Henry and Alice Hawkesworth.
" 5.	Henry Mitchell Newhall,	"	George E. and Annelia,	Nov. 19, 1883,	George E. and Annelia,	*Henry Lutz, George Lutz, Katie Leach.
" 12.	Frederick Holland Gates,	"	Julian H. and Fannie E. R.,	Apr. 28, 1867,	Julian H. and Fannie E. R.,	*Charles W. Strickland, Minnie M. Clark.
" 12.	Julia Elizabeth Morton,	"	Chester Arthur and Elizabeth A.,	Sept. 3, 1883,	Chester Arthur and Elizabeth A.,	*private baptism, parents, Elizabeth Newhall.
" 16.	Ella Louisa Twenty,	New Britain,	Charles and Anna,	Oct. 6, 1882,	Charles and Anna,	*Parents, Jane Gibbions, August Miller.
" 19.	Charles Henry Lau,	Hartford,	John and Catherine,	Mar. 2, 1875,	John and Catherine,	*Mother, George A. and Alwine Wehner.
" 19.	Geo. Francis Lau,	"	"	July 13, 1872,	"	"
" 19.	Wm. Barnard Lau,	"	"	Oct. 16, 1869,	"	"
Nov. 14.	William Edward Chapin,	Hartford,	Henry and Anna C.,	July 12, 1884,	Henry and Anna C.,	* William M. Chapin.
Dec. 7.	Elizabeth Fidelia Hubbard,	"	George Watson and Elizabeth Gay,	May 24, 1884,	George Watson and Elizabeth Gay,	* Sarah Baugham Fisher, Susan Neale Fisher.

\* Baptisms from July 31, 1884, to Nov. 14, by Rev. W. H. Moreland.

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Dec. 7.	Minnie Catherine Zillhart,	Hartford, . . . Aug. 26, 1884,	Charles and Agnes, . . . .	Catherine Zillhart, Albert Zillhart.
" 7.	Louisa Hopewell, . . .	East Hartford, . . . July 11, 1884,	James and Alice, . . . .	Mother, Mrs. Louisa McCullough.
<b>1885.</b>				
Jan. 4.	Olga Caroline Holland, . . .	Hartford, . . . Jan. 25, 1869,	John and Johanna, . . . .	Susan Neale Fisher.
" 4.	William Jewell Cowles, . . .	" " " " " " " Jan. 26, 1877,	George Ephraim and Emma, . . . .	Mrs. Mary M. Cowles.
" 4.	Henrietta Josephine Cowles, . . .	Newington, . . . July 20, 1879,	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
" 4.	Alice May Cowles, . . .	" " " " " " " June 2, 1881,	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Miss Mary J. Cowles.
" 7.	Lillie Anna Abild, . . .	Hartford, . . . Sept. 25, 1884,	Lydie K. and Emma, . . . .	Parents, Immanuel Lorengen, Anna Lorengen.
" 12.	Maria Sarah Lamphier, . . .	—, Conn., . . . —, 1810,	Franklin P. and Susan C., . . . .	Miss Alice Tuttle, Mrs. Eunice Dwyer.
Jan. 28.	Fannie Eva Evans, . . .	Hartford, . . . Aug. 18, 1873,	Franklin P. and Susan C., . . . .	Parents, Miss C. G. Tracy. Privately baptized, and received into the church, Mar. 1, 1885.
Feb. 1.	Grace Emily Caswell, . . .	Bloomfield, . . . Apr. 3, 1869,	John Nevins and Sarah Elizabeth, . . . .	Harriet J. Bodge, Alice Gertrude Tuttle.
" 1.	Edward Augustus Griffin, . . .	" " " " " " " Sept. 16, 1868,	Chat. A. and Nellie A., . . . .	Father.
" 1.	Albert Reimbach, . . .	" " " " " " " June 24, 1884,	Albert and Christina, . . . .	Mother.
" 1.	Mary Clark, . . .	" " " " " " " Feb. 19, 1877,	Joseph and Margaret, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
" 1.	Mary Elizabeth Evans, . . .	Middle Haddam, . . . Jan. 21, 1876,	Frank and Susan, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
" 1.	Inez Clara Church, . . .	" " " " " " " Feb. 27, 1873,	Lorenzo Edward and Rosella Clara, . . . .	Miss C. G. Tracy.
" 3.	Alice Elizabeth Critchett, . . .	East Hartford, . . . Jan. 7, 1885,	William M. and Ada Ann, . . . .	Susan Neale Fisher.
" 3.	Minnie Matilda Fosler, . . .	Hartford, . . . Sept. 21, 1884,	John and Minnie, . . . .	Parents, Mrs. Nancy Reid. [W. H. M.
" 6.	Charles Frederick Koch, . . .	" " " " " " " Jan. 24, 1885,	August and Louise, . . . .	private baptism.
" 8.	Charlotte Braddock Clark, . . .	" " " " " " " Jan. 10, 1868,	William Braddock and Caroline Robbins, . . . .	Mother.
" 8.	Elizabeth Winifred Felker, . . .	Pittston, Me., . . . July 18, 1861,	Isaiah Cooper and Amanda Malvina, . . . .	Esther Mary Brace.
" 8.	Ada Estella Miner, . . .	" " " " " " " July —, 1874,	Bosman and Ada, . . . .	Harriet Julia Bodge.
" 8.	Lillie Maud Miner, . . .	" " " " " " " Oct. —, 1876,	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
" 8.	Eugene Louis Hodge, . . .	Portland, . . . Aug. 9, 1880,	Irving W. and Alma A., . . . .	F. H. Sage.
" 8.	Ernest Willard Hodge, . . .	Glastonbury, . . . Mar. 9, 1879,	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
" 8.	Ella Etta Hodge, . . .	Hartford, . . . Dec. 11, 1884,	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
" 11.	Alice Bell, . . .	East Hartford, . . . May 14, 1882,	Edward and Mary, . . . .	Mrs. A. Everett, Peter Wedd. [W.H.M.
" 21.	Edward Haverty, . . .	Hartford, . . . Dec. 10, 1884,	G. E. and K. M., . . . .	private baptism.
Mar. 1.	Carrie Ella Brown, . . .	New Haven, . . . May 22, 1871,	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Mrs. L. A. Roberts.

Mar.	1.	Susan Gertrude Brown,	Holyoke, Mass.,	Dec.	13, 1874,	G. E. and K. M.,	Mother, Mrs. E. M. Nicholson.
"	1.	Kate Louisa Maguire,	Hartford,	Dec.	4, 1875,	Thomas and Kate,	Father, Miss S. M. Fisher. Baptized in private Dec., 1875, and to-day received into the church.
Apr.	4.	Mary Ida Hawley,	"	Apr.	6, 1868,	George and Mary E.,	Mother, Charles Butterworth, Abby E. Munro.
"	4.	William Frederick Linke,	"	Jan.	19, 1884,	Bernard and Mary,	William Linke, Carrie Bediger.
"	4.	Matilda Elsie Graner,	"	July	11, 1880,	William and Lena,	Albert Graner, Matilda Mence.
"	4.	Josephine Kate Graner,	"	July	20, 1882,	" " "	Bernard Graner, Walburge Graner.
"	4.	Edith Charlotte Hanson,	"	July	27, 1884,	Edward and Mary C.,	Andrew Schmedegard.
"	4.	Flora Eva Sillence,	"	July	22, 1885,	Stephen and Elizabeth,	Ellen Barton, Flora Louise Barton.
"	4.	Susan Sarah Emily Sharp,	East Hartford,	Feb.	8, 1885,	Edward and Maria,	Parents.
"	4.	Frank Benjamin Brookman,	"	Aug.	26, 1884,	Thomas John and Henrietta,	Mother, Emma E. Morgan.
"	4.	Arthur Stevens Renshaw,	England,	Mar.	30, 1884,	Arthur James and Miriam Jane,	Mother, Sarah Ann Stevens.
"	5.	Ellen Louise Sherman,	Westville, Mass.,	Jan.	28, 1843,	Lyman and Louisa Fowler,	Mary Louisa Sherman.
"	5.	Clara Evelyn Griffin,	Hartford,	Jan.	21, 1885,	Thomas and Elizabeth,	Mother, Eunice Palmer.
"	5.	Charles Dudley Zurhorst,	"	May	—, 1884,	Alfred Hamnett and Kate,	Parents.
"	5.	Edwin Northwood,	Meriden,	Sept.	28, 1879,	George and Eliza,	Clarence A. Dilloway, Elizabeth Newall.
"	12.	William Henry Wiltsie,	Hartford,	Dec.	25, 1883,	— Wiltsie and Miss Minnie Foster,	William Cook, Mrs. Bessie Loveland, Mrs. Ella Barber, Mrs. Vining. [W.H.M.
"	16.	Thomas Francis Burke,	New York City,	Sept.	15, 1834,	T. F. and Mary,	John E. Higgins, P. H. Quinn.
"	19.	Esther Chappell Downs,	"	Oct.	17, 1811,	Samuel and Esther Chappell,	Mrs. Mary I. Eggleston, Miss Belle W. Hodgkins. [W. H. M.
May	3.	Annie Parks Jardine,	Scotland,	Mar.	23, 1873,	Robert and Annie,	Mrs. Francis A. Bryant, Mrs. Emma E. Morgan. [W. H. M.
"	7.	Harry Francis Messler,	Hartford,	Jan.	26, 1884,	Louis and Minnie.	Parents, Jacob Lyman Greene.
"	15.	Phillip Lippincott Goodwin,	"	Mar.	14, 1885,	James Junius and Josephine Sarah,	Ellen Rogers, Delia K. Ure.
June	7.	Arthur Edward Graham,	Hartford,	July	2, 1883,	Agnes and Edward D.,	" " "
"	7.	Moses Edward Wiegleb,	"	Oct.	16, 1880,	Henry G. and Annie M.,	Parents, Moses D. Allen.
"	7.	Matilda Emily Wiegleb,	"	Jan.	20, 1882,	" " "	" " Emily Ziegler.
"	7.	Agnes Crawford Reid,	"	Oct.	9, 1884,	James W. and Bessie P.,	" " Miss C. G. Traey.
"	7.	Bertie Alice Killam,	"	May	3, 1877,	Albert and Lucretia S.,	Mrs. Mary I. Eggleston, Christina Rein-
"	28.	Arthur Reinbach,	Hartford,	June	6, 1885,	Albert J. and Christina,	bach. [W. H. M.

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
July 5.	Christina Lillian Hill,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	John F. and Mary,	Mrs. Anna Margaret Wenk, Augusta C. Henke.
" 5.	William Smith Carpenter, Jr.,	Boston, Mass.,	William Smith and Kate,	Mrs. Ellen Rodgers.
" 25.	Harry Chester Morton,	Springfield, Mass.,	Chester Arthur and Ellen Alice,	Joseph Newall, George Edward Newall, Elizabeth Newall.
Aug. 2.	George Tallman Hill,	Hartford,	George F. and Anna J.,	Parents, and G. R. Bodge.
" 28.	Tyler Cook Fletcher (died Aug. 29),	Meriden,	J. J. and Mary B.,	" [J. H. McC.]
Sept. 6.	Rhoda Jones,	"	Charles and Maria,	Joseph Jones, Maria Jones.
" 6.	Agnes Dow,	"	Peter and Susan Dow,	Hannah Jones, Charles Jones.
" 6.	Ann Gertrude Holland,	"	Harry Arthur and Hannah,	Parents.
" 6.	Harry Arthur Holland,	"	"	"
" 6.	Lily Grace Holland,	"	"	"
" 6.	Alice Maud Holland,	"	"	"
" 13.	George Thomas Hopewell,	Brooklyn, L. I.,	Thomas and Martha,	Mother, James Jones.
" 16.	Sarah Emeline Fletcher,	New Haven,	John and Mary,	private baptism.
" 16.	Gordon Ludwig,	Hartford,	Hugo and Mary,	"
" 27.	Mary Easter Leffingwell Elliot,	Clinton,	Charles Alexander and Mary Augusta Leffingwell,	Mother, Mrs. Susan Goodwin, John Denton Leffingwell.
Oct. 4.	Amelia Nonnetta Brehm,	Hartford,	Frederick Philip and Amelia V.,	Christine Eberle, Gustave Nædele.
" 4.	Henry Reuber, Jr.,	"	Henry and Alga M.,	Mother, Gustave Roth.
" 25.	Florence May Kemmerer,	"	John R. and Louise,	Mary M. Kemmerer, Amelia M. Kemmerer, John R. Kemmerer.
" 30.	(Mrs.) Margaret Crawford,	Springfield, Mass.,	Samuel and Mary Morgan,	Mrs. Charlotte E. Haskell, Mrs. Harriet E. Camp.
Nov. 1.	Herbert Frederick Copperberg,	Hartford,	Julius, Jr., and Carrie,	Parents, Herbert S. Rankine.
" 1.	Lillie Almon Wieglieb,	"	Henry and Mary,	Emma Kalkhoff, Lena Doerr.
" 1.	Bessie Bulkeley Fletcher,	"	John Jarvis and Mary Bulkeley,	Parents, Mary Fanny Hill.
" 1.	William Henry Stetson,	New York city,	Charles Robert and Sarah,	Parents, Mrs. Henry Sparks, Hattie L. Sparks.
" 1.	Florence May Stetson,	Hartford,	"	Parents, Henry Sparks, Hattie L. Sparks.
" 10.	John Herbert Steele,	"	John Bell and Eliza,	Parents, Herbert H. Atherton, Nellie M. Atherton.

Nov. 15.	Raymond Walker Wilcox, .	East Hartford, .	May 31, 1883,	Frederick B. and Kate L., .	Parents, Newell and Lydia M. Lester, James G. Walker.
" 15.	Fred Newell Wilcox, .	" .	Apr. 24, 1885,	" .	Parents, Newell and Lydia M. Lester, James G. Walker.
" 15.	Mary George Lester, .	Hartford, .	May 4, 1880,	James G. and Emma L. J., .	Parents, Mrs. Mary Ulrich.
" 15.	Viola Lyle Lester, .	" .	Jan. 9, 1882,	" .	" .
" 15.	William Herbert Jardine, .	Bennington, Vt., .	Mar. 29, 1883,	Robert and Annie, .	Mother, Mrs. Emma E. Morgan.
" 15.	John Jardine, .	Glasgow, .	July 17, 1871,	" .	" .
" 15.	Robert Stanley Jardine, .	Brandon, Vt., .	Sept. 18, 1877,	" .	" .
" 15.	David Parks Jardine, .	Bennington, Vt., .	Mar. 31, 1880,	" .	" .
" 15.	James Gordon Jardine, .	East Hartford, .	Jan. —, 1885,	" .	" .
" 22.	Mary Frances Button, .	Hartford, .	Nov. 22, 1876,	Edgar and Maria, .	Mother, Sarah J. LeRoy.
Dec. 6.	Ella May Nichols, .	Westerly, R. I., .	June 8, 1862,	George and Phoebe Moore, .	W. S. Nichols.
" 6.	Eva Louise Brown, .	Hartford, .	June 6, 1867,	George E. and Kate M., .	Mrs. Kate M. Brown.
" 6.	Alice Robbins Clark, .	" .	Jan. 21, 1870,	William B. and Caroline Hollister, .	Mrs. Caroline H. Clark.
" 6.	Anna Ruth Gravesstock, .	St. James's Parish, Battersea Lane, London, Eng., .	June 6, 1872,	Thomas and Mary Ruth, .	Parents, Grace Emily Caswell.
" 6.	Emily Mary Gravesstock, .	St. James's Parish, Battersea Lane, London, Eng., .	June 6, 1872,	" .	" .
" 6.	Caroline Emily Clark, .	Hartford, .	Dec. 18, 1883,	William B. and Caroline H., .	Mother, Charlotte Braddock Clark.
" 13.	Henry Richard Meyer, .	" .	Nov. 24, 1885,	John Henry and Emma, .	private baptism.
1886.					
Jan. 3.	Edwina Anna Naedele, .	" .	July 5, 1885,	G. J. A. and Katharine, .	Parents, Miss Anna Barnie.
" 23.	Nellie Sophia Foster, .	" .	July 26, 1883,	George and Julia, .	Mother and Mrs. Hatch. [J. H. Mc.
Mar. 11.	Lillie Korsik, .	" .	Sept. 15, 1885,	S (?) and Augusta, .	private baptism.
Apr. 18.	Ruth Butler, .	" .	Jan. 22, 1885,	John A. Jr., and Adelaide S., .	Mother, Mary H. Sheafe, Adelaide S. Butler.
Mar. 4.	Edwin Lawrence Dolan, .	" .	Mar. 1, 1886,	William John and Anne Eva, .	Charles Mantie, Margaretta Tergason.
" 23.	Henrietta Alice Eaton, .	" .	June 8, 1885,	Henry James and Caroline Elizabeth, .	private baptism.
" 17.	Hattie Louise Calverley, .	" .	Feb. 19, 1886,	Charles and Rosy, .	Parents, Carrie Dawlas. [J. J. Mc.C. Received into the church Dec. 1, 1889, by F. W. T., Jr., Rector.

Date.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Apr. 3.	Amelia Paulina Brumbaum,	Hartford, . . .	Emil and Emma, . . .	private baptism.
" 7.	Morgan Gardner Bulkeley, Jr.,	" . . .	Morgan Gardner and Fanny Houghton,	Father, Henry Parker Morgan, Caroline S. Houghton.
" 18.	Goodwin Batterson Beach,	" . . .	Charles Coffing and Mary Batterson,	Josephine Elizabeth Beach, James Goodwin Batterson, Charles Coffing Beach, Mary Batterson Beach.
" 15.	Kitty Leah Danforth,	Island Pond, Vt.,	Caloma and Kate, . . .	Parents, Phœbe Latham. [J. H. McC.
" 19.	Charles William Wiessner,	Hartford, . . .	Amos and Minnie, . . .	Charley Wiessner, Miss Emilie Kern. "
" 24.	Carrie May Ezekiel, . . .	Chester, Mass., . .	Henry Elder and Mary Amanda Dimock,	Alice Gertrude Tuttle.
" 24.	Helena Charlotte Otto, . .	Hartford, . . .	William and Charlotte, . . .	Helena Agatha Lamian.
" 24.	Anna Louisa Oliver, . . .	" . . .	John and Anna, . . .	Mrs. Sarah L. Goodman.
" 24.	Robert Hunter, . . .	" . . .	Joseph, and Janet, . . .	Robert and Mary Hunter.
" 24.	Mary Caroline Zacher, . .	" . . .	Louis H. and Amelia S.,	Louis H. and Amelia S. Zacher.
" 24.	Louis Edmund Zacher, . .	" . . .	" . . .	Mary and Edmund "
" 24.	Florian Erbert Zacher, . .	" . . .	" . . .	Louisa F. Standing, Albert Meyer.
" 24.	Mary Josephine Rand, . .	" . . .	Eugene Hastings and Cora Irene,	Mrs. Leonard Nott, Susan Neale Fisher.
" 24.	Benjamin Fries, . . .	Liverpool, N. Y.,	Adolph and Mary, . . .	John McElhenning, Emma Brumbaum.
" 24.	Sarah Belle Fries, . . .	" . . .	" . . .	Amos Brumbaum, Margaret Constein.
" 24.	Alexander Oliver, . . .	Hartford, . . .	John and Anna, . . .	Alexander Oliver, John Oliver, Margaret Murzing (?).
" 24.	Mary Wilhelmina Wehner,	" . . .	George and Elvira, . . .	Wilhelmina Ruschel.
" 24.	Jennie Emily Ortman, . .	" . . .	Gustave and Gesine, . . .	Emily Mayer.
" 24.	Josephine Grace Dietrich,	" . . .	Charles and Anna, . . .	Mary Herting.
" 24.	Rose Eugenia Marks, . . .	" . . .	Eugene and Rose, . . .	Harriet Curtis, E. R. Marks.
" 24.	William Brink Ramsdell, . .	" . . .	William F. and ———, . . .	William F. Brink, Jessie H. Brink.
" 25.	Frank Theodore Grunenthal,	" . . .	Frank and Laura, . . .	Theodore Brumbaum, Amelia Fries.
" 25.	Raymond Murray Goodrich,	" . . .	Charles Clinton and Beulah Murray,	Mrs. E. E. Schulze, Sidney B. Curtis.
" 25.	George Harry Oxworth, . .	" . . .	Henry and Alice, . . .	William Hevins, Maria Jones.
" 25.	Louise Alden Robinson, . .	" . . .	Henry Norton and Lula Almira, . .	Parents, Mrs. John B. Corning.
May 9.	James Mather Goodwin, . .	Richford, Ill., . .	Henry William and Elcana Cornelia,	" John Dwight Parker, Caroline Anna Parker.
" 15.	Eliot Roger Lang, . . .	New Haven, . . .	George and Frederika Margaretta,	private baptism.

May 23.	Ednah Elmina Childs,	Chester, Mass.,	Aug. 25, 1871,	Francis James and Emily Meribah,	Mrs. Carrie May Ezekiel.
" 24.	Gertrude McCracken,	Hartford,	Apr. 11, 1886,	John Henry and Cora Gertrude,	Parents, Mrs. E. B. L. Carter. [M. K. Bai-
June 5.	Clara Hitzner,	"	Dec. 6, 1885,	Michael and Carrie,	" Mary Whitman. [J. H. McC.
" 6.	Edith Adaline Powel,	"	Oct. 24, 1885,	Samuel W. and Bertha D.,	"
" 6.	Clara Viola Hubbard,	"	Mar. 28, 1886,	(?) E. and Louisa D.,	Ambrosine Cooper, William N. Daniels.
" 6.	Mamie Bell Carroll,	"	Mar. 8, 1884,	John Henry and Martha Sophia,	Mary A. Tracy.
" 6.	Clara Louisa Cramer,	East Hartford,	Sept. 19, 1882,	Henry and Amelia,	Henry Beck, Clara Smith.
" 6.	Hattie Matilda Cramer,	"	Nov. 6, 1885,	"	Alexander Smith, Matilda Fisher.
" 6.	Anna Louise Patterson,	Hartford,	Dec. 29, 1885,	Matilda,	Anna Perkins Barry.
" 6.	Rosetta Elizabeth Welch,	"	Dec. 18, 1884,	Marian,	Mrs. F. A. Bryant.
" 6.	Francis Joseph Lang,	New Britain,	Nov. 2, 1883,	George and Frederika,	Charles and Agnes Zillhart.
" 6.	George Wilbur Lang,	"	Nov. 22, 1882,	"	Frank and Kate Hart.
" 6.	Victoria Pauline Meyer,	Hartford,	Mar. 14, 1886,	George William and Victoria Cecilia,	Joseph Edward Root, Pauline Dyes.
" 24.	Clara Maria Gray,	Centerville, N. B.,	July 8, 1864,	David and Ann M.,	Caroline Cornelia Sweet, Miss Williams.
July 4.	Emma Louisa Bubser,	Hartford,	July 1, 1885,	William and Minnie,	Emma Bubser, Charles Wiesner.
" 4.	Nellie Hills Cadman,	"	May 28, 1886,	Robert and Nellie Josephine,	Parents.
" 11.	William Frederick Keubler,	New York City,	Aug. 21, 1885,	William and Anna,	George F. Keubler, Sophia Keubler.
" 13.	Albert Edward Schlatter,	Hartford,	June 3, 1886,	Christian and Charlotte Alicia,	private baptism.
Aug. 1.	Lavinia Stokes Cook,	"	Mar. 22, 1886,	George D. and Sarah J.,	Lavinia Stokes. [J. H. McC.
" 1.	Margaret Dermina Elizabeth Perry,	Hartford,	Jan. 29, 1886,	William and Minnie,	Dormina and Margarite Baker. "
" 2.	Winfield Hendricks ———,	Hartford,	Mar. 4, 1886,	Edwin Turner and Flora Cowles,	Mrs. Mary M. Cowles.
" 22.	John Johnson,	"	Aug. 1, 1886,	John and Mary,	Parents, Hans Hansenberg.
Sept. 5.	Frederick Hawley Warren, Jr.,	New Hartford,	Dec. 4, 1878,	Frederick Hawley and Jane Catherine,	Mother, ——— (?).
" 5.	Jessie Charles Warren,	Hartford,	May 17, 1885,	Frederick Hawley and Jane Catherine,	" Charles E. Wright.
" 5.	Frank Charles Carlsen,	"	July 25, 1886,	Hannah,	Mrs. C. A. Watrous, Matilda Patterson.
" 1.	Sarah Gracie Baker,	"	June 10, 1886,	Henry Scott and Sarah Annie,	Mrs. Loomis.
" 9.	May Abila,	"	"	Lydia and Emma,	private baptism.
" 14.	Raymond Sidney Williams,	"	Jan. 21, 1886,	Alfred Charles Joseph and Millie Kate,	Alfred Williams, Emeline A. Williams.
Oct. 3.	Amy Madeline Berger,	Pittsfield, Mass.,	July 7, 1885,	Charles and Anna,	Joseph Lang, Matilda Menze.
" 3.	Flora Smith,	Hartford,	Nov. 27, 1881,	Martin and Emma,	Flora Reed, F. Main.
" 3.	May Hopewell,	East Hartford,	May 12, 1886,	James and Alice,	Mother.
" 15.	Tillie White,	Hartford,	Oct. 11, 1886,	T. L. and Matilda,	" [J. H. McC.
Nov. 7.	John Benjamin Newell,	"	Sept. 17, 1885,	George Edward and Amelia Lillie,	Parents, Michael Lutz.
" 25.	Hazel Pierce Reizel,	"	Jan. 11, 1886,	Edward and Katherine,	William J. Sames, Mary Louise Frazer.
" 28.	Walter Howard Porch,	Bristol,	Sept. 2, 1886,	John W. and Emma Fluvia,	Parents, G. R. Bodge, Mrs. H. J. Bodge.

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Nov. 28.	Edith Elizabeth Helm,	Bristol,	Christopher L. and Louise,	Parents, Frederick Carle, Minnie Clark.
Dec. 5.	Bertha Adams Phelps,	Hartford,	Hiram W. and Jane F. Adams,	Mrs. Delia B. Jewett.
" 5.	Jeffery Orson Phelps, 4th,	"	Jeffery Orson, 3d, and Bertha Adams,	Father, S. F. Cadwell, Delia B. Jewett.
" 5.	George Leander Wootton,	"	George Washington and Sarah Jane,	Parents, Charles Milton.
" 5.	Frederick Warren Wootton,	"	"	"
" 12.	Emma Octavia Hart Williams,	Hartford,	Charles H. and Nellie Augusta,	Mother, Ellen M. Hart, Charles R. Hart.
" 28.	Mildred Cherry Law,	"	William Henry and Caroline Theresa,	Parents, Pastoria E. Shepherd.
<b>1887.</b>				
Jan. 2.	Susie Rising Whitmore,	Springfield, Mass.,	Jonah and Sarah A. Hitchcock,	J. H. Whitmore.
" 2.	Grace Severance Hunt,	Hartford,	Milo and Grace May,	Eleanor Georgiana Painter, Ada Josephine Sprague, John H. McCrackan.
" 2.	Eleanor Dana Hunt,	"	Milo and Grace May,	Eleanor Georgiana Painter, Susan Neale Fisher, John Henry McCrackan.
" 2.	Mary Brace Alton,	Lyme,	Charles D. and Jane Gray,	C. D. Alton, Mrs. L. W. Clarke, Mrs. Minnie Alton.
" 2.	Charles DeLancey Alton,	Hartford,	Charles D. and Jane Gray,	L. W. Clarke, C. D. Alton, Mrs. Minnie Alton.
" 2.	Charlotte Alton,	"	Charles D. and Minnie Moore,	Mrs. L. W. Clarke, C. D. Alton, Mrs. Minnie Alton.
" 5.	Lottie Fenton,	"	John Nace,	Ira and Harriet Fenton.
Mar. 21.	Caroline Elizabeth Reuber,	"	Olga,	Olga Reuber, Amanda C. Barchfield.
Apr. 3.	Robina Agnes Jane Hunter,	"	Robert and Mary,	Rachel Ritchie, Susan Sullivan.
" 9.	Faith Wadsworth Collins,	"	Howard S. and Alice T.,	Mrs. Rose Terry Cooke, Mrs. Ellen Johnson.
" 9.	Frances Sawyer,	Sheffield, Eng.,	Walter and Harriet Dodd,	Elizabeth Newell.
" 9.	Alice Clara Isabel Baeder,	West Hartford,	Anthony C. and Dora,	Mrs. Isabella Tueller.
" 9.	Elmer Chauncey Benedict,	Hartford,	Chauncey and Carrie M. H.,	Miss Pauline Dyes.
" 9.	Raymond Adams Burr,	"	Harry L. and Minnie A.,	Mrs. F. A. Adams, Mrs. George S. Burr, Gen. L. A. Dickinson.
" 9.	Joseph Charles Frank,	"	August and Matilda,	Mother, Charles R. Stetson.
" 9.	William Herman Frank,	"	"	" Herman Eschols.
" 9.	Charles Thomas Laughton,	"	Thomas R. and Nellie H.,	Sidney B. Curtis, George H. Bond.



Apr. 9.	Robert Thomas Loughton,	Hartford,	Nov. 4, 1886,	Thomas R. and Nellie H.,	Sarah E. Davis, S. B. Curtis, G. H. Bond.
" 9.	Carl August Reiche,	"	July 26, 1886,	Charles E. and Lettie N.,	Augusta Bubser, Mother, Julia Pausch.
" 9.	Mary St. Clair Robbins,	"	Sept. 21, 1886,	Philemon W. and Harriet E.,	Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Cook.
" 9.	Nellie Loomis Robbins,	"	Mar. 8, 1884,	Frederick A. and Cordelia F.,	Helen M. Pease, Harriet E. Robbins.
" 9.	Sarah Elizabeth Stetson,	"	Nov. 16, 1886,	Charles R. and Sarah,	Rosa Hack, Parents.
" 9.	Louise Warner,	"	Aug. 5, 1886,	Allen W. and Maria H.,	Emily N. Gaylord, Parents.
" 9.	Etta May Zillhart,	"	Dec. 16, 1886,	Charles and Agnes Clara,	Frederika Lang, Louise Zillhart, Mary Isabel Eggleston.
" 10.	Alvira Ruth Gruenenthal,	"	Nov. 28, 1886,	Frank H. and Laura,	Parents, A. R. Brumbaum, W. E. Cree.
" 10.	Arthur Camp Way,	"	Aug. 6, 1886,	Robert F. and Kate E.,	Julia E. Church, A. F. Eggleston, S. L. Way.
" 17.	Lillian Catherine Koch,	"	Sept. 18, 1886,	August and Louise Hermine,	Charles Koch, Carrie L. Schwaner.
" 17.	Alfred Lewis Schwaner,	New London,	Aug. 17, 1886,	Charles H. and Carrie Louise,	James Meston, Minnie Heine.
" 20.	Charles Augustus Bader,	Hartford,	Mar. 2, 1887,	Frederick and Frederica,	Augusta Wedder, Frances Fisher, Charles T. Wedder. [A. E. B.
May 1.	Marguerite Elsa Kilbourne,	"	Feb. 12, 1887,	Albert Gray and Elizabeth,	Edward Beecher Hooker, Mary Gaspeld Bassett, Mattie K. Hooker.
" 1.	Frank Nichols Smytheman,	"	Jan. 4, 1885,	Thomas George and Mary Louise,	Parents, Edmund G. Palmer.
" 1.	Charles Varley,	"	—, 1887,	Henry and Esther Ann,	" Joseph Howe, Ellen Jones, Elizabeth Newall.
" 6.	William Edward Twenty,	"	June 3, 1885,	Charles and Annie,	Augusta Cusick. [A. E. B.
" 6.	Dora Twenty,	East Hartford,	Feb. 7, 1887,	"	"
" 8.	Guy King Dustin,	Hartford,	Aug. 26, 1877,	Charles E. and Lorraine K.,	Father, Herbert M. Linnell, Effie King.
" 8.	Edward Farnsworth Dustin,	"	Sept. 21, 1881,	"	" Robert E. Dustin, Allen Sterling.
" 8.	Leland Dustin,	"	Feb. 24, 1886,	"	Father, Herbert M. Linnell, Mother.
" 15.	Harry Andrews Morse,	Gloversville, N. Y.,	Jan. 28, 1875,	S. M. and Amelia R.,	Gertrude A. Andrews, Arthur J. Morse, A. E. Beeman.
" 22.	Edwin McNeill,	Macon, Ga.,	Dec. 31, 1856,	Edwin and Emily,	Allen E. Beeman.
" 22.	Mary Louise Frazier,	Hartford,	Aug. 3, 1884,	Charles Urbane and Jennie,	Mamie Louise Sherman, Sarah Baugham Fisher.
July 1.	Emma Eliza Fosler,	"	Apr. 2, 1887,	John and Mina,	L. Bruiggaman.

Baptisms by REV. ALLEN C. BEEMAN.

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
July 17.	Ernest Hugo Ludwig,	Hartford, . . . June 20, 1887,	Hugo and Mary, . . . . .	Lena Ryan, Ernest Riedel, Hugo Ludwig.
Aug. 7.	Charles Adelbert Griffin,	" . . . . . June 24, 1887,	Thomas and Elizabeth, . . . . .	Adelbert W. Bogardus, Eliza J. Roberts.
" 28.	Lillie Minnie Weisner,	" . . . . . Mar. 24, 1887,	Amos and Minnie, . . . . .	Minnie Tresch, William M. Bubser.
Sept. 11.	Nellie Louise Chaiffee,	" . . . . . Aug. 21, 1852,	Origen William and Hannah Louise,	Catharine Watrous, Lydia Lux.
" 11.	Antoinette Amelia Newell,	" . . . . . May 31, 1887,	G. E. and Mrs. G. E., . . . . .	G. E. Newell, Mary A. Lutz.
" 18.	George Arthur Myers,	" . . . . . July 1, 1887,	Henry L. and Emma C., . . . . .	George A. and Anna M. Smith.
Oct. 20.	Emily Hamilton,	" . . . . . Dec. 1, 1885,	George A. and Emily C., . . . . .	George A. and E. C. Hamilton. Rec'd into the Ch. Feb. 5, 1888, by F. W. T., Jr.
Nov. 6.	Dwight Goodell Phelps,	" . . . . . June 8, 1887,	Walter G. and Grace H., . . . . .	Frances Goodell, Gertrude Frances Goodell, Allen E. Beeman.
" 20.	Minnie Amelia Wiesner,	" . . . . . May 15, 1887,	Charles and Elizabeth E., . . . . .	William Tresch, Amelia A. Kern.
Dec. 15.	Nettie Elizabeth Howe,	Springfield, Mass., Nov. 21, 1884,	George W. and Lizzie J.	
" 25.	Herbert Kossik, . . . . .	East Hartford, . . . Oct. 4, 1887,	Simon and Augusta, . . . . .	M. T. Olschovsky, C. Kessler.
" 25.	Caroline Boos, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . . Nov. 9, 1887,	Philip and Christine, . . . . .	Frederick Engel, Carrie Engel.
1888.				
Jan. 1.	William Hawksworth,	" . . . . . Sept. 3, 1887,	William A. and Alice, . . . . .	Harry A. and Hannah Holland.
" 1.	Matilda Hack,	" . . . . . Mar. —, 1869,	Peter and Matilda, . . . . .	Sarah Stetson.
" 1.	Matilda Eliza Bishop,	" . . . . . Mar. 12, 1885,	Reuben J. and Rosa Hack, . . . . .	Frederick Hack, Sarah Stetson.
Feb. 13.	Louise Juliette Matson,	Hartford, . . . . . Oct. 15, 1887,	William L. and Louise R., . . . . .	Mr. and Mrs. Wm. L. Matson, Miss Alice Taintor.
" 19.	Belle Augusta Breton,	Winsted, . . . . . Nov. 18, 1878,	Hubert and Addie, . . . . .	Mrs. Addie Breton, Miss Charlotte G.
" 28.	Edward David Flower,	Hartford, . . . . . Apr. 6, 1844,	David Bernard and Frances,	Elizabeth B. Flower.
" 28.	Grace Jarvis Readell,	" . . . . . Dec. 23, 1870,	Henry O. and Frances A., . . . . .	Mr. and Mrs. George R. Bodge.
" 28.	Juliette Browne,	" . . . . . Aug. 4, 1868,	Edmund and Julia, . . . . .	Miss Nellie Pitkin, Miss Charlotte G. Tracy.
" 28.	Kate Adeline Corey, . . . . .	" . . . . . Feb. 22, 1853,	Charles G. and Elizabeth Loomis,	Miss Charlotte G. Tracy, Miss Susan C. Blackmer.

*Baptisms by REV. FLOYD W. TOMKINS, JR., Rector.*

APPENDIX.

Mar. 2.	George Henry Whitmore, . . . Hartford, . . .	May 23, 1858,	Jabez Henry and Mary Ann, . . .	Jabez H. Whitmore, Mary A. Whitmore, Susie Rising Whitmore.
" 4.	Emily Cornelia Hamilton, . . . " . . .	Sept. 21, 1855,	Charles G. and Elizabeth A. Loomis, . . .	George A. Hamilton.
" 25.	Sophie Pauline Gross, . . . New York, N. Y., . . .	July 16, 1868,	Charles J. and Pauline, . . .	Mrs. Agnes Calverley, Mrs. Hannah Sunderland, Annie Sunderland.
" 31.	Frank George Lint, . . . Binghamton, N. Y., . . .	Sept. 16, 1883,	George and Lena, . . .	Lena Lint, Mrs. A. F. Eggleston.
Apr. 1.	Charlotte Mary Churchill, . . . Hartford, . . .	Aug. 8, 1885,	Charles and Cora, . . .	Cora Churchill, Mary Glasson.
" 24.	Clara Edith Campbell, . . . " . . .	July 11, 1868,	Thomas H. and Laura A. Roberts, . . .	Mrs. Laura A. Roberts, Mrs. Virginia T. Smith.
May 6.	Rudolph Casselmaine Hauert, . . . " . . .	Dec. 25, 1887,	George and Minnie, . . .	Mr. and Mrs. George Hauert, Mrs. Ada Cowles.
" 6.	Lottie Alice Cowles, . . . " . . .	Nov. 25, 1887,	John S. and Laura, . . .	Mr. and Mrs. John S. Cowles, Miss Lilian M. Booth, Miss Sarah B. Fisher.
" 16.	Emery Eugene Bill, . . . " . . .	Mar. 20, 1866,	George W. and Mary E., . . .	Miss Margerie E. Stevens.
June 3.	Charles Frederick Dow, . . . " . . .	Jan. 21, 1880,	Frederick D. and Carrie Josephine, . . .	Charles E. Pearl, Mrs. Carrie Josephine Dow. [Bap. by the Rev. J. J. Burd.
" 3.	Jennie Pearl Dow, . . . " . . .	Feb. 8, 1883,	" " " " . . .	Charles E. Pearl, Mrs. Carrie Josephine Dow, Mrs. James J. Carmichael.
" 7.	Minnie Annie Barby, . . . Hartford, . . .	Oct. 18, 1886,	Fritz and Minnie, . . .	[Bap. by the Rev. J. J. Burd.
" 7.	Geo. Henry F. Scheimeister, . . . " . . .	Dec. 19, 1887,	Peter and Augusta, . . .	Dena Kositzke, Frank Heise.
July 13.	Florence Christina Holcombe, . . . " . . .	Apr. 30, 1888,	Henry Lewis and Odelia Helen, . . .	Dena Kositzke, Henry Heise. Baptized by the Rev. J. J. Burd.
" 15.	Ada Amelia Campbell, . . . " . . .	June 16, 1888,	George P. and Clara Edith, . . .	Parents, Mrs. Laura A. Roberts.
Sept. 2.	Walter Scrivener Wright, . . . Wethersfield, . . .	July 21, 1888,	Ralph Bullock and Mrs. Ann, . . .	" Robert Camp. Baptized by the Rev. J. J. Burd.
" 9.	Charles Edward Hanson, . . . Hartford, . . .	Apr. 30, 1888,	Edward and Mary C., . . .	Parents. Bap't'd by the Rev. J. J. Burd.
" 30.	Hilda Monteith Keller, . . . " . . .	July 30, 1888,	George and Mary B. M., . . .	" Chas. F. Farrington, Miss Rebecca Monteith Smith, Miss Maud Morgan.
" 30.	Margery Robinson, . . . " . . .	May 26, 1888,	Henry N. and Leila F., . . .	Mr. and Mrs. Henry N. Robinson, Mrs. John F. Tracy.
Oct. 19.	Lewis Ellison Perkins, . . . " . . .	Jan. 11, 1888,	Lyman B. and Elizabeth C., . . .	Ellison H. Young, Miss Hattie Rowell, Mr. and Mrs. Lyman B. Perkins.

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Nov. 11.	Hazel Marie Fowler, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Newton M. and Georgiana, . . .	Mrs. Georgiana Fowler, Mrs. Hannah Coffin, Thomas Wyatt.
" 11.	Effie Ethel Ziesing, . . .	" . . .	Charles F. and Maria, . . .	Thomas Wyatt, Mrs. Newton M. Fowler. This is the public certification of private baptism in Trinity Parish, June, 1881.
" 14.	Dorothy May Newell, . . .	" . . .	George E. and Amelia Lillie, . . .	Mr. and Mrs. George E. Newell.
Dec. 25.	Phillip James Jones, . . .	Portland, . . .	Phillip R. and Mary Alice, . . .	Miss Martha Jones, Phillip R. Jones, and David Schofield.
<b>1889.</b>				
Jan. 6.	Emily Anna Holland, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Harry A. and Anna, . . .	Mr. and Mrs. Harry A. Holland, Wm. and Alice Hawksworth.
" 29.	Bertha Rixinger, . . .	New York, N. Y., . . .	Otto and Matilda, . . .	Mother and Mrs. Franklin Whitmore.
" 29.	Matilda May Rixinger, . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y., . . .	" " . . .	" and Mrs. John M. Taylor.
" 29.	Hans Otto Rixinger, . . .	" . . .	" " . . .	" " . . .
" 29.	Ralph Roldo Rixinger, . . .	" . . .	" " . . .	" and Mrs. Franklin Whitmore.
" 29.	Dora Martha Rixinger, . . .	" . . .	" " . . .	" and Mrs. Wm. L. Matson.
" 29.	Martha Grace C. Rixinger, . . .	Hartford, . . .	" " . . .	" and Mrs. Bryan E. Hooker.
Feb. 3.	Benj. Norton Bugby Miller, . . .	Windsor Locks, . . .	Theodore Thomas and Fanny A. (Bugby), . . .	Mrs. Mary A. Miller, Dr. Chas. D. Alton.
" 3.	George Herbert Yost, . . .	Corry, Penn., . . .	George W. N. and Sophia Church, . . .	Mrs. Sophia C. Yost, Rev. J. J. Burd, Mr. and Mrs. Sidney B. Curtis.
" 5.	Frederic Desnoyers Peltier, . . .	Clifton Springs, N. Y., . . .	Pierre Desnoyers and Maria Reed, . . .	Mrs. Maria R. and Miss Florence Peltier.
" 9.	Mary Fiske Hewins, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Matthew H. and Clara Case, . . .	Belle Hewins Dunlop, Hattie Giddings Pratt, Willis B. Case.
" 10.	Louisa Isabella Johnson, . . .	Moncton, Canada, . . .	Adopted by Geo. F. and Louisa Isabella, . . .	Mrs. Louisa Isabella Johnson, Frederick and Mrs. Clara Beard. Baptized by the Rev. James J. Burd,
" 11.	Helen L. Brown (Lamont), . . .	Hartford, . . .	Albert Lamont, N. Y. City, and Georgie } Brown, . . . }	Miss A. H. Williams, Mrs. Nancy Reed, Georgie Brown (Lamont).
" 11.	Clara Gertrude Holland (Cole), . . .	" . . .	Charles Cole, Fair Haven, Conn., and } Minnie A. Holland, . . . }	Miss A. H. Williams, Minnie A. Holland (Cole).

Mar. 10.	William George Cook,	Hartford,	.	Mar.	5, 1888,	Charles W. and Josephine M.,	.	Mrs. Josephine M. Cook, Mrs. Lydia L. Young.
" 17.	Henry Allen Mooers,	Milo, Me.,	.	Apr.	12, 1856,	William W. and Sarah,	.	Mr. A. W. Sugden.
" 17.	Frederick Harrison Johnston,	Hartford,	.	Mar.	5, 1889,	Frederick E. and Hattie R.,	.	Miss Jennie A. Warren, Mr. E. H. Fox, Jr., Miss Emma L. Berrian.
" 19.	Josephine Leonora Sanford,	New York, N. Y.,	Feb.	13, 1841,	Menemon and Harriet (Bontecou),	.	Mrs. Sarah J. Jewett, Mrs. Mary A. Gordon.	
" 20.	Eva Luella Cambridge,	Hartford,	.	Apr.	17, 1870,	Ichabod L. and Samantha W.,	.	Mrs. Ada Shiloh, Mrs. Mary E. Cambridge.
" 23.	Florence Fuller,	"	.	Aug.	23, 1878,	William and Mary E.,	.	Mrs. Ada Shiloh. Baptized by the Rev. James J. Burd.
" 23.	Carrie Strange Whitney,	St. Stephens, N. Brunswick,	Mar. 3, 1867,		James F. and Nellie Strange,	.	Miss Florence Peltier, Miss Emily M. Morgan. Bapt. by the Rev. J. J. Burd.	
" 31.	Mary Fuller,	Hartford,	.	Nov.	6, 1854,	Edwin A. and Mary Ann,	.	Mrs. Hannah Green. Baptized by the Rev. James J. Burd.
Apr. 13.	Grace May Fricke,	East Hartford,	.	June	8, 1880,	Henry and Mary,	.	Parents. [ton.
" 14.	Amelia Florence Lint,	Hartford,	.	July	15, 1888,	George and Lena,	.	Miss Hattie G. Pratt, Mrs. A. F. Eggle-
" 15.	Alice Idolene Rogers,	"	.	Mar.	30, 1864,	Wm. W. and Elvira G.,	.	Mrs. Emma M. and Miss Letta H. Buss.
" 20.	Charles William Snell,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Apr.	30, 1877,	Charles William and Maria Louisa,	.	Mrs. Louisa Egan, Miss Anne H. Tracy.	
" 20.	Howard Eugene Snell,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Apr.	25, 1879,	"	"	"	"
" 20.	Winfield Vincent Snell,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Jan.	6, 1886,	"	"	"	"
" 20.	Mary Hallas Worthington,	Hartford,	.	Aug.	19, 1876,	John D. and Lillian E.,	.	John D., Mrs. Mary A. and Miss Elizabeth M. Worthington.
" 20.	Edna Deming,	"	.	Sept.	29, 1883,	Frederick and Nellie,	.	Mrs. Charlotte O. Deming, Mrs. Mary Peoples.
" 20.	Frederick Deming,	"	.	Nov.	13, 1885,	"	"	Mrs. Charlotte O. Deming, Mrs. Mary Peoples.
" 20.	Lizzie Marilla McCloud,	"	.	Feb.	22, 1878,	Arthur and Elizabeth,	.	Miss Anna W. Hayes, Mrs. Ella E. Etherington.
" 20.	Samuel Freeze McCloud,	"	.	June	5, 1880,	"	"	Miss Anna W. Hayes, Mrs. Ella E. Etherington.
" 20.	Arthur Alexander McCloud,	"	.	June	8, 1876,	"	"	Miss Anna W. Hayes, Mrs. Ella E. Etherington.
Apr. 20.	Lulu Viola (Johnson) Doles,	Hartford,	.	July	16, 1882,	William Doles and Hattie (Doles) Johnson,	.	Mrs. Mary Englehardt. [Roberts,
" 21.	Henry William Mooers,	Milo, Me.,	.	Aug.	1, 1886,	Henry Allen and Maggie M.,	.	Henry A. Mooers, Mrs. Eliza Jane

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Apr. 21.	Mary Josephine Mooers,	Hartford, . . .	Henry Allen and Maggie M.,	Henry A. Mooers, Mrs. Eliza Jane Roberts.
" 26.	Franklin Simon Reed,	" . . .	Robert H. and Bertha,	Parents.
" 26.	Antoinette Elvina Reed,	" . . .	" . . .	"
" 29.	Mabel Stuart Radcliffe,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Thomas J. and Mary S.,	Mrs. Anna Stuart. Baptized by the Rev. James J. Burd.
May 1.	Julia Sabin Williams,	Hartford, . . .	Ezra H. and Mary E.,	Mrs. Mary E. Williams.
" 12.	Matilda Kuenhold,	" . . .	Charles and Theresa,	Mrs. Wm. S. Niehols.
" 12.	Emma Marguerite Mann,	" . . .	Frank D. and Flora F.,	Martin and Emma Smith.
" 12.	Carl Albert Scherp,	" . . .	Carl and Bertha,	Frank D. and Flora F. Mann.
" 17.	Flora Mills Birch,	Torrington,	Henry G. and Kate,	Mrs. Kate and Mrs. Flora Hills Birch.
June 2.	William Harrison Joyner,	East Hartford,	Arthur S. and Edna A.,	Charles L. and Annie L. Bissell.
" 2.	William Barnie Gustav Nædele,	Hartford,	Gustav John and Katherine,	Annie Eva and Wm. Barnie, Mr. and Mrs. G. J. Nædele.
" 2.	Arthur Frederick Newton,	Hartford, . . .	George Harvey and Annie Louisa,	Mr. and Mrs. George H. Newton.
" 2.	Mary Doomer Cadman,	" . . .	Robert and Nellie Josephine (Hills),	Mr. and Mrs. Robert Cadman.
" 9.	Wm. Frederick Delaney,	" . . .	Kieran and Theresa,	Mr. and Mrs. John D. Tucker, Mrs. A. D. Robinson.
" 16.	John Popp,	Seymour, . . .	Frederick and Catharine,	Mathias Reidman.
" 16.	Flora Popp,	" . . .	" . . .	Mrs. Bertha Glökler.
" 16.	Frederick Popp,	" . . .	" . . .	Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Popp.
" 16.	Emma Popp,	Hartford, . . .	" . . .	" . . .
" 30.	Florence Olive Pratt,	" . . .	Ambrose E. and Florence A.,	Miss Florence L. and George Herbert Yost, Rev. James J. Burd.
July 21.	Meta Matilda Christenson,	" . . .	Christian Hansen and Meta Matilda,	Mrs. Meta M. Christenson. ( <i>In extremis.</i> )
" 29.	Mildred Elizabeth Tivy,	Springfield, Mass.,	Francis and Mary Ann,	Mr. and Mrs. Francis Tivy. [ <i>In extremis.</i> ]
" 31.	Minnie Matteson,	Hartford, . . .	George B. and Mary,	Mr. G. B. Matteson, Mrs. A. F. Eggleston.
Aug. 10.	Tudor Stowe Rodgers,	St. Paul, Minn.,	Wellington J. and Mary Tudor,	W. A. M. Wainwright, Chas. J. Hoadly, Mary T. Rodgers. Baptized by the Rt. Rev. John Williams, D.D., LL.D.
" 27.	George Ephraim Howard,	Hartford, . . .	John E. and Mary J., ( <i>In extremis</i> ),	Mrs. Mary J. Howard, Mrs. Mary Cowles.

Oct. 4.	Lucy Earl Copperberg,	Hartford,	Jan. 26, 1889,	Julius and Carrie (Miller),	Mr. and Mrs. Julius Copperberg, Mrs. Francisca Brooker.
" 4.	Vivian Louise Brooker,	Lynn, Mass.,	May 11, 1889,	Charles and Francisca (Miller),	Mr. and Mrs. Charles Brooker, Mrs. Carrie Copperberg.
" 6.	Frank Henry Heise,	Hartford,	July 19, 1889,	Frank H. and Dena,	Henry Heise, Mrs. Minnie Barby.
" 13.	Gertrude May Meyer,	"	July 1, 1889,	Henry L. and Emma C.,	William C. H. and Charlotte Otto.
" 27.	Florence Pratt,	Kennebunk, Maine,	July 15, 1842,	Isaac W. and Abby Simpson Talbot,	Frederick E. and Miss Florence O. Pratt, Mr. G. H. Yost, Rev. James J. Burd.
" 27.	Frederick Ernest Pratt,	Hartford,	Aug. 30, 1872,	Ambrose E. and Florence,	Mrs. Florence and Miss Florence O. Pratt, Mr. G. H. Yost, Rev. James J. Burd.
" 29.	Sarah Ann Dart,	New London,	Feb. 18, 1833,	Ziba and Elinor Le Pard,	Miss Mary Elinor Dart.
" 29.	Mary Elinor Dart,	"	July 26, 1864,	Wm. Henry and Sarah Ann,	Mrs. Sarah Ann Dart.
Nov. 10.	Frederick Horace Billings,	Hartford,	Mar. 8, 1879,	Frederick and Minnie,	Frederick Billings.
" 10.	Edward John Billings,	"	Nov. 16, 1880,	"	Miss Juliette Browne.
" 10.	George Hebard Billings,	"	Aug. 8, 1882,	"	Miss Grace E. Caswell.
" 20.	George William Cowles,	"	Sept. 16, 1889,	James B. and Margaret E.,	Sarah Jane Cowles. Baptized by the Rev. James J. Burd.
" 21.	Frank Webster Loomis,	"	May 4, 1872,	Hiram G. and Fidelia H.,	Mrs. H. G. and Miss Minnie L. Loomis.
" 24.	William Richard Wickham,	"	Apr. 23, 1889,	William H. and Hannah,	Mr. and Mrs. Wm. H. Wickham.
" 28.	Edna Estella Messler,	"	Aug. 8, 1888,	Louis S. and Minnie A.,	George F. Gould, Lillie and Estella Ray.
Dec. 1.	Edward William Calverley,	Naugatuck,	Sept. 26, 1888,	Charles and Rosie,	Edward Smith, Maggie Keefe.
" 16.	Etta Akka Corinne Elcha,	Riverton,	Mar. 27, 1859,	Tryon Cambridge and Delia Etta,	F. W. Tomkins, Jr.
" 22.	Robert Dickson Ewens,	Hartford,	Oct. 21, 1889,	David and Barbara,	Mr. and Mrs. David Ewens.
" 24.	Harold Louis Reader,	New Britain,	July 27, 1889,	Thomas and Mary (Herting),	Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Reader, Mrs. Minnie Herting.
<b>1890.</b>					
Jan. 12.	Alfred Kinney Ure,	Hartford,	Oct. 1, 1886,	Alfred and Delia F.,	James G. Ure, Miss Georgie Brown.
" 15.	Carrie Augustus Langenhan,	"	July 31, 1851,	Christopher Peter and Dorothy,	Charles Sommer, Miss Hattie Langenhan.
" 26.	Elmer Gould Gardiner,	Boston, Mass.,	May 19, 1887,	William Hulin and Annie Mary,	Rev. Robert Harris, Miss Susan Neale Fisher.
" 29.	Charles Henry Williams,	Washington, D. C.,	Apr. 25, 1851,	John and Ann,	Mrs. Nellie A. Williams.
Feb. 2.	Frederick Frank Newberth,	Hartford,	Mar. 26, 1889,	Frederick and Annie,	Frank Haven, Miss Catherine Epsler.

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Feb. 2.	Harold Waldo Ford, . . .	Birmingham, . . .	William and _____,	Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Ford.
" 2.	Florence Caroline Mary Zillhart, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Charles and Agnes,	Miss Wander Laurenz, Misses Katie Hausser, and Katie Neeker.
" 4.	Kate Regina Lau, . . .	Hartford, . . .	John and Katharine,	Miss Elizabeth Lindner, Miss Kate R. and Miss Anna M. Lau.
" 4.	Anna Marguerite Lau, . . .	" . . .	" . . .	Miss Elizabeth Lindner, Miss Kate R. and Miss Anna M. Lau.
" 6.	Alene Burdell Ayers, . . .	" . . .	George and Lena, . . .	Miss Amy Robinson, Miss Belle Snelling.
" 6.	Mary Mansfield Beach, . . .	Boston, Mass., . . .	Nathaniel Brookhous and Mary Wood Mansfield, T. Belknap Beach.	
" 7.	Florence Agatha Cook, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Daniel P. and Elizabeth P., . . .	Mrs. E. P. Cook, Misses Lizzie P. and L. E. Cook.
" 7.	Lizzie Pulsifer Cook, . . .	" . . .	" . . .	Mrs. E. P. Cook, Misses Florence A. and L. E. Cook.
" 7.	Laura Edith Cook, . . .	" . . .	" . . .	Mrs. E. P. Cook, Misses Florence A. and Lizzie P. Cook.
" 8.	Edward Curtis, . . .	Lawrence, Mass., . . .	Jonathan S. and Lucy Branscomb,	Dr. J. S. and Mrs. Fanny P. Curtis.
" 9.	Howard King Jackson, . . .	Hartford, . . .	George J. and Elizabeth K., . . .	Mr. and Mrs. George H. Barber.
" 9.	Lucy Belle Carr, . . .	" . . .	George H. and Julia A., . . .	Mrs. Julia A. Carr, Mrs. Hannah M. Greene.
" 9.	Arthur Van Horne Carr, . . .	" . . .	" . . .	Mrs. Julia A. Carr, Mrs. Hannah M. Greene.
" 17.	Harry Lathrop Whittelsey, . . .	" . . .	Frederick Lathrop and Lillian (Spencer),	Mr. and Mrs. William F. Whittelsey.
" 23.	Laura Josephine Van Der Bogart, . . .	Norwich, . . .	Augustus and Louisa Smith, . . .	Mrs. Augusta Van Der Bogart.
" 23.	Mabel Lena Pansy Van Der Bogart, . . .	" . . .	" . . .	Mr. and Mrs. B. N. B. Miller.
Mar. 9.	Charles Herbert Lee Purdy, . . .	Hartford, . . .	_____, . . .	Eliza J. Lee.
" 14.	Richard Webb Hyde, . . .	Boston, Mass., . . .	Henry and Margaret, . . .	Benj. N. B. Miller, Rev. Robert Harris.
" 14.	Samuel Wright Ostrander, . . .	New York, N. Y., . . .	Gideon and Maria B., . . .	" . . .
" 24.	Charles Raymond Wood, . . .	Hartford, . . .	John Henry Harrison and Kate, . . .	Charles A. King, Emma Rebecca Vibberts, Kate Wood.
" 30.	Grace Odelia Holcombe, . . .	" . . .	Henry Lewis and Odelia Helen, . . .	Geo. Fred. and Minnie Mary Keehner.



Apr.	3.	John Henry Freed,	Westfield, Mass.,	Jan. 21, 1864,	Frank H. and Eliza Eunice,	Rev. Robert Harris.
"	5.	Lula Tracy Corbin,	Hartford,	Nov. 25, 1873,	Lewis D. and Annie E.,	Miss Effie P. Sprague.
"	5.	Harry Bryant,	"	Sept. 21, 1883,	"	Mrs. Frances A. Bryant, Miss Martha Davenport, Merton C. Merrill.
"	5.	Clifford Bawden Moreom,	Cleveland, Ohio,	May 29, 1885,	James J. and Annie,	Mrs. Annie Morcom.
"	5.	Grace Marguerite Munsell,	Simsbury,	July 16, 1878,	Edward B. and Verbenia (Munsell) Lees,	Mrs. Verbenia Munsell Lees, Miss Elizabeth J. Thurston.
"	5.	Charles William Bush,	Hartford,	Oct. 15, 1889,	William and Elizabeth,	Mrs. Elizabeth Bush, Miss Susan N. Fisher.
"	5.	Mary Farnham Whiton,	"	Nov. 4, 1878,	Andrew and Ann Jane,	Mr. and Mrs. George R. Bodge.
"	5.	Lucy Cornelia Whiton,	"	Jan. 17, 1884,	"	"
"	5.	Florence Alene Carrol,	"	Nov. 8, 1889,	John H. and Martha S.,	Miss Anna Berry.
"	5.	Frederick Harnan Koch,	"	July 30, 1888,	August and Louise H.,	Mrs. Louise H. Koch.
"	5.	Jessie May Evans,	Meriden,	July 22, 1879,	Edgar and Adella,	Mrs. Tresser White, Mrs. Adella Evans.
"	5.	Corena May Scheaffer,	Windsor Locks,	Jan. 19, 1887,	George and Hattie Isabelle,	Mr. and Mrs. George Scheaffer.
"	5.	Jennie Louise Scheaffer,	Hartford,	Oct. 12, 1890,	"	"
"	5.	Elmer Erastus Bassett,	"	Nov. 5, 1883,	Ernest and Cornelia B.,	Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Bassett.
"	5.	John Philip Winkel,	"	July 8, 1880,	John and Sophie,	Mrs. Sophie Winkel.
"	5.	Frederick Emille Winkel,	"	May 10, 1885,	"	"
"	5.	Catharine Rathgeb,	"	Sept. 20, 1880,	John and Kelline,	Katharine Kreps.
"	5.	Gustave Paul Bartenfeld,	"	Dec. 27, 1888,	Gustave and Margaretta,	Mrs. Frances A. Bryant.
"	5.	Robert Wright,	Sterlingshire, Scot.,	Oct. 5, 1883,	James and Isabelle,	John and Rachel Duncan.
"	5.	Agnes Wright,	"	Sept. 1, 1886,	"	"
"	5.	Janet Wright,	Hartford,	May 1, 1888,	"	"
"	5.	Maud Niles,	"	Nov. 11, 1888,	Burton and Susan,	Mrs. Susan Niles.
"	5.	Alta Coons,	Windsor,	Dec. 19, 1887,	William Coons and Susan (Coons) Niles,	Mrs. Susan (Coons) Niles.
"	6.	Albert Johnson Mooers,	Hartford,	Feb. 5, 1889,	Henry Allen and Maggie M.,	Henry A. Mooers, Mrs. Lydia L. Young.
"	6.	Raymond Heine Bardons,	"	Sept. 23, 1889,	Charles A. and Julia D.,	Arthur B. Hastings, Mrs. Bertha Hastings.
"	6.	Edward Franklin Johnson,	Putnam,	Dec. 24, 1883,	Frank E. and Annie F.,	Miss Charlotte G. Tracy, Rev. Robert Harris.
"	6.	Bertha Mabel Johnson,	Hartford,	Mar. 4, 1885,	"	Miss Jennie E. Curtis, Rev. Robert Harris.
"	13.	Charles Kuhnhold,	"	June 14, 1887,	Frederick and Catharine,	Vincent Englear, Mary Hippe. Baptized by Rev. Robert Harris.

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	fNames of Parents.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Apr. 13.	Albert Grauer, Jr.,	Hartford, . . . June 17, 1889,	Albert and Margaret,	Louis Holzhouzer, Augusta Grauer. Baptized by Rev. Robert Harris.
" 18.	Viola May Miller,	Waterbury, . . . Nov. 7, 1889,	John and Eva,	Mrs. Eva Miller, Mrs. Adella Evans.
" 27.	Annie Lucina Barron,	Easthampton, Ms., Oct. 27, 1867,	William H. and Sarah M.,	Mrs. Sarah M. Barron, Miss Sarah Newton.
" 27.	Sarah Newton,	Montville, . . . Mar. 17, 1868,	Joel P. and Mercy,	Mrs. Sarah M. Barron, Miss Anna L. Barron.
May 1.	Caroline May Worrall,	Hartford, . . . Mar. 21, 1890,	John Ruggles and Clara,	Clara Worrall, Mrs. Edwin P. Taylor.
" 1.	Lewis Langenhan,	New Haven, . . . Aug. 31, 1866,	Christopher P. and Dorothy,	Charles Sommer, Miss Carrie A. Lan- genhan, Miss Marietta E. Langenhan.
" 4.	Elsie Nadella Bauer,	Hartford, . . . Dec. 10, 1889,	John and Margaretta,	Daniel Yergensen, Nadella Yergensen.
" 8.	Lucy Henrietta Williams,	" . . . Sept. 2, 1870,	Edward D. and Charlotte Elizabeth,	Edward D. Williams, Harriett Ellen Williams. Baptized by Rev. Robert Harris.
" 11.	Karl Lewis Sommer,	" . . . Jan. 21, 1890,	Charles Otto and Emma,	Julia Langenhan, Lewis Langenhan.
" 14.	William Spencer,	Bradford, Eng., . . . about 1848,	John and Elizabeth,	Rev. Robert Harris.
" 18.	Ellen Daisy Wright,	Hartford, . . . Mar. 1, 1890,	Ralph B. and Ann,	Mr. and Mrs. Ralph B. Wright, Miss Amelia M. Kemmcrer.
" 23.	Leila May Campbell,	Springfield, Mass., Mar. 18, 1890,	George P. and Clara Edith,	Mrs. Martha A. Wayland, Mrs. Clara E. Campbell, Mrs. Laura A. Roberts.
" 25.	Maud Louise Keller,	East Hartford, . . . Jan. 3, 1889,	William Woods and Louise C.,	Mr. and Mrs. Wm. H. Legate, Miss Rosa K. Oelkuch.
" 25.	William Joseph Fosler,	Hartford, . . . Mar. 3, 1890,	John G. and Wilhelmina A.,	Mr. and Mrs. John G. Fosler.
June 1.	Joseph William Jones,	Portland, . . . Mar. 22, 1890,	Philip R. and Mary Alice,	Mr. and Mrs. Philip R. Jones, Mr. and Mrs. David Schofield.
" 1.	Marx Charles Vossler,	Hartford, . . . Dec. 19, 1881,	Marx and Barbara,	Miss Emma Vossler, Miss Amelia Vossler.
" 7.	Emma Charlotte Lint,	" . . . Apr. 22, 1890,	George and Lena,	Mrs. Lena Lint, Mrs. Mary Jacob.
" 8.	Ida Millard Pratt,	Northampton, Mass., Apr. 27, 1862,	Charles E. and Maria Millard,	Florence O. Pratt.
" 8.	Helen Marjorie Pratt,	Hartford, . . . Apr. 14, 1888,	Ambrose L. and Ida M.,	Mrs. Ida M. Pratt.
" 8.	Marion Hale Miller,	" . . . Jan. 20, 1888,	Mortimer H. and Grace R.,	Mr. and Mrs. Mortimer H. Miller.
" 20.	Leverett Benj. Withenbury,	West Hartford, . . . June 15, 1830,	Benjamin and Elizabeth (Johnson),	William C. Hicks, Jr.

June 22.	Lena Elizabeth Popp,	Hartford,	Jan. 27, 1890,	Frederick and Katie,	Matthias Riedman, Mrs. Matilda Riedman. [Bapt. by R. Harris.]
" 20.	Geo. Jas. Capron Cambridge,	"	Oct. 28, 1889,	Ebenezer Sumner and Mary Elizabeth,	Mr. E. S. Cambridge, Edwin Butler Freeman, Eva Luella Cambridge. Bapt. by Rev. Leopold Simonson.
" 29.	Mimmie Josephine Wiesner,	Middletown,	May 13, 1890,	Charles and Elizabeth,	Miss Josephine Friend, Frank 'Fresche.
" 30.	Harry Lynn Perkins,	Hartford,	Mar. 2, 1890,	Lyman B. and Elizabeth C.,	Ellison H. Young, Miss Harriet Rowell.
July 2.	Charles Mansfield Beach,	"	July 1, 1890,	T. Belknap and Mary Mansfield,	Father and Aunts. Baptized by Rev. John T. Huntington.
" 13.	Charles Edward Ashwell,	"	Jan. 25, 1889,	Charles H. and Anna Elizabeth,	Nettie L. Ashwell, Frank P. Ashwell.
" 14.	Mary Jeannette Keney Tomkins,	"	May 1, 1890,	Floyd Williams and Ann Maria Grant,	Mary Jeannette Keney, Floyd W. Tomkins, Jr., and Ann M. G. Tomkins.
" 14.	John Frederick Fifer,	New Haven,	Jan. 10, 1890,	Louis and Barbara,	The Parents ( <i>in extremis</i> ).
Aug. 24.	Eleanor Margaret Linke,	Yonkers, N. Y.,	Apr. 1, 1890,	Charles and Emma E.,	Christine Margaret Kalkhoff. Baptized by Rev. James W. Colwell.
Sept. 21.	Francis Joseph Moony,	Hartford,	Aug. 5, 1890,	Joseph and Lizzie,	Frank Oliver, Mrs. Caswell.
" 21.	Edwin George Benj. Miller,	"	July 16, 1890,	Benjamin N. B. and Mary A.,	Benj. N. B. and Mary A. Miller, and Edwin A. Jones.
Oct. 8.	William Augustus Wolcott,	So. Windsor,	June 8, 1864,	John Nelson and Sarah Kelsey,	Henry M. Taylor, Edwin A. Taylor.
" 14.	Carrie Susanna Scheinmeister,	Hartford,	July 31, 1890,	Peter and Augusta,	George C. Heisse, Susanna Heisse.
" 21.	William Frederick Hamilton,	Danbury,	Aug. 9, 1864,	William and Mary,	Benjamin N. B. Miller, Floyd W. Tomkins, Jr.
Nov. 2.	Alfred Erwin Rankin,	Hartford,	July 30, 1890,	Adolphus Erwin and Agnes Wilkes,	Mrs. Atwood Collins, J. Frank Wilkes Mr. Hewit Clarkson.
" 4.	Joseph Irwin Lamb,	"	May 12, 1890,	George Griswold and Mary Simpson,	Herbert H. Hollister, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. G. Lamb.
" 9.	Christina Catharine Watson Hunter,	Hartford,	Aug. 11, 1890,	Robert and Mary,	Mrs. Janet Hunter, Tabitha J. McCar- ter. [ <i>tremis</i> ].
" 12.	Marian Edna Larkum,	Hartford,	Aug. 24, 1884,	Horace H. and Georgiana M.,	Parents and Harry H. Larkum ( <i>in ex-</i>
" 16.	Edward Riley,	"	Oct. 10, 1890,	Dennis and Maggie,	Mrs. Maggie Riley.
" 30.	James Ely Mitchell,	"	Apr. 5, 1858,	Charles E. and Sarah E.,	William A. Wolcott, Mrs. Sarah E. Mitchell.
Dec. 7.	Mary Agnes Holland,	East Hartford,	July 26, 1890,	Harry A. and Annie,	Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Holland, Miss Alice Hawksworth.
1891.					
Jan. 23.	Thos. Ambrose Francis Chaese,	Egremont, Cheshire, Eng.,	June 20, 1862,	Sydney Arthur and Annie,	Ivy Alice Chaese.

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
an. 29.	John James Holmes,	. . . . .	Wm. and Henrietta,	Miss H. E. Kellogg. Baptized by Rev. Charles A. Hensel.
" 30.	Jennie Caloe Bradley,	Rockland, . . . . .	Stephen J. and Jane M.,	Horace H. Larkum, Miss Mary McCortmac.
Feb. 12.	Sarah Thompson Sprague,	Hartford, . . . . .	Charles Wright and Ruth Eliza,	Miss Mary E. Booth, Miss Lillian May Booth.
" 13.	Newton Wheeler Larkum,	New Haven, . . . . .	Horace H. and Georgie M.,	Miss A. H. Williams, Mr. E. C. Shepard. Baptized by Rev. Charles A. Hensel.
" 13.	Wilbur Newcom Larkum,	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	Miss A. H. Williams, Mr. E. C. Shepard. Baptized by Rev. Charles A. Hensel.
Mar. 4.	Bessie May Skinner,	Hartford, . . . . .	Lewis B. and Henrietta,	Mr. and Mrs. Lewis B. Skinner.
" 4.	Martha Perkins Skinner,	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	" . . . . .
" 6.	Irwin Eugene Strickland,	Middletown, . . . . .	Eugene and Jennie,	Miss Julia Kemmerer.
" 7.	Ellen Maria Rogers,	Rocky Hill, . . . . .	Charles and Cornelia Freeman,	Jennie Adelle Rogers.
" 7.	Lilla Belle Burnham,	Southwick, Mass., . . . . .	Charles Robert and Mary Louise (Rockwell) Taylor,	Mrs. Wm. G. Morgan, Miss A. H. Williams.
" 26.	Eleanor Campbell,	Hillsboro, Ill., . . . . .	Charles and Emma Holmes,	Miss Augusta H. Williams, Miss Flora Macrae.
" 29.	Antoinette Lucelia Kresbach,	New York, N. Y., . . . . .	Elizabeth (Kresbach) Heubner, Lucas Kresbach,	Mrs. Augusta E. Lotze.
" 28.	Herbert Edward Marston,	Hartford, . . . . .	Charles T. and Mary P.,	Mrs. Mary P. Marston.
" 28.	George Ellis Wright,	" . . . . .	James and Isabella,	Mrs. George Ellis.
" 28.	Charles Weeks Wright,	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	Mrs. Mary A. Weeks.
" 28.	Francis Henry Gilde,	" . . . . .	Albert Henry and Alvina Schumacker,	Albert H. Gilde, Mrs. Margaret Talcott.
" 28.	Prudence Marian Wood,	" . . . . .	Albert and Prudence,	Mrs. Josephine Smith.
" 28.	Alberta Louise Wood,	Worcester, Mass., . . . . .	" . . . . .	Miss Mary Townsend.
" 28.	William Wallace Readette,	Hartford, . . . . .	Joseph R. and Caroline M.,	Mrs. Caroline M. Readette.
" 28.	Jane Ferguson Duncan,	" . . . . .	John and Rachel,	Mr. and Mrs. John Duncan, Miss Sarah McCarter.
" 28.	George Tennant,	Boston, Mass., . . . . .	William and Elizabeth,	Mr. and Mrs. Tennant.
" 28.	Harold Dudley Tennant,	Clinton, Mass., . . . . .	" . . . . .	" . . . . .
" 28.	Albert Tennant,	New Haven, . . . . .	" . . . . .	" . . . . .

Mar.	28.	David William Tennant,	St. Johns, N. B.,	July 22, 1875,	William and Elizabeth.	Mr. and Mrs. Tennant.
"	28.	Annie Martha Enders,	N. Y.,	Feb. 17, 1887,	Frederick and Emma,	Mrs. Emma Enders.
"	28.	Charles Henry Hunter,	Hartford,	Mar. 29, 1885,	James L. and Mary J.,	Mrs. Mary J. Hunter and Mrs. Mary A. Holcomb.
"	28.	James Edward Hunter,	"	July 23, 1882,	"	Mrs. Mary J. Hunter and Mrs. Mary A. Holcomb.
"	28.	Henrietta Hunter,	Simsbury,	Feb. 1, 1877,	"	Mrs. Mary J. Hunter and Mrs. Mary A. Holcomb.
"	28.	Alan James Foley,	Hartford,	Nov. 29, 1890,	Alan James and Sophie Pauline,	Mr. and Mrs. Alan J. Foley.
"	28.	Harry Arthur Smith,	"	Nov. 5, 1882,	Walter and Rosalie,	Miss Charlotte G. Tracy.
"	28.	Charles Edwin Smith,	"	Nov. 23, 1880,	"	Miss Charlotte G. Tracy.
"	28.	Alice Maud Smith,	"	Feb. 20, 1879,	"	Miss Anna H. Tracy.
"	29.	Albert Reinhold Lotze,	"	Sept. 20, 1886,	Charles A. and Augusta E.,	The Parents.
"	29.	Jennie Hurlbut Lotze,	"	Jan. 25, 1889,	"	"
"	29.	Theresa Gauggel,	"	Aug. 12, 1890,	Otto H. and Emma,	Theresa Huebler, Katie Gauggel, Alfred Huebler.
"	29.	Hattie Louise Lotze,	"	Sept. 28, 1890,	Otto H. and Louise,	Mother and Mrs. Emma Hauser.
Apr.	10.	Sarah Cooley Barron,	Granville, Mass.,	Dec. 28, 1838,	Luman Holcomb and Lucina Cooley.	Miss Anna L. Barron.
"	11.	Floyd Williams Tomkins	Burnham, Hartford,	Oct. 11, 1890,	Edward Austin and Lilla Belle,	Mr. and Mrs. Edward A. Burnham, Miss Augusta H. Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth C. Morgan, Floyd W. Tomkins, Jr.
"	12.	Etta Carrie Dow,	Hartford,	Feb. 10, 1888,	Frederick and Carrie Josephine,	Mrs. Maryetta Pearl, Mrs. Carrie J. Dow.
"	12.	Henry Purton Niles,	"	Dec. 23, 1890,	Elwood Burton and Susan,	Mrs. Susan Niles, Mrs. Caroline H. Watkinson.
"	20.	Charles Phillips,	Woodbury,	Nov. 14, 1844,	Leman and Harriet.	Miss Hannah M. Green, Mrs. Mary E. Phillips.
"	20.	Mary Elizabeth Phillips,	"	June 10, 1840,	Lot and Julia Jackson,	Miss Hannah M. Green, Mr. Charles Phillips.
"	23.	Hattie Amanda Collins,	Unionville,	Oct. 15, 1869,	Albert Ashel and Amena Johnson,	Miss Flora Macrae, Miss Eleanor Campbell.
"	26.	Wm. Converse Skinner,	Hartford,	Dec. 27, 1888,	William C. and Florence Roberts,	Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Ingraham, Robert H. Schutz, Mr. and Mrs. William C. Skinner.

BAPTISMS.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Apr. 26.	Thomas Young Ramsdell,	Hartford, . . . Mar. 16, 1891,	William F. and Margaret M.,	Mr. and Mrs. Romaine Palmer.
" 26.	Raymond Morris Meyer, .	" . . . Feb. 6, 1891,	Henry L. and Emma C., . . .	Samuel and Elizabeth Morris.
" 27.	James Scolly Taft, . . .	Nelson, N. H., . . . July 16, 1844,	Asa and Nancy B., . . .	Rev. Charles A. Hensell, proxy for Mrs. J. S. Taft.
" 27.	George Woharson Megee,	Elmira, N. Y., . . . Sept. 18, 1827,	Mason and Ruth, . . .	Benjamin N. B. Miller, Rev. Charles A. Hensel.
" 29.	Amy Agnes Sheffield Porter,	Hartford, . . . Mar. 7, 1891,	John Addison and Amy, . . .	Georgiana Betts and the Parents.
" 29.	Ruth Backus Couch, . . .	" . . . Mar. 4, 1891,	George L. and Lillie T., . . .	Sarah Backus and the Parents.
June 15.	Elizabeth Wood Smith, . . .	" . . . May 13, 1891,	Edward Albert and Kate Wood, . . .	Mary Work, Daniel Gilbert, Kate Wood. Baptized by Rev. Charles A. Hensel.
July 2.	Charles Frank Julius Becher,	" . . . Jan. 28, 1891,	Frank H. and Frederica J., . . .	Julius Becher, Charles Hermann, Mrs. F. Hermann. Baptized by Rev. Chas. A. Hensel.
" 5.	Maria Louisa Sage, . . .	" . . . Apr. 24, 1847,	Abraham and Angeline (Overfield) Fair- child, . . .	B. N. B. Miller, Miss Mary Magee. Baptized by Rev. Charles A. Hensel.
" 19.	Robert Grant Hillman, . . .	" . . . Aug. 24, 1888,	Levi Grant and Lottie Susan (Alden), . . .	Lottie S. Hillman, Sidney B. Curtis. By Rev. Edward S. Drown.
" 21.	William Henry Scherp, . . .	Hartford, . . . Mar. 4, 1891,	Charles and Bertha (Neuberth), . . .	Mrs. O. Lotze, Mary C. Chamberlain. By Rev. Edward S. Drown.
" 26.	Burton Ashton Sanford, . . .	" . . . Oct. 13, 1864,	George A. and Myra A. (Sanford), . . .	B. N. B. Miller, T. H. Gignilliat. By Rev. Edward S. Drown.
" 28.	Gladys Leona Cambridge,	" . . . July 6, 1891,	Eva Luella, . . .	Edwin B. Freeman, Mrs. Hannah M. Green. By Rev. Edward S. Drown.
" 28.	Lolita Luella Collazo, . . .	" . . . Jan. 2, 1891,	Nicholas E. and Lilla S. (Cambridge), . . .	Edwin B. Freeman, Mary Elizabeth Cambridge. By Rev. Edward S. Drown.
Aug. 30.	Nathalie Mary Hensel, . . .	Philadelphia, Pa., July 10, 1891,	Charles A. and Rebekah Boyd, . . .	Rev. Edward S. Drown, Mrs. Mary Russ, Mrs. Mary Eggleston. Baptized by Rev. Charles A. Hensel.
Oct. 18.	Cecilia Nicolene Christensen,	Hartford, . . . Sept. 28, 1891,	Christian M. and Catharine, . . .	Hans Jansen, Johanna and Sophy Johansen. Baptized by Rev. Charles A. Hensel.

Oct. 21.	Eli Francis Perkins, . . .	Hartford, . . .	June 12, 1890,	Timothy A. and Mollie A., . . .	Mr. and Mrs. Ralph G. Tibbett, Geneva Winfield. Baptized by Rev. Charles A. Hensel.
Nov. 2.	William Joseph Holmes, . . .	"	Aug. 25, 1891,	William and Henrietta, . . .	Mrs. Henrietta Holmes, Miss H. E. Kellogg, Miss C. H. Watkinson. Baptized by Rev. Charles A. Hensel.

*Baptisms by REV. L. W. SALTONSTALL, Rector*

Date.	Name.	Date and Place of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors.
<b>1891.</b>				
Dec. 6.	Edna, . . .	Hartford, . . .	George N. and Emily C. Hamilton, . . .	*The Mother. <i>In extremis.</i>
" 6.	Charles Alfred, . . .	Cowansville, P.O., . . .	William W. and Sarah Whitnev, . . .	*Benj. N. B. Miller.
" 6.	George Conrad, . . .	. . .	Theodore Thomas and Fannie E. A. Miller, . . .	*John F. Tracy, and Benj. N. B. Miller.
" 29.	Sarah Virginia, . . .	New Haven, . . .	Edw. Henry and Kate Josephine Churchill, . . .	*Rebekah B. Hensel, Edwin Taylor, and Harriet Kellogg.
<b>1892.</b>				
Jan. 10.	John Thomas, . . .	Hartford, . . .	George Richard and Mary Kelley, . . .	Horace I. Barbour and Emma E. Barbour.
" 10.	Mary Jeannette, . . .	"	John T. and Mary J. Kelley, . . .	Horace I. Barbour, Emma E. Barbour, and the Mother.
Feb. 28.	David Sinclair, . . .	"	David and Barbara Ewens, . . .	*Mrs. Ellen Williams and the Parents.
Mar. 20.	Hale Lincoln, . . .	Dalton, N. Y., . . .	Walter S. and Louise M. Colton, . . .	*Jesse Young, May Faas, and Winnie Riedel.
Apr. 13.	Anna Louise, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Louis and Mary Stevens Behner, . . . (By adoption.)	*Miss Augusta H. Williams and Louis and Mary Behner.
" 16.	Frank, . . .	"	Wm. A. and Elizabeth B. Kilbourne, . . .	*Rev. C. A. Hensel and Geo. H. Yost
" 16.	Frederick William, . . .	"	William S. and Anna Bonney, . . .	*The Parents and Mrs. Amelia Decker.
" 16.	Marion Marguerite, . . .	"	Frederick Allen and Mary Smith, . . .	*Rebekah Hensel, H. H. Larkum, and the Mother.
" 16.	Lura Anne, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Henry B. and Ida S. Porter, . . .	*Miss Carrie Meyer and the Parents.
" 16.	Fay Loomis, . . .	"	Frederick A. and Cordelia F. Robbins, . . .	*Lottie Clark and the Parents.
" 16.	Alice Mildred, . . .	"	Ernest C. and Jessie A. Shepard, . . .	*Miss Letta Buss and H. H. Larkum.
" 16.	Ernest Wakefield, . . .	"	Gustave and Sarah Jane Johnson, . . .	*William Williamson and the Parents.

\*Baptisms by Rev. Charles A. Hensel.

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Date and Place of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors.
Apr. 16.	Jessie Louise,	. . . . .	John and Anne Jardine,	* Harriet J. Bodge.
" 16.	William Craig,	Springfield, Mass., July 10, 1883,	William C. and Jennie A. Champlin,	* The Mother and Geo. C. Miller.
" "	Walter,	East Hartford, Feb. 24, 1889,	Edward and Maria Sharp,	* The Parents.
" 16.	Harry Hopewell,	" Feb. 24, 1889,	" "	"
" 16.	Gracie May,	" May 10, 1891,	Charles and Rosie I. Calverley,	* Mrs. Louisa Reed, Robert Reed, and the Mother.
" 16.	William Thomas,	Chester, Mass., Apr. 4, 1880,	William M. and Esther H. Dupree,	* Chas. M. Perkins and Mrs. A. D. McCarthy.
" 16.	Mary Eleanor,	Hartford, Dec. 3, 1891,	" "	* Minnie C. Doyle and Edwin F. Fricke.
" 24.	Jennie Beale,	" June 22, 1881,	Chas. A. and Sarah J. Macomber,	Mary Clark and Arthur Riedel.
May 1.	Franklin Whitmore,	" Nov. 24, 1891,	August A. and Sarah E. Sommermann,	Mr. and Mrs. George H. Whitmore and the Parents.
" 1.	Hattie Ann,	East Hartford, Oct. 24, 1889,	Edward J. and Ada M. Wickham,	Mrs. E. McCullough and Mr. and Mrs. William Davis.
" 15.	Grace Eveline,	Hartford, Apr. 27, 1892,	Henry A. and Maggie M. Moores,	† Thos. Hislop and Mrs. Ada Allen.
" 22.	William Augustus,	Brewster, Mass., Sept. 3, 1837,	Enoch and Abigail Jones,	† Benj. N. B. Miller.
June 12.	Hattie Elizabeth,	Hartford, Feb. 4, 1892,	Gurdon M. and Sarah Underwood,	† The Parents and Miss Booth (witness).
" 17.	Marjorie,	" Aug. 26, 1890,	Geo. W. and Elizabeth G. Hubbard,	Mr. and Mrs. Gurdon R. Fisher and the Parents.
July 3.	William,	" Feb. 20, 1892,	Hugo and Anne Ludwig Metz,	Miss Laura Shuyter, Hugo Ludwig, and the Mother.
" 15.	Florence Annie,	" Sept. 18, 1891,	George W. and Hattie E. Schaeffer,	Mrs. Ransom and Mrs. Mugendahl. <i>In extremis.</i>
" 18.	Edith Honora,	Waterbury, Mar. 24, 1892,	I Herbert and Elizabeth P. Schumacher,	Mrs. M. Pontzold and the Parents. <i>In extremis.</i>
Aug. 4.	Lida Marguerite,	Hartford, Jan. 3, 1892,	James B. and Margaret E. Cowles,	Miss Mary J. Cowles and the Parents.
Sept. 11.	Elsie Louisa,	" July 18, 1892,	Amos and Minnie Weisner,	Miss Minnie Tresch and Wm. Tresch.
Sept. 18.	Clifford,	Hartford, June 30, 1892,	Chas. and Agnes Zillhart,	* Bernard Buchner, Mrs. Geo. Schumann, and Miss Lottie Tracy.
Oct. 2.	Ralph Smedberg,	" June 25, 1892,	Adolphus E. and Agnes W. Rankin,	Mr. R. J. Saxe and Mrs. G. G. Markham.
" 16.	Homer Albert,	East Hartford, Apr. 14, 1892,	James and Alice Hopewell,	* Ada Alice Hopewell, Eva Sharp (witness).

\* Baptisms by Rev. Charles A. Hensel. † Baptisms by James P. Faucon.



Nov. 5.	Mary Alice,	Hartford,	June 3, 1869,	Joseph and Kate Field,	*Miss Charlotte G. Tracy and Miss Alice Sharp (witness).
" 5.	Ira Cornwall,	"	Apr. 22, 1871,	William and Georgie Peck,	*Miss Charlotte G. Tracy and Miss Alice Sharp.
" 6.	Mary Elizabeth,	Windsor,	Mar. 11, 1884,	John and Mary E. Hargie (adopted by Mary Cowles),	Miss Hannah N. Lewis, Sophia Tracy.
" 27.	Edward August,	East Hartford,	Oct. 29, 1890,	Edward and Annie Oelkuck,	August Kaiser, and the Father.
Dec. 4.	Robert Ritchie,	Hartford,	June 11, 1892,	Robert and Mary Hunter,	*Joseph J. and Janet Hunter.
1893.					
Jan. 1.	Jessie Mary,	"	Aug. 25, 1892,	John and Rachel Duncan,	*Tabitha McCarter and the Parents.
Feb. 5.	Sarah Eugenia,	Hallowell, Me.,	Mar. 20, 1878,	Edwin and Sarah Witherell,	*Misses Booth and Kellogg and George W. Whitmore.
" 5.	Mary Dorothea,	Hartford,	Dec. 26, 1892,	Geo. H. & Georgiana Beador.	*Sarah J. Cowles and the Parents.
" 8.	Josephine Earl,	"	Oct. 17, 1892,	John A. and Amy Porter,	*Mrs. J. S. Porter, the Mother, Miss Boardman (witness).
Mar. 26.	Maria Pauline Helene,	"	Apr. 10, 1890,	Paulina and Richard Grisch,	*Matilda Hollister and the Mother.
" 26.	Richard Wilhelm Heinrich,	"	Nov. 19, 1891,	"	*Sophia D. Tracy and the Mother.
" 26.	Theresa Marguerite,	"	Sept. 10, 1890,	Keran Joseph and Theresa Delaney,	*Miss Lewis and the Mother.
Apr. 1.	Edward Theodore,	"	Dec. 10, 1884,	William A. and Annie M. Pfund,	Edward Brazil, Theodore and Annie M. Pfund.
" 1.	Matilda Rosie,	"	July 25, 1886,	William A. and Annie M. Pfund,	Matilda Heise, Rosa B. Fischer, and the Father.
" 1.	Myrtle Harriet,	Chicago,	Apr. 28, 1891,	Geo. and Clotilda Lind,	Harriet Pratt and Mary Eggleston.
" 1.	Ruth,	Hartford,	July 21, 1892,	Samuel F. and Effie W. S. Cadwell,	* Mrs. George H. Whitmore, the Father, and Minnie T. Satterlee.
" 1.	Arthur Irving,	Enfield,	Aug. 30, 1878,	Samuel E. and Mary J. Hascall,	Miss H. Allen Hascall.
" 1.	William Fayling,	Troy, N. Y.,	June 6, 1877,	William F. and Eugenia Lytle,	Mrs. Mary J. Hascall.
" 1.	Robert Lewis,	Hartford,	Dec. 30, 1891,	William and Elizabeth Busch,	Susan N. Fisher and Elizabeth Busch.
May 7.	Annie Lucinda,	New Haven,	June 2, 1878,	John and ——— Walters,	*John Walters and Mrs. Turton.
" 14.	Francis Stuart,	Hartford,	Mar. 2, 1893,	Thos. A. F. and Alice I. Chaese,	*A. J. Stuart, F. S. Allen, Agnes E. Chaese, G. J. H. Stuart, C. S. Schumway.
" 19.	Constance Helen,	"	Nov. 25, 1892,	Walter T. and Carrie N. Cavell,	Rev. L. W. Saltonstall, Mrs. L. W. Saltonstall, and the Mother.

• Baptisms by James P. Faucon.

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Date and Place of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors.
May 29.	Mabel, . . . . .	Yonkers, N. Y., . . . . .	Charles and Emma Linke, . . . . .	Bertha Kalkhoff, Christina Kalkhoff, and J. A. Kalkhoff.
June 4.	Mabel Gertrude, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	William S. and Ella M. Nichols, . . . . .	M. Hefferman, Mrs. Annie Lord, and Mr. Edward Tamer.
" 7.	Lillian Hillyer, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Charles A. and Rosa E. White, . . . . .	*Miss Emerson and Mrs. John M. Taylor.
" 15.	Irene Emma, . . . . .	New York, . . . . .	Peter D. A. and Annie Rutsek, . . . . .	*Emma Vossler and Henry G. Dohlman.
" 18.	Vera Lanman, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Thomas B. and Florence T. L. Van Buren, . . . . .	Elizabeth B. and Laura T. Lanman and the Father.
" 25.	Sarah Louise, . . . . .	West Hartford, . . . . .	John N. and Sarah E. Caswell, . . . . .	Baptized in sickness.
July 2.	Frank August, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	Peter and Augusta C. Scheimeister, . . . . .	*Frank A. Heise and Mary Debler.
" 23.	Agnes Lucy, . . . . .	East Hartford, . . . . .	Robert K. and Lucy L. Reid, . . . . .	Baptized in sickness.
" 30.	Laura Adline, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	Arthur S. and Edna A. Joyner, . . . . .	Miss Frances Cheney, the Father, and Miss May Joyner.
Aug. 13.	Nellie Alice, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Howard J. and Genevieve Sharpe, . . . . .	*Mrs. Alice Clark and the Mother.
" 13.	Amelia Elizabeth, . . . . .	Windsor, . . . . .	William and Elizabeth Gilnite, . . . . .	*Wm. Gilnite and H. J. Sharpe.
" 13.	Francis Henry, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	Joseph D. and E. E. Russell, . . . . .	*H. F. Mohr and Mrs. E. F. Martin.
" 20.	Karl Heury Ferdinand, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Henry and Helena A. Janson, . . . . .	*Ferdinand E. Becker and Tillie Standinger.
Sept. 24.	Florence May, . . . . .	" . . . . .	James F. and Melissa Martin, . . . . .	Geo. Peckham, Mary Colegan, and Mrs. Minnie Howard.
Oct. 8.	George Raymond, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Geo. M. and Lillie B. Couch, . . . . .	*Jason Backus and Miss Backus.
" 22.	Charles Thomas, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Alfred J. and Eliza E. Easterby, . . . . .	*Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Easterby, Jr., and the Mother.
1894.				
Jan. 14.	Eunice Florence, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Frank H. and Katherine D. Eaton, . . . . .	*Mary E. Wilson, Arthur McLeod, and the Mother.
Feb. 18.	Frank Wallace, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	Watson and Emma Weldon, . . . . .	*O. V. Sharp.
" 18.	Alice Gertrude, . . . . .	" . . . . .	_____ Hunt, . . . . .	*Emily E. Clark.
Mar. 18.	Mary Elizabeth, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Chas. W. and Lucy J. Hunt, . . . . .	C. Watrous, S. Fisher, and Emma Clark.
" 18.	Edith Marguerite, . . . . .	Stockbridge, Mass., Jan. 20, 1871, . . . . .	William H. and Aurelia Gould, . . . . .	Mrs. Bessie P. Reid and Mrs. Edw'd Clark.

\* Baptisms by James P. Faucon.

Mar. 18.	Florence Frances,	Hartford,	Dec. 19, 1893,	Otto H. and Emma T. Gauggel,	Emma S. Reider, Mrs. A. Meyer, and Evan P. Heubler.
" 24.	Jenny Evangeline,	"	Nov. 4, 1881,	John E. and Theresa Murphy,	Mrs. A. E. Rankin, the Mother, and Mrs. G. Glasier.
Apr. 1.	Sarah,	"	Jan. 26, 1894,	Edward and Sarah M. Martin,	Mary A. Sayer, Joseph Mohr, Jr., and Mrs. Jos. Mohr.
" 8.	Ruth Parnard,	"	Apr. 9, 1893,	William B. and Nellie V. Lloyd,	Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Barnard and Miss Kate E. Barnard.
May 6.	Henry Lisbon Shilot,	Windsor Locks,	July 28, 1892,	Edward and Carrie A. Baker,	Wm. B. and Ada A. Shiloh and Miss Ella Elcha.
June 30.	Jean,	Hartford,	Mar. 4, 1894,	Adolphus I. and Agnes W. Rankin,	Mrs. R. L. Jones and Miss A. H. Williams.
July 9.	Clarence Charlton,	"	May 7, 1894,	E. Eugene and Lizzie C. Cadwell,	Mr. A. H. Charlton and Mrs. A. A. Taylor.
" 9.	Pearl May Augusta,	Elmwood,	Sept. 1, 1890,	"	Mr. and Mrs. and F. A. Taylor.
July 19.	John August,	Hartford,	Mar. 23, 1892,	August F. and Mary S. Preissner,	John and Sophia Winkel.
" 19.	Louisa Sophia,	"	Aug. 7, 1893,	"	"
" 22.	Malvina Maria,	Fairlee, Vt.,	June 4, 1835,	Abiatha L. and Sarah H. Houghton,	Mr. and Mrs. A. C. J. Williams.
Aug. 26.	Daisy Edner James,	Hartford,	Oct. 9, 1880,	Chas. Le G. J. and Harriet E. Ramsden,	*Mrs. Pollard and Mr. O. V. Sharp.
Sept. 13.	Katherine Cary,	"	Aug. 21, 1894,	Ansel G. and Mrs. A. G. Cook,	Geo. M. Richardson and Jeannette C. H. Williams.
" 15.	Albert,	"	Mar. 7, 1894,	Frederick A. and Kate E. Tillotson,	*Mrs. Helena Krajewski and Albert S. Tillotson.
" 16.	Nella Lavinia,	"	Oct. 27, 1877,	Helena Elizabeth Ewins,	B. N. B. Miller and Wife.
" 16.	Frederick Coeur de Lion,	"	Mar. 12, 1888,	"	"
Oct. 7.	Paul John,	"	Aug. 2, 1891,	John and Margaret G. Bauer,	Parents and Miss Yorgensen.
" 7.	Helen Yorgensen,	"	May 9, 1893,	"	"
Nov. 18.	Ruth Amelia,	"	Jan. 22, 1886,	Edward E. and Susan E. Hurlburt,	Parents and Rev. W. R. McKay.
" 18.	Henry Olmstead,	"	Sept. 25, 1889,	"	"
" 25.	Esther,	"	Aug. 5, 1894,	James A. and Grace W. Smith,	Parents and Sarah C. Barron.
Dec. 16.	Raymond Francis Leslie,	"	Sept. 21, 1894,	John and Mehala Hansen,	Henry H. Fischer and Fanny Rieder.
<b>1895.</b>					
Jan. 11.	Minnie Rose,	"	Dec. 21, 1894,	George C. and Matilda E. Heise,	*Parents and Mrs. Susanna Heise.
" 27.	Alfred Evan Charles,	"	Sept. 10, 1894,	Alfred and Grace Barrington,	Chas. R. Burnham and Parents.
Feb. 17.	Eliza Elizabeth,	"	Jan. 15, 1895,	Alfred J. and Eliza E. Easterby,	*Thos. W. and Mrs. Mary E. Easterby.

\* Baptisms by James P. Faucon.

## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Date and Place of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors.
Mar. 4.	Louise Sarah,	Hartford,	Henry J. and Nora Cogswell,	*Mrs. Richardson and Dr. A. G. Cook.
" 10.	Robert Albert,	New Britain,	John and Catherine Büchner,	Mr. and Mrs. Albert Zillhart and Parents.
" 31.	William Ormond,	Hartford,	William H. and Louise Cluff,	O. V. Sharp and Florence M. Stevens.
Apr. 7.	Albert Francis,	"	Francis C. and Bertha E. Gilde,	Alvina M. Gilde and Parents.
" 7.	Lyda Margaret,	"	Ernest and Annie Griggel,	Katharine Bitzer and Parents.
May 17.	Charles Bradford,	"	Chas. Coffing and Mary B. Beach,	Rev. H. G. Batterson, D.D., Mr. Alex. R. McKim and Mrs. K. B. Day.
" 17.	Walter Ellsworth,	New York,	Jas. G., Jr. and Ida W. Batterson,	Rev. H. G. Batterson, D.D. and Mrs. Mary B. Beach.
June 13.	Francis Colin,	Hartford,	Colin H. and Lena B. Barbour,	*Amy Barbour and Parents.
" 23.	Lilian May,	East Hartford,	Henry and Mary Fricke,	*Miss Watrous and Mary Davis.
" 30.	Rachel Tabitha,	Hartford,	John and Rachel Duncan,	Matilda Clark and Parents.
" 30.	Herbert,	"	Henry and Emma Cordier,	Parents and Mrs. Katherine Eltz.
" 30.	Freda Nettie,	"	William and Emily Mentze,	" and Mrs. Minnie Herting.
July 7.	Charles Hoadly,	"	Chas. C. and Ada A. Tudor,	Miss Ida Page, Dr. G. W. Russell, and Dr. C. J. Hoadly.
" 12.	Lauretta,	South Manchester,	Chas. B. and Mary Cowles,	<i>In error.</i>
" 22.	Arthur Robinson,	Hartford,	Sydney E. and Mary R. Clarke,	Arthur F. Eggleston, Herbert H. Hollister, and Miss Marinda Clarke.
Aug. 25.	Mildred Amelia,	"	Irwin E. and Julia K. Strickland,	*Mary M. Kemmerer, Parents, and Annie Mary Kemmerer.
Oct. 6.	Elton Frederick,	"	Edward F. and Elizabeth Brower,	*Elton E. Ackley, Parents, and Mrs. C. P. Brown.
" 6.	Raymond Harold,	"	Chas. and Agnes C. Zillhart,*	
" 7.	Morgan Jackson,	"	Joseph J. and Lizzie M. Burk,	William R. Morgan and Parents.

\* Baptisms by James P. Faucon.

[Notwithstanding the greatest care, it is feared that the names in these records are occasionally incorrectly spelled. The indistinctness of the entries must be a general excuse. Public records should always be written with the utmost care, and particular attention should be given to the spelling of names of persons and places. In a few instances well-known errors have been corrected, and occasionally a blank in the record has been filled. The value of these and like records depends much upon their completeness, and as well as their truthfulness.]

## RECORD OF THE MARRIAGES

in the Episcopal Parish of Christ Church, in the City of Hartford, and the State of Connecticut. By the Rev. MENZIES RAYNER, Rector, from 1801, to October, 1811 :

1801.

Dec. 28. Thomas Glover of New York, to Welthea Ann Glover of Hartford.

1802.

George W. Stanton of Glastonbury, to Sarah Morgan of Killingworth.

Sept. 5. George Smith of Hartford, to Elizabeth Lucas of Hartford.

Nov. 28. Arnold Bullard of Hartford, to Mary Ann Bigelow of Hartford.

Dec. 11. Joseph Pratt, Jr. of Hartford, to Frances Wadsworth of Hartford.

1803.

Nov. —. Rev. Edmund D. Barry of New York, to Hepzibah Olcott of Hartford.

1804.

May —. Nathaniel Wolcott of Wethersfield, to Abigail Wolcott of Wethersfield.

Oct. 2. George Thompson Phillips of N. Y., to Emily Stillman of Wethersfield.

Nov. 11. John Goodwin, Jr. of Hartford, to Anna Goodwin of Hartford.

1805.

Jan. 16. Nathaniel Davis of Hartford, to Catharine Jeffrey of Hartford.

Feb. 14. Elijah Hills of Hartford, to Rebecca Jepson of Hartford.

May 5. Samuel Allison of Hartford, to Elizabeth Pratt of Hartford.

" 25.

John Cornwall of Middletown, to Lucy Joice of Middletown.

Dec. 22. Samuel Hills of ———, to Mary Lyman of ———.

1806.

Feb. 9. John James of Hartford, to Abigail Sanford of Hartford.

" 20.

Daniel Warner of East Windsor, to Azubah Collins of East Windsor.

Mar. 12. William Bennett of Windsor, to Elizabeth Williams of East Windsor.

" 18.

Christian Whiteman of New York, to ——— Pearl of Wethersfield.

July 16. Dennis Mecklen of Troy, N. Y., to Elizabeth Bassett of ———.

Nov. 19. Abiel Wilson of Windsor, to Anna Spencer of Hartford.

" 29.

Stephen Pierce of Hartford, to Martha Abbott of Hartford.

Dec. 17. John H. Frink of New London, to Ann Kilbourn of Hartford.

1807.

July 8. Larnard Shepherd of Blandford, Mass., to Sarah Latimer of Windsor.

Aug. 2. Roswell Charter of Ellington, to Alice Gorey of Ellington.

" 15.

Hezekiah Crane of Wethersfield, to ——— Church of Wethersfield.

" 17.

Henry Wright of Windsor, to Deborah Cook of Windsor.

Sept. 27. Ralph May of Savannah, to Mary Hall of Hartford.

Nov. 22. Thomas Minor of Hartford, to Catherine Bunce of Hartford.

Dec. 13. John Cole of Hartford, to Roxana Casey of Hartford.

1808.

May 13. James Whipple of Windsor, to Sarah Johnson of Hartford.

July 3. Samuel Brooks of ———, to Lydia Isham of ———.

" 4.

John Rogers of ———, to Amelia Clap of ———.

" 12.

Samuel Broadbent of Wethersfield, to Abigail Griswold of Wethersfield.

Aug. 28. James Wilson of Colerain, Mass., to Irene Wadsworth of Hartford.

Sept. 4. Thomas Tisdall of Hartford, to Delia Bull of Hartford.

Oct. 2. Ichabod Lyman of Hartford, to Honour Casey of Hartford.

Dec. 22. Artemas Fish of Newport, R. I., to Freelove Jeffery of Hartford.

" 25.

George Goodwin, 2d, of Hartford, to Eunice Olcott of Hartford.

**1809.**

- Jan. 15. John Hamilton, Jr. of Hartford, to Louisa Hoskins of Windsor.  
 " 15. Oliver Barber of Windsor, to Orinda Hoskins of Windsor.  
 Feb. 23. Samuel Kilbourn, 2d, of Hartford, to Abigail Bower of Hartford.  
 Mar. 3. John Romaine of New York, to Naomi Risley of East Hartford.  
 " 3. William Waters of Hartford, to Harriet Hills of Hartford.  
 Apr. 15. George Beach of Hartford, to Harriet Bradley of Hartford.  
 " 25. John Judd of Hartford, to Abigail Palmer of Hartford.  
 " 27. Elijah Boardman of Hartford, to Frances Seymour of Hartford.  
 June 4. Lucius Hatch of Hartford, to Susan Johnson of New Haven.  
 " 13. James Doolittle of Hartford, to Sarah Parsons of Hartford.  
 Oct. —. Abel Eno of Simsbury, to Rhoda Cummings of Simsbury.  
 Nov. 29. Charles Sanford of Hartford, to Catherine Church of Hartford.  
 Dec. 21. James M. Goodwin of Hartford, to Roxana Buckland of East Hartford.  
 " 21. John Meacham of Hartford, to Martha Collier of Hartford.

**1810.**

- Feb. —. Samuel Hayward of Wethersfield, to Hannah Blinn of Wethersfield.  
 " 7. ——— Adkins of Middletown, to Emily Clark of Berlin.  
 Mar. 10. Jabish Perkins of Hartford, to Triphena Day of Hartford.  
 " 10. Marshall Timpson of Hartford, to Sarah Chapman of Hartford.  
 June 5. Oliver Deming of New Haven, to Alice Stanley (formerly Richardson)  
 of West Hartford.  
 July 5. ——— Belden of Berlin, to ——— Mitchel of Berlin.  
 " 22. John Steel of Hartford, to Lucy Sexton of Hartford.  
 " 30. Russell Bull of Torrington, to Clarissa Bull of Hartford.  
 Aug. 4. Cornelius T. Swart of E. Hartford, to Triphena Johnson of E. Hartford.  
 " 19. Amos Bull of Hartford, to Elizabeth Spencer of Hartford.  
 Sept. 9. Hezekiah Bunce of Hartford, to Julia Shipman of Hartford.  
 " 11. Jason Miller of Wethersfield, to Jerusha Cotton of East Hartford.  
 " 11. John F. Miller of Hartford, to Mary Buckley of Hartford.  
 Oct. 4. William Jones of East Hartford, to Eunice Buckland of East Hartford.  
 " 31. Ira North of Farmington, to Mary Stockwell of Farmington.  
 Nov. 25. Leicester Morton of East Windsor, to Lydia Abby of East Windsor.

**1811.**

- May —. John Bevins of Middletown, to Bridget Pratt of Hartford.  
 Sept. 29. Andrew Goodrich of Wethersfield, to Mary Pierce of Wethersfield.  
 Oct. 7. Henry Phelps of Farmington, to Sarah Whiting of West Hartford.

Copy of a Record of the Marriages in the Parish of Christ Church, in the City of Hartford, by the Rector thereof, the Rev. MENZIES RAYNER, from his manuscript, entered in this Book, July 29, 1813, by

CHARLES SIGOURNEY,  
*Clerk of the Parish.*

*Record of Marriages* in the Parish of Christ Church, Hartford and elsewhere, by the Rector, Rev. PHILANDER CHASE, commencing Christmas eve, 1811 :

**1811.**

- Dec. 24. Timothy Bryant of Hartford, to Martha Guild of Hartford.  
 Christmas. John Kenfield of East Hartford, to Grace Pratt of Hartford.

**1812.**

- June 28. Algernon Sidney Jones of New Haven, to Frances Farnham S. Jennys  
 of Nassau, New Providence.  
 Oct. 29. Charles Brainard of Hartford, to Sarah Haskell of Hartford.  
 Nov. 3. Luther McKinster of East Windsor, to Huldah Hale of East Windsor.

**1813.**

- Jan. 7. Elijah Fitch Reed of East Windsor, to Rebekah Pratt of Hartford.

- May 2. Seth Whiting of Hartford, to Maria Ransom of Hartford.  
 Oct. 15. Samuel Philer Hooker of Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., to Martha Smith  
 Brewster of Northampton, Mass.  
 June 6. Elisha Church of Wethersfield, to Jane Leonard of New Haven.  
 " 6. Thomas Lewis of New York, to Grace Leonard of New Haven.  
 Nov. —. Thomas Betts of New York, to Sarah Sands of Providence, R. I.  
 " 27. Oliver Wells of East Hartford, to Hannah Goodwin of East Hartford.
- 1815.**  
 Apr. 16. John Bruce to Mary Pierce, both of Hartford.  
 May 14. Henry R. Truax of Albany, N. Y., to Sarah Jones of Hartford.  
 June 20. ——— of Chatham, to ——— Church of Hartford.  
 Sept. 21. Henry Olmsted of Wethersfield, to Martha G. Bill of Wethersfield.  
 Oct. 16. David Ladd of Litchfield, N. Y., to Abby Utley of Hartford.  
 Dec. 14. Anson Hayden of Hartford, to Mary Lloyd of Hartford.
- 1816.**  
 Jan. 1. George Sheldon of Hartford, to Eliza Lydia Royse of Hartford.  
 " 25. James Holden of Old England, to Lucretia Scott of Glastonbury.  
 Feb. 7. John Dillon of Middletown, to Sally Williams of Hartford.  
 Sept. 20. Rev. Samuel Phinne of Wilksbarre, Pa., to Susan Benedict of Plainfield.  
 Oct. 13. Jeremiah Beals of Hartford, to Sarah Hatch of Hartford.  
 — —. Seth Hubbard of Hartford, to Louisa Seymour of Hartford.
- 1817.**  
 Dec. 3. Timothy Hatch of Hartford, to Lucinda Danforth of Hartford.
- 1818.**  
 May 31. John Converse of Troy, N. Y., to Eliza Griswold of Hartford.  
 Oct. 5. Edward Tudor of Middlebury, Vt., to Hart Bissell of Hartford.  
 Aug. 10. Jonathan M. Wainwright, Rector of this Church, to Amelia Maria  
 Phelps of Hartford.  
 Nov. 22. Thomas M. Barrows of Providence, R. I., to Louisa R. Sanford of  
 Hartford.
- 1819.**  
 Mar. 11. Sylvanus Marvin of Buffalo, N. Y., to Lucy L. Harrington of Hartford.  
 May 30. Francis Temple Wheeler of the Army U. S., Hartford, to Asinath M.  
 B. Green of Hartford.  
 — —. James La Fayette, do., do., to Mary Holland, do.  
 June 17. Elisha Lawrence of ———, to Fanny McCleave of Hartford.  
 Dec. 10. George Sumner of Hartford, to Elizabeth Putnam of Brooklyn.

*Record of Marriages continued.*—Rt. Rev. T. C. BROWNELL, Rector :

- 1820.**  
 Apr. 9. James Brown of Brooklyn, to Emily Putnam of Brooklyn.  
 June 25. ——— Kingsbury of Ellington, to ——— Chase of East Windsor.  
 " 27. Charles Munn of Hartford, to Elizabeth Porter of Hartford.

*Record of Marriages continued.*—N. S. WHEATON, Rector :

- 1821.**  
 Jan. 3. Zephaniah Preston of New York, to Ann Canfield of Hartford.  
 " 21. Rev. Sturges Gilbert of Woodbury, to Patty C. White of Hartford.  
 Mar. 29. Horace Griswold of Wethersfield, to Lucy McCleave of Hartford.  
 Aug. 29. John Trumbull Norton of Albany, to Mary Hillhouse Pitkin of Farm-  
 ington.  
 Oct. 28. Elisha Harrington of Hartford, to Fanny Bolles of Hartford.  
 Dec. 12. James Austin Canfield of Hartford, to Clarissa Collins of Hartford.
- 1822.**  
 Apr. 12. Alonzo Sisson of Wilbraham, Mass., to Nancy Bird of Hartford.  
 May 1. Richard Flint of Hartford, to Martha Kelsey of Hartford.  
 " 9. Buckley Phelps Barber of E. Windsor, to Harriett Thompson of Enfield.  
 " 28. William Hall, Jr. of Rockingham, Vt., to Nancy Watson of E. Windsor.

- Sept. 3. Hezekiah Brainard of Haddam, to Rebecca Morgan of Hartford.  
 " 4. Augustus Collins of Union Ville, Ill., to Elizabeth B. Day of Hartford.
- Oct. 2. Christopher Miller of Hartford, to Aurelia Hotchkiss of Hartford.  
 " 2. Ralph H. Lord of Hartford, to Sarah Miller of Hartford.  
 " 3. Amos B. Roff of Hartford, to Sally B. Hubbard of Hartford.  
 " 21. Charles Spencer of Hartford, to Julia Bull of Hartford.
- 1825.**  
 Jan. 2. Merrit Gilbert of Tolland, to Aurelia Pease of Hartford.  
 " 12. Penfield B. Goodsell of Hartford, to Eliza Bull of Hartford.  
 May 3. William H. Bassett of Hartford, to Theresa T. Hills of Hartford.  
 June 3. Charles Benton of Rochester, N. Y., to Mary Church of Hartford.  
 Aug. 7. Thomas J. Darrow of Hartford, to Mary Hubbard of Hartford.  
 Sept. 7. William Lawrence of Middletown, to Hannah McCleve of Hartford.
- 1826.**  
 May 17. George Stephen Butler of Louisville, Ky., to Cornelia Warner of Hartford.  
 " 22. Haynes Lord of Utica, N. Y., to Sarah Porter of Hartford.  
 June 12. Hezekiah Huntington, Jr. of Hartford, to Sarah Morgan of New London (Bp. Brownell).  
 " 14. Parsons Rose of New York, to Frances Augusta Watrous of Colchester.  
 Nov. 5. Ezekiel C. McIntosh of Albany, to Delia Bull Tisdall of Hartford.
- 1827.**  
 May 1. William Tully Lee of Hartford, to Mary Alderman of Hartford.  
 " 3. Harris Andrus of Hartford, to Amanda Maria Meigs of Hartford.  
 " 28. Timothy Barker, Jr. of Branford, to Martha Griswold of West Springfield, Mass.
- Sept. 1. Elisha Isaac Abel of Middletown, to Abigail Johnson of Hartford.  
 " 10. Ebenezer Pinney of Hartford, to Mary Ann Lee of Hartford.  
 " 24. Seth Paddock of Middletown, to Clarissa Davey of Hartford.
- Oct. 28. Isaac Toucey of Hartford, to Catharine Nichols of Hartford.  
 Nov. 5. George Beach of Hartford, to Maria Nichols of Hartford.  
 Dec. 6. William Isham of Hartford, to Catharine G. Stedman of Hartford.  
 " 25. Selah Burr Treat of East Windsor, to Abigail Thompson Peters of Hartford.
- 1828.**  
 Jan. 14. Thomas Belknap of Hartford, to Frances Lyman of Hartford.  
 Apr. 29. Charles Stiles Phelps of Hartford, to Catharine Warner of Hartford.  
 June 23. Henry S. Seyms of Hartford, to Elizabeth G. Taylor of Hartford.  
 July 29. John Maclaughlin of Ireland, to Maria Welch of Ireland.  
 Nov. 3. Lorenzo P. Lee of Berlin, to Jennette Todd Hills of Hartford.  
 " 11. Chester Welles of Manchester, to Roxana Goodwin of Hartford.  
 " 12. William D. Eaton of Hartford, to Harriet Seymour of Hartford.  
 " 27. Eli Todd of Hartford, to Catharine Hills of Hartford.
- 1829.**  
 Mar. 4. Joseph Wait, Jr. of Hartford, to Abigail A. Goodwin of Hartford.  
 May 4. David S. Porter of Utica, N. Y., to Charlotte A. Olmsted of Hartford.  
 Sept. 15. John Cross and Adeline P. Gay.\*  
 " 28. Isaac Fryer Smyth of New York, to Frances Elizabeth Ward of Hartford (Bp. Brownell).
- Oct. —. Chester Wells and Roxanna Goodwin.\*  
 Nov. 19. Ransom Parker of Hartford, to Elizabeth Miller of Hartford.  
 Dec. 30. Samuel McClelland of Nova Scotia, to Emeline McKee of Hebron.
- 1830.**  
 Jan. 3. Samuel Benton of Hartford, to Fanny Grinnell of Hartford.  
 " 7. Charles Nash of Norwalk, to Delia Ann Hoadley of Hartford.  
 Feb. 2. Jesse Hall of Chatham, to Emma Ransom of Hartford.  
 Apr. 29. William Deming of Litchfield, to Charlotte T. Bull of Hartford.  
 Sept. 2. George Sage of Berlin, to Maria J. A. Hoadley of Hartford.  
 Oct. 7. Ralph Post of Cheraw, S. C., to Sibbil Huntington May of Hartford.

\*From Town Records. — Married in Christ Church by Rev. Hector Humphrey, Rector St. Lukes, Glastonbury. He was Prof. in W. Coll.



- 1831.**  
 Feb. 28. Levi Hanaford Corson of Lenox, N. Y., to Martha Emeline Saunders of Hartford. [Hartford.]  
 Mar. 8. William Henry Hills of East Hartford, to Susannah Householder of Hartford.  
 Apr. 13. John Hatfield of Hartford, to Sarah Walker of Hartford.  
 May 11. John A. Taintor of Hampton, to Adelia Croade of Providence.  
 Sept. 19. Harrison Tay of Boston, to Sarah P. Kelsey of Hartford.  
 Oct. 20. Elihu Denslow of Hartford, to Rhoda Andross of Hartford.
- 1832.**  
 — — Philemon Frederick Robbins of Wethersfield, to Emily Malvina Strickland of Hartford.  
 Mar. 14. Sherman West of Tolland, to Susan Pardee of Hartford.  
 Feb. 4. Daniel Cheney of Chatham, to Sarah N. Bidwell of Chatham (Bp. B.).  
 Apr. 16. John D. Watts of Hartford, to Caroline Hubbell of New Haven (Bp. B.).  
 Sept. 2. George H. Bergh of Hartford, to Caroline Hoadley of Hartford.  
 Oct. 8. Henry Waterman, Jr. of Hartford, to Mary Porter of Hartford.  
 “ 25. Thomas S. Davis of Salem Bridge, to Harriet Wadsworth of Hartford.  
 Dec. 8. Joseph S. Clarke of Hartford, to Frances Stedman of Hartford.
- 1833.**  
 — — Philip Ripley of Hartford, to Eliza Porter of Hartford.  
 Jan. 27. Henry Bolles of Hartford, to Frances Ann Steele of Hartford.  
 May 2. Seth B. Dustin of Hartford, Vt., to Maria A. Miller of Hartford.  
 “ 28. Robert R. Boyd of Charleston, S. C., to Eliza Ann F. Buckley of Charleston, S. C.  
 June 2. Francis Camp of Hartford, to Ann B. Deming of Hartford.  
 “ 23. James Bidwell of Utica, N. Y., to Orra Seymour of Hartford.  
 July 2. James H. Dibble of Hartford, to Eliza Utley of Hartford.  
 Sept. 1. Francis J. Huntington of Hartford, to Stella B. Bull of Hartford.  
 “ 10. Alfred Hall of Middletown, to Maria Lydia Whiting of Hartford.  
 “ 17. Anson Little of Clinton, N. Y., to Eliza Ann Wells of Hebron.  
 Nov. 11. Allyn S. Stillman of Hartford, to Cecilia Andros of Hartford (Bp. B.).
- 1834.**  
 Apr. 21. William James Barry of Hartford, to Harriet Woodbridge of Hartford (Dr. Wheaton).  
 “ 25. Jonathan Slate of Barnstown, (?) Mass., to Cynthia Goodrich of Wethersfield (Bp. Brownell).  
 May 19. Silas E. Burrows of New York, to Mary D. Russ of Hartford (Bp. B.).  
 June 1. Henry Oakes of Hartford, to Henrietta Rose of Hartford (Dr. Wheaton).  
 “ 2. Henry Hall of Chatham, to Harriet M. Ward of Hartford (Bp. B.).  
 Aug. 6. Augustus Backus of Rensselaerville, N. Y., to Martha C. Mann of Hartford (Bp. Brownell). [(Dr. Wheaton).  
 Sept. 2. Charles Joseph Gilbert of Hartford, to Maria Smith Dunham of Berlin  
 “ 16. James Mather Goodwin of Montgomery, Ala., to Julia Ann Dickinson of Hartford (Dr. Wheaton)  
 “ 28. William F. Beck of Boston, Mass., to Margaret W. Brown of Boston (Bp. Brownell). [(Bp. Brownell).  
 Oct. 8. Rev. John H. Rouse of Hamden, to Sophronia M. Grant of Ashford

*Record of the Marriages continued.*—Rev. GEORGE BURGESS, Rector :

- Nov. 26. Andrew C. Hall of Wallingford, to Cornelia Deming of Hartford.
- 1835.**  
 Feb. 28. John Clark of Hartford, to Maria Maclaughlin of Hartford.  
 Apr. 2. Edwin W. Carrington of Farmington, to Sarah Cowles of Farmington.  
 “ 14. William Mather of Hartford, to Jane Caroline Holcomb of Granby.  
 July 30. Rev. Peter Richmond Minard of New York, to Julia Allen of Hartford.  
 Aug. 3. Lyman S. Parsons of Hartford, to Sarah Louisa Woolley of Hartford.  
 “ 25. Jas. Phalen of Prov., R. I., to Catharine Smith Goodrich of Hartford.  
 Sept. 1. Daniel Shepard Dewey of Hartford, to Elizabeth Perkins of Hartford.  
 “ 9. Joseph M. Warren of Troy, N. Y., to Elizabeth Adelaide Phelps of Hartford (Bp. Brownell).

- Oct. 18. Charles A. King (colored) of Demerara, to Eliza Stanley (colored) of Hartford. [Hartford.]  
 " 19. Samuel Howard Huntington of Hartford, to Sarah B. Watkinson of  
 " 26. Morris Earle of Hartford, to Mary Elizabeth Dodd of Hartford.
- 1836.**  
 Apr. 4. Benjamin F. Haddock of Buffalo, N. Y., to Abigail M. Wadsworth of Hartford. [Hartford.]  
 " 11. Edmund Bulkley Beaumont of New York, to Elizabeth Hart Church of  
 May 16. George Beach, Jr. of Hartford, to Sarah Sooter Nichols of Hartford.  
 June 1. William Seymour Pomeroy of Bridgeport, to Frances Elizabeth Eaton of Hartford.  
 " 13. Elisha B. Pratt of Hartford, to Jane Osmond Pratt of Hartford.  
 July 19. William Andrew Ward of Hartford, to Ann Eliza Porter of Hartford.  
 Aug. 1. James Hillhouse Raymond of Baltimore, to Charlotte Ann Hicks of Hartford.  
 " 17. Freeman Converse Frederick of Maryland, to Emily Miller of Hartford.  
 Sept. 12. Zaccheus Kempton of Hartford, to Emmeline Tuller of Simsbury.  
 " 21. Walter Owen Lewis of Windsor, to Harriet Roberts of Hartford.  
 Oct. 4. Charles A. Terry of Cleveland, O., to Julia E. Woodbridge of Hartford (Bp. Brownell).  
 " 10. David C. Smith of Belchertown, Ms., to Adeline Clapp of Belchertown.  
 " 24. Thomas B. Kittredge of Claremont, N. H., to Caroline Amelia Smith of Hartford.
- 1837.**  
 Apr. 5. Robert W. Mead of New York, to Clarissa Sheldon of Charlestown, N. Y. (Rev. S. Totten).  
 May 24. John Butler of Hartford, to Eliza Lydia Sheldon of Hartford.  
 June 18. Edward Mugford of Hartford, to Anna Maria Smith of Hartford.  
 Oct. 2. Philip Ripley of Hartford, to Penlope Ransom of Hartford.  
 " 3. Horace Bartholomew of Whitehall, N. Y., to Elizabeth Haskell Skeates of Hartford.  
 Nov. 2. Erastus E. Marcy of St. Louis, Mo., to Emmeline B. Kilbourn of Hartford.  
 " 26. Horace B. Deming of East Hartford, to Clarissa Mygatt of Hartford.  
 " 26. George Francis (colored) of Philadelphia, to Betsey Deane (colored) of Hartford (Rev. Mr. Tyler).
- 1838.**  
 Apr. 12. Chauncey Barnard of Hartford, to Harriet Barnard of Charleston, S. C.  
 May 8. Charles Alexander Colton of Hartford, to Ruth Branthwaite Winship of Hartford.  
 " 16. Charles Haskell Brainard of Hartford, to Mary Jane Goodwin of Hartford.  
 " 30. Henry Frink of Amherst, Ms., to Elizabeth Norton of Hartford.  
 Aug. 9. George Houston of Hartford, to Emma Riddiford of Hartford.  
 Sept. 12. Gurdon Wadsworth Russell of Hartford, to Elizabeth Sarah Tuttle of Hartford.  
 Oct. 9. William Williams of Windham, to Louisa Kirtland Stedman of Hartford.  
 " 30. Rev. Alvah Guion of Piqua, Ohio, to Mary L. Town of Charlton, Ms. (Bp. Brownell).  
 Nov. 1. William Frederick Tuttle of Hartford, to Sarah Ramsey of Hartford.
- 1839.**  
 Jan. 1. Ralph Riley Robbins of Wethersfield, to Jane Abby Porter of Hartford.  
 Apr. 2. Henry S. Sweetser of Hartford, to Mary Mather of Hartford.  
 May 7. Edward Filley of New York, to Frances Ann Chapman of Hartford (Bp. Brownell). [(Bp. Brownell).]  
 " 15. George Brinley, Jr. of New York, to Frances Ellen Terry of Hartford  
 June 4. Daniel Buck, Jr. of New York, to Mary Elizabeth Inlay of Hartford.  
 " 19. John Sawyer Pratt of Keene, N. H., to Elizabeth Clarke of Hartford.  
 Oct. 2. Rev. William Hommann of St. Louis, Mo., to Fidelia Smith of Hartford.  
 " 3. Samuel B. Lathrop of Hartford, to Mary Leach Tinckham of Hartford.  
 Dec. 12. David Maclure Tudor of East Windsor, to Sarah Elizabeth Green of East Windsor.

- 1840.**  
 May 12. Merrick Warren Chapin of Hartford, to Rebecca Ann Green of East Windsor.  
 " 13. Ethelbert Pendleton Oliphant of Uniontown, Pa., to Elizabeth Clapp Howe of Hartford.  
 " 19. Lewis Leigh of Willington, to Isabella Valentine of Willington.  
 " 26. Edmund Burke Hull of Hartford, to Mary Emmeline Dean of Hartford.  
 June 3. Walter Keney of Hartford, to Mary Jeannette Goodwin of Hartford.  
 " 30. Henry Allen Wells of Hartford, to Frances Maria Dewey of Hartford.  
 Aug. 17. John Sage Williams of Hartford, to Amelia Jeannette Day of Hartford.  
 " 25. Martin L. Rodgers of Baltimore, Md., to Jane S. Treat of Milford.  
 Sept. 1. Moseley S. Roberts of Hartford, to Harriet L. Day of Hartford.  
 " 6. Henry Alvin Hatch of Hartford, to Elizabeth Carter of Hartford.  
 Nov. 9. Joseph Pomroy of Hartford, to Mary Elizabeth Strickland of Hartford.
- 1841.**  
 Mar. 22. John Preston Haven of New York, to Emily Draper of Hartford.  
 June 10. James Hills of East Hartford, to Harriet Mather Wells of East Hartford.  
 Oct. 5. Henry Britten of Hartford, to Mary Ann Ellsworth of Hartford.  
 " 7. Charles M. Cleaveland of Hartford, to Mary Augusta Steele of Hartford.  
 Nov. 3. David Stockbridge of Whately, Mass., to Louisa Collins of Hartford.  
 " 17. Henry R. Wilson of Barbadoes, to Tamar Clark of Hartford.
- 1842.**  
 Jan. 26. Rev. Benjamin Watson of Philadelphia, to Lucy A. Willard of Hartford.  
 Mar. 13. George Thompson of Hartford, to Sarah Bartholomew of Hartford.  
 " 31. Samuel Isaac Tuttle of Hartford, to Louisa Ramsey of Hartford.  
 May 3. Olney Eldredge of Springfield, Mass., to Mary Flagg of Hartford.  
 Aug. 7. Reuben Underwood of Hartford, to Laura Barber of Windsor.  
 " 31. Sanford B. Grant of Hartford, to Caroline Woodbridge of Hartford.  
 Sept. 21. Nicholas Geffroy of New York, to Lydia Maria Banks of Hartford.  
 Oct. 13. Chester Bidwell Gleason of Hartford, to Mary Ann Pardee of Hartford.  
 Nov. 6. John Jones of Schenectady, N. Y., to Nancy Whitman of Coventry.
- 1843.**  
 Mar. 27. Henry B. Richards of Hartford, to Elizabeth A. Worden of Hartford.  
 May 11. Thomas Burgess of Providence, R. I., to Ann Eliza Pratt of Providence, R. I.  
 " 11. Nathan Adams of Canterbury, to Elizabeth Watkinson of Hartford.  
 Aug. 8. Geo. Wright Beach of Middletown, to Jane Augusta Bolles of Hartford.  
 " 23. Carl Friedrich Hoemmel of Hartford, to Anna Margaretha Kramers of Hartford.  
 Oct. 25. Jas. Holland of Westfield, Mass., to Anne G. R. Wheeler of New York.  
 Nov. 6. William Woolley of Palmer, Mass., to Abigail Burt of Palmer, Mass.  
 " 9. Benjamin Gardner Whitman of Hartford, to Harriet Nichols of Hartford.  
 Dec. 12. John Ripley Tracy of New York, to Charlotte Gray of Hartford.
- 1844.**  
 Mar. 20. Oliver Lathrop Wales of Hartford, to Harriet Bradley Bolles of Hartford.  
 May 21. Lorenzo Daniels of Hartford, to Elizabeth Case of Hartford.  
 June 2. John Highmorr Rudd, of Hartford, to Sarah Waterman of Hartford.  
 " 19. Henry Van Valkenburgh of Albany, to Ellen Henrietta Phelps of Hartford.  
 July 12. John Munn Pearl of Hartford, to Maria Newbury Seymour of Hartford.  
 Oct. 8. Lorenzo Bridge Goodman of Hartford, to Adeline Goodrich Bull of Hartford. [Hartford.  
 " 17. Henry Graham Thompson of New York, to Louisa Horatia Barnard of
- 1845.**  
 Feb. 10. William Michael Smith of Hartford, to Sarah Maria Stewart of Hartford.  
 Apr. 29. Samuel Maclean of New York, to Charlotte Chapman of Hartford.  
 May 12. Augustus Frost of Philadelphia, to Sarah M. Stowe of Hartford.  
 " 13. George W. Beers of Litchfield, to Elizabeth V. Clerc of Hartford.  
 " 19. George Dickinson of New York, to Lydia Bartholomew of Hartford.  
 Aug. 10. Frederick Majenknecht of Hartford, to Margaretha Wolfen of Hartford.  
 Sept. 24. Myron Wallace Wilson of Schenectady, N. Y., to Elizabeth Putnam Sumner of Hartford.

- Dec. 9. George Jarvis Geer of Ballston, N. Y., to Isabella Montague of Hartford.  
 " 16. Augustus Newbold Le Roy of New Orleans, to Sarah Jane Gray of Hartford.
- 1846.**  
 Feb. 24. Albert Skinner of Hartford, to Christiana E. Hopson of Hartford.  
 Apr. 14. Henry Kirke Morgan of Hartford, to Emily Malbone Brinley of Hartford.  
 May 3. Homer Bronson Abbot of Watertown, to Sarah Bronson Judd of Hartford.  
 " 3. George Harvey Bidwell of Dansville, N. Y., to Mary Elizabeth Moses of Hartford. [Hartford].  
 " 26. Charles Richmond Fisher of Hartford, to Susan Baughn Griswold of Hartford.  
 " 26. James Monroe Adams of Hartford, to Climelia Sweet of Mansfield.  
 June 3. John M. Pratt of Brooklyn, N. Y., to Mary Watson Tudor of E. Windsor.  
 " 29. Chester Spencer of Hartford, to Lucy Carter of Hartford.  
 Oct. 1. Henry Canfield Preston of Windsor, to Louisa Green of South Windsor.  
 " 11. William Stewart of Hartford, to Jane Stewart of Hartford.  
 " 21. Oliver Field of Longmeadow, Mass., to Lucinda Ann Hatch of Hartford.  
 " 26. George Burgess of Hartford, to Sophia Kip of Hartford.  
 Nov. 25. Henry Schultze of Hartford, to Elizabeth Thrall of Hartford.  
 Dec. 10. George Kitto of Bristol, to Caroline Andruss of Bristol.
- 1847.**  
 Jan. 24. John Young of Hartford, to Margaret Terrot of Hartford. [ford].  
 Apr. 5. Oliver Phelps Brown of Hartford, to Elizabeth Hartwell Baker of Hartford.  
 " 19. George Beach of Hartford, to Sophia Theodosia Bull of Hartford.  
 May 3. Henry Corning, Jr. of New York, to Mary Jane Goodwin of Hartford.  
 Aug. 8. Edward Feeny of Palmer, Mass., to Margaret Garvin of Palmer, Mass.  
 " 29. James McCanless of Hartford, to Catharine Clark of Hartford.  
 Sept. 7. Allen Pinney of Simsbury, to Huldah Mathier of Hartford.

*Record of Marriages continued.*—REV. PETER S. CHAUNCEY, Rector :

- Dec. 16. Lewis Keith of Hartford, to Mary Edgerton of Hartford.
- 1848.**  
 Jan. 4. Alfred R. Hollister of Hartford, to Julia E. Newton of Hartford.  
 Apr. 24. William Pierce of Hartford, to Catherine Steene of Hartford.  
 " 24. James S. Clark of New York, to Maria T. Porter of Hartford.  
 " 25. David R. Woodford of Hartford, to Sophia L. Shepard of Hartford.  
 May 9. John S. Gray of Hartford, to Mary Watkinson of Hartford. [C. R. F.).  
 July 11. Henry Magill of Hartford, to Amanda F. Goodale of Hartford (Rev.  
 Aug. 30. Edward C. Selden of Maine, to Caroline F. R. Dwight of Maine.  
 Dec. 4. Elizur Hyer of Hartford, to Rosanna Latham of Hartford.
- 1849.**  
 Jan. 16. William H. Lee of New York, to Louisa Maria Northam of Hartford.  
 " 18. Edward Martin of Rockville, to Elizabeth Ward of Rockville.  
 " 23. Henry C. Fuller of Hartford, to Elizabeth C. Shepard of Hartford.  
 Feb. 12. John P. Strong of New Brunswick, to Eliza A. Webster of Hartford.  
 Mar. 11. Robert Nichols of Hartford, to Mary Ann Welsh of Hartford.  
 Apr. 24. Normand Lyman, Jr. of Hartford, to Louisa G. Wickham of Hartford.  
 May 2. Lemuel W. Granger of Hartford, to Caroline E. Johnson of Hartford.  
 " 20. Augustus F. Fiege of Hartford, to Flora G. Hazard of Hartford.  
 Aug. 7. George Houston of Hartford, to Laura S. Noble of Hartford.  
 " 22. Charles Schortan of New Britain, to Jane N. Clements of Hartford.  
 Sept. 12. James P. Davidson of Hartford, to Martha S. Savage of Hartford.  
 " 26. William H. Bourne of Wisconsin, to Rosella Bolles of Hartford (Rev. [N. S. W.).
- 1850.**  
 Jan. 12. John H. Watson of Boston, to Lizzie Merrill of Springfield.  
 " 17. Isaac Wilbur Brownell of St. Louis, to Lucia Emilia Brown of Little Compton (Bp. Brownell).  
 Feb. 4. Daniel Morgan of Hartford, to Fanny McCartney of Hartford. [R. F.).  
 " 10. Thomas Johnson of Unionville, to Susan Conliff of Unionville (Rev. C.  
 " 12. Henry C. Deming of Hartford, to Sarah B. Clerc of Hartford (Bp. B.).

- Mar. 27. Wm. Faulkner of San Francisco, to Mary Griswold Stowe of Hartford  
(Bp. Brownell). Hartford (Bp. Brownell).  
 June 5. Edward Isaiah Thomas of New York, to Harriet Putnam Brownell of  
 Aug. 18. Patrick Curtis of South Windsor, to Eliza C. Kelly of Hartford (Dr.  
 Wheaton). [Coit].  
 " 28. Orlando P. Dorman of Hartford, to D. Anna Taylor of Hartford (Dr.  
 Sept. 15. Warren Leland of New York, to Ellen L. S. Adams of Hartford (Bp. B.)  
 " 17. Augustine Lawrence McCrie of Milwaukee, to Louisa G. Terry of  
 Hartford (Bp. Brownell). [Williams].  
 Dec. 18. James H. Heroy of New York, to Amelia W. Smith of Hartford (Dr.  
 1851.  
 — —, George Taylor of New York, to Eleanor Imlay of Hartford.

*Record of Marriages continued.*—REV. THOMAS M. CLARK, Rector :

- May 27. John Goodwin of Hartford, to Mary I. Gibson of Hartford.  
 " 27. William C. Chipman of Pottsdam, N. Y., to Harriette G. Sumner of  
 Hartford (Bp. Brownell).  
 " 28. Gordon W. Burnham of New York, to Maria Louise Brownell of  
 Hartford (Bp. Brownell).  
 Oct. 9. Charles W. Hutchinson of Utica, N. Y., to Laura C. Beckwith of  
 Hartford.  
 " 30. Edward L. Dimock of Wisconsin, to Emma C. Hanks of Hartford.  
 1852.  
 Feb. 8. John Carpenter of Hartford, to Julia Hydes of Hartford.  
 June 16. Henry Conner of Boston, to Catharine Hentz of Boston.  
 July 17. Hezekiah J. Cadwell of Hartford, to Clarina Hoskins of Windsor.  
 " 19. Hiram W. Benedict of Chicago, Ill., to Fanny M. Hatch of Hartford.  
 Aug. 1. Samuel McClary of Hartford, to Chloe A. Wilcox of Simsbury.  
 Oct. 7. Cincinnatus A. Taft, M.D., of Hartford, to Ellen Theresa Clark of  
 Hartford.  
 1853.  
 Jan. 13. Franklin Fitz Randolph of New York, to Caroline L. Goodridge of  
 Hartford. [Coxe].  
 " 29. Willis A. Pierce of Hartford, to Elizabeth Eno of Hartford (Rev. A. C.  
 Apr. 14. Rev. Wm. L. R. Robertson of ———, to Mary Mildenstein of Matanzas,  
 Cuba. [(Bp. Brownell).  
 June 9. Joseph S. Crane of Columbia, S. C., to Harriette Draper of Hartford  
 July 17. Andrew Jackson Cooke of Hartford, to Ida Hall of Windsor.  
 Oct. 25. John F. Bunce of New York, to Mary Ellen Smith of Hartford.  
 Nov. 3. Thomas Davenport of ———, to Jane Milligan of ———.  
 Dec. 27. George Curtis Tingley of Windham, to Georgiana H. M. Sage of  
 Hartford.  
 1854.  
 Mar. 12. Barnard Martegh of Springfield, Mass., to Bridget Healy of Springfield.  
 " 20. Charles P. Hatch of Hartford, to Minerva Smith of Hartford.  
 May 9. Daniel W. Clark of Hartford, to Lavinia C. Hoyey of Hartford.  
 " 11. Charles Kneeland, Jr. of New York, to Louise Taintor of Hartford.  
 " 23. William Sanderson of New York, to Matilda Ann Medlicott of Long-  
 meadow, Mass  
 " 29. Charles S. Mason of Hartford, to Harriet H. Perkins of Hartford.  
 June 15. A. Hamilton Polk of Louisiana, to Emily Nichols Beach of Hartford.  
 July 26. John Arthur, Jr. of New York, to Antoinette Frances Goodsell of  
 Hartford.  
 Oct. 26. George Douglas of New York, to Martha H. Montague of Hartford  
 Nov. 13. William Hubbard of Hartford, to Eliza Laetham of Hartford.  
 " 23. Joseph Roulstone of Hartford, to Eliza Brown of Hartford.  
 Dec. 20. William H. Aldrich of East Hartford, to Olive H. Barnard of East  
 Hartford.

## MARRIAGES.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Residence.	Name.	Residence.	Witnesses.
1855.					
Jan. 19.	George S. Merrills, . . .	West Hartford, . . .	Charlotte F. Hoskins, . . .	Hartford, . . .	
Oct. 25.	Francis Thayer Russell, . . .	New Britain, . . .	Mary Huntley Sigourney, . . .	" . . .	Rt. Rev. G. Burgess.
Nov. 20.	William F. Staunton, . . .	" . . .	Mary D. W. Gray, . . .	" . . .	Rev. A. Jackson.
<i>Record of Marriages continued.—Rev. R. M. ABERCROMBIE, Rector.</i>					
1856.					
Mar. 27.	Hezekiah Gaylord, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Emily N. Benton, . . .	Hartford, . . .	
Apr. 19.	Henry L. Colclough, . . .	" . . .	Mary McClatchie, . . .	" . . .	
Sept. 10.	Thomas L. Stebbins, . . .	Texas, . . .	Elizabeth C. King, . . .	" . . .	
Oct. 2.	Hezekiah Huntington, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Catharine Sumner, . . .	" . . .	
" 20.	Edwin Cross, . . .	Farmington, . . .	Caroline D'Oyle, . . .	Farmington, . . .	
Nov. 7.	George Barber, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Mary Rowe, . . .	Hartford, . . .	
" 11.	John Nicholls, . . .	" . . .	Catharine Maradeth, . . .	" . . .	
" 12.	John Edgerton, . . .	" . . .	Mary Farrell, . . .	" . . .	
" 26.	Cornelius Vanderbilt, Jr., . . .	New York, . . .	Ellen Williams, . . .	" . . .	
Dec. 23.	Don Alonzo Shepard, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Lucia Maria Pinney, . . .	" . . .	Chester Adams.
1857.					
Apr. 22.	Nathan S. Warner, . . .	Bridgeport, . . .	Sarah F. Wolcott, . . .	" . . .	Mrs. Walcott.
May 3.	Wells McLacklan, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Mary E. White, . . .	" . . .	Mrs. Clark.
July 30.	Charles Blanchard, . . .	Richmond, Me., . . .	Nannie R. Continko, . . .	" . . .	Mrs. Continko.
Aug. 31.	— Wadsworth, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Hannah Morehouse, . . .	" . . .	
Sept. 3.	Samuel White, . . .	" . . .	Cecelia Stillman, . . .	" . . .	Mr. and Mrs. Stillman.
" 16.	Henry Wilson, . . .	" . . .	Eugenia Baldwin, . . .	Middletown, . . .	Mr. and Mrs. Baldwin.
Oct. 4.	Jared Starr, . . .	" . . .	Emma Hall, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Mr. Ripley, Mrs. Hall.
" 21.	James N. Goodwin, . . .	" . . .	Fanny R. Batterson, . . .	" . . .	Mrs. Batterson and Mrs. W. Keney.
" 24.	Robert H. Walbrook, . . .	" . . .	Margaret McCoit, . . .	" . . .	Mr. and Mrs. White.
" 26.	George M. Fuller, . . .	" . . .	Mary J. Batterson, . . .	" . . .	Mr. and Mrs. Batterson.
" 31.	Henry S. Emerson, . . .	" . . .	Ann McClatchie, . . .	" . . .	Mr. and Miss I. McClatchie.
1858.					
Jan. 21.	Thomas H. Mendsen, . . .	Buffalo, N. Y., . . .	Elizabeth S. Isham, . . .	" . . .	Mr. and Mrs. Isham.

Mar. 15.	Leander Dickinson, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Josephine Richardson, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Mrs. Wilson.
" 31.	Herman Beshman, . . .	" . . .	Mary Bens, . . .	" . . .	" . . .
May 10.	Frederick Buess, . . .	" . . .	Eliza Backus, . . .	" . . .	Jason Backus.
" 18.	John Bull, . . .	" . . .	Julia Sergeant, . . .	" . . .	Mrs. Sergeant.
" 24.	Frederick C. Leckhardt, . . .	" . . .	Louisa Lucy Ude, . . .	" . . .	" . . .
July 20.	John Holden, . . .	Vernon, . . .	Margaret Kayen, . . .	Vernon, . . .	Mrs. Jones.
Sept. 7.	Gardner Morse, . . .	New Haven, . . .	Martha Belcher, . . .	Northfield, Mass., . . .	Rev. Mr. Fisher, Miss Draper.
Oct. 10.	Bernard Bergfeld, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Christina Brown, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Mr. Speath.
" 31.	Lewis Nape, . . .	West Hartford, . . .	Catharine Weisman, . . .	" . . .	" . . .
Dec. 9.	George M. Speath, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Wilhelmina Rahby, . . .	" . . .	Mr. Heimer.
" 23.	John Linsley, . . .	" . . .	Jeanie M. Collum, . . .	" . . .	Miss Collum.
" 30.	DeWitt C. Wheeler, . . .	New York City, . . .	Clara A. Curtis, . . .	" . . .	Mr. Curtis.
1859.					
Jan. 25.	Peter Hasek, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Matilda Stinflint, . . .	" . . .	M. Miller.
Mar. 1.	Jonathan Ellis, . . .	Boston, . . .	Ellen Draper, . . .	" . . .	Misses Draper.
—	John Holland, . . .	New York, . . .	Frances Brownell, . . .	" . . .	Bishop Brownell and family.
June 15.	Dwight Hubbard, . . .	Amherst, Mass., . . .	Mary L. Gourley, . . .	" . . .	Mr. Fuller, Mrs. Fuller.
" 20.	Charles Witter, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Rebecca Kempton, . . .	" . . .	Mr. and Mrs. Stevens.
July 28.	William Shelby, . . .	" . . .	Mary Norton, . . .	" . . .	Miss M. Miller.
Aug. 8.	Albert Woeltge, . . .	New York, . . .	Mary Louisa Tudor, . . .	" . . .	Samuel Tudor.
Sept. 12.	Austin Henry Smith, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Mary T. Carey, . . .	" . . .	Jane Carey.
" 20.	John Samuel Jarvis, . . .	" . . .	Elizabeth J. Hall, . . .	" . . .	Rev. Mr. Jarvis.
" 20.	Fidel Bubser, . . .	" . . .	Wilhelmine C. Rosee, . . .	" . . .	A. W. Birge.
" 29.	Rev. Alanson Phillips, . . .	Plainsville, Ohio, . . .	Jane Eliza Ensworth, . . .	" . . .	By Rev. Mr. Washburn.
Oct. 18.	O. H. Whitmore, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Harriette C. Batterson, . . .	" . . .	Mrs. A. E. Burr and Jewett.
Nov. 1.	William Henry Dodd, . . .	" . . .	Mary Cornelia Johnson, . . .	" . . .	Misses Mason and Miller.
" 19.	John Hohn, . . .	" . . .	Mary Shoemaker, . . .	East Hartford, . . .	Mrs. Burr.
" 24.	John Goodale, . . .	" . . .	Elizabeth Burr, . . .	Hartford, . . .	" . . .
1860.					
Jan. 2.	Charles J. Fuller, . . .	" . . .	Mary Whiton, . . .	" . . .	Mrs. J. Goodwin.
" 15.	John Loveland, . . .	" . . .	Anna Maria Tate, . . .	" . . .	Mrs. Tate.
Mar. 20.	George E. Benton, . . .	" . . .	Hepalonia W. Hills, . . .	" . . .	Mrs. Miller.
" 27.	George Inwood, . . .	" . . .	Rosina Victoria Cook, . . .	" . . .	" . . .
" 31.	Leonard Schaffer . . .	" . . .	Henrietta Keppel, . . .	" . . .	Mr. Heimer.
June 29.	John Isaac Brown . . .	" . . .	Matilda Maxwell, . . .	" . . .	Mr. and Mrs. Wilson.

## MARRIAGES.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Residence.	Name.	Residence.	Witnesses.
Sept. 16.	William Brunotte, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Henrietta Stock, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Mary Brown.
Oct. 8.	Thos. Christopher Gruntage,	" . . .	Ellen Trumbull Carey, . . .	" . . .	Miss Miller.
Nov. 16.	Thomas Curtis, . . .	" . . .	Harriet Wheeler, . . .	" . . .	Mrs. Abercrombie.
<b>1861.</b>					
Jan. 3.	Alexander H. Allyn, . . .	Delavan, Wis., . . .	Elizabeth H. Martin, . . .	" . . .	Mr. T. Allyn and Mr. Martin.
" 14.	Holland C. Babcock, . . .	" . . .	Mary E. Parker, . . .	" . . .	
Feb. 3.	Frederick Gagail, . . .	" . . .	Mary Emsage, . . .	" . . .	Mrs. Miller.
" 7.	Bertrand L. Yale, . . .	Meriden, . . .	Chloe Elizabeth Holcomb,	" . . .	Mr. and Mrs. W. Mather.
Mar. 28.	Samuel E. White, . . .	Springfield, Mass., . . .	Mary Jane Overand, . . .	" . . .	J. White.
Apr. 13.	John Danke, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Joanna Newerana, . . .	" . . .	Mr. Heimer.
" 17.	Alfred J. Morris, . . .	" . . .	Mary E. Watrous, . . .	" . . .	Mr. and Mrs. Watrous.
" 23.	Albert H. Litchfield, . . .	" . . .	Ann Eliza Talcott, . . .	" . . .	Mr. Litchfield.
" 23.	Philip Kramer, . . .	" . . .	Stephanie Negale, . . .	" . . .	Mr. Negale.
—	James A. Smith, . . .	" . . .	Caroline Robinson, . . .	" . . .	Mr. and Mrs. Robinson.
May 23.	Harris C. Childs, . . .	" . . .	Emily M. Robbins, . . .	" . . .	Mr. and Mrs. Robbins.
" 22.	George F. Coe, . . .	New Haven, . . .	Maria D. Cole, . . .	" . . .	Mr. and Mrs. Coe.
June 20.	John P. Fraser, . . .	" . . .	Mary Moore, . . .	" . . .	Miss Brownell.
Oct. 21.	John A. Jackson, . . .	" . . .	Marsalien E. Monroe, . . .	" . . .	Mr. Miller.
" 22.	Henry Summerman, . . .	" . . .	Mary A. Smith, . . .	" . . .	Mrs. Squires.
Nov. 6.	John H. Pinney, . . .	Vernon, . . .	Ann Simmons, . . .	" . . .	Mrs. Waters.
" 16.	Robert White, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Olive Moore, . . .	" . . .	Mr. Towle.
Dec. 31.	Charles L. Rathburn, . . .	" . . .	Lucy Townsend, . . .	" . . .	Mary Millet.
<b>1862.</b>					
Mar. 20.	Albert W. North, . . .	" . . .	Louise M. Ward, . . .	" . . .	

*Record of Marriages continued.*—Rev. GEORGE H. CLARK, Rector.

June 26.	John Gardner White, . . .	Boston, Mass., . . .	Mary Beach, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Geo. Beach.
Aug. 1.	Edward P. Lyman, . . .	Springfield, Mass., . . .	Hattie A. Ranette, . . .	Springfield, Mass., . . .	S. S. Lyman.
Nov. 24.	Lewis G. Field, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Margaret F. Carey, . . .	Hartford, . . .	
Dec. 6.	Antonio Pattenghi, . . .	" . . .	Elizabeth Inwood, . . .	" . . .	Inwood.





## MARRIAGES.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Residence.	Name.	Residence.	Witnesses.
Mar. 10.	Frederick L. Hargeau,	New York,	Ellen A. Foley,	Hartford,	Mrs. Clark.
Apr. 4.	Charles R. Hart,	Hartford,	Ellen M. Woodruff,	"	Mr. Woodruff.
" 5.	Munroe E. Merrill,	"	Frances Kinsman,	"	Mr. Kinsman.
May 3.	Henry J. Winchester,	Burlington,	Ella Minchin,	Burlington,	Mrs. Clark.
June —.	Rev. J. J. McCook,	Hartford,	Eliza Butler,	Hartford,	Mrs. Clark.
Sept. 5.	Isaac Judd,	Farmington,	Maria Rabothen,	Farmington,	Mrs. Clark.
Oct. —.	Samuel Walker,	Hartford,	Eliza J. Foley,	Hartford,	Mrs. Clark.
Nov. 10.	Joshua T. Plummer,	"	Julia Adams,	"	Mrs. Clark.
" 14.	Jonathan E. Wheeler,	Westport,	Harriet P. Ely,	Norwalk,	Mr. Jewett.
1867.					
Apr. 16.	Charles Douglas,	Hartford,	Abbie J. Mayer,	Hartford,	Mr. Mitchell.
May 8.	James Mitchell,	"	Margaret J. Cornwirth,	"	Mrs. Clark.
" 30.	John E. Hart,	"	Frances E. Jackson,	"	Mr. Martin.
June 2.	Almeran H. Jones,	North Granby,	Mary S. Martin,	"	

By Bp. Williams.

By Rev. R. Meech.

By Rev. Dr. Clark.

By Rev. R. Meech.

## Record of Marriages continued.—Rev. ROBERT MEECH, Rector.

Sept. 18.	George Cook, Jr.,	Hartford,	Anna A. Flower,	Hartford.	
Oct. 24.	Henry C. Bullock,	"	Jennie W. Weildon,	"	
Nov. 12.	Henry C. Beckwith,	"	Clara M. Brownell,	"	
1868.					
Feb. 12.	Stephen M. Buckingham,	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.,	Catharine Morgan,	Hartford.	By Rev. Jno. Brainard of Auburn, N. Y.
Apr. 2.	Charles E. Waters,	New York City,	Belle F. Keeney,	Charles Douglas.	
" 26.	William E. Tucker,	Hartford,	Hattie E. Stratton,	"	
May 14.	Henry Chapin,	Centerbrook,	Anna C. Davis,	"	
July 8.	Benj. Faneuil D. Adams,	Waltham, Mass.,	Catharine H. Brinley,	"	Geo. Brinley.
Aug. 15.	Robert Robertson,	Hartford,	Agnes Finley,	Warehouse Point.	[By Rev. Edward Goodridge.
Sept. 24.	Charles S. Field,	Chicago, Ill.,	Ellen A. Pettibone,	Hartford.	
Oct. 29.	William C. Waters,	New York City,	Elizabeth Tudor,	"	
Dec. 21.	John H. Otis,	Hartford,	Emma Jane Nott,	"	C. D. Nott.

By Bp. Williams.

By Rev. Jno. Brainard of Auburn, N. Y.

Charles Douglas.

Geo. Brinley.

[By Rev. Edward Goodridge.

C. D. Nott.

1869.	Lucien V. Welles,	West Hartford,	Margaret G. R. Wood,	Hartford,	Mrs. Wood.
Apr. 20.	William H. Hart,	Hartford,	Isabella J. Wieldon,	"	T. C. Weildon.
" 27.	Charles W. Haynes,	"	Alice L. Johnson,	"	Dr. Johnson.
May 25.	Elbert L. Wheeler,	"	Amanda M. Larkum,	"	Geo. B. Larkum.
June 24.	Anthony Germin,	"	Mary Ford,	"	Thos. Ford.
Sept. 1.	Mahlon N. Clark,	"	Mary A. Haven,	"	
" 20.	Wm. Henri Adams,	Chicago, Ill.,	Emma J. Pinney,	"	By Rev. C. H. B. Tremaine, Asst. Minister.
Nov. 24.					
1870.					
Apr. 19.	Frank J. Knox,	Hartford,	Isabella S. Isbell,	"	
Sept. 6.	Williams Cummings,	"	Sarah Overand,	"	
" 15.	Robert H. Ashmead,	"	Carrie A. Orcutt,	"	
" 21.	Geo. Wm. Crocker,	"	Elizabeth C. Francis,	"	Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Wood. By Rev. L. Simonson.
Oct. 13.	Edward D. Flower,	"	Elizabeth Baumel,	"	
" 26.	Edward W. Rowley,	"	Fannie Mather,	Windsor.	By Rev. C. H. B. Tremaine, Asst. Minister.
Nov. 5.	Edward P. Lall,	Comd. U. S. Navy,	Emma G. Terry,	Hartford.	
1871.					
Apr. 27.	Herbert M. Perry,	Hartford,	Fanny M. Green,	"	By Rev. C. R. Fisher.
May 2.	Charles Benton,	"	Mrs. Amanda Thompson,	"	"
Sept. 27.	Horace B. Wood,	"	Emily McGlory,	"	
Oct. 11.	Charles A. Clark,	"	Louise E. Leppens,	"	
" 12.	William H. Atwood,	New Orleans, La.,	Lucy J. Clapp,	"	
" 18.	Rev. James B. Goodrich,	Nashua, N. H.,	Ida Powell,	"	
" 24.	Clarence B. Ingraham,	Hartford,	Virginia H. Reed,	"	By Rev. C. H. B. Tremaine.
" 25.	Frederick Stapleton,	West Hartford,	Lucy E. Lane,	"	Miss I. D. White, M. Goodwin, Mrs. C. J. Russ.
Nov. 8.	George L. Parmele,	Hartford,	Eunice A. Robbins,	"	By Rector and Rev. G. H. Deshon.
" 8.	Edward W. Johnson,	Norwich,	Alice Isabella Thomas,	"	By Rector and Rev. E. A. Washburn, D. D.
" 9.	Harvey G. Hancock,	East Hartford,	Emma J. Turner,	"	Miss P. White.
Dec. 21.	John H. Orr,	New Jersey,	Caroline L. Nædele,	"	C. R. Stone.
" 28.	Frederick W. Peck,	Hartford,	Ernestina M. Brand,	"	
1872.					
Feb. 8.	Henry W. Sudd,	So. Windsor,	Ann Woodruff,	"	Rector, O. D. Woodruff, F. J. Knox.
Aug. 5.	Charles H. Hall,	Hartford,	Ellen E. Sullivan,	"	Miss Draper, Miss White.
Nov. 23.	George H. Newton,	"	Anna Louise Schwengler,	"	Rector, Misses Draper, White, Haven.

## MARRIAGES.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Residence.	Name.	Residence.	Witnesses.
1873.					
Jan. 15.	Joseph C. Yale, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Elizabeth K. Parsons.		
Apr. 17.	Rev. Jacob Le Roy, . . .	Ashland, N. H., . . .	Annie P. Allen.		
" 23.	Wm. Horace Stillman, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Alice S. Robbins.		
Oct. 20.	Adam Zatner, . . .	" . . .	Mary O'Hara.		By Rev. H. W. Nelson.
1874.					
Mar. 26.	Willard E. Greeley, . . .	Honesdale, Pa., . . .	Irene L. Patmor.		Miss Skinner.
Apr. 23.	John F. Orcutt, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Mary E. Buck.		By Rev. R. Meech, late Rector.
<i>Record of Marriages continued.</i> —Rev. JOHN T. HUNTINGTON, Minister in Charge.					
May 14.	James W. Reid, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Bessie Pierce, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Wm. Pierce.
" 28.	Stephen Terry, . . .	" . . .	Lucretia Salisbury, . . .	" . . .	" . . .
June 18.	Horace S. Andrews, . . .	New Britain, . . .	Alice E. Watkinson, . . .	" . . .	A. Watkinson.
Dec. 10.	Ferdinand A. Hart, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Emma M. Tomlinson, . . .	" . . .	Harry Beach.
1875.					
May 18.	Frederick C. Pratt, . . .	Deep River, . . .	Emma E. Wenk, . . .	" . . .	Frank Wenk, Alice Tuttle.
Oct. 20.	Toren J. Hastings, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Fanny M. Johnson, . . .	" . . .	C. H. B. Tremaine.
Nov. 30.	William H. Carrier, . . .	" . . .	Mary N. Davenport, . . .	" . . .	
Dec. 2.	Gilbert F. Heublein, . . .	" . . .	Louisa M. Gundlach, . . .	" . . .	Parents of both.
" 21.	Eugene Clements, . . .	Louisville, Ky., . . .	Ella M. Houston, . . .	" . . .	Mr. and Mrs. Houston, et al.
1876.					
Apr. 19.	Walter P. Beach, . . .	Ypsilanti, Mich., . . .	Maria C. Skinner, . . .	" . . .	Chs. Watson, Harry Beach.
" —.	George Beach, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Emily Wood, . . .	Washington, D. C.	
Oct. 11.	George W. Bliss, . . .	" . . .	Lizzie Corcoran, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Nellie Byran, J. W. Huntington, and others.
Nov. 1.	George L. Parmelee, . . .	" . . .	Lizzie E. Seymour, . . .	" . . .	Danl. Seymour and family. Dr. Deshon and J. T. H.
1877.					
Feb. 26.	Frederick Church, . . .	" . . .	Margaret McClanchey, . . .	" . . .	J. Smythe, Mrs. Huntington.

*Record of Marriages continued.*—REV. WILLIAM F. NICHOLS, Rector.

Date.	Name.	Residence.	Name.	Residence.	Witnesses.
1877.					
May 17.	George Henry Seyma,	Hartford, . . .	Margaret Wyndham Beach,	Hartford, . . .	Mr. and Mrs. George Beach.
Sept. 3.	Alfred Alphonso Stockbridge,	" . . .	Mrs. Harriet Anliza Tucker,	" . . .	Clara Nichols.
Oct. 5.	James Benton,	" . . .	Hannah Foy,	" . . .	" . . .
" 25.	John Nelson Cavanagh,	" . . .	Jennie A. Sunderland,	" . . .	Mrs. Ellen Sunderland.
" 29.	William Selden Pratt,	Northampton, Ms.,	Mrs. Louisa Wilson,	Northampton, Ms.,	Clara Nichols.
Dec. 13.	William Henry Leggett,	Hartford, . . .	Mrs. Charlotte Elizabeth Morton,	Hartford, . . .	Douglas Morton.
1878.					
Apr. 8.	Theodore Duval,	" . . .	Mrs. Eliza Brooke,	" . . .	
" 14.	Jacob Huber,	" . . .	Mrs. Carrie Huber,	" . . .	
June 20.	David Hovey Fitch,	Newtownville, Ms.,	Mrs. Theresa Raymond Cook,	" . . .	Mrs. C. H. Northam.
July 9.	Edward Ludwig Albert Pausch,	Hartford, . . .	Julia Hermine Ellenberger,	" . . .	Mr. and Mrs. Ellenberger.
Aug. 31.	Laufitz Frederick Anderson,	" . . .	Anna Sophia Heublum,	" . . .	Clara Nichols.
Sept. 5.	James Edward Shaw,	" . . .	Margaret Ellen McCarty,	" . . .	Frederika Kostenbader.
" 10.	John Henry Kostenbader,	" . . .	Mrs. Mary Ann Kemmerer,	" . . .	Louisa Schönfeld.
Oct. 5.	Christian Lorch,	New Britain,	Rosa Schönfeld,	New Britain,	
" 22.	Henry Allen Nicholson,	Hartford, . . .	Mrs. Emma Mary Baldwin,	Hartford.	
" 27.	Francis Henry Grumenthal,	" . . .	Laura Concordia Brumbaum,	" . . .	Mrs. Brumbaum.
Nov. 4.	John William Watson,	New York,	Gussie Eudora Leland,	" . . .	C. T. Andrews.
Dec. 19.	Charles Wesley Cooper,	Hartford, . . .	Ernestine Spencer,	" . . .	
1879.					
Jan. 29.	Albert Ludwig Simpson,	" . . .	Laura Eugenia Sawyer,	" . . .	Mrs. D. F. Seymour.
Apr. 17.	George Alonzo Hall,	" . . .	Jennie Lizzie Burke,	So. Manchester,	J. W. Haines.
" 30.	Robert Henderson Burton,	" . . .	Millie Etta Morse,	East Hartford, . .	Mrs. J. F. Burton.
Aug. 10.	William Gauer,	" . . .	Ida Lutz,	Hartford, . . .	Mrs. A. Douglas Miller.
Sept. 10.	Adam Luckingham,	" . . .	Hannah Foley,	" . . .	Louis Helm.
" 11.	Johann O. Olsen,	" . . .	Emma Kreuger,	" . . .	C. Kreuger.
" 16.	Christopher L. Helm.	" . . .	Louise Lungenheimer,	" . . .	George Helm.
" 25.	Edward Reisel,	" . . .	Kittie Pierce,	" . . .	William Pierce.
Oct. 8.	Frank Brainerd,	Portland, . . .	Ida Gillum.	" . . .	George C. Jarvis.
" 19.	Robert Hauser,	New Britain,	Emma Smith,	" . . .	Mother of bride.
" 22.	Charles H. Utley,	Hartford, . . .	Lilla C. Blakk.	" . . .	" . . .

## MARRIAGES.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Residence.	Name.	Residence.	Witnesses.
1880.					
Feb. 18.	Charles Aaron Brooks,	Denver, Col.,	Mary Louise Greeley,	Hartford, .	Mother of bride.
Apr. 10.	William Tooby,	Hartford, .	Jane McClatchie,	" "	
" 28.	Jeef Anderson,	" "	Mary N. Shundegaar,	" "	Lydit C. Abild.
June 3.	Theodore Duval,	" "	Georgiana Canfield,	" "	John Stepney.
" 4.	Joel H. Allen,	Portland, .	Hannah Chatfield,	Middletown,	Mrs. E. E. Grover.
July 7.	Moses W. Ward,	New York City.	Rosalie A. Beckley,	Forestville,	Mrs. Luther Parmelee.
Sept. 16.	John H. Sage,	Portland, .	Agnes F. Kellogg,	Hartford, .	Mr. Kellogg.
" 28.	William E. Covey,	Hartford, .	Leila Church,	Chicago, Ill.,	Mr. Church.
Oct. 5.	F. E. Spaulding,	Davenport, Iowa,	Capitola Idell Baker,	Hartford, .	Mother of bride.
" 6.	Wilbert Warren Perry,	Hartford, .	Kate Cleveland Pratt,	" "	Mr. Pratt.
" 6.	William H. Ferris,	Middletown,	Carrie M. Ewald,	Cromwell, .	David Davis.
" 13.	Isaac Hardenburg Wands,	Louisiana, .	Lucy Mann,	Louisiana, .	Stephen Terry.
" 28.	Joseph Rudolph Schneegass,	Hartford, .	Emelie Sophie Ortleb,	Hartford, .	Mary Quintard.
Nov. 16.	John Graham Roggy,	" "	Emma Maria Wickwin,	Northfield,	Clara Nichols.
" 17.	Thomas R. Loughton,	" "	Nellie H. Eaton,	Hartford, .	H. J. Eaton.
Nov. 24.	Hendrick P. Ashley,	Springfield, Mass.,	Florence E. Linder,	Springfield, Mass.,	Clara Nichols.
1881.					
Jan. 5.	Charles H. Cypher,	Hartford, .	Dora A. Snow,	Hartford, .	Carrie E. Snow.
" 12.	Ernest Schall,	" "	Annie J. D. Schneider,	" "	Paul F. Schneider.
Feb. 22.	William Stewart Ross,	" "	Kate Jane Cunningham,	" "	Mrs. Cunningham.
Apr. 18.	Theodore Moison,	" "	Louise Lassorde,	" "	W. H. Dodd.
May 7.	Thomas Foster,	" "	Mrs. Anna Newall,	" "	James Cartinell.
June 30.	George H. Charter,	Hartford, .	Bertha Barker,	Hartford, .	Sarah Tomlins.
" 30.	George Edward Newell,	" "	Amelia Louisa Lutz,	" "	Henry Lutz.
July 13.	Charles W. Berger,	Birmingham,	Anna Long,	" "	
Oct. 1.	James Downes,	Hartford, .	Kate F. Champlin,	" "	Albert Burnham.
Nov. 6.	Charles Weisner,	" "	Elizabeth Friend,	Glastonbury,	George A. Keehner.
" 7.	Chauncey W. Gleason,	" "	Jennie L. Gillon,	Hartford, .	A. H. Mann, Elizabeth Brown.
" 23.	Rufus D. Fitch,	" "	Julia Hauervas,	" "	Maria King.
" 28.	Henry Lawler,	Springfield, Mass.,	Malvina Grover,	" "	Frank W. Rivers.
Dec. 1.	William A. Waters,	Hartford, .	Sadie E. Riley,	" "	Mrs. E. E. Grover.

Dec. 26.	Henry A. Rowe,	Middlebury, Vt.,	Marian Gemmill,	Troy, N. Y.,	Edward Hutchings.
" 29	Charles M. Johnson,	Hartford, . . .	Martha Shepard,	Chicopee Falls, Ms.,	Annie Gaffney.
<b>1882.</b>					
Feb. 20.	Edwin J. Lyon,	Springfield, Mass.,	Kate A. Baer,	Hartford, . . .	John Glynn.
" 21.	Henry Perkins Goddard,	Baltimore, Md.,	Eliza Whitman Acheson,	" . . .	Mrs. K. L. Miller.
Mar. 29.	George J. Harrison,	Hazardville, . . .	Emma J. Ibberson,	Scitico, . . .	B. M. Henry.
Apr. 1.	Solomon Fuller,	West Hartford,	Mrs. Mary L. Spafford,	Norwich, . . .	Mrs. C. R. Fisher.
" 27.	John G. March,	Hartford, . . .	Anna M. Kappel,	Hartford, . . .	Mrs. Heine.
May 4.	Lydite C. Abild,	" . . .	Emma F. C. Messen,	" . . .	Mrs. Jeef Anderson.
" 14.	Adon A. Risley,	" . . .	Maggie M. Jones,	" . . .	Thomas S. Jones.
" 14.	Harrison E. Doty,	" . . .	M. Fanny Jones,	" . . .	" . . .
" 17.	Charles Maschmeyer,	" . . .	Irene Holmes,	" . . .	Mrs. W. F. Nichols.
" 19.	Willis Smith,	Simsbury, . . .	Sarah E. Messenger,	Simsbury, . . .	Dr. W. S. Hubbard.
" 24.	Albert N. Hawes,	Hartford, . . .	Eugenie Behner,	Hartford, . . .	Mrs. Behner.
" 24.	George E. Caldwell,	" . . .	Ellen M. Hoxic,	" . . .	Mr. Hoxic.
July 3.	Wilbur E. Hubbard,	" . . .	Mrs. Louisa Belknap,	" . . .	Mrs. Daniels, Mrs. Laughton.
Aug. 16.	William Robinson Morton,	Springfield, Mass.,	Sylvia A. Pierce,	" . . .	Mr. W. A. Pierce.
" 21.	William Englehart,	Hartford, . . .	Mary Thomas,	" . . .	Susan Parker, Charles Davis.
Sept. 19.	Charles Anson Fox,	" . . .	Mary Catharine Pierce,	" . . .	Mrs. William Pierce.
Oct. 17.	William Woods Keller,	" . . .	Louisa Catharine Oelkuch,	" . . .	Mr. and Mrs. Oelkuch.
" 18.	Eugene D. Murtagh,	" . . .	Jennie H. McCandless,	East Hartford, . . .	
" 25.	James Duncan Upham,	Claremont, N. H.,	Catharine Hall Deane,	Hartford, . . .	Mrs. John F. Jones.
" 26.	John H. Root,	Hartford, . . .	Emma M. Smith,	Hartford, . . .	C. F. Nichols, Jr.
Nov. 3.	Charles Smith,	" . . .	Anna Lee,	Cheshire, Eng.,	G. R. Kelley.
" 11.	Walter Webster,	Tariffville, . . .	Charlotte A. McIntire,	Tariffville, . . .	Sister of bride.
" 27.	Wellington J. Rodgers,	Hartford, . . .	Mary Rowe Tudor,	Hartford, . . .	Dr. W. A. M. Wainwright.
" 28.	Almond E. Waterhouse,	" . . .	Sarah E. Webster,	" . . .	Charles Webster.
Dec. 27.	Adolph Pison,	" . . .	Emma De Groat,	" . . .	Clara Nichols.
<b>1883.</b>					
Feb. 4.	Guiseppe Alessio,	" . . .	Elizabeth Kresbach,	" . . .	Michael Birkrey.
" 11.	Frederick Seegus,	" . . .	Dora Bunnell,	" . . .	Clara Nichols.
Mar. 8.	Robert Hunter,	" . . .	Mary Ritchie,	" . . .	Thomas Govan.
" 27.	Jeffrey O. Phelps, Jr.,	Simsbury, . . .	Bertha J. Adams,	" . . .	H. W. Adams.
Apr. 3.	William Minott,	Hartford, . . .	Mary E. Horwell,	" . . .	Clara Nichols.
" 3.	Frederick A. Smith,	" . . .	Kate S. Garrett,	Providence, R. I.,	" . . .

## MARRIAGES.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Residence.	Name.	Residence.	Witnesses.
Apr. 6.	Abraham Lincoln Hauerwas,	Meriden,	Gertrude Anna Crittenden,	Hartford,	William W. Russell.
" 7.	Charles H. Latham,	Hartford,	Phebe E. Morris,	"	Clara Nichols.
May 21.	Benjamin G. Schulze,	"	Nora E. Donahoe,	"	Annie M. Gaffney.
July 3.	Gustave J. A. Nædele,	"	Kate H. Stich,	"	Theodore Nædele.
" 7.	Charles Johnson,	"	Sine Wind,	"	Miss Effie Sprague.
" 17.	David Damon,	Morrisville, N. Y.,	Christine Roberts,	"	Mrs. Merriam.
" 30.	Edward M. Agard,	South Manchester,	Mary W. Jones,	South Manchester,	Mrs. Higley.
" 31.	Daniel Peake,	Hartford,	Mrs. Etta Carl Weyant,	Hartford,	Clara Nichols.
Aug. 7.	Charles Calverley,	"	Rosabel J. Dawes,	"	Mrs. Dawes.
" 8.	Dudley Glasson,	New Hartford,	Elizabeth Kinney,	Hartford,	G. R. Kelley.
" 8.	George Arthur (?) Hauer (?),	Hartford,	Minnie C. Randall,	Hartford,	William Englehart.
" 29.	Robert Gallaudet Erwin,	"	Julia H. M. Rogers,	"	Dr. Morgan.
Sept. 27.	Henry W. Wyman,	Portland,	Alice Maud Mary Pritchard,	Portland,	Mrs. Pritchard. [marriage in Rectory.
Oct. 11.	Mylan C. Moore,	Hartford,	Hattie J. Smith,	Hartford,	A. E. Caswell, Nellie C. Keyes. First
" 17.	Albert E. Stone,	"	Annie Ahern,	"	Robert E. Stone.
" 19.	Joseph C. Hughes,	"	Eva Dalzell,	"	Clara Nichols.
Oct. 31.	Charles F. Renard,	Hartford,	Anna E. Crocker,	Hartford,	Elizabeth C. Crocker.
Nov. 10.	Edward Armitage,	Tariffville,	Ellen Connors,	Tariffville,	A. Fenn.
" 27.	Gurdon Wadsworth Russell,	Hartford,	Mary Isabella Beresford,	Hartford,	Mrs. Beresford.
" 28.	J. Eber Denison,	"	Margaret Kelley,	"	Mrs. L. F. Caldwell, Mrs. Mary A. Deni- [son.
Dec. 10.	Thomas Eatman,	"	Fannie Winston,	"	Miss Jennie Thompson.
" 24.	Julius Copperberg,	"	Carrie Miller,	"	Mr. and Mrs. Otto Klett.
" 27.	Henry Butterfield,	Erie, Penn.,	Eleanor Alden Green,	"	Charles Green.
1884.					
Jan. 1.	Benjamin N. Bailey,	Hartford,	Susan Parker,	"	Mrs. Parker.
Feb. 7.	Joseph De Vine,	"	Mary Ann Henderson,	"	G. R. Kelley.
" 11.	John H. Forger,	Boston, Mass.,	Amelia Pfeiffer,	Boston, Mass.,	J. F. Jencks.
" 26.	Mortimer H. Miller,	Hartford,	Grace Robinson Thirkle,	Hartford,	Mrs. A. Robinson.
Apr. 3.	August Koch,	"	Louise H. Heine,	"	Mrs. Heine.
" 8.	Charles Henry Vaughn,	Forked River, N. J.,	Matilda Susanna Switzer,	"	Mrs. Charles Stone.
" 13.	George P. Holbrook,	Nashua, N. H.,	Mollie A. Stone,	"	Mrs. A. Stone.
" 17.	Alfred Ure, Jr.,	Hartford,	Delia Fitch Kinne,	"	Mrs. Kinne.

[Whaley,  
By Rev. P. H.



Apr. 19.	Truman W. Williams,	Hartford, . . .	Carrie M. Heath,	Hartford, . . .	Horace Heath.
" 24.	James Johnson Ward,	Easton, . . .	Emma Louisa McVean,	" . . .	Mr. Bowne.
" 30.	Harry J. Apgar,	Hartford, . . .	Ami I. Clifford,	" . . .	Mr. Apgar.
May 21.	Henry H. Maynard,	Hartford, . . .	Lilly C. Lewis,	" . . .	Mr. and Mrs. Lewis.
June 19.	Henry Norton Robinson,	" . . .	Leila Almira Frost,	" . . .	F. Robinson.
" 21.	Thomas Thomas,	" . . .	Ellen J. Gartland,	" . . .	Mrs. Gartland.
" 25.	George A. Hamilton,	" . . .	Mrs. Emily C. Blake,	" . . .	Rev. E. H. Jewett, D.D. [H. Morland.
Oct. 24.	Joseph J. Hunter,	" . . .	Janet McNie,	Scotland, . . .	By Rev. W.
Nov. 19.	Harry Schofield,	" . . .	Anna Foerster,	Hartford, . . .	Mrs. and Misses Sprague.
" 19.	Peter Sunderland,	" . . .	Mary A. Carey,	" . . .	John Miller.
Dec. 3.	Harry L. Burr,	" . . .	Mary A. Adams,	" . . .	George D. Cook.
" 11.	Frank Hutchins,	" . . .	Laura P. Ansley,	" . . .	Mrs. Adams.
1885.					Mrs. Rosella Mark.
Jan. 17.	William M. Bubser,	" . . .	Minnie Wiesner,	" . . .	Amos Wiesner.
" 20.	Lyman Messenger,	Simsbury, . . .	Agnes E. Tuller,	Hartford, . . .	George A. Gay.
" 21.	James W. Robb,	Hartford, . . .	Nellie F. Main,	" . . .	Clara Nichols.
" 26.	Joseph F. Wilson,	" . . .	Mrs. Ella A. Cook,	" . . .	Mrs. E. M. Couch.
Mar. 4.	Arthur T. Nettleton,	Cincinnati, Ohio, . . .	Jennie E. Morris,	" . . .	Mrs. C. H. Nichols.
" 26.	John J. Sullivan,	Hartford, . . .	Anna Fenn,	East Hartford, . . .	Mrs. Harriet J. Bodge.
Apr. 7.	John Mesin Porch,	Bristol, . . .	Emma Fluvia King,	Hartford, . . .	Mrs. Tresch.
May 9.	William J. Dolan,	Hartford, . . .	Anna Moritie,	Springfield, Ms., . . .	Mrs. A. F. Eggleston.
" 15.	Horace H. Jacobs,	Boston, Mass., . . .	Alice S. Taylor,	Hartford, . . .	Mrs. C. H. Nichols.
June 1.	William E. Barnard,	Hartford, . . .	Carrie A. English,	West Hartford, . . .	M. B. Fitch.
" 3.	Charles King,	West Hartford, . . .	Maggie Bonchard,	Hartford, . . .	Mr. and Mrs. Dresser.
" 16.	Frank C. Randall,	Hartford, . . .	May L. Dresser,	" . . .	L. W. Clarke.
" 25.	Charles D. Alton,	" . . .	Minnie M. Clarke,	" . . .	Mr. Jones.
July 19.	George R. Stebbins,	" . . .	Sadie Fenner,	" . . .	[J. H. McCracken.
Aug. 9.	Lemuel D. Laughlin,	Thompsonville, . . .	Kate F. Burke,	East Hartford, . . .	Laughlin. Rev.
" 11.	Charles McCrossen,	Hartford, . . .	Lillie Coyne,	Hartford, . . .	Mamie Goodman, Richard Goodman.
" 19.	George Deforest Case,	" . . .	Olivia M. Carroll,	" . . .	Rev. J. H. McCracken. [Rev. J. H. McC.
" 19.	George Gonnella,	" . . .	Mary G. Drossenback,	" . . .	Mrs. Goodman, Mrs. J. H. McCracken.
" 24.	George D. Cook,	" . . .	Sarah J. Sunderland,	" . . .	" " " Rev.
Sept. 16.	Charles Albert Bardons,	" . . .	Julia Dora Heine,	" . . .	J. H. McCracken. [J. H. McCracken.
					Frederick Stokes, Lavinia Stokes. Rev.
					Mr. and Mrs. Heine.

## MARRIAGES.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Residence.	Name.	Residence.	Witnesses.
Sept. 17.	William Biorck,	Collinsville,	Augusta K. Quick,	Hartford,	Charles Bgunk.
" 17.	Chauncey W. Gleason,	Hartford,	Flora A. Macdonald,	"	
Oct. 17.	Carl S. Johnson,	"	Augusta Forsburg,	"	
" 21.	William Perry,	"	Minnie Becker,	"	G. R. Kelley.
" 21.	James H. Townsend,	"	Clara B. Campbell,	"	Clara Nichols.
" 24.	Charles W. Weed,	"	Kate S. Ramsdell,	"	Miss Ramsdell.
Nov. 10.	Charles H. Bell,	"	Lydia M. W. Shuyter,	"	Capt. S. G. Sluyter.
" 10.	Herbert H. Atherton,	"	Nellie M. Steele,	"	Mrs. Steele.
" 25.	Charles Forst,	"	Mary Lindner,	"	Mr. Lindner.
Dec. 9.	Walter G. Phelps,	Denver, Col.,	Grace H. Goodell,	"	Mrs. Goodell.
" 10.	Charles Otto Sommer,	Hartford,	Emma Langenham,	"	Mrs. Langenham.
" 17.	Melvin B. Copeland,	Middletown,	Mrs. Anna P. McCrackan,	"	J. H. McCrackan.
" 22.	Patrick P. O'Reilly,	Hartford,	Anna McCarthy,	"	August Bowers.
" 31.	Louis Peterson,	Plainfield, N. J.,	Jennie Butler,	"	Clara Nichols.
1886.					
Feb. 1.	George H. Goodrich,	Springfield, Mass.,	Lena L. Smith,	West Hartford,	Mary Arnold.
" 3.	August L. Schneider,	Hartford,	Louise H. Bauman,	Hartford,	Mrs. Bauman.
" 24.	George Gorham,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Nellie M. Steer,	"	B. Gaini.
" 24.	Lyman Burnham Perkins,	Hartford,	Elizabeth Carroll Young,	"	L. J. Young.
Mar. 13.	William Huling Gardner,	Boston, Mass.,	Annie Mary Geiselhart,	"	Dr. Rankin.
" 13.	Henry J. Vinton,	Putnam,	May L. Watson,	Muslord (?), Me.,	Clara Nichols.
" 20.	Albert Root Nettleton,	Bristol,	Sadie Isabel Bentley,	Waterbury,	G. R. Kelley.
Apr. 29.	Charles P. Brown,	Jersey City Heights, N. J.,	Ora Kent,	Providence, R. I.,	M. E. Nichols.
May 12.	John Carlson,	Bristol,	Nellie Cedervall,	Bristol,	Charles Bgunk.
" 23.	Albert Forni,	Hartford,	Caroline Spring,	Hartford,	Mr. and Mrs. Emil Meyer.
" 24.	Edward Nathan Couch,	"	Jane Elizabeth Pierce,	"	W. S. Pierce.
June 9.	Peter Scheimeister,	New York,	Augusta Heise,	"	Frank A. Heise, Dena M. Kosicke. Rev.
" 10.	Orville Hubbard,	Boston, Mass.,	Fanny B. Phinney,	Boston, Mass.,	Mrs. Nellie Cameron.
" 18.	Samuel G. Whitehead,	Hartford,	Maria J. Debeau,	Hartford,	Clara Nichols.
" 22.	Alexander S. Thuer,	"	Annie M. Nolan,	"	Mr. Searson.
July 1.	George B. Campbell,	Springfield, Mass.,	Clara E. Roberts,	"	Mrs. Roberts.
" 5.	William Heath,	Hartford,	Susan East,	"	Mrs. M. E. Nichols.

July 31.	Edward D. Pratt,	Hartford, . . .	Thomas Hughes,	Hartford, . . .	[J. H. McCracken.
Sept. 2.	Henry Warnecke,	New Haven, . . .	Kate E. Hughes,	" . . .	Rev. Lizzie Herman, Nicholas Dijon. Rev.
" 16.	Joseph Jackson Burk,	Hartford, . . .	Emma Burnotte,	" . . .	Mr. Ott.
" 16.	John Cairns,	Greenwich, R. I.,	Lizzie Mary Ott,	" . . .	Robert Hunter.
" 23.	August Charles Keiser,	New Haven, . . .	Sarah Ritchie,	" . . .	Mr. Doerr. [J. H. McCracken.
Oct. 5.	Nathaniel K. Morgan,	Hartford, . . .	Caroline R. Adams,	" . . .	Charles E. Goodrich, H. E. Bruce. Rev.
" 5.	W. Bromley Keeney,	" . . .	Mrs. Cora A. S. Flagg,	" . . .	Nelson Winslow, Mahlon H. Whittlesey. Rev. J. H. McCracken.
" 20.	Robert Barclay,	St. Louis, Mo., . . .	Minnie Denie Hamilton,	" . . .	— Houston.
Nov. 16.	Louis Johnson,	Hartford, . . .	Josephine Hansel,	" . . .	Clara Nichols. Rev. J. H. McCracken.
" 24.	Charles H. Lichtenstein,	" . . .	Louise Wilhelmi,	" . . .	Mr. and Mrs. ———. Rev. J. H. McC.
" 25.	Charles Ludden,	Springfield, Mass.,	Annie M. Norman,	Canada, . . .	George R. Kelley. Rev. J. H. McC.
" 25.	Harry Prutting,	Hartford, . . .	Cora B. Wade,	Hartford, . . .	Mrs. Nichols.
Dec. 24.	Joseph N. Putnam,	Rocky Hill, . . .	Catharine W. Polhill,	New York, . . .	Clara Nichols.
" 25.	Frank Morton,	Fishkill, N. Y., . . .	Georgia Howland,	Hartford, . . .	Stephen Howland. [J. H. McCracken.
" 25.	George Smith,	Manchester, . . .	Elizabeth Muldoon,	Manchester, . . .	Miss L. Tracy, Mrs. Von Wettberg. Rev.
" 27.	Frederick Carl,	Hartford, . . .	Minnie Clark,	Hartford, . . .	Rev. J. H. McCracken.
1887.					
Jan. 1.	Edward F. Mayer,	" . . .	Adella B. Jewett,	" . . .	[Rev. J. H. McCracken.
" 27.	Frank D. Mann,	" . . .	Flora Amanda Reed,	" . . .	Luella L. Jewett, Mrs. Fred J. Wood. By Rev. J. H. McC.
Feb. 14.	Charles F. Pond,	" . . .	Cora Scharf,	East Glastonbury, . . .	[McCracken.
" 16.	W. Clifton Todd,	Brooklyn, L. I., . . .	Lillie A. Todd,	Hartford, . . .	Mr. Todd. [H. McC.
" 17.	Myrom P. Parsons,	Hartford, . . .	Delia E. Flynn,	" . . .	Cora Gertrude McCracken. By Rev. J.
Mar. 3.	Mezzini G. Howarth,	Middletown, . . .	Mary S. Ross,	" . . .	F. H. Sage. By Mr. Beeman.
" 5.	James M. Hall,	Hartford, . . .	Mary E. Whitmore,	" . . .	George R. Bodge.
" 23.	Elbert H. Allen,	" . . .	Mary K. Ott,	" . . .	Sarah C. Beeman.
" 24.	Charles Scherp,	" . . .	Bertha Neuberth,	" . . .	J. P. Hoffort.
May 17.	John P. Ameluxen,	East Hartford, . . .	Emma Ratcliffe,	" . . .	Miss Ameluxen.
" 19.	Henry H. Mumford,	Hartford, . . .	Rosetta Nelson,	" . . .	

*Record of Marriages continued.—REV. ALLEN E. BEEMAN, Minister in Charge.*

Date.	Name.	Residence.	Witnesses.
1887.			
June 22.	Charles Frank Doebler,	Rockville,	—— Doebler.
"	Jennie Louise Penfield,	Hartford.	
" 23.	Frederick O. Taylor,	East Hartford,	Adam Dawes.
"	Carrie J. Dawes,	"	C. A. McCullough.
" 30.	Edward J. Wickham,	Manchester,	Thomas D. Rice.
"	Ada M. Dawes,	"	Mrs. C. McCullough.
Aug. 25.	Alfred Johnston,	Portland, Me.,	Sarah C. Beeman.
"	Anna McIntyre,	Boston, Mass.	
Sept. 14.	William M. Brown,	Jacksonville, Fla.	[By Rev. Wm. B. Coleman, Jr.
" 15.	Anna S. Jones,	New Hartford,	Allen E. Beeman.
"	Henry L. Holcomb,	Hartford.	
" 28.	Odelia F. Keehner,	"	George Keehner.
"	Philip Richard Jones,	"	Minnie Keehner.
Oct. 28.	Mary Alice Jones,	East Hartford,	James and Isabella Jones.
"	William Bull,	Wallingford,	Sarah C. Beeman.
"	Katie Goodman,	Meriden.	
Nov. 17.	Robert Edward Dunston,	Hartford,	Clarence Sterling. [By Rev. Wm. F. Nichols.
"	Alice Sterling,	"	
Nov. 17.	Wesley Clifford Merritt,	Scituate, Mass.	
"	Almira A. Brumbaum,	Hartford,	T. F. Brumbaum.
" 24.	George R. Price,	Springfield, Mass.	
"	Adela F. Green,	"	Rev. George H. Clark, D.D.
Dec. 13.	Leonard D. Woolley,	Hartford.	Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Loeffler.
"	Frederica Schonbaar,	"	
" 24.	Harry Arthur Holland,	East Hartford,	S. A. Keyes.
"	Hannah Jones,	Hartford.	

*Record of Marriages continued.—REV. FLOYD W. TOMKINS, JR., Rector.*

1888.			
Jan. 25.	William J. Loveridge,	Hartford.	
"	Hannah Stevens,	"	Enos and Sarah Ann Stevens.

Feb. 15.	Otto H. Lotz, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	Reinhold Lotz, Jr.
"	Louisa Schmidt, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Nettie A. Lotz.
" 15.	John A. Richmond, . . . . .	" . . . . .	J. A. Dresser.
Mar. 7.	Mrs. Hattie S. Knickerbocker, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Mary E. Dresser.
"	James H. Raymond, . . . . .	" . . . . .	George R. McCrone.
" 28.	Minnie C. McNeil, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Mary G. F. McCrone.
Apr. 18.	Harry B. Porter, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Wallace H. Carman.
"	Ida S. Meyer, . . . . .	Washington, D. C., . . . . .	William H. A. Fenton.
" 23.	Henry Trumbull Stanciliff, Jr., . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	Mrs. Helen Loomis.
June 7.	Jeanette Alabama Pitkin, . . . . .	" . . . . .	George R. Chadwick.
"	Eugene F. Green, . . . . .	" . . . . .	George Heise.
" 25.	Ella E. Simmons, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Mary Doebler.
"	Frank H. Heise, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Charles C. Brooker.
" 25.	Dena M. Kositzka, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Frances Miller.
" 28.	Wallace H. Carman, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Wallace H. Carman.
" 30.	Lillian W. Meyer, . . . . .	Boston, Mass., . . . . .	Lillian W. Carman.
Aug. 1.	Charles C. Brooker, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	Charles S. and Addie A. (Palmer) Miller.
"	Frances Miller, . . . . .	" . . . . .	William and Henrietta (——) Starr.
" 8.	Herbert P. Miller, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Henry and Frances (——) Oelkuch.
" 15.	Anna B. Starr, . . . . .	East Hartford, . . . . .	Adolph and Amelia (——) Doerr.
" 16.	Edward Oelkuch, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	[By Rev. James J. Burd.
" 23.	Annie Doerr, . . . . .	Otego, N. Y., . . . . .	[By Rev. James J. Burd.
Sept. 10.	William Birdsall, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Anthony and Polly (——) Jennings.
"	Alice Jennings, . . . . .	" . . . . .	[By Rev. James J. Burd.
" 18.	Carl Linke, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	John Adams and Constantina Kalkhoff.
"	Emma Kalkhoff, . . . . .	" . . . . .	—— and Beulah Davis. [By Rev. James J. Burd.
" 15.	Joseph C. Davis, . . . . .	Warehouse Point, . . . . .	Edward H. and Harriette Howe.
" 16.	Emma C. Howe, . . . . .	Gt. Barrington, Mass., . . . . .	William and —— Taft.
" 23.	Frederick H. Taft, . . . . .	New London, . . . . .	George and Mary Jane Whitmore.
Sept. 10.	Jenny Whitmore, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	Adolph and Amelia (——) Doerr.
" 18.	John Doerr, . . . . .	" . . . . .	William and Celina (——) Schlag.
"	Emma J. Schlag, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Patrick and Bridget (——) Bennis.
"	James J. Bennis, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Charles and Bridget (Henson) Callender.
"	Harriet Callender, . . . . .	" . . . . .	[By Rev. James J. Burd.
"	Samuel Robert Courtney, . . . . .	" . . . . .	John and Mary (——) Archer.
"	Margaret Archer, . . . . .	" . . . . .	

MARRIAGES.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name.	Residence.	Names of Parents.
Sept. 26.	Frederick G. Yost,	Hartford,	August and Agnes (Needle) Yost.
	Mary Miller,	"	John and Caroline (——) Miller.
Oct. 1.	Anthony Jacobsen,	Tolland,	Andrew and Annie (Due) Jacobson.
	Mrs. Mary Agnes (Carney) Hansen,	Hartford,	Edward E. and Alice (Lenner) Carney.
" 2.	Fred Batty,	New York, N. Y.,	George and Margaret (French) Batty.
	Josephine W. S. Ingraham,	"	Henry Field and Josephine Scott Ingraham.
" 3.	Augustus Copperberg,	Hartford,	Julius and —— Copperberg.
	Maggie A. Considine,	"	John and Margaret (Sexton) Considine.
Nov. 3.	Eugene G. Wilson,	"	Eugene G. and Rose (Herbert) Wilson.
	Barbeita Brumbaum,	"	Francois and Katharina (Antony) Brumbaum.
" 6.	Robert A. Neild,	"	Robert and Mary (Wright) Neild.
	Elizabeth E. Jenkins,	"	William and Ann (Lewis) Jenkins.
" 17.	Henry Vanderbergh,	"	Effingham and Mary (Yellington) Vanderbergh.
	Nellie E. Mulligan,	"	James and Catherine (Magee) Mulligan.
Dec. 12.	Charles L. Merrell,	New Hartford,	Edwin R. and Eliza A. (Dennison) Merrell.
	Elizabeth J. Shepard,	Hartford,	Lorenzo W. and Annanette (Makee) Shepard.
" 31.	Edward W. Burnett,	Springfield, Mass.,	Enoch and Mary A. (Cheney) Burnett.
	Minnie F. Otto,	"	John G. and Elizabeth F. (Anderson) Otto.
1889.			
Jan. 2.	Thomas J. Martin,	Hartford,	Morris J. and Jennie E. (——) Martin.
	Jennie E. Barker,	"	John Henry and Pamela (Cowell) Barker.
" 16.	John Bower,	"	John and Maria (Wade) Bower. [By Rev. James J. Burd.
	Margaret Jorgensen,	"	Daniel and Matalia (Laiman) Jorgensen.
Mar. 7.	Jeef Hansen Andersen,	"	Hans and Katrine (Elverts) Andersen.
	Selima Veronica Leiblee,	"	Henry and Alvina (Sommer) Leiblee.
" 25.	William E. C. Goudey,	Boston, Mass.,	Zebina and Almira (Welch) Goudey.
	Lottie M. Converse,	East Hartford,	Alonzo H. and Lottie Edna (Washburn) Converse.
Apr. 23.	Thomas Brodhead Van Buren,	New York, N. Y.,	Thomas Brodhead and Harriet (Sheffield) Van Buren.
	Florence Trumbull Lanman,	Hartford,	David T. and Elizabeth Battelle (Knapp) Lanman.
May 1.	Louis A. Van Houdt,	Hartford,	Ambrose and —— (Boquet) Van Houdt.
	Mary (Fishel) Fischer,	"	Anton and Dora Eva (——) Fischer.

May	9.	William H. Lennox,	.	.	Hartford,	.	John and Ellen (Henshaw) Lennox.
"	"	Eva M. Long,	.	.	"	.	George S. and Elizabeth (Brockway) Long.
"	13.	James F. Shea,	.	.	"	.	Patrick and Mary (——) Shea.
"	"	Annie M. Shepard,	.	.	"	.	Joseph G. and Ellen M. (Neary) Shepard.
"	30.	Frederick Gruninger,	.	.	"	.	Gothart Gruninger and Victoria Steeble.
June	3.	Laura M. Miller,	.	.	"	.	Anthony and Mary (——) Miller.
"	"	Paul Lampkins,	.	.	Amsterdam,	N. Y.,	Joseph and (——) Lampkins. [By Rev. James J. Burd.
"	5.	Rose A. Goodman,	.	.	Meriden,	.	Owen and Catharine (Curran) Goodman.
"	"	Thomas B. Chapman,	.	.	Hartford,	.	Charles R. and Harriet T. (Brownell) Chapman.
"	20.	Helen L. Post,	.	.	"	.	William H. and Helen M. Post.
"	25.	John S. Shaw,	.	.	Poquonock,	.	Alexander and Jane (Forsyth) Shaw.
"	"	Fannie A. Loper,	.	.	Hartford,	.	Thomas and Mary (Doty) Loper.
"	26.	Louis Behner,	.	.	"	.	Christian V. and Hannah (Reischmann) Behner.
July	2.	Mrs. Minnie E. (Fisk) Stearns,	.	.	"	.	Hiram and Nellie (Kittredge) Fisk.
"	"	William M. Kellogg,	.	.	"	.	Alfred Augustus and Martia (Kellogg) Kellogg.
"	5.	Cora Stowe Beach,	.	.	"	.	Samuel S. and Ellen M. (Miner) Beach.
"	"	George D. Brown,	.	.	Bridgeport,	.	Henry H. and Elizabeth (Calhoun) Brown.
"	9.	Viola M. Munsell,	.	.	Hartford,	.	Edwin and Verbenia (Lees) Munsell.
"	"	William H. Legate,	.	.	Glastonbury,	.	Russell and Ellen (Watrous) Legate.
"	3.	Mollie A. Oelkuch,	.	.	East Hartford,	.	Henry and Francesa (——) Oelkuch.
"	"	Harry A. Vreeland,	.	.	Hartford,	.	Cornelius G. and Eliza (Lovelace) Vreeland.
"	"	Cora M. Mack,	.	.	Windsor,	.	Henry C. and Emma (Taylor) Mack.
"	15.	Otto H. Gauggel,	.	.	Hartford.	.	Evon F. and Emma T. Huebler.
"	"	Emma Huebler,	.	.	"	.	Don A. and Lucia M. (Pinney) Shepard.
"	16.	Ernest C. Shepard,	.	.	"	.	Horace H. and Georgiana (Chamberlain) Larkum.
"	"	Jessie A. Larkum,	.	.	"	.	Hamilton and Lucy (Huckleley) Horton.
"	17.	Frederick Horton,	.	.	Glastonbury,	.	John and Anestina (Anton) Waldert.
"	"	Pauline A. Waldert,	.	.	Hartford,	.	Anthony and Louisa (Jeubat) Baedor.
"	17.	Anthony C. Baedor,	.	.	"	.	David and Clarissa (Williams) Coop.
"	30.	Mrs. Mary E. (Coop) Fitch,	.	.	"	.	Joseph and (——) (Bubert) Rustemeyer.
"	"	Joseph H. Rustemeyer,	.	.	"	.	Albert and Frances (Spencer) Hubbard.
"	7.	Mrs. Grace (Hubbard) Rustemeyer,	.	.	"	.	Thomas A. and Catharine C. (Graham) Graham.
"	"	James T. Graham,	.	.	"	.	Stephen C. and Emma (King) Haven.
"	"	Gertrude L. Haven,	.	.	"	.	Walter and Mamie (Hayland) Norris. [By Rev. J. J. Burd.
"	"	Michael Norris,	.	.	"	.	William and Hannah (Wehner) O'Brien.
"	"	Bridget O'Brien,	.	.	"	.	

## MARRIAGES.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Residence.	Names of Parents.
Nov. 12.	Elmer G. Hurlbut,	Elmwood,	Amos and Ellen B. (DeWolf) Hurlbut.
"	Grace E. Caswell,	Hartford,	John N. and Sarah (Pebbles) Caswell.
"	David S. Skates,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Isaac B. and Eglentine (Peterson) Skates.
"	Lizzie R. Skates,	Wethersfield,	Joseph H. and Abigail (Robbins) Skates.
"	Frank L. Bidwell,	Manchester,	Samuel C. and Mary E. (Young) Bidwell. [By Rev. J. J. B.
Dec. 9.	Florence R. (Edgerton) Reynolds,	Farmingdale, N. J.,	Israel and Mary (Williams) Reynolds.
"	William S. Beckwith,	Hadlyme,	C. H. and Jane (Johnson) Beckwith.
"	Lizzie Rundell,	"	John and Mary Delia (Crane) Rundell.
"	Rev. James J. Burd,	Hartford,	Henry Scott and Rosanna (Armstrong) Burd.
"	Annie I. White,	"	James and Isabella (Overand) White.
1890.			
Jan. 8.	James E. Blake,	"	George A. and Harriet E. (Whitney) Blake.
"	Minnie A. Lindner,	"	August and Annie E. (Stadler) Lindner.
"	Robert K. Reid,	East Hartford,	William and Agnes (Lenton) Reid.
"	Mrs. Louise (Brainard) McCullough,	"	Ira and Harriet (Warner) Brainard. [Clarence Ernest Ball.
Feb. 12.	Wm. Henry Allen Fenton,	Hartford,	Hiram Cady and Martha A. (Champlin) Fenton. [By Rev.
"	Flora Woods,	"	John Caldwell and Sarah F. (Fuller) Woods.
Apr. 2.	John Duncan,	"	John and Mary (Mavor) Duncan.
"	Rachael Ritchie,	"	Robert and Jane (McQuay) Ritchie.
"	George M. Couch,	"	William G. and Sarah C. (——) Couch.
"	Lillie T. Backus,	"	Jason and Tirza (——) Backus.
"	David Schofield,	"	Major and Margaret (Benson) Schofield.
May 15.	Martha Jones,	East Hartford,	James and Isabella (Harrison) Jones.
"	William J. Dunbar,	Hartford,	Michael A. and Mary J. (McMillan) Dunbar.
"	Anna W. Hayes,	"	Henry Hayes and Lizzie (Hayes) McLeod.
"	Henry Beck,	"	Frederick and Ursula (Baumgartner) Beck.
"	Clara Schmidt,	"	Alexander and Amelia (Sauter) Schmidt.
June 2.	Marcus O. Robbins,	East Hartford,	Elisha H. and Mary E. (Champion) Robbins.
"	Agnes Rosebush,	New Haven,	Joseph and Addie (Bury) Rosebush.
"	William E. Alcorn,	Hartford,	William and Mary (Seabourn) Alcorn.
"	Margaret J. Sheedy,	"	Michael and Sarah (Smith) Sheedy.



June 19.	Alvin E. Andrews, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	Alvin P. and Anna E. (Johnson) Andrews.
July 2.	Marion L. Twiss, . . . . .	Middletown, . . . . .	John M. and Mary V. (——) Twiss.
Aug. 16.	John H. Freed, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	Frank H. and Eliza (Strong) Freed.
Sept. 11.	Kate R. Lau, . . . . .	" . . . . .	John and Katherine (Sommelin) Lau, [By Rev. J. W. Bradin.
" 11.	Arthur Clinton Perry, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Pierre D. and Maria R. Peltier. [By Rev. Charles A. Hensel.
" 16.	Florence Peltier, . . . . .	" . . . . .	" . . . . .
Oct. 24.	Albert M. Wheeler, . . . . .	Rockville, . . . . .	" . . . . .
Nov. 15.	Grace E. Wheaton, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	James and Catharine (Shaw) Clark.
Dec. 3.	Walter S. Colton, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Samuel C. and Elizabeth (Hall) Wise.
" 17.	Louisa Margaret Hale, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Henry Albert and Susanna (Damlich) Stutz.
" 23.	Elbert W. Mann, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Peter H. and Anna K. (Simmermann) Bush.
" 25.	Bertha O. H. Syungquist, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Lyman A. and Mary J. (Tinkham) Blake.
1891.	Frank A. Clark, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Charles R. and Ellen M. (Woodruff) Hart.
Jan. 2.	Mrs. Annie E. (Wise) Orvis, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Ernest and Fredrica (Havena) Stetson.
" 19.	John F. Stutz, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Michael and Mary (Navin) Melody.
Feb. 3.	Marie Katherine Bush, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Aaron H. and M. Louisa (Remer) Bean.
" 7.	Charles A. Blake, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Charles R. and Harriet T. (Brownell) Chapman.
" 9.	Edith W. Hart, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Joseph and Barbara (Hoermann) Strasser.
	George Stetson, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Ellis and Emma (——) Lux.
	Margaret Moody, . . . . .	New York, N. Y., . . . . .	John and Catharine (Wilcox) Carl.
	Howard D. Bean, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	George and Annie M. A. (Tucker) Cross.
	Louisa B. Chapman, . . . . .	" . . . . .	James and Ann (Radigan) Martin.
	Max Strasser, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Jesse and Martha (Allman) Randall.
	Lydia Lux, . . . . .	" . . . . .	John and Mary (Cocks) Bailey. [By Rev. Chas. A. Hensel.
	Frederick Carl, . . . . .	Avon, . . . . .	Michael and Bridget (Ryan) Hardy.
	Eliza J. Cross, . . . . .	Granby, . . . . .	Simeon and Mathilde Blondeau.
	James F. Martin, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	Charles and Delia (Tromley) Tromley.
	Melissa Randall, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Jas. and Elizabeth (Patterson) Albin.
	Alexander Bailey, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Martin and Annie (Ward) McGuane.
	Annite Hardy, . . . . .	" . . . . .	
	Simeon Blondeau, . . . . .	" . . . . .	
	Emma Tromley, . . . . .	" . . . . .	
	John J. Albin, . . . . .	" . . . . .	
	Ellen McGuane, . . . . .	" . . . . .	

## MARRIAGES.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Residence.	Names of Parents.
Feb. 12.	George C. Terrell,	Holyoke, Mass.,	Henry and Elizabeth (Riel) Terrell.
"	Annie J. Arsino,	"	Philip D. and Ann Eliza (Chaudron) Arsino.
" 24.	Howard H. Harrison,	Hartford,	Nelson and Mary (——) Harrison. [By Rev. C. A. Hensel.
"	Lottie V. Foster,	"	Robert and Jane (Smith) Foster.
" 26.	Louis P. Backus,	New York City,	Henry and Cornelia (Fox) Backus. " " "
Mar. 30.	Henrietta Brookman,	Hartford,	Thomas and Henrietta (Stockham) Brookman.
"	Thomas Welch,	"	Andrew and Mary (Dunn) Welch.
" 31.	Mrs. Bridget (Hefferen) Moran,	"	Michael and Bridget (Murphy) Hefferen.
"	Josiah G. Tuttle,	Lawrence, Mass.,	James M. and Rachel Patterson (McNeil) Tuttle.
Apr. 3.	Jennie A. Rogers,	Hartford,	Henry C. and Ellen M. (Freeman) Rogers.
"	William Moodie,	"	Daniel and Jennie (Lonmorier) Moodie.
"	Sarah McCarter,	"	William and Maria (McQuay) McCarter.
May 16.	Bertram J. Craven,	"	John J. and Emma (Conant) Craven. [By Rev. C. A. Hensel.
"	Lillie A. Church,	"	Lewis L. and Margaret (Robinson) Church.
" 22.	Patrick J. Finnegan,	Waterbury,	Michael and Margaret (Gavin) Finnegan. " " "
"	Elizabeth Casey,	"	Jean and Kate (Fitzgerald) Casey.
June 10.	Arthur B. Jenkins,	Hartford,	[By Rev. W. B. Coleman.
" 18.	Georgie C. Bailey,	"	[By Rev. Charles A. Hensel.
"	William J. Milton,	"	[By Rev. Charles A. Hensel.
" 22.	Sarah A. Cunningham,	"	[By Rev. Charles A. Hensel.
"	John Husband,	South Manchester,	John and Mary (Murray) Husband. [By Rev. C. A. Hensel.
" 24.	Celia A. Volmer,	Manchester,	Charles and Mary (Gordon) Volmer.
"	John B. Buchner,	Newington,	Chris'r Wm. and Theolsee (Schieler) Buckner. " " "
" 25.	Catharine Zillhardt,	Hartford,	Rau and Mary A. (Reichert) Zillhardt.
"	Frederick Hock,	"	[By Rev. Charles A. Hensel.
"	Emma F. Harvey,	"	[By Rev. Charles A. Hensel.
July 6.	Charles H. Tufts,	"	Geo. H. and Julia A. (Wright) Tufts. [By Rev. C. A. Hensel.
"	Anna A. Miller,	"	Henry and Chris. Lou. (Wagener) Miller.
Aug. 8.	James H. Blades,	Lawrence, Mass.,	[By Rev. Edward S. Drown.
"	Eliza A. Morris,	Holyoke, Mass.	[Drown.
" 10.	William Brownlee,	Hartford,	Thomas and Rosanna (Macdonald) Brownlee. [By Rev. E. S.
"	Mary Ward,	"	Ferdinand and Theresa (Carroll) Ward.

Aug. 26.	Samuel Brabazon, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	Thos. and Annie (Ferguson) Brabazon. William and Mary (Rauney) Gilmartin.	[By Rev. C. A. H.]
Sept. 9.	Jennie B. Gilmartin, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Eugene and Jennie (Cook) Strickland.	
" 9.	Irvin E. Strickland, . . . . .	" . . . . .	John and Mary (Grezman) Kemmerer.	" " "
" 9.	Julia Kemmerer, . . . . .	Boston, Mass., . . . . .	Conrad and Margaretha (Cheesbe) Staab.	" " "
" 27.	George J. Staab, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	Lucus and Eliza (Koebel) Kresbach.	" " "
" 30.	Antoinette L. Kresbach, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Otis A. and Aurilla (Crandall) Lord.	" " "
Oct. 14.	Horace G. Lord, . . . . .	" . . . . .	David and Mary J. (Russell) Tilton.	" " "
" 17.	Nella M. Tilton, . . . . .	" . . . . .	John J. and Helena (Clark) Delahanty.	" " "
" 28.	John J. Delahanty, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Peter and Matilda (Stanley) Hoch.	[By Rev. S. J. Horton, D.D.]
" 28.	Matilda Hoch, . . . . .	" . . . . .		
" 28.	Albert St. Clair Cook, . . . . .	" . . . . .		
" 28.	Charlotte Gray Beckwith, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Charles L. and Mena (——) Scheld.	[By Rev. C. A. Hensel.]
" 29.	Theodore Scheld, . . . . .	New York, N. Y., . . . . .	John and Lizzie (Wold) Reiner.	" " "
" 29.	Carrie Reiner, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	Isaac W. and Minerva (Oakes) Morse.	" " "
" 29.	Matthew O. Morse, . . . . .	" . . . . .		
" 29.	Jennie C. Bradley, . . . . .	" . . . . .		
" 29.	Harry Stephen Crane, . . . . .	East Hartford, . . . . .		
" 29.	Annie Louise Orvis, . . . . .	Boulder, Col., . . . . .		
" 29.	Rev. Frederick Ferd. Cramer, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	Joseph H. and Ada Sprague.	[By Rev. Charles A. Hensel.]
" 29.	Ada Josephine Sprague, . . . . .	" . . . . .	John and Maria.	
" 29.	Henry Jausen, . . . . .	" . . . . .		
" 29.	Helena A. Laimann, . . . . .	" . . . . .		
" 29.	Henry W. Smith, . . . . .	" . . . . .		
" 29.	Martha Marteschinke, . . . . .	" . . . . .		

*Record of Marriages continued.—Rev. L. W. SALTONSTALL, Rector.*

Date.	Name.	Residence.	Parents.	Clergyman.
1891.				
Nov. 18.	Carlos L. Watt, . . . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y., . . . . .	. . . . .	Rev. E. Goodridge.
Dec. 22.	Jessie May Bartlett, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	Eliezer and Rebecca (Hayward), . . . . .	" "
" 29.	Elijah Edmund Cook, . . . . .	Warehouse Point, . . . . .	Louis and Wilhelmina (Widman), . . . . .	" "
" 29.	Matilda Stietz, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	Anthony C. and Dora (Rahby), . . . . .	" "
" 29.	Georgiana H. Cowles, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Ephraim R. and Mary Ann (Post), . . . . .	" "

## MARRIAGES.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Residence.	Parents.	Clergyman.
Dec. 30.	Daniel F. Shaw, Jennie A. Ames,	Manchester, Keeseville, N. Y.,	John and Eliza (Butler), William and Prilla (Peck).	Rev. E. Goodridge.
1892.				
Jan. 26.	Frank Dolan, Adelaide Smith,	Hartford, "	Thomas and Margaret (Dooley), Walter and Rose.	" "
Feb. 3.	James W. Madden, Margaret A. McKay,	Springfield, Mass., "	John and Bridget (Curwick), Kenneth and Katharine (McRitchie).	" "
" 25.	John F. Collins, Annie M. Eastwood,	Middletown, "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" "
Apr. 19.	Richard W. Hyde, Lillian Huebner,	Hartford, "	Henry and Margaret (Campbell) Hyde, Philip and Wilhelmina (Korsh) Huebner.	" "
May 4.	Walter W. Smith, Margaretha Bardenfeld,	" "	Michael and Elizabeth Smith.	" "
June 9.	Denison D. Smith, Mary Carroll,	" "	Valentine and ——— Kunkel. Otis B. and Abby A. Smith,	Rev. James P. Faucon.
" 13.	Oliver McMullen, Mary Shaffina,	" "	Jas. and Nora Carroll. Alexander and Martha Harrison McMullen,	" "
July 7.	Charles Frish, Gertrude E. Watkins,	" "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" "
" 19.	George Otto Wauke, Nellie A. Fitzgibbon,	" "	Mrs. Augusta Kutzkouski Wauke. Mrs. Mary Fitzgibbon.	" "
Aug. 25.	Augustus Ferdinand Kummel, Alice Merinda Bedworth,	" "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Rev. James P. Faucon.
Oct. 4.	James Ely Mitchell, Carrie Elizabeth Jones,	" "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" "
" 10.	John W. Rhodebeck, Harriet E. Warburton,	New York City, Hartford.	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" "
Nov. 9.	George Charles Heise, Matilda Emma Fischer,	" "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" "
" 22.	Charles E. Taft, M.D., Martha Louise Jarvis,	" "	George C. and Martha (Gillum) Jarvis.	" "

Nov. 29.	George A. Ballard,	Hartford,	George W. and Emma M. Ballard,	Rev. James P. Faucon.
	Alice Feldhusen,	"	John and Marie Feldhusen.	"
Dec. 14.	Frank H. Eaton,	"	Jasper J. and Maria Eaton,	"
	Katharine Dwyer,	"	Robert and Eunice Dwyer.	"
<b>1893.</b>				
Jan. 3.	Edward F. Martin,	"		
	Sarah Mohr,	"		
" 25.	Collin H. Barbour,	"		
	Lena L. Bestor,	"		
Feb. 1.	Leon H. Smart,	"	Jas. H. and Imogen Smart.	
	Kittie A. White,	"	Theodore and Louise White.	Rev. James P. Faucon.
" 14.	Frederick Osborn Groesbeck,	"		
	Minnie Louise Loomis.	"		
" 27.	Edward K. Smith,	"		"
Mar. 4.	Elizabeth Page Fitzsimmons,	New Haven,	Michael and Mary.	
	Jeremiah Mahoney,	"	George and Irene.	
" 15.	Ella Cersey,	Hartford.		
	William T. Pitkin,	"		
Apr. 11.	Nellie White Kennedy,	"	John and Mary.	
	Theodore W. Laiman,	"	Douglass and Susan.	
" 28.	Abbie E. Riley,	"	Patrick and Ellen.	
	Charles P. McDonnell,	"	Joseph and Annie.	Rev. James P. Faucon.
May 8.	Agnes M. Rosebush,	"		
	William O. Lampier,	"		
" 17.	Delia G. Donovan,	New Britain.		
	John Rathgeb,	E. Hartford,		
" 18.	Bertha Glockler,	Hartford.		
	James M. Eagan,	"	Patrick and Margaret.	
" 19.	Margaret Ferguson,	"	Samuel and Bridget.	
	Sidney E. Clarke,	"	Elbridge and Sarah P. Clarke,	"
June 6.	Mary M. Robinson,	Middletown,	Thomas and Margaret Robinson.	
	Samuel Bartlett,	Hartford,	Otis P. and Samantha P.	
" 21.	Jennie Overton,	"	Jeremiah and Elizabeth Staples.	"
	Henry G. Dihlman,	New Orleans, La.,		
	Emma Vossler,	Hartford,	Mr. Marx Vossler.	

## MARRIAGES.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Residence.	Parents.	Clergyman.
Aug. 9.	William Henry Mentze, Emily P. Lutz,	Hartford,	Frederick and Teresa Lutz.	Rev. James P. Faucon.
" 9.	Stephen Skahill, Grace E. Sheard,	"	"	"
Sept. 26.	William E. Sadler, Sarah N. Reeves,	E. Hartford.	Mrs. Ellen Sheard.	"
Oct. 11.	James Arthur Smith, Annie Lucina Barron,	Hartford,	"	"
" 14.	Daniel F. Dahill, Mary B. Dolan,	"	"	"
" 26.	John Hawsen, Mahala Warr,	"	John and Karen. Thomas and Annie.	"
Nov. 1.	Albert Schumaker, Cora D. Fischer,	"	Frank and Gertrude. Frederick and Teresa.	"
1894.				
Jan. 3.	Charles H. Smith, Martha McMullen,	"	Anthony and Elizabeth. Alexander and Martha J.	"
" 17.	Albin Andersen, Ellen Scales,	"	Joseph and Mary. Isaac and Mary.	"
" 23.	Samuel T. Cobbett, Augusta M. Sweeney,	"	Samuel and Hannah. James and Cassandra.	"
Feb. 21.	Robert P. Whiton, Annie Sunderland,	"	Porter and Elizabeth. Samuel and Hannah.	"
Mar. 6.	Carl V. Halle, Marie C. Burnier,	"	Carl and Barbette. Louis and Barbette.	"
" 27.	John Davenport, Jane C. Hatton,	"	"	Rev. James P. Faucon.
" 27.	Gilbert Warren, Miriam Hattan,	Vernon,	"	"
Apr. 1.	Barney Denning, Lucy Cronnin,	East Hartford,	"	"

May 10.	Stuart R. Flagg,	Hartford,	Ralph and Eliza Flagg.	
"	Eva L. Brown,	"	George E. and Kate M. Brown.	
" 16.	William A. McMullen,	"	Alexander and Martha.	
"	Catharine W. Woods,	"	George and Lizzie.	
" 23.	George H. Peckham,	"		Rev. James P. Faucon.
"	Minnie C. Haurert,	"		"
" 29.	Henry G. Hutchings,	Middletown,	Mrs. Martha Randall.	"
"	Tillie J. Walker,	"		"
June 19.	Edward C. Gardner,	Hartford.		
"	Elizabeth C. Kelley,	Middletown.		
" 29.	Robert W. Carleton,	Hartford,	Edward and Carrie Carleton,	"
"	Hattie L. Kimball,	"	Joseph and Annie Kimball.	"
Oct. 29.	David Benjamin,	"	Peter and Emily Benjamin,	"
"	Maggie May Hendrickson,	"	Joseph and Rebecca Hendrickson.	
" 31.	William B. North,	New Haven.		
"	Annie L. Stevens,	Hartford.		
Nov. 1.	James Shields,	Simsbury,	John and Agnes Shields.	
"	Lizzie Oliver,	Hartford,	John and Annie Oliver.	
" 18.	James C. Gannon,	Middletown.		
"	Emma Kubuck,	"		
" 19.	Henry Southwick,	Hartford,	Albert and Hattie.	
"	Celia E. Houghton,	"	James O. and Mabel.	
" 21.	James J. Fetherston,	"	Daniel and Katharine.	
"	Mary A. Sayer,	"	Edward and Sarah.	
" 29.	Robinson Teggart,	South Manchester,	Robinson and Sarah.	
"	Mattie Finley,	"	Carter and Mary.	
" 29.	John Ferrin,	Boston, Mass.,	John and Mary E.	
"	Carrie Elenora Cottle,	Hartford,	Harrison W. and Louisa J.	
" 28.	Abraham Tresch,	"		
"	Mrs. Minnie Fischkeller,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,		Rev. James P. Faucon.
1895.				
Apr. 11.	Magorigne Martel,	New Britain.		
"	Elizabeth Sale,	Waterbury.		
" 16.	Henry Cantell,	Hartford,	Isaac and Mary Ann.	
"	Nellie Hawley,	Farmington,	Edward and Jennie.	

## MARRIAGES.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Residence.	Parents.	Clergyman.
May 9.	Louis Nelson Wiley,	Hartford.		
	Inez W. Sargent,	"		
June 5.	Omri P. Brewer,	East Hartford,		Rev. James P. Faucon.
	Addie L. Hollister,	Hartford.		
" 6.	Edgar W. Chapman,	"	Thomas and Belle.	
	Eva Duvol,	"	Theodore and Caroline.	
July 15.	George M. Hetzel,	"		
	Hannah E. Brown,	"		
Aug. 19.	Adrien C. Lapanne,	West Hartford,		Rev. Walter F. Cavell.
	Louise A. Divin,	"		
" 21.	Arthur Calverley,	Hartford,	Thomas and Agnes,	Rev. James P. Faucon.
	Sarah E. Witherill,	"	Edwin S. and Sarah.	
" 24.	Henry Meyers,	"		"
	Jane M. Murphy,	"		"
" 29.	Henry Bush,	West Hartford,	Peter H. and Annie K.,	"
	Sophie Kuebler,	East Hartford,	John M. and Theresa A.	"
Sept. 3.	Fred E. Burke,	Hartford,		"
	Clara E. Diefenbacher,	"		
" 17.	Wolcott W. Ellsworth,	"	Dr. P. W. Ellsworth,	Rector and Rev. E. de Miel.
	Leah Louise Von Wettberg,	"	Mrs. Anna Von Wettberg.	
Oct. 17.	William J. Pinney,	"		
	Margaret W. Ranney,	"		
" 31.	Rev. Romilly F. Humphreys,	New York, N. Y.,		Rev. J. W. Bradin.
	Lizzie Jane Thurston,	Hartford,	George B. and Jane Eliza Thurston,	Rev. James P. Faucon.
Nov. 9.	Edward Fitzpatrick,	Ansonia,	Patrick and Maria.	
	Julia Galligan,	New Haven,	Patrick and Ann.	



## BURIALS.

*Record of the Deaths and Burials in the Episcopal Parish of Christ Church, in the city of Hartford, and state of Connecticut. No record to be found previous to 1812.*

Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
<b>1812.</b>		
Mar. 16.	Mary Wadsworth, aged 36, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail,	Hartford.
Aug. 24.	David Bissell, aged 48, a lawyer,	"
" 29.	Marsh Cartman, aged 29,	"
Oct. 11.	Jane Bacon, aged 21, consort of Allen,	"
<b>1813.</b>		
Jan. 5.	A. Guild, aged 69, mother of Mr. Guild,	"
" 24.	Thomas Smith, aged 64, of Old England,	"
Mar. 3.	Jonas Sloan, aged 39,	"
Oct. 22.	Cotton Murray, aged 66,	"
<b>1814.</b>		
Mar. 19.	Abijah Harrington, aged 56,	"
Apr. 22.	Joel Johns, aged 60,	"
" 27.	Amos Crittenden, aged 66,	"
May 27.	George Goodwin, son-in-law of Daniel Olcott, aged 31,	"
Aug. 23.	Henry Lloyd, aged 14 mos., son of T. Lloyd,	"
Oct. 20.	Sarah Smith, wife of Jeremiah, aged 47,	"
<b>1815.</b>		
Feb. 7.	Jacob Phelps of Wintonbury, aged 64,	"
Mar. 12.	Henry, son of George Beach, aged 1,	"
June 29.	Lucy Butler of Windsor,	Poquonock.
July 2.	Reverend David Fogg, rector of E. Church,	Brooklyn.
<b>1816.</b>		
Jan. 5.	Nabby Canfield, aged 54,	Hartford.
Mar. 9.	James Seymour, aged 13,	"
Apr. 13.	Samuel Danforth, aged 42,	"
" 26.	Jane, dau. of Talcot Wolcott, aged 6,	"
May 2.	Morgan Bull, son of Michael, aged 11,	"
Oct. 21.	Prince Brewster, aged 68, father to Chris. Saunders,	"
<b>1817.</b>		
Feb. 14.	Lucy Hatch, wife of Timothy, aged 43,	"
" 17.	Orrin Gilbert, son of Merrit, aged —,	"
" 20.	Abraham Merrit Gilbert, son of Merrit,	"
May 19.	Clarinda Fielding, aged 11,	"
July —.	Harvey Yale, drowned,	"
Aug. 7.	Sally Wadsworth, wife of Capt. Wm., aged 66,	"
Oct. 5.	George Sheldon, aged 25,	"
" 12.	George, son of James Church, aged 14,	"
" 19.	Thomas James Cummins, aged 8 weeks,	"
" 22.	Diantha, wife of Dr. Wm. Cooley,	E. Hartford.
Nov. 26.	Harriet Ramsey, aged 2½ years,	Hartford.
<b>1818.</b>		
Jan. 27.	Jane, wife of Charles Sigourney, Esq., aged 36,	"
" 30.	Samuel Stoughton, aged 52,	Wintonbury.
May 30.	Eliza Ann Stedman, aged 13,	Hartford.
June 25.	Thomas B. Perkins, aged 11,	"

Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
Nov. 21.	Rebecca Chaffee, wife of S. G. C., aged 27,	Wintonbury.
Dec. 14.	Calvin Farwell, aged 20,	Hartford.
" 31.	Mary Olcott, aged 51,	"
<b>1819.</b>		
Jan. 22.	Sarah Bradley, wife of Aaron B., aged 69,	"
Feb. 25.	Sarah Adams, wife of Wm., aged 72,	"
<b>1820.</b>		
	(Mrs. Phelps, W. H. Point, and Mrs. Holcomb, Granby).	
Jan. 15.	John Curwood, aged 74,	"
Feb. 7.	Daniel Olcott, aged 79,	"
Mar. 14.	Norton Bull, aged 17, son of Amos,	"
" 26.	Solomon Buckland, aged 31,	"
" 31.	——— Buckland,	"
May 31.	Kay (?), colored man living with Mrs. Goodwin, aged 20,	" (?)
Oct. 23.	Ezra Hyde, aged 82,	"
Nov. 8.	Daniel Danforth, aged 19,	"
" 9.	Hezekiah Holcomb, Esq., aged 70,	Granby.
" 18.	E——— Church, aged 4 mos.,	Hartford.
Dec. —.	An infant child of Chas. Munn,	"
<b>1821.</b>		
Feb. 8.	James Hart Lincoln, aged 10 mos.,	"
" 26.	Martha Perkins, aged 11 mos.,	"
Mar. 22.	Judith Cooper, colored woman, aged 25,	"
Apr. 19.	Lydia Hoadley, widow of James, aged 81,	"
May 14.	Mrs. Sharon Pease, aged 76,	"
June 21.	Hannah Hawley, aged 8 or 9 days,	"
July 21.	An infant child of —— Spencer,	"
Sept. 9.	Elizabeth Rockwell Wadsworth, aged 1½,	"
" 14.	Laura Frances Humphrey, aged 2,	"
Oct. 3.	Sarah Arnold, aged 40,	"
Nov. 1.	John Carver, aged 88,	Bolton.
Dec. 8.	Frederick Winslow Hatch, aged 1,	Hartford.
" 12.	Sarah Russ, aged 19,	"
" 26.	——— Griswold, aged 3 months,	"
<b>1822.</b>		
Jan. 8.	Jeremiah Church, aged 2 years,	"
" 8.	——— Perkins, aged 2 years,	"
" 13.	Elizabeth Converse, aged 29, wife of John C.,	Troy.
" 15.	Sarah E. Brainard, aged 6,	Hartford.
" 18.	Charles Mills Johnson, aged 2 or 3,	"
Feb. 10.	Elizabeth Stedman, aged 44,	"
" 26.	Joseph Utley, aged 60,	"
Mar. 2.	Rhoda Rockwell, aged 17,	E. Windsor.
May 24.	——— Cooledge, aged 22,	Hartford.
June 24.	James Goodwin, aged 68,	E. Hartford.
July 7.	An infant child of Isaac Perkins,	Hartford.
" 22.	Helen Alina Clerc, aged 4 months,	"
" 25.	William Adams, aged 44,	Simsbury.
" 30.	Ebenezer Nash, Jr., aged 52,	Vernon.
Aug. 4.	Emily Andross, aged 2,	Hartford.
" 11.	Edwin Church, aged 7 months,	"
" 19.	Caroline Brainard Morgan, aged 8 months,	"
" 29.	Joshua Miller, aged 53,	"
Sept. 22.	John McLean, aged 78,	Wintonbury.
Nov. 21.	James Monroe Deming, aged 5,	"
Dec. 12.	James Scollen, aged 25,	native of Ireland.
" 23.	Cornelia Ford, aged 18,	Hartford.
<b>1823.</b>		
May 26.	Jane Rutan, aged 3 weeks,	"
" 28.	Dinah Brown, aged 33,	"

(The next 12 were transcribed from imperfect records, left by Rev. Henry Mason).

Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
Mar. 23.	William R. Johnson, aged 34,	Hartford.
" 23.	An infant child of Grove Goodrich,	"
" 23.	Margaret Ann Spencer,	"
Aug. —.	James Barrett, aged 46,	"
Oct. 15.	David Abbey, aged 47,	E. Windsor.
" 15.	William Weare,	Hartford.
Nov. 1.	Beulah Ward, aged 91,	"
" 1.	—— Hitchcock.	"
" 1.	—— Hubbard.	"
<b>1824.</b>		
June 1.	James Beale, infant,	"
Oct. 7.	John Watson, aged 80,	E. Windsor.
" 7.	Elisha Wadsworth, aged 70,	Hartford.
Nov. 17.	Emily Miller, aged 1 year,	"
" 21.	Aurelia Hurlburt Cooley, aged 9 weeks,	"
" —.	Percy K. Palmer, wife of Mason P., aged 34.	"
Dec. 31.	Abigail Wadsworth, aged 52,	"
<b>1825.</b>		
Feb. 7.	Mary Mulligan, aged 20,	Vernon.
Apr. 1.	Rachel Todd, aged 49, wife of Dr. Eli,	Hartford.
" 17.	Alexander Morgan, aged 53,	Greenfield, Mass.
" 21.	Talcott Wolcott, aged 52,	Hartford.
May 25.	Mary Clark, aged 20,	New York.
" 25.	Charlotte Brownell, aged 8,	Hartford.
July 3.	Leonard Whiting, aged 49,	"
" 29.	Lemuel Roberts, aged 36,	Wintonbury.
Aug. 20.	Joseph Perkins, aged 4 weeks,	Hartford.
" 28.	Infant child of Hezekiah Wadsworth,	"
" —.	Amos Bull, aged 84,	"
Sept. 9.	George Baker, infant,	"
" 16.	Henry A. Warner, aged 17,	"
" 25.	Henry Saunders, colored, aged 1 year,	"
" —.	Frederick Andross, aged 71,	"
Oct. 1.	John Brainerd Morgan, aged 2 years 4 mos.,	"
" 7.	Jonas Lambert, colored, aged 57,	"
Dec. 30.	Infant child of —— Huntington,	"
<b>1826.</b>		
Jan. 3.	Chester Andross, aged 44,	"
" 12.	Sarah Coolidge, aged 47,	"
Feb. 10.	Helen Maria Gains, aged 10,	"
" 16.	Mary Ann Weare, aged 61,	"
" 17.	Eleazar Spear, aged 64,	"
" 18.	Caleb Coolidge, aged 51,	"
" 20.	Joseph Newell, aged 32,	"
Mar. 8.	Dr. Elihu Tudor, aged 93,	E. Windsor.
" 27.	Henry Ketchum, aged 56,	Hartford.
" 28.	Timothy Canfield, aged 69,	"
May 11.	Philip Raymond, colored, aged 60,	"
June 29.	Sarah Sweetzer, aged 57,	"
July 2.	Mr. L. Ling, aged 30,	"
" 17.	Harriet Beach, aged 34, wife of George,	"
Aug. 1.	Seth Sweetzer, aged 33,	"
" 9.	Sally Russ, aged 53, wife of John,	"
" 12.	Elizabeth Clark Roberts, aged 5,	"
" 13.	—— Richardson, aged 4,	"
Sept. —.	Infant child of —— Baker,	"
" 23.	René Hopkins, aged 71,	New York.
" 23.	Timothy Wadsworth, aged 81,	"

Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
Oct. 7.	Michael Perkins, aged 41,	Hartford.
" 10.	James Canfield, aged 1,	"
" 21.	Hugh Craig Ramsey, aged 35,	"
Dec. 2.	Samuel Parkman Lloyd, aged 27,	"
" 14.	Mary Jane Baker, aged 1,	"
1827.		
Jan. 28.	—— Day, almshouse, aged —,	"
Mar. 16.	Lucy Ann Phelps, aged 15,	New York.
" 27.	Hannah York, colored, aged 45,	Hartford.
" 29.	John Henry Gains, aged 8 months,	"
" 29.	Juliaett Helena Gains, aged 8 months,	"
Apr. 13.	Harriet Stebbins Phelps, aged 26,	"
May 13.	Jacob Cooper, colored, aged 32,	"
July 1.	Louisa Ann Hubbard, aged 5½,	"
" 6.	Edward Frisbie, aged 2,	"
Aug. 11.	Sarah Eliza Beale, aged 2,	"
" 12.	Eunice Goodwin, aged 57, wife of George G., 2d,	"
Sept. 5.	Letty Lambert, colored, aged 62,	"
Oct. 18.	—— Callies, colored, infant,	"
" 26.	Mary H. Doane, aged 52,	"
Nov. 2.	Augustus Andross, aged 38,	"
" 9.	Alfred Holt, aged 30,	"
1828.		
Jan. 21.	Susan Brown, aged 48.	"
Feb. 19.	John Weare, aged 30.	"
Apr. 16.	Eustace Spencer, infant.	"
" 16.	Infant child of Henry Benton,	Springfield.
May 23.	Wm. V. Speare, aged 30.	Hartford.
July 13.	Willis Baldwin, aged 24,	"
Aug. 5.	Erastus Goodwin, infant,	"
" 7.	Aurelia Miller, aged 2,	"
Sept. 13.	Elizabeth G. Seyms, aged 20.	"
" 19.	Eleanor M'Moran, infant,	"
" 23.	Elizabeth Sumner Brownell, aged 2,	"
Oct. 17.	Edward Marsh, aged 27,	"
Nov. 9.	Nancy Porter, infant,	"
" 19.	Mary Elizabeth Canfield, aged 1 year,	"
Dec. 9.	Augusta Temple Rogers, aged 34,	"
" 18.	Louisa Sawyer, aged 24,	Middletown.
" 28.	Harriet Lavinia Phelps, aged 3,	Hartford.
" 29.	Enoch Powers, aged 38,	"
" 29.	John Crafts, aged 26,	"
1829.		
Feb. 13.	Erastus Goodwin, infant,	E. Hartford.
" 15.	T. L. Winthrop Rogers, aged 7,	Hartford.
" 26.	Lydia Ann Aldridge, aged 24.	"
Apr. 1.	Martha Carey, aged 12,	"
May 13.	Michael Olcott, aged 53,	"
" 25.	Frederick Hubbard Hoadley, aged 26,	"
" 27.	Lovisa K. Gordon, aged 38,	"
July 11.	Elihu Roberts, aged 50,	Windsor.
" 21.	George Cheney, aged 58,	Manchester.
Dec. 29.	Jedediah Bartholomew, aged 44,	Hartford.
1830.		
Jan. 10.	Amelia Wheeler, wife of Dr. Lemuel, aged 74,	"
Feb. 10.	Lucy Keppel, aged 66,	"
Mar. 6.	Robert Coolidge, aged 26,	"
" 27.	James Rose, aged 28, buried at Durham,	"
Apr. 9.	Roswell Bartholomew, aged 49,	"
May 20.	Gilbert Olmstead Goodwin, aged 5,	"
July 10.	E—— Brainerd, aged 5 months,	"

Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
July 11.	Horace Beach Griswold, aged 7,	Hartford.
" 25.	Bridget Goodwin, aged 32,	"
Aug. 27.	Isaac Toucey Beach, aged 5 months,	"
" 30.	Henry Lee Pinney, aged 1 year,	E. Windsor.
Sept. 26.	Erastus M. Goodwin, aged 1 year,	Hartford.
Oct. 12.	Hezekiah Wadsworth, aged 46.	"
" 15.	Jeremiah Beale, aged 41,	"
Nov. 5.	Mary McGuire, aged 7,	"
" 20.	Infant child of Dr. Cooley,	"
Dec. 5.	Mr. Romain, about 46,	"
" 7.	Jane Maria Chamberlain, aged 2½,	"
" 16.	William Light, colored man, aged 19,	"
<b>1831.</b>		
Jan. 14.	Alice Terry, infant,	"
Feb. 2.	Adelaid Inlay, aged 1 year and 3 months,	"
" 9.	Mary Strozzi, aged 29,	"
" 22.	Branch Roberts, aged 33,	"
" 23.	Hindman Miner, aged 24,	"
" 26.	Lydia C. Mather, aged 25,	"
Mar. 2.	William H. Wadsworth, aged 20,	"
" 6.	John B. Clerc, aged 2,	"
" 16.	Mariette Durang, aged 3.	"
Apr. 2.	Infant child of Jamin Savage,	"
" 10.	Emily Nichols, aged 27,	"
May 30.	Infant child of D. F. Wilds,	"
June 1.	——— Wilds, aged 2,	"
" 15.	Charles Martinson, aged 2,	"
July 19.	James Carter, aged 24,	"
Aug. 4.	Betsey Tuttle, aged 52, wife of Samuel,	"
" 8.	Aurelia Mills Cooley, aged 5,	"
Sept. 12.	Richard B. Post, aged 1,	"
" 16.	Jerome Murphy, aged 1,	"
" 29.	Isabella Lathrop, aged 7,	"
Dec. 3.	Zephaniah Preston, aged 2,	"
" 9.	Michael Bull, aged 69,	"
" 15.	Priscilla Ripley, aged 42, wife of Philip,	"
<b>1832.</b>		
Jan. 7.	Angelina Morse, aged 23,	"
Mar. 3.	John Chamberlain, aged 1,	"
Apr. 29.	Mary Augusta Phelps, aged 8,	"
" 30.	John McMoran, aged 18 months,	"
May 9.	Lydia Royse, aged 59,	"
June 1.	Jeremiah S. Stocking, aged 17 months,	"
" 16.	Manning Goodwin, aged 42.	"
July 23.	Mrs. Catharine H. Huntington, aged 26, removed to Brooklyn.	"
Aug. 19.	Miss Olida Rood Huntington, aged 20, late of Waterville, N. Y.,	"
Sept. 20.	Mr. Wm. W. Wadsworth, aged 55.	"
Oct. 16.	Mrs. Harriet Eaton, aged 22,	"
Nov. 4.	Mr. —— Mason, aged 42, from the Retreat,	N. C.
Dec. 9.	Mrs. Sarah Hatfield, aged 26.	"
<b>1833.</b>		
Feb. 4.	Mr. —— Perkins, aged 41,	Hartford
Apr. 10.	Mrs. Eunice A. Adams, aged 25, int. at Simsbury,	"
" 18.	Mrs. H. U. Jones, aged 26, of the Baptist Society,	"
May —.	Mrs. Mary Inlay, aged 81,	"
June 1.	Augustin Slaughter Smith, aged 7 months,	"
" 24.	Mr. John Russ, aged 67.	"
Aug. 5.	Mary Buck, dau. of Mr. Dudley B., aged 1 year,	"
" 14.	John Albert Lee, son of W. T., aged 4 months,	"
" —.	Mrs. Amelia Pratt, wife of E. B.	"
" 22.	Cornelia Lucretia, dau. of Azor Hatch, aged 5 weeks,	"

Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
Aug. 27.	Col. Roswell (Springfield) Lee, aged 57,	Springfield.
" 28.	Dau. of Capt. Henry Waterman, aged 2 weeks,	Hartford.
Sept. 2.	Mrs. Abby Ledlie, aged 56, wife of Samuel,	"
" 3.	Mrs. Azor Hatch, aged 39.	"
Oct. 31.	William Edward Watrous, son of Seymour, aged 9 months,	"
Nov. 20.	Eli Todd, aged 64, [Bp. Brownell]	"
<b>1834.</b>		
Feb. 26.	Margaret P. Flower, dau. of Ebenezer, aged 14, [Dr. Wheaton]	"
Apr. 9.	Eliza Warner, [Bp. B.]	Berlin.
" 18.	Henry Fuller, child of Benjamin, Jr., aged 3, "	Springfield, Mass.
" 22.	Henrietta Flower, dau. of Ebenezer, aged 11, "	Hartford.
" —.	Lucius Hatch, 51, [Dr. W.]	"
May 16.	John Corss, aged 35,	"
June 14.	Hetty Graham Buck, wife of Dudley, aged 28,	"
" 29.	Henry Inlay, aged 44,	"
July 22.	Maria Frisbie,	"
Aug. 8.	Lucy Ann Phelps, dau. of Walter, aged 6,	"
" 28.	John T. Peters, aged 70,	"
" 31.	Sarah Morgan Goodwin, dau. of James, Jr., aged 1,	"
Sept. 8.	Isaac T. Seymour, aged 20,	"
" 23.	Eliza Stewart, dau. of Charles, aged 6 mos.,	"
Oct. 1.	Truman Hanks, Jr., son of Truman, aged 13,	"
" 5.	Charles Wadsworth, aged 25,	"
" 7.	Mary Rowe Colton, wife of Charles A., aged 25,	"
" 18.	Charles Carrington of Farmington, aged 18,	Farmington.
" 18.	Homer Grant Colton, son of Charles A., aged 2 mos.,	Hartford.
Nov. 10.	Mary Eliza Hatfield, dau. of John, aged 7 weeks, [Prof. Totten]	"
" 17.	Julia Ann Wells, dau. of Oliver, aged 8 weeks,	East Hartford.
" 22.	Henry Abbott Moses, son of Jabez H., aged 1,	"
Dec. 5.	Samuel Gray, aged 42,	"
" 5.	Sarah Brainard Porter, dau. of David S., aged 4 mos.,	"
" 13.	Harriet Kempton, wife of Zaccheus, aged 34, int. Glastonbury,	Windsor.
<b>1835.</b>		
Jan. 9.	Fanny Bigelow, aged 35, remains brought from New York,	Hartford.
Feb. 1.	John Montague Danforth, aged 31,	"
Mar. 8.	Benjamin Hiscock, son of William, aged 16,	"
" 11.	George Wadsworth Strickland, aged 18, buried at Glastonbury,	"
" 18.	William Hiscock, aged 42,	"
" 21.	George Butler Lee, son of William T., aged 4 mos.,	"
Apr. 3.	Catharine Trotter, wife of George, aged 48,	"
" 19.	William Frisbie, son of Denison, aged 10 mos.,	"
" 23.	Russell Bull, aged 63,	"
" 26.	Ellen Maria Meigs, dau. of William H., aged 7 mos.,	"
" 30.	Normand Pease, aged 36,	"
May 28.	George Barlow Pratt, aged 22,	Boston.
July 25.	Frances Margaret Clarke, wife of Joseph S., aged 27,	Hartford.
" 29.	Elizabeth Hamilton, widow of Hector, aged 63,	"
Aug. 19.	Nancy Doane, aged 42,	"
" 24.	Frances Curtis, dau. of William, aged 1,	"
" 28.	Charles Johnson, illegitimate son of Rebecca, colored, aged 3,	"
Sept. 8.	Cornelia Hall, dau. of Andrew C., aged 2 mos.,	"
" 15.	Eliza Ann Barber, dau. of Betsey, aged 22 mos.,	Canterbury.
Oct. 1.	Sarah Gray, widow of Ebenezer, aged 72,	Hartford.
" 9.	Lucy Smith, aged 83,	"
" 25.	Ellen Waterman, dau. of Henry, Jr., aged 10 mos.,	"
Nov. 18.	John Knox, aged 43,	"
<b>1836.</b>		
Jan. 13.	Mary Elizabeth Chamberlain, dau. of James, aged 13,	"
" 27.	Caroline Malvina Robbins, dau. of Philemon F., aged 3,	"
Feb. 26.	Aurelia Birge Pratt, dau. of George, aged 26,	"
Mar. 1.	Chloe L. Parsons, wife of Seth, aged 51,	"

Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
Mar. 11.	Catharine Church, dau. of the late Asher, aged 12,	Hartford.
" 17.	Jerusha Dickinson, wife of Ralph, aged 41,	Berlin.
Apr. 2.	William Griffin Isham, son of William, aged 2,	Hartford.
" 16.	Susan Stocking, wife of Septimus, aged 40,	"
May 2.	Caroline Stella Adams, dau. of Byron, aged 4,	"
" 16.	Ebenezer Collins, aged 70,	"
" 16.	Charles Stewart, aged 38,	"
" 23.	William Henry Keney, son of Aaron, aged 5 weeks,	"
" 29.	Denison Frisbie, aged 49,	"
June 8.	Julia Blanche DeWolf, dau. of George B., aged 1,	"
" 12.	Horace Wadsworth, aged 62,	"
" 18.	Eunice Hitchcock, wife of Eliakim, aged 71,	E. Windsor.
" 28.	Sarah Bradley Beach, dau. of George, aged 25,	Hartford.
July 6.	Theodore Lyman, aged 22,	"
" 29.	Ruth Pinney, widow of Abraham, aged 89,	Simsbury.
Aug. 3.	Hannah T. Smith, wife of Samuel E., aged 40,	Hartford.
" 3.	Elizabeth Chamberlain, dau. of James, aged 1,	"
" 25.	William Phelps, son of Walter, aged 1,	"
Sept. 9.	John Wheaton Bull, son of John W., aged 1,	"
" 14.	Curtis Augustus Crittenden, son of Sylvester, aged 2,	"
" 23.	Rockwell Smith, son of Samuel E., aged 4 months,	"
Oct. 6.	William Wilmer Tyler, son of Rev. Joseph P., aged 5 months,	"
Nov. 5.	Mary Ann Humphrey, wife of George, aged 26,	"
" 9.	Mary Jane Watson, daughter of Clarissa, aged 3 mos.,	"
" 23.	Dudley Buck, son of Dudley, aged 2,	"
Dec. 20.	George Charles Martinson, son of Charles, aged 2,	"
" 23.	Chauncey Bailey, aged 42,	Lebanon.
<b>1837.</b>		
Jan. 24.	Orion Gains Hatfield, son of John, aged 1,	Hartford.
" 25.	Nathan Morgan, aged 50,	"
" 29.	Sarah Elizabeth Hatfield, daughter of John, aged 3 weeks,	"
Feb. 5.	Ellen Gains, daughter of John, aged 11 months,	"
" 24.	Eliza Ripley, wife of Philip, aged 33,	"
" 26.	Susan Hatch, widow of Lucius, aged 44,	"
Apr. 1.	Nathaniel Dickinson, aged 77,	Berlin.
" 4.	Mary Jones, aged 72,	Hartford.
" 14.	Julia Matilda Treat, daughter of Charles, aged 6,	"
" 22.	Sarah Porter Lord, wife of Haynes, aged 34,	"
" 22.	Emily Catharine Wood, daughter of Hiram, aged 10,	"
May 5.	Hannah Louisa Wells, daughter of Oliver, aged 17,	East Hartford.
" 6.	Mary C. Perkins, aged 79,	Hartford.
" 21.	Urania Porter, widow of Eldad, aged 68,	"
June 13.	Richard Joel, aged 54,	Trinidad.
" 16.	William Hubbard Bergh, son of George R., aged 1,	Hartford.
Aug. 4.	Lavinia Collins Treat, daughter of Charles, aged 5,	"
Sept. 16.	Hannah Phillips, aged 54,	"
Oct. 18.	Edward Talcott Slater, son of Samuel, aged 3,	"
" 21.	Cephas Mortimer Mills, son of Charles, aged 16,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Nov. 26.	Chloe Cornish, wife of Virgil, aged 37,	Hartford
Dec. 30.	Ann Ellsworth, aged 41,	East Windsor
<b>1838.</b>		
Feb. 13.	Amey Marks, wife of Zechariah, aged 73,	Burlington.
Mar. 10.	Mary Wallace Davies, daughter of Charles, aged 7,	Hartford.
Apr. 7.	Julius Clifton Hedge, son of Lemuel, aged 15,	"
" 9.	Normand Butler, aged 75,	"
" 18.	Haynes Mortimer Loveland, son of Horace, aged 1,	"
May 30.	Edwin Smith, aged 21,	Northampton, Mass.
June 12.	Timothy Hatch, aged 80,	Hartford.
" 27.	Eliza Maria Stuart, dau. of the late Charles Stuart, aged 2,	"
July 17.	Edward Hamilton, son of William, aged 10 mos.,	"
" 19.	Lester Freeman, son of Thomas, aged 3,	"

Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
July 19.	Chester Lamb, son of the late Chester Lamb, aged 8,	Hartford.
" 26.	Orrin Freeman, son of Thomas, aged 5,	"
" 30.	Elizabeth Beauchamp, daughter of George, aged 11 months,	"
Aug. 5.	Ann Curwood, widow of John, aged 77,	"
" 16.	Louisa Morgan Hall, daughter of Isaac M., aged 1 week,	"
" 17.	John Butler, son of John, aged 2 weeks,	"
" 22.	Anna Potter, widow of Admiral Potter, aged 86,	"
Sept. 2.	James Rose, aged 66, interred at Durham,	"
" 4.	Thomas Simons Frisbie, aged 21,	New York.
" 6.	Francis Huntington, son of Francis J., aged 10 months,	"
" 10.	Clement Beach, son of George, aged 4 months,	Hartford.
" 11.	Gilbert Cleland Waterman, son of Henry, Jr., aged 2,	"
" 21.	Amelia Taylor, dau. of Edwin, aged 9 mos., int. at Glastonbury,	"
" 22.	William Alfred Goodwin, son of James M., aged 7,	"
Dec. 1.	Henry Ford, aged 50,	"
" 7.	Lucy Stone Caldwell, dau. of Joseph, aged 19 mos.,	"
" 17.	Abigail Maria Woodward, dau. of Elkanah S., aged 2,	"
1839.		
Jan. 14.	William Cooley, aged 57, interred at Manchester,	East Hartford.
Feb. 1.	Margaret Fryer Smyth, dau. of Isaac F., aged 7.	New York.
" 21.	Helen Huntington, dau. of Francis J., aged 3,	"
Mar. 12.	Eliza Newton, aged 22,	Hartford.
" 26.	Lester Wadsworth, aged 33,	"
" 28.	Harriet Bradley, aged 35,	"
Apr. 8.	Octavia Perkins, dau. of Isaac, aged 20,	"
" 14.	Rhoda Rowland, wife of Benjamin, aged 47,	"
" 24.	Sumner Hicks, son of Richard, aged 17 months,	"
" 28.	George Shepard, son of Fanny, aged 2.	"
May 12.	William Rochester Benton, son of Charles, aged 12.	"
" 12.	Samuel Webster, aged 44,	"
June 11.	Harriet Shirley Hoadley, aged 33,	"
" 29.	Charles William Sidney James, son of Charles, aged 14 mos.,	"
July 5.	Dr. John Dodd Russ, aged 29,	"
" 17.	John Alexander Houston, son of John, aged 6 weeks,	"
" 22.	Emmeline Roberts, aged 38,	"
" 25.	Charles Stedman Isham, son of William, aged 8 months,	"
" 28.	Samuel Wells, son of Gideon, aged 8 months,	"
" 28.	Samuel Anderson Beresford, son of Samuel B., aged 1 month,	"
Aug. 9.	Vernon Hobbs, son of Richard H., aged 3 weeks,	"
" 11.	Betsey Vaughan, aged about 100,	"
" 14.	Ezekiel Huntley, aged 87,	"
" 22.	George Rogers Winchester, son of George W., aged 8 months,	"
Sept. 13.	Isaac Talcott, aged 66,	"
" 19.	Alice Canfield Cone, aged 20,	"
" 22.	Eliza Taylor, aged 34, interred at Glastonbury,	"
" 23.	Martha Maria Hale, aged 21,	"
" 27.	Eliza Thomas, wife of William, colored, aged 44,	New York.
Oct. 15.	Eliza Adams, wife of Chester, aged 29, int. at Simsbury,	Hartford.
" 21.	Joseph Darling, aged 45,	"
" 27.	William Hall Tudor, son of William W., aged 8,	East Windsor.
Nov. 6.	Jane Osmond Pratt, wife of Elisha B., aged 28,	Hartford.
Dec. 10.	Brainard Taylor, son of Edwin, aged 8 mos., int. Glastonbury,	"
" 11.	Mary Pinney, daughter of Ebenezer, aged 4,	East Windsor.
1840.		
Jan. 1.	Joshua Miller, aged 26,	Hartford.
" 3.	Susan Huntington, wife of Hezekiah, aged 71,	"
" 4.	Henry Ellsworth, aged 30,	East Windsor.
Feb. 1.	Oliver Holcomb Mather, son of William, aged 1,	Hartford.
" 7.	Charles Baker Ripley, son of Philip, aged 18,	"
Mar. 4.	Lyman Gaylord, son of Albert C., aged 5,	"
" 26.	George William Houston, son of George, aged 2 weeks,	"



Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
Apr. 8.	Emmeline Smith, widow of Collins G., aged 29,	Hartford.
" 12.	Rensselaer Rose, aged 54,	"
" 12.	Thomas Gordon Stedman, aged 27,	"
" 19.	Clarence Devon Webster, son of the late Sam'l Webster, aged 1,	"
" 23.	Sabra Allyn, widow of George, aged 73,	"
May 13.	Mary Holt, dau. of the late Moses B., aged 20,	"
" 23.	Seth Sweetser, aged 71,	"
" 24.	James B. Nicholas, colored, aged about 35,	"
June 23.	Sally Lancelot Morgan, wife of John, aged 75,	"
July 3.	Anne Coffin Putnam, aged 42, interred at Brooklyn,	"
" 7.	An infant daughter of Harvey Dickinson, aged 1 week,	"
" 16.	Eliakim Hitchcock, aged 73,	East Windsor.
" 22.	Caroline Jennison, dau. of the late Chas. Jennison, aged 20,	Boston.
Aug. 3.	Harriet Davies, dau. of Prof. Charles, aged 2,	Hartford.
" 6.	John Wallace, son of James, aged 7, drowned,	"
" 19.	Isaac Perkins, aged 60,	"
" 30.	Amanda R. Cone, aged 36,	"
Sept. 19.	Elizabeth Lord Cooley, dau. of late Wm. Cooley, aged 15, interred at Manchester,	"
Oct. 21.	Henrietta Seymour, dau. of Charlotte, aged 3 months,	"
" 31.	Elizabeth Bull, widow of Amos, aged 70,	"
Nov. 29.	Rejoice Newton, aged 43,	"
Dec. 7.	Jane Knox, widow of John, aged 46,	"
" 12.	Phineas Burnham, aged 33, interred at East Hartford,	"
" 13.	Thomas Hawks, aged 36,	"
" 18.	Sarah Hawks, aged 71,	"
" 24.	Lydia Jane Smith, dau. of late Noah Smith, aged 21, int. at Berlin,	Berlin.
" 29.	Zachariah Marks, aged 79,	Burlington.
<b>1841.</b>		
Jan. 25.	Charlotte Wadsworth Benton, dau. of Charles, aged 1,	Hartford.
Feb. 6.	Roland Wadsworth, aged 30,	"
" 18.	Solomon Porter, son of Asa S., aged 4 months,	"
" 20.	Albert Homer Root, son of John D., aged 8 months,	"
" 25.	Lodowick Stewart Wolcott, aged 45, buried at Manchester,	Hampton.
" 26.	Emily Humphrey, wife of George, aged 26,	Hartford.
Mar. 6.	William Buckland Cooley, aged 32,	"
" 15.	Relief Bradley, wife of Joseph, aged 70, died at New Haven,	"
" 18.	Harriet Adams Porter, wife of Asa S., aged 23,	"
" 29.	Mary Elizabeth Beckwith, dau. of Alonzo S., aged 2,	"
" 31.	Catharine Seyms, widow of Robert, aged 62,	"
Apr. 4.	Solomon Thomas Hawks, son of late Thos. Hawks, aged 2,	"
" 14.	John McKay, son of William C., aged 3,	"
" 22.	Mary Totten, daughter of Silas, aged 11 months,	"
" 29.	Martha Gains, wife of John, aged 52,	"
May 7.	Thomas Sylvester Brownell, aged 25,	"
" 15.	Dr. Barwick Bruce, aged 84,	"
" 23.	Frances Lyman, widow of Justin, aged 62,	"
" 25.	Charles Hart, son of Lorenzo, aged 8,	"
June 2.	James Henry Lathrop, aged 27,	"
" 7.	Ellen Watrous, daughter of Seymour, aged 3,	"
" 27.	William Allyn Mather, son of William, aged 4,	"
July 20.	Elizabeth Clark, aged 55,	"
" 22.	Robert Seymes Humphrey, son of George, aged 2,	"
" 23.	Oliver Wells, aged 52,	East Hartford.
" 25.	Jane Amelia Pratt, daughter of Elisha B., aged 2,	Hartford.
" 31.	Mabel Bruce, widow of Dr. Barwick, aged 82,	"
Aug. 2.	Laura Frances Humphrey, daughter of George, aged 8,	"
" 8.	Lucy Frances Hawks, dau. of the late Thomas, aged 10 mos.,	"
" 10.	Joseph Atherton, aged 53,	"
" 22.	Mary Jane Houston, dau. of Alexander, aged 23,	"

Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
Sept. 9.	Jonathan Button Sargeant, son of Levi, aged 20 months,	Hartford.,
" 9.	Maria Blodget, dau. of Roswell, aged 9 months,	"
" 12.	Abigail Burnham, widow of Phineas, aged 58, int. at E. Hartford,	"
" 23.	James Wallace, son of James, aged 1 year,	"
" 25.	Sarah Tuttle, dau. of William F., aged 1 week,	"
Oct. 6.	Hannah Rowland, wife of Benjamin, aged 36,	"
" 17.	Ebenezer Gardner, aged 51,	Manchester.
" 19.	Stephen Bulkley, aged 73,	Hartford.
" 28.	Catharine Terry, wife of Nathaniel, aged 67,	"
Nov. 2.	Elizabeth Heath, wife of Stephen, aged 62,	East Windsor.
" 3.	Lydia Stannard Smith, aged 32,	Hartford.
" 19.	Adeline Hull, dau. of George, aged 16,	Sandisfield, Mass.
Dec. 28.	James Barwick Beresford, son of Samuel B., aged 4,	Hartford.
<b>1842.</b>		
Jan. 10.	Eliza Jane Carmichael Beresford, dau. of Dr. Samuel B., aged 1,	"
" 13.	Martha Barber, wife of Grandison, aged 44, int. at Glastonbury,	Bloomf'd.
" 19.	Samuel Ledlie, aged 70,	Hartford.
" 20.	Mary Chittenden Meigs, dau. of William H., aged 5,	"
" 29.	Julia Mary Clark, dau. of David, aged 4,	"
Feb. 3.	John Edward Kappel, son of George, aged 1,	"
Mar. 3.	Mary Hamilton, dau. of William, aged 6,	"
" 7.	Robert Dickinson, son of Harvey, aged 4 weeks,	"
" 11.	Constance Allyn, dau. of Timothy M., aged 17 months,	"
" 15.	Mary Sweetser, wife of Henry P., aged 32,	"
" 17.	Edward Root, son of Jeremiah D., aged 5,	"
" 17.	Thomas Lloyd, aged 73,	"
Apr. 12.	Cornelia Russ, dau. of the late John, aged 27,	"
" 13.	Wadsworth Grant Alvord, son of Elijah S., aged 18 months,	"
" 21.	Abigail Olcott, aged 60,	"
" 24.	Jemima Ransom, wife of Amos, aged 73,	"
" 28.	Chester Wells, aged 56,	East Hartford.
May 16.	Rosella Burnham, dau. of Gilbert, aged 9 months,	Hartford.
" 23.	Martha Urania Pratt, dau. of George, aged 24,	"
" 28.	Hezekiah Huntington, aged 82,	"
June 29.	Clarissa James, wife of William, aged 57,	"
July 22.	James Buck, son of Dudley, aged 1 year and 8 months,	"
Aug. 2.	Samuel Bush Hicks, son of the late Oliver H., aged 15,	"
" 8.	Francis Ethelbert Caldwell, son of Joseph, aged 6 months,	"
" 11.	James Smart Ely, son of James, aged 1 year,	"
" 12.	Mary Augusta Hawks, dau. of the late Thomas, aged 5,	"
" 17.	William Augustus North Bridge, son of Edmund T., aged 3,	"
Sept. 21.	John Morgan, aged 89,	"
" 25.	Almira Bradley, wife of Joseph, aged 34,	"
Oct. 2.	Edward Day, aged 54,	"
" 3.	Catharine Brinley, wife of George, aged 57, int. at Brooklyn,	"
" 3.	Daniel G. Remington, aged 23, interred at Windsor,	"
" 11.	George Rose Bulkley, aged 29, buried at Wethersfield,	"
Nov. 8.	Harriet Jerusha Robins, wife of Gurdon, Jr., aged 24,	"
Dec. 16.	Edward Stewart, son of William, aged 9 months,	"
<b>1843.</b>		
Jan. 12.	Ann Wadsworth, widow of Roger, aged 83,	"
" 22.	Rebecca Porter Conner, dau. of William, aged 18,	"
Feb. 1.	Amos Ransom, aged 82,	"
" 9.	Edward Day Roberts, son of Moseley S., aged 18 months,	"
" 12.	Mary Cotton Murray, aged 61,	"
" 21.	Hopey Stevens, wife of Henry, aged 35, int. at Glastonbury,	"
Mar. 4.	Horace Skinner, aged 59,	"
" 7.	Dr. James Beresford, aged 60,	"
Apr. 17.	Emily Phillips, widow of George, aged 63, int. at Wethersfield,	"
May 5.	Martha Ann Newton, dau. of the late Rejoice, aged 20,	"
June 1.	Charlotte Seymour, dau. of Ledyard, aged 22,	"

Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
June 30.	Sarah Louisa Everest, wife of the Rev. Charles W., aged 24,	Hamden.
" 30.	Maria M. Bulkley, widow of Stephen, aged 70,	Hartford.
July 4.	Hannah M. Hudson, dau. of Henry, aged 19,	"
" 5.	Jane Young Gourley, dau. of Hugh, aged 24,	"
" 20.	Betsey Weare, aged 50,	"
Aug. 12.	Hannah Draper, widow of Nathan, aged 75, buried at Greenfield,	"
" 24.	Harriet Mather Hills, wife of James, aged 27,	East Hartford.
" 29.	Susan Frisbie, widow of Denison, aged 53,	Hartford.
Sept. 1.	Elizabeth Hart, widow of Richard W., aged 71, buried at Saybrook,	"
" 22.	Martha E. Kenyon, wife of Edward, aged 28,	"
" 26.	Simeon Griswold, aged 78,	"
Oct. 14.	James Goodwin, 2d, aged 63,	"
" 16.	Martha Kelsey, widow of Joseph, aged 73,	"
" 23.	Sarah Louisa Mallett Everest, dau. of the Rev. Charles W., aged 4 months,	Hamden.
" 25.	Ruth Dexter, widow of Norman, aged 69,	Hartford.
Dec. 8.	Anna Elizabeth Stillman, dau. of Allyn S., aged 2,	"
" 23.	Dr. Edward Pomroy Terry, aged 43,	"
<b>1844.</b>		
Jan. 19.	Saxton Picket Moore, aged 32,	"
" 20.	Ellen Cornelia Atherton, dau. of Newton, aged 3,	"
Feb. 11.	Erastus William Harvey, aged 36,	"
" 29.	Charlotte H. Hurlbut, wife of Joseph, aged 31, int. E. Hartford,	"
Mar. 5.	Lucy Goodwin, dau. of James, Jr., aged 2,	"
" 8.	Lucy Pratt, widow of Elisha Pratt, aged 73,	"
" 19.	Joseph Bradley, aged 75,	"
" 25.	Martha Adams, widow of Nathaniel, aged 73,	"
Apr. 13.	Eliza Mallory, wife of Charles, aged 22,	"
" 18.	Harriet Kinlock, widow of Cleland, aged 76,	Charleston, S. C.
May 13.	Mary Ann Brown, colored, aged 28,	Hartford.
" 19.	William Samuel Johnson, aged 29, removed from N. Y.,	New York.
" 22.	Simeon Arnold, aged 55,	Hartford.
June 15.	Nathaniel Terry, aged 76,	"
July 31.	Elizabeth Ann Conklin, dau. of John, aged 7,	"
Aug. 4.	Louis Rouvier, aged 51,	"
" 31.	William Crocker, aged 37,	"
Sept. 15.	James Goodwin, aged 67,	"
Oct. 18.	John Grinnell, aged 53,	"
" 25.	Harriet Newton, dau. of the late Rejoice, aged 23,	"
" 31.	George Joseph Houston, son of John, aged 7,	"
Nov. 1.	Catharine Putnam, wid. of Daniel, aged 87, int. at Brooklyn,	"
" 16.	Azor Hatch, aged 51,	"
Dec. 1.	George Niles Hanks, son of Lucian B., aged 3 weeks,	"
" 3.	Emma Houston, wife of George, aged 29,	"
" 15.	Ruth Ward, wife of James, aged 71,	"
" 17.	Mary Ann Goring, dau. of Thomas, aged 2,	"
" 22.	Mary Cowles, widow of Henry, aged 54,	"
" 31.	William Kepler Wells, son of William A., aged 3,	"
" 31.	Elizabeth Sumner, wife of Dr. George, aged 50,	"
<b>1845.</b>		
Jan. 28.	Eliza Greenfield Marvin, wife of Thomas, aged 44,	"
Feb. 28.	Samuel Tiffany, son of Samuel S., aged 1 day,	New York.
Mar. 15.	Alma Maria Brown, dau. of Andrew P., aged 2 weeks,	Hartford.
" 29.	Isabella Perkins, dau. of Isaac C., aged 2 weeks,	"
May 2.	Happy Knowles, widow of John, aged 75,	"
" 10.	Elizabeth Maria Perkins, wife of Isaac C., aged 32,	"
" 12.	Mary Morgan, widow of Dr. Titus, aged 60,	"
" 20.	Mary Dexter Hanks, wife of Lucian B., aged 35,	"
June 4.	Edwin Heath, son of George, aged 6 mos.,	"
" 7.	Julia Charlotte Kœmmel, dau. of Charles F., aged 1,	"
" 30.	Maria Hannah Booth, aged 33,	"

Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
July 6.	Mary Lloyd, widow of Thomas, aged 71,	Hartford.
" 16.	Sarah McMahon, wife of Thomas, aged 41,	Glastonbury.
Aug. 20.	Rachel Dickinson, wife of Harvey, aged 38,	Hartford.
" 20.	Abigail Pierce Kelsey, aged 37,	"
" 28.	Joseph L. Cooley, aged 32,	"
Sept. 6.	Harriet Putnam Brinley, dau. of George, aged 33, interred at Brooklyn,	"
" 19.	Sophia Haskell Collins, dau. of Algernon S., aged 15 mos.,	New York.
Oct. 7.	Joel Carter, aged 80,	Hartford.
Nov. 17.	Maria Beach, wife of George, aged 47,	"
Dec. 2.	Emma Jane Houston, dau. of John, aged 1,	"
1846.		
Jan. 14.	Julia Maria Brown, wife of Flavius A., aged 27,	"
Feb. 9.	Mary Arnold, dau. of the late Simeon, aged 19,	"
" 10.	Truman Hanks, aged 64,	"
" 18.	John Brocklesby, aged 77,	"
" 24.	Elizabeth Jane Stewart, dau. of William, aged 4,	"
Mar. 8.	Godfrey Malbone Brinley, son of George, Jr., aged 1,	"
" 12.	Dr. Pardon Brownell, aged 58,	East Hartford.
" 15.	Susannah Hills, wife of William H., aged 34,	"
Apr. 19.	Sarah Morgan Huntington, wife of Hezekiah, aged 45,	Hartford.
" 22.	George Marshall Olcott, aged 37, interred at Simsbury,	"
" 22.	Maria Bolles, dau. of Frederick, aged 27,	"
" 23.	Catharine Tuttle, dau. of William F., aged 3,	"
" 26.	Elvira Cobb, widow of William, aged 71, int. at Tolland,	"
May 2.	Elizabeth Rudd, wife of Thomas, aged 63,	"
" 21.	Return Strong Mather, aged 75,	"
" 26.	Olive Steele, widow of Thomas Steele, aged 90,	"
June 17.	Josephine Augusta Chapin, dau. of Merrick W., aged 5,	"
July 4.	Leonard Kip, aged 71,	"
" 9.	William Henry Marcy, son of Dr. Erastus E., aged 2,	"
" 10.	Robert Westland, aged 54, interred at Windsor,	"
" 24.	Henry Menzies Webster, aged 24, died at Brooklyn,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Aug. 1.	George Risley, aged 83,	Hartford.
Sept. 9.	Hannah Daly, wife of Samuel, aged 36,	"
" 21.	Edward P. Cooke, aged 46,	"
Oct. 5.	Griffin Stedman, aged 76,	"
" 16.	Daniel Frazer Olcott, aged 39, interred at Simsbury,	"
" 22.	Jared Goodrich, aged 59,	"
Dec. 1.	A daughter of Amos Robbins, aged 7 weeks,	"
" 11.	Lot Dean, aged 58,	"
1847.		
Jan. 8.	Martha Russell, wife of John, aged 56,	"
" 13.	Sally Perry, aged 65, interred at Wales,	Wales, Mass.
" 18.	Jane Caroline Pontier, aged 25,	Hartford.
Feb. 10.	Frances Elizabeth Dewey, dau. of Daniel S., aged 9,	"
Mar. 4.	John Butler, aged 66,	"
" 9.	Clarissa Nichols, wife of George, aged 55,	"
" 20.	Annis Wells, wife of Silas, aged 78,	"
" 31.	Alexander Ramsey, aged 70,	"
Apr. 12.	Sarah Carter, widow of Joel, aged 75,	"
May 1.	Anna Adams, aged 78, interred at Suffield,	"
" 29.	William Hamilton, aged 44,	"
" 30.	Emily Hills, aged 34,	"
June 29.	Theophilus Dowe, aged 85,	"
" 30.	Mary Jane Porch, dau. of Samuel H., aged 1,	"
July 28.	Caroline Sebring Richards, dau. of Frederick, aged 6, Charleston, S. C.	
Aug. 10.	Alice Strickland Robbins, dau. of Philemon F., aged 1,	Hartford.
" 10.	Dora Cooper, aged 69,	"
" 12.	Mary Emily Hull, dau. of Edmund B., aged 1,	"
" 19.	Charlotte Christopher Patten, aged 39, died at East Windsor,	"

Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
Aug. 26.	Rosette Barton, widow of Joseph, aged 80,	Hartford.
Sept. 29.	Lovisa Stockbridge, widow of David, aged 53,	"
Oct. 9.	George Ripley, son of Philip, aged 21,	"
" 25.	Charles Lavalette Conner, son of William, aged 16,	"
Nov. 18.	Joseph Atherton, aged 36,	"
Dec. 26.	Mary Tudor, wife of Samuel, aged 72,	"
" 29.	Sarah Bartholomew, aged 62,	"
<b>1848.</b>		
Mar. 8.	Elizabeth, wife of Henry Kilbourn, aged 62,	"
" 9.	Thomas D. Gordon, aged 65,	"
" 17.	Jane Isabel Spear, aged 3 years and 8 months,	"
May 21.	Mary, wife of William Roe, aged 52, [rington, Mass.	"
June 5.	Mary, wife of Dr. Benjamin Rogers, aged 65; int. Gt. Bar-	"
" 6.	William Wallace Dickinson, aged 25,	"
July 17.	Mary C., child of L. B. and A. Goodman, aged 2 years and 10 mos.,	"
Aug. 9.	Pamelia Elizabeth Belcher, aged 29,	"
" 15.	Frederick John Osborn, aged 28.	"
Sept. 5.	George Nichols, aged 67,	"
" 7.	Roxa Roberts, aged 79,	"
" 19.	David, child of John and Mary Kay, aged 18 months,	"
" 25.	Mary, wife of Cyprian Nichols, aged 70,	"
Oct. 2.	Susanna, child of John and Mary Latham, aged 3,	"
" 26.	Charles H. Stokes, aged 25,	"
Nov. 16.	Elizabeth B., widow of Isaac Perkins, aged 66,	"
" 17.	Mary, child of Allyn S. and Cecilia Stillman, aged 2 years, 10 mos.,	"
Dec. 1.	Mary Ellen Goodridge, aged 23,	"
" 14.	Sarah, wife of Thomas Sumner, aged 32,	"
" 18.	Isaac W., child of Isaac and Susanna Simons, aged 3,	"
<b>1849.</b>		
Jan. 10.	Sarah Baxter, colored, aged 70,	"
Feb. 12.	Henrietta, dau. of Wm. H. and Phoebe Imlay, aged 26,	"
Mar. 12.	Francis Phair, aged 45,	"
" 14.	Mary E. Wadsworth, aged 18,	"
" 15.	Luther H. Perkins, aged 37,	"
" 21.	Thomas Jefferson Scott, aged 37,	"
" 21.	Alba Morehouse, aged 53,	"
" 23.	Seth Hubbard, aged 65,	"
" 29.	Rosanna, wife of Elizur Hyer, aged 19 years and 8 months,	"
" 30.	John Robbins, aged 50,	"
Apr. 6.	Sarah, wife of Henry Wilkinson, aged 28,	"
" 7.	Charles, son of H. Wilkinson, aged 12 days,	"
" 19.	Susan, wife of Sherman West, aged 44,	"
May 17.	Philip Hewins, aged 41,	"
June 27.	Emeline, child of F. Mayknecht, aged 9 months,	"
July 14.	Martha Maria, child of John and Ruby Ann Randall aged 16 mos.,	"
" 18.	Mary Louisa, child of Stephen and Abby Ann Richards, aged 2 mos.,	"
" 22.	Mark Augustus Frost, aged 31,	"
" 28.	William Roe, aged 48,	"
Aug. 2.	Rebecca M. Butler, aged 61,	"
" 11.	Mary Ann Savage, aged 16,	"
" 17.	Sarah Parker, widow, aged 26,	"
" 19.	Ann W. Hall, aged 71,	Brooklyn, L. I.
" 30.	Samuel Belcher, aged 70,	Hartford.
Sept. 3.	Betsey Thompson, aged 7,	"
" 21.	Daniel H. Osborn, aged 35,	"
Oct. 18.	Roswell, child of James and Mary Bolter, aged 4 days,	"
" 25.	John Houston, aged 35,	"
Nov. 22.	Phoebe, wife of Benning Mann, aged 62,	"
Dec. 15.	Thomas Marvin, aged 65,	"
<b>1850.</b>		
Jan. 28.	Eunice Butler, aged 54,	Manchester.

Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
Feb. 2.	Amos Watson Whittemore, aged 26,	Hartford.
" 8.	Patience, wife of Aaron Keney, aged 35,	"
Mar. 13.	Sarah Ann Howel, aged 35,	"
" 23.	Wm. H., child of W. E. Imlay, aged 5 years and 8 mos.,	Brooklyn, L. I.
Apr. 18.	Edwin R. Collins, aged 36,	Hartford.
May 11.	Daniel Coughlan, aged 7 months,	"
" 31.	Rebecca Hanks, aged 65,	"
June 19.	Mrs. Mary Houston, aged 58,	"
" 23.	Edward I. Thomas, New York, aged 38,	"
" 26.	Andrew M. B. Sigourney, aged 19,	"
" 27.	Anna Crawford, aged 34,	Ireland.
July 6.	Samuel Tuttle, aged 77,	Hartford.
Aug. 9.	George Preston, aged 4 weeks,	Providence.
" 9.	Thomas Stewart, aged 35,	Hartford.
" 16.	James Knox, aged 23,	"
" 23.	George Frederick Tyler, aged 1 year, 10 mos.,	"
" 27.	George E. Clark, aged 1 year, 3 mos.,	"
Oct. 18.	Jane Houston, aged 7 mos.,	"
" 29.	Caroline Bray, aged 30,	"
Nov. 17.	Mary Jeffrey, aged 83,	"
Dec. 3.	Sarah D. Morgan, aged 40,	Brooklyn, L. I.
<b>1851.</b>		
Apr. 15.	Dr. Edward Pitkin, aged 81,	East Hartford.
May 14.	Allis A. Fairman, aged 6,	Hartford,
Aug. 4.	Luther Perkins Dewey, aged 2,	"
" 9.	Mrs. Ann W. Bull, aged 78, wife of Michael,	"
" 17.	Bryant Howard Clark, aged 11,	"
" 29.	Louisa Tuttle, aged 3, dau. of Samuel I.,	"
Sept. 25.	Margaret J. Nichols, aged 2 mos.,	"
" 26.	Amos S. Post, aged 24,	"
Oct. 6.	Mary Elizabeth Nichols, aged 13 weeks,	"
" 10.	Willis Lyman, aged 18 mos.,	"
Nov. 13.	Mrs. Mary Wilson, aged 88,	"
" 19.	Mrs. Roxa Collins, aged 78, wife of Ebenezer,	"
Dec. 11.	Cornelia Butler, aged 58,	"
" 18.	Mrs. Keziah Ripley, aged 83,	"
" 20.	Charles Gilbert, aged 65,	West Hartford.
<b>1852.</b>		
Jan. 14.	Wealthy Ensign, aged 81,	Hartford.
Feb. 4.	Mary C. Young, aged 13 mos.	"
Mar. 7.	Mrs. Eliza K. Beresford, aged 67, widow of Dr. James,	"
Apr. 4.	George King, aged 42,	"
" 18.	Wilhelmine Rosalie Kummell, aged 9 mos.,	"
" 27.	Henry Burt McKinney, aged 25,	"
May 16.	Sarah Jane Spear, aged 48,	"
" 30.	Gertrude Lelan Wells, aged 14 mos.	"
June 22.	Silas Wells, aged 87,	"
" 26.	William Elliott, aged 69,	"
July 28.	Sedgwick M. Hull, aged 24,	"
Oct. 16.	Sarah McComb, aged 22,	"
" 23.	Charles M. Clerc, aged 26,	New York.
Nov. 3.	Mrs. Sophia L. Woodford, aged 27	"
<b>1853.</b>		
Feb. 15.	Thomas Bragaw, aged 16 mos.,	Hartford.
" 21.	Mrs. Lucy B. Hawks, aged 43,	"
" 24.	Mrs. T. T. Fisher, aged 35,	"
" 27.	Merrick W. Chapin, aged 4,	"
May 21.	James McConnell, aged 23,	"
" 26.	Frank Elton Brown, aged 17 mos.	"
" 28.	Elizabeth W. Butler, aged 28,	"
June 25.	Mrs. Martha Atherton, aged 62,	"

Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
July 4.	Mrs. Lucinda Hatch, aged 76, wife of Timothy,	Hartford.
" 14.	Isabella M. Geer, aged 1,	New York.
" 23.	Walter Goodwin, aged 21 mos.,	Hartford.
Aug. 3.	Mary Elizabeth Robbins, aged 5 mos.,	"
" 11.	Sophia H. Collins, aged 37,	Tolland.
" 13.	Mrs. Sarah B. Whittemore, aged —,	Hartford.
" 13.	Cyprian Nichols, aged 80,	"
" 21.	Mrs. Mary Jane Rockwell, aged 27,	"
Oct. 9.	Mrs. Happy Pearl, aged 68, wife of Stephen,	"
" 31.	Charles Hamilton, aged 70,	Stockbridge.
Nov. 19.	Mrs. Sarah Bonnar, aged 64,	Hartford.
" 27.	Hetty E. Knight, aged 3,	"
<b>1854.</b>		
Feb. 10.	Margaret Welch, aged 23,	"
Apr. 22.	William Daniels, aged 31,	East Haddam.
June 6.	Rosalie Rouveire, aged 24,	"
July 11.	William Turner, aged 68,	Hartford.
" 5.	Amos Whittemore, aged 72.	"
" 23.	Mrs. Sarah Eldredge, aged 47, wife of John B.,	"
Aug. 23.	Mrs. Isabel W. Steele, aged 22,	"
" 26.	George William McConnell, aged 22,	"
Sept. 9.	Mrs. Martha Stokes, aged 39,	"
" 13.	John G. Spragg, aged 13,	Canada.
Oct. 7.	Jerusha Goodwin, aged 84,	Hartford.
Dec. 25.	Anthony Jefferey, aged 64,	"
" 30.	Charles Sigourney, aged 76.	"
<b>1855.</b>		
Jan. 21.	Edward Leatham, aged 14,	"
Feb. 20.	George Sumner, M.D., aged 61,	"
" 23.	William C. Adams, aged 23,	"
" 26.	William Robinson, aged 30,	New York.
Mar. 16.	Elizabeth Bull, aged 63, dau. of Michael,	Hartford.
May 9.	Denison Morgan, aged 64.	"
July 12.	Augustus Newbold LeRoy, aged 30 yrs. 10 mos.,	"
" 14.	John Brewster Beresford, M.D., aged 47,	"
Aug. 17.	Charlotte Otis, child of A. N. LeRoy, aged 10 mos.,	"
Sept. 11.	Child of W. Thompson,	"
Oct. 19.	John R. Tracy, aged 35,	"
Dec. 17.	Elizabeth H., child of Dr. Gurdon W. Russell, aged 2 y. 10 m.,	"
<b>1856.</b>		
Jan. 30.	Elizabeth, wife of John Samuel Nichols, aged 33,	"
Feb. 10.	Phœbe, wife of William H. Imlay, aged 63.	"
Apr. 8.	Infant daughter of James Bolter,	"
" 16.	—— Bronson,	"
May 3.	Mary Howard Bull (died April 30),	"
" 7.	Mrs. John Clark, int. Spring Grove Cemetery,	"
" 26.	Laura Stella Houston, aged 29,	"
July 2.	Infant son of George Houston, aged 7 weeks,	"
" 3.	Infant son of Merrick W. Chapin, aged 18 months,	"
Sept. 1.	Sidney Pinney, aged 49,	"
Oct. 28.	James Ward, aged 89,	"
Nov. 2.	Ward Woodbridge, aged 87,	"
" 29.	Infant son of Mr. Wickam, Jr.,	"
Dec. 15.	Son of Mr. Rockwell, aged 4,	"
<b>1857.</b>		
Jan. 6.	Mrs. Boardman, colored, aged 63,	"
" 14.	Pamelia Belcher, wife of Samuel, aged 71,	"
" 24.	George Brinley, Sr., aged 82,	"
Mar. 29.	Charles, son of L. Young,	"
Apr. 8.	Hannah Pascoe, aged 47,	"
" 24.	Infant daughter of Joseph Harris, aged 14 months,	"

Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
June 17.	Reuben Houston, aged 10,	Hartford.
" 10.	Julia Müller, aged 7 months,	"
" 30.	Charles H. Sigourney, aged 46,	"
Aug. 20.	Thomasin A. Beresford, aged 56, dau. of John,	"
Sept. 1.	Kate Louise Clapp, aged 6,	"
Dec. 25.	Betsey Canfield, aged 74,	"
" 26.	Mr. Smith, aged 45.	"
<b>1858.</b>		
Jan. 11.	Mrs. Storrs, aged 64,	"
Feb. 3.	Mary Henry, aged 9,	"
Mar. 5.	Caroline Grant, aged 41; died at Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. —,	"
Apr. 1.	M. Lutz, aged 77,	"
" 15.	Mrs. Mary K. Bull, wife of John W.,	"
" 19.	Thomas Benjamin Jordon, aged 8,	"
May 8.	Gurdon T., son of Dr. Gurdon W. Russell, aged 17 months,	"
" 8.	William H., aged 7, son of J. B. Powell,	"
" 13.	Infant daughter of Hezekiah Huntington, aged 2 months,	"
" 22.	Caleb B. Burnap, aged 64,	"
Aug. 13.	Mrs. Sophia Bradley, aged 56,	"
" 21.	Edward T. Johnson, aged 15,	"
" 26.	Elizabeth McGuire, aged 26,	"
Sept. 6.	William H. Imlay, aged 79,	"
" 7.	Kate Weildon, aged 3,	"
" 14.	Mary Mason Abercrombie, aged 16 mos., dau. of Rev. R. M.,	"
Oct. 21.	William Bradley, aged 79,	"
Nov. 22.	Ella Moore, child of Mr. Moore, aged 15,	"
Dec. 16.	Infant child of Mr. Duxbury, aged 14 months,	"
" 19.	Mrs. Esther Stewart, aged 82,	"
" 22.	Mrs. Kempton, aged 50,	"
" 22.	Miles A. Tuttle, aged 50, died at Paris, France,	"
<b>1859.</b> [France, Dec. 7, 1858,		
Jan. 7.	Mrs. Eliza Lydia Butler, aged 61, wife of John; died Paris,	"
Feb. 3.	Mrs. Eunice Hale, aged 49,	"
Mar. 1.	Thos. Rudd, aged 79,	"
" 2.	Mrs. Margaret Abercrombie, aged 32, wife of Rev. R. M.,	"
" 2.	Mrs. ——— Dennis,	"
Apr. 5.	Sidney Wayne Pinney, aged 20,	"
" 16.	Inf. of Mr. Booth, aged 5 months,	"
" 18.	John Heins, aged 68,	"
" 28.	Alfred Goodsell, aged 21,	"
" 29.	Mrs. Jane White,	"
May 9.	Mary McDonald,	"
" 12.	Peter Nott, colored, aged 85,	"
" 12.	Inf. son of Mr. Chapin, aged 18 months,	"
July 13.	Alexander Houston, aged 67,	"
Aug. 3.	Robert Pooler, aged 67,	"
" 8.	Daughter of Dr. Crane, aged 9 months,	"
" 23.	Augustus Wander, aged 9,	"
Sept. 8.	Samuel Green, aged 91,	New London.
" 9.	Mr. Loyd, aged 49,	Hartford.
" 23.	Son of Mr. Heimer, aged 2 weeks,	"
" 25.	Alice B. Beckwith, aged 24, dau. of Alonzo S.,	"
" 28.	John G. Latham, aged 23,	"
" 29.	Mrs. Ann Goodwin Goodsell, aged 38,	"
Oct. 19.	Daughter of Mr. Wander,	"
Nov. 13.	Mary Shipman, dau. of Henry Deming, aged 4 years and 2 mos.,	"
Dec. 10.	George M. Meigs, aged 20,	"
<b>1860.</b>		
Jan. 14.	Ernest W., son of T. T. Fisher, aged 18 months,	"
" 25.	Rejoice Newton,	"
" 25.	Tobias Hortenstein, aged 39,	"



Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
Jan. 26.	Mrs. [Mary Mildenstein] Robertson, wife of W. H. C., aged 35,	Cuba.
Feb. 9.	Son of Mr. Laeng, aged 18 months,	Hartford.
" 25.	H. Bradley Tudor, aged 30, son of H. S.,	"
Mar. 7.	Frederick Clapp, aged 6 years and 7 months,	"
" 11.	Jane Backas, aged 15,	"
Apr. —.	Sarah Larkum,	"
May 4.	Annie Courtenay, aged 7 weeks,	"
" 7.	George Beach, aged 72,	"
" 12.	Louisa Jones, aged 8,	"
" 13.	Mrs. Lucretia Griswold, aged 96, wife of Simeon,	"
" 18.	Louis C. Firder, aged 39,	Springfield.
" 23.	Mrs. Malvina Belden, aged 63,	Hartford.
" 26.	Daughter of Mr. P. Luther, aged 6 months,	"
June 16.	Mrs. Ann Gourley, aged 66,	"
July 7.	Frank Draper, aged 7,	Greenfield.
" 10.	Mary Pinney, aged 20,	South Windsor.
" 16.	Helen T., wife of C. Nichols Beach,	Hartford.
" 29.	George Martin Speath,	"
Aug. 8.	Lillie Jane Lester,	"
Oct. 15.	Ann Brinley, dau. of George,	Brooklyn.
Nov. 2.	Sophia Hiemer, aged 3 weeks,	Hartford.
" 12.	Emma Weinbergher, aged 3 weeks,	"
" 22.	Mr. Jerome Wittemore, aged 41,	"
Dec. 8.	Miss Sophia Tudor, aged 82, dau. of Dr. Elihu,	"
" 13.	Martha Tilley Fisher, aged 18, dau. of Thos. T.,	"
" 21.	Chas. William Stewart, aged 69,	"
<b>1861.</b>		
Jan. 4.	Jane Whiting, aged 44,	"
" 7.	Mrs. Schæffer, aged 22,	"
" 7.	Daughter of Mr. Muller, aged 11 months,	"
Feb. 27.	Daughter of Mr. Willis, aged 3,	"
Mar. 1.	George Burr, aged 9,	"
" 20.	Child of Mr. Link, aged 6 months,	"
" 24.	Henry Gourley, aged 21,	"
Apr. 0.	Daughter of Mr. Weinberger, aged 3 months,	"
June 5.	Rodney Sheldon, aged 36,	"
July 3.	Mary A. Barker, aged 39,	"
" 8.	Mr. James Mathews,	"
" 11.	May Ensworth, aged 37,	"
" 25.	Daughter of Mr. Wickam, Jr., aged 3 weeks,	"
" 27.	Alice Cummings, aged 3 months,	"
Aug. 22.	Mrs. Lounsberry, wife of Cooke L., aged 35,	"
" 28.	Daughter of Mr. Duconf, aged 8 months,	"
" 30.	Mr. Emerson,	"
" 30.	Child of Mr. Colclough,	"
Nov. 10.	Inf. daughter of Mr. Wolcott,	"
Dec. 4.	Child of George Inwood,	"
" 6.	Mrs. Elizabeth Coffin, aged 38,	"
" 19.	Judge John Wendall,	"
" 21.	David Thomas, aged 37,	"
" 23.	William McKee, aged 28,	"
<b>1862.</b>		
Jan. 23.	Mrs. Alexander,	New Jersey.
" 25.	Jeannette Sage, aged 19,	Hartford.
Feb. 11.	Henry Perkins, aged 47 years, 10 mos.,	"
" 11.	Samuel Tudor, aged 92,	"
" 18.	Ellen Treat, aged 27,	"
" 21.	Wm. E. St. John, aged 51,	"
Mar. 11.	Mary Wadsworth, dau. of Horace, aged 49,	"
" 12.	Carrie Louisa Jones, aged 1 year and 6 months,	"
" 13.	Matilda Quinton, aged 64 years and 6 months,	"

Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
Mar. 31.	Hezekiah Brainard, aged 67,	Hartford.
Apr. 15.	Clara L. Eaton, aged 30 months,	"
" 29.	Sarah McCandlass, aged 4 months and 2 weeks,	"
June 4.	Mrs. Frances J. Sage, aged 48,	"
" 9.	Mr. Philip Ripley, aged 68,	"
Aug. 6.	Miss Amanda Rice, aged 61,	"
" 8.	Esther Ann White, aged 1 year and 5 months,	"
" 10.	Child of Hudson Moore, aged 3 weeks,	"
" 25.	William Venables, aged 75,	"
Sept. 20.	Mrs. Lavinia F. Clark, aged 51,	"
Oct. —.	Miss Elizabeth Brinley, dau. of George, aged 46,	"
" —.	Mr. Cyril Pearl,	"
Nov. 18.	John A. Taintor, aged 62,	"
Dec. 3.	Orlando J. Lord, aged 7,	"
<b>1863.</b>		
Jan. 5.	Howard P. Shepard, aged 5,	"
" 10.	Henry Britton,	"
" 27.	Infant child of P. S. Luther,	"
" 29.	Jane Pay, aged 29,	"
Feb. 4.	Benning Mann, aged 81,	"
" 4.	Lewis G. Field, aged 27,	"
" 21.	Alonzo W. Birge, aged 61,	"
" 24.	Jason Backus, aged 1,	New York.
Mar. 14.	Mr. Burrall Sage, aged 51,	Hartford.
" 22.	Mrs. M. Harriet H. S. Germaine, aged 21,	"
Apr. 3.	C. A. Haase, aged 3 years, 6 mos.,	"
" 3.	Mrs. Eliza M. Adams, aged 54,	"
" 17.	Callie Lee Backus, aged 9,	"
" 24.	Alonzo S. Beckwith, aged 65,	"
" 27.	Mrs. Ann C. Gray, aged 67, wife of Samuel,	"
May 4.	Mrs. Catherine Grou, aged 57, wife of John,	"
June 8.	Mrs. Sybil S. Whiton, aged 50,	Manchester.
July 1.	Herman Ely, aged 15,	Hartford.
" 12.	John W. Bull, aged 62,	"
" 14.	Henry Benton, aged 60,	"
Aug. 27.	Mrs. Frances Ann Heywood, aged 76, widow of Peter,	"
Oct. 11.	Mary, child of Geo. S. Burr, aged 3 months,	"
" 20.	Mr. William Mather, warden, aged 63,	"
" 31.	Lucius Abbott, M.D., aged 60,	"
Nov. 17.	James Killam, aged 76,	"
" 18.	Mrs. Eliza Sargeant, aged 34,	"
" 19.	Mrs. Matilda Wilson, aged 32,	"
" 20.	Charles Bull, aged 46,	"
" 23.	William A. Mather, aged 19,	"
" 26.	Mrs. Calista Wadsworth, aged 82,	Rochester, N. Y.
Dec. 9.	Francis Lloyd, colored, aged 9,	Hartford.
" 20.	Mrs. Mary Colclough, aged 25,	"
" 28.	Lucy J. Goodwin, aged 5,	"
<b>1864.</b>		
Jan. 3.	Daniel P. Dewey, aged 20,	"
" 19.	William Lagan, aged 49,	"
" 30.	Harold McFarland, aged 7,	"
Feb. 23.	Mrs. Dudley Buck, aged 65,	"
Mar. 4.	Chauncey Howard Morgan, aged 20 months,	"
" 6.	Albert F. Wood, aged 14,	"
" 16.	Robert Wilson, aged 2,	"
" 17.	Emma Bostwick, child of Rev. W. L., aged 7,	Colchester.
" 19.	Robert S. Griswold, aged 36,	Hartford.
May 1.	Henry Nott, aged 59,	"
" 16.	Mary B. Backus, aged 9 months,	New York.
" 29.	Mrs. Elizabeth B. Clark, aged 59,	Hartford.

Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
June 24.	Miss Alice Imlay, aged 28,	Hartford.
" 26.	Fred L. Sargeant, aged 8,	"
July 8.	Edward A. Tudor, aged 26, son of Henry S.,	"
" 13.	James H. Perkins, aged 6 months,	E. Hartford.
" 31.	Orrin H. Whitmore, aged 29,	Newark, N. J.
Aug. 6.	Julia M. Gaylord, aged 6,	Hartford.
" 12.	Mrs. Anna Goodell, aged 88,	"
Sept. 13.	Luther E. Hale, aged 56,	"
" 20.	Louise Reeder, aged 10 months,	"
" 20.	Henry Osborne, aged 79,	"
" 21.	Isabella Smith, aged 32,	"
" 26.	Mrs. Sarah Backus, aged 59,	"
Oct. 27.	Henry S. Tudor, aged 60,	"
Nov. 30.	Annie Lawrence, aged 2½,	"
" 30.	Myron Hewite, aged 21,	"
Dec. 30.	Miss Martha B. Murray, aged 89,	"
<b>1865.</b>		
Jan. 4.	John C. Bartlett, aged 61,	"
" 8.	Helen Adelaide Moore, aged 30,	"
Feb. 17.	Thomas Church Brownell, D.D., LL.D., third Bishop of Connecticut, aged 85,	"
Apr. 10.	Mrs. Lydia Morgan, aged 76, widow of Nathan,	"
" 12.	Fred. Luther, aged 7,	"
" 13.	Mary B. Fitch, aged 23,	"
" 15.	Mrs. Mary H. C. Booth, aged 34,	"
" 28.	Humphrey Houston, aged 42,	"
June 11.	Mrs. Elizabeth L. Nott (colored), aged 52,	"
" 12.	Mrs. Lydia H. Sigourney, aged 73, wid. of Charles,	"
July 8.	George W. Whitman, aged 6,	"
" 10.	R. C. Lord, aged 22,	"
" 14.	Samuel Tudor, aged 34, son of Henry S.,	"
" 25.	Emil Hupfeld, aged 7 mos.,	"
" 25.	Orrin Whitmore, aged 4 mos.,	"
Sept. 2.	Mrs. Matilda Brown, aged 27,	"
" 3.	Miss Elizabeth C. Williams, aged 44, dau. of O. E.,	"
" 21.	Mrs. Anne McClatchie, aged 67,	"
Oct. 15.	J. R. Mayer, aged 42,	Berlin.
" 31.	William T. Frayer, aged 1 year, 10 mos.,	Hartford.
<b>1866.</b>		
Jan. 31.	Dr. Charles E. Terry, aged —, son of Dr. Edward P., died	[Aug. 4, 1865,
Feb. 7.	Mrs. Sarah M. Brownell, aged 27, wf. of Dr. B.,	"
" 20.	Miss Minerva Wells, aged 69,	"
June 8.	Mrs. Catherine H. Todd, aged 78, wid. of Dr. Eli,	"
" 23.	Willie Mather Case, aged 3½,	"
July 15.	Mrs. Ursula Morgan, aged 73, wid. of Denison,	"
" 17.	May McKnight, aged 10 mos.,	"
" 20.	James C. Savage, aged 37, son of Jamin,	Chicago, Ill.
Aug. 3.	Mrs. Harriet W. Killam, aged 80, wife of James,	Hartford.
" 5.	Edwin H. Booth, aged 5 mos.,	"
" 6.	Samuel N. Ransom, aged 37,	"
" 16.	Mrs. Elizabeth Stewart, aged 71 (?),	"
" 21.	Miss Julia Draper, aged 67, buried at Greenfield, Mass.,	"
" 21.	Miss Charlotte Draper, aged 70, " " "	"
Sept. 6.	Ebenezer Flower, aged 79,	"
" 14.	Mrs. Martha Wock, aged 57,	"
Oct. 28.	Dr. Samuel Hall, aged 29,	"
" 28.	Viola Hall, child of above, aged —,	"
Nov. 27.	Mrs. Eunice Robbins, aged 80,	"
Dec. 9.	William Pierce, aged —,	"
" 14.	Miss Mary Canfield, aged 78,	"

Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
Dec. 23.	Henry S. Watrous, aged 36,	Hartford.
" —.	—— Hall, infant son of Dr. Samuel Hall,	"
<b>1867.</b>		
Jan. 18.	Samuel White, M.D., aged 35,	Springfield.
" 22.	Mrs. Laura M. Beckwith, aged 63, wid. of A. S.,	Hartford.
Mar. 21.	Alice A. Starbord, aged 3 mos.,	"
Apr. 3.	James N. Goodwin, aged 33,	"
" 17.	Mrs. Anne Flower, aged —, wid. of Ebenezer,	"
" 22.	Mrs. Mary Fitch, aged 58,	"
May 6.	Miss Laura Crosby, aged 63,	"
" 10.	Dudley Buck, aged 78,	"
" 20.	Mrs. Eliza King, aged 69,	"
June 12.	Robert Watkinson, aged 81,	"
" 13.	Mrs. Patty Mather (c.), aged 89,	"
July 2.	Leila C., child of Charles and Fannie Blanchard, aged 9 mos.,	"
Aug. 31.	Miss Sarah Wadsworth, aged 52, dau. of Horace,	"
Sept. 9.	Merrick W. Chapin, aged 71,	"
Nov. 30.	Richard Bradley, aged 80, murdered 28th,	"
Dec. 10.	Son of Charles R. Hart, aged 2 days,	"
<b>1868.</b>		
Jan. 10.	Ferdinand Korn, aged 46,	Nyack, N. Y.
Feb. 5.	Mrs. Mary Spear, aged 62 years, 2 mos.,	Croton Falls, N. Y.
Mar. 5.	Julia Cowles (c.), aged 17,	Hartford.
Apr. 5.	Benjamin F. Ely, aged 41; died Jan. 21, 1867,	San Francisco, Cal.
" 13.	Samuel W. Goodridge, aged 76,	New York City.
" 27.	Mrs. Margaret L. Shepard (c.), aged 85,	Hartford.
June 11.	Mrs. Olive S. Sherwood, aged 74,	"
July 5.	Mrs. Sophia H. Terry, aged 64, wife of Dr. Edward P.,	"
" 16.	Emma Keonig, aged 9,	"
Aug. 3.	Mrs. Delia Dickinson, aged 80, widow,	"
" 25.	Augusta Bäer Sperber, aged 18 mos.,	"
" 27.	Electa Griswold, aged 81, wife of Grove,	"
Sept. 7.	Thomas H. Seymour, aged 61, ex-Governor of Conn.,	"
" 8.	George Samuel White, aged 2 years, 10 mos.,	"
Nov. 21.	Catharine, daughter of John Pagram, 1 year, 8 mos.,	"
" 26.	Mrs. Hannah White <i>nee</i> Draper, aged 76, int. Northfield, Mass.,	"
Dec. 8.	Frederick H., son Jos. H. and Ada Sprague, aged 4 y., 11 m.,	"
" 12.	E. Fayette Brown, aged 50, bro. Mr. F. A. Brown,	Brattleboro, Vt.
" 28.	William Gilbert, aged 37,	Hartford.
<b>1869.</b>		
Feb. 4.	Frederick T. Kingman, aged 19,	"
" 11.	DeWitt Caldwell Colt, aged 8,	"
" 28.	Mrs. Elizabeth Waters, aged 29,	"
Mar. 23.	Miss Johanna E. Russ, aged —, dau. of Dr. John D.,	"
" 26.	William H. Dodd, Jr., aged 5 mos.,	"
" 29.	Miss Mary Colt, aged 16,	"
Apr. 7.	Mrs. Abbie Spencer McNary, aged 37, wf. of J. M. B.,	"
May 4.	Mrs. Esther Gibson, aged 96 years, 11 mos.; taken to Ware- house Point for interment,	"
June 12.	Mrs. Aurelia Pierce, wife of Norris B. Pierce, aged 46,	"
" 28.	Mrs. Sarah Clerc Deming, wife of H. C. Deming, aged —; interment postponed to June 25th on account of severe storm.	"
July 19.	Amos F. Tiffany, son of Amos and Elizabeth, aged 1 y. 10 mo.,	"
" 22.	Laurent Clerc, aged 83,	"
Aug. 2.	Hon. Isaac Toucey, aged 72,	"
" 12.	Miss Amanda Kelsey, aged 73,	"
" 16.	Oliver Dudley Cooke, aged 23 years, 5 mos.,	"
Sept. 4.	Miss Ann Brocklesby, aged 52, dau. of John,	"
" 13.	Miss Sarah E. Brownell, aged 50, dau. of Bp. Brownell,	"

Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
Oct. 4.	Miss Jennie E. Buxton, aged —; interment at Meriden,	Hartford.
Nov. 16.	Mrs. Almira Goodman, aged 88,	"
<b>1870.</b>		
Mar. 2.	Capt. Frederick King; died at Yokohama.	"
Apr. 6.	Mrs. Melissa A. Wadsworth, aged 61,	"
" 6.	Miss Sarah Adams, aged 85,	"
" 23.	William Rogers, aged 2,	"
" 25.	Marguerita Drescher, aged 25,	"
" 28.	Thomas A. Frost, aged 20,	Boston, Mass.
May 31.	Willie Bacon, son of Francis H. and Mary, aged 9 weeks,	Hartford.
June 21.	Oliver Ellsworth Williams, aged 73,	"
July 9.	Chester Adams, aged 65; Senior Warden,	"
" 16.	George, son of Watson Welden, aged 9 mos.,	"
" 16.	Frances Beresford Burr, dau. of F. W. Burr, aged 9 mos.,	"
" 19.	Alice Isabel Roberts, daughter of Alonzo, aged 14,	"
" 23.	Edith Mallory Hubbell, daughter of Gershom B., aged 9; interment at Bridgeport,	"
Aug. 1.	Henry Holmes, M.D., aged 76; interment at Litchfield,	"
" 8.	Minnie Elizabeth Williams, daughter of Alfred, aged 10,	"
" 20.	Mrs. Charlotte Brownell, widow of Bp. Brownell, aged 83,	"
" 31.	Mrs. Martha E. Williams, aged 36,	"
Sept. 13.	Annie Isaacs, daughter of Henry, aged 9 mos.,	"
" 16.	Miss Eliza Draper, aged 80; interment at Greenfield, Mass.,	"
Oct. 11.	Mrs. Charlotte G. Tracy, aged 52, wife of John R.,	"
" 19.	Mrs. Hannah Newton, widow of Rejoice, aged 78,	"
" 21.	Mrs. Ellen A. Field, wife of C. S., aged 28,	Chicago, Ill.
Nov. 12.	Mrs. Mary Benton, wife of Charles, aged 70,	Hartford.
" 25.	Mrs. Esther Belcher Fox, aged —,	"
Dec. 7.	Henry Trowbridge Meech, aged 65, father of the Rector; interment at Albany, N. Y.,	"
" 18.	Charles Henry Siegler, aged 20 mos.,	"
" 27.	William Conner, aged 81,	"
<b>1871.</b>		
Jan. 3.	Annie E. Farrell, daughter of John, aged 13 mos.,	"
" 18.	Mrs. Lucretia Cooley, widow of Abial, aged 78,	"
" 28.	Edward P. Cooke, aged 31,	"
Feb. 13.	Adelaide Ransom, child of Mrs. Isabella, aged 5,	"
Apr. 7.	Miss Lillie A. Davis, aged 21,	"
" 20.	Mrs. Eunice Jeffery, aged 82, wife of Anthony,	"
" 23.	Charles Sharps, aged 4,	"
" 27.	Miss Mary A. Williams, aged 35, at Hospital,	"
June 14.	Mrs. Elizabeth Willis, aged 79,	Manchester.
" 21.	Clarissa A. Scarritt, aged 45,	Hartford.
" 24.	Miss Ann B. Watson, aged 76,	"
July 18.	Mrs. Elizabeth S., wife of Dr. Gurdon W. Russell, aged 55,	"
" 31.	Nathan A. Kilbourn, aged 2 months,	"
Aug. 15.	Mrs. Catharine Toucey, widow of Hon. I., aged 69,	"
Oct. 9.	Mrs. Johnson, mother of Mrs. W. H. Dodd,	"
<b>1872.</b>		
Jan. 31.	Mrs. Charlotte Rudder,	"
Feb. 11.	Mrs. Lydia Le Hard, aged 57,	"
" 17.	Mrs. Minerva C. Warner, aged 70,	"
Mar. 6.	John Schwengler, aged 45,	"
" 7.	Elbridge G. Ham, interment at Lynn, Mass.,	"
" 12 or 13.	Rebeca P. Conner, wife of Wm. Conner, aged 80,	"
" 26 or 27.	Mrs. Ellen W. Vanderbilt, wife of Cornelius, Jr., aged 52,	"
Apr. 22.	Henry P. De Wolf, aged 42,	"
May 13.	La Signora Clemence Muggarelli, widow of the Count Pescali, aged 68,	"
June 4.	Mrs. Sarah Shepard, aged 65,	"
" 13.	Solomon P. Conner, aged 44,	"

Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
June 16.	Mrs. Almira Woodruff, aged 73,	Hartford.
July 8.	Miss Jessie Moore,	"
" 26.	Mathew B. Dunlap, aged 16 days,	"
Aug. 2.	John R. Clark, son of David, aged 37,	[89, "
" 5.	Mrs. Polly Ann Tomlinson, mother of Mrs. Chas. Chapman, aged	"
" 30.	James Clark, son of Daniel, aged 2 years and 3 months,	"
Sept. 1.	Dr. James White, aged 50,	"
" 11.	Mrs. Susan Ellis, mother of Mrs. G. H. Clark, aged 84,	"
Oct. 7.	John Cunningham, aged 55,	"
" 8.	Henry Pierce, child of W. A., aged 2 years and 3 months,	"
" 12.	Alice Louise Warner, child of Allen, aged 6 years and 7 mos.,	"
" 21.	Alex. Hamilton Polk, son of Bp. Leonidas,	"
" 22.	Louise Baker, aged 8,	"
" 29.	Thomas B. Warner, child of Allen, aged 4 years and 5 months,	"
Nov. 21.	Mrs. Phebe A. Smith, of Keene, N. H., aged 86, wife of Moses,	"
" 28.	Seymour N. Case, aged 55,	"
" 29.	Annie Meyer, child of Henry, aged 6 years and 7 months,	"
<b>1873.</b>		
Jan. 8.	Grace Waterman, infant child of Edgar,	"
" 26.	Mrs. Mary Wickham, aged 75,	"
Feb. 8.	Col. Frank Beach, aged 38, son of George,	"
" 21.	James Kirkpatrick, aged 60,	"
Ash Wed., Feb. 26.	Mrs. Ann Preston, aged 75, wife of Zephaniah,	"
Mar. 3.	James S. Wickham, aged 77,	"
" 19.	Miss Theresa Moore,	"
May 14.	Miss Delia Ann Lloyd, aged 65, dau. of Thomas,	"
" 17.	Chas. H. Eaton, son of H. J., aged 10,	"
" 25.	Wm. B. Carrier, aged 65,	"
June 4.	Miss Hattie Clark, aged 37,	"
July 5.	Miss Esther R. Tuttle, aged 72, dau. of Samuel,	"
" 26.	Harry Morton, aged 1½,	"
" 27.	Mrs. James White,	"
Aug. 7.	Mary Hardie, aged 4,	"
" 12.	Robbie Biddle, aged 1 year and 4 months,	"
" 13.	Infant son of Samuel Towers,	"
" 15.	John C. Palmer, aged 66 years and 6 months,	"
" 17.	Rev. W. H. C. Robertson, of Niagara, N. Y.,	"
" 22.	Penfield B. Goodsell, aged 77,	"
Sept. —.	James Woodbridge,	E. Hartford.
" 5.	Alice Gundlach, aged 7,	Hartford.
Oct. 3.	John H. Isham, aged 32,	"
" 12.	Mary Louise Sterzinger, aged 10,	"
" 16.	Dr. Samuel B. Beresford, aged 67,	"
" 19.	Ephraim R. Cowles, aged 50,	"
Dec. 3.	Dr. Wm. R. Brownell, aged 46,	"
" 9.	Mrs. George L. Parmelee (Eunice Robbins), aged 23.	"
<b>1874.</b>		
Jan. 4.	Nehemiah Rice, aged 58,	"
" 5.	Mrs. Mary Watrous,	"
" 15.	Mrs. Sarah S. Beach, wife of Geo.,	"
" 24.	Mrs. Amelia F. Clark, aged 35,	"
Feb. 21.	Mrs. Mary Winterbee, aged 73,	"
Mar. 5.	William P. Burrall, aged 67,	"
" 14.	Mrs. Maria A. Bardons (Collins), aged 40,	"
May 14.	Lena Elizabeth Brocher, aged 1,	"
Sept. 1.	Robert Gaylord, aged 1,	"
" 18.	Mrs. Sarah M. Frost, aged 53,	"
Dec. 14.	Eunice Adams,	"
<b>1875.</b>		
Feb. 3.	Wm. H. King, aged 27,	"
" 27.	Dr. M. B. Renslow, aged 39,	"

Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
Mar. 11.	Mrs. Oliver E. Williams, aged 75,	Hartford.
May 27.	George Brinley, aged 58, died in Bermuda,	"
July 11.	George Randall, drowned,	"
Sept. 10.	James A. Canfield, aged 81,	"
Oct. 18.	H. F. Kinne, aged 57, taken to Windham,	"
" 30.	Susan P. Simons, aged 59,	"
Nov. 20.	Mrs. Emily Cole, aged 41,	"
Dec. 17.	Mrs. Sara A. Bowles, aged 30,	"
" 21.	Mr. John A. Starbird, aged 39,	"
" 24.	Newton Carter, aged 65,	"
<b>1876.</b>		
Jan. 18.	Minnie Tarbox, aged 20,	"
Feb. 11.	Lucy Marshall, aged 88,	"
Mar. 4.	Margaret Graiff, aged 45,	"
" 11.	—— Warner, aged 7 months,	"
" 22.	Penelope Ripley, aged 81, widow of Philip,	"
Apr. 10.	Mrs. George Brinley, aged 60,	"
" 15.	Catherine Boker, aged 35,	"
" 18.	Elizabeth Skinner, aged 81,	"
Oct. 13.	Peter Sunderland, aged 55,	"
" 27.	Mrs. L. W. Richardson,	"
Nov. 11.	Mr. Isaac F. Smythe, aged 70,	"
Dec. 6.	Fannie Glover, aged 3,	"
<b>1877.</b>		
Feb. 5.	Samuel H. Porch, aged 56,	"
Mar. 15.	Agnes M. Miller, aged 37,	Tariffville.
" 25.	Charles Pearl, aged 47,	Hartford.
Apr. 19.	Edward Russell, aged 37, son of Dr. G. W.,	"
May 15.	Ebenezer Pinney, aged 82,	South Windsor.
*May 19.	Zephaniah Preston, aged 82 years, 3 mos., 29 days,	Hartford.
June 4.	Ferdinand Pucci, aged 10 years, 7 mos., 4 days,	"
" 18.	Hermine Nuhn, aged 44 years, 3 mos.,	"
July 4.	Winifred Burke; aged —,	"
Aug. 13.	Mary Ap'Owen Stedman, aged 61,	"
" 25.	Luther Parmelee, aged 71,	"
Sept. 16.	Frances Adelaide Beach, wife of H. B. Beach, aged 45 y., 4 m.,	"
" 24.	Max Yorgensen, aged 1 year, 6½ mos.,	"
Oct. 4.	Elizabeth Montague Burgess, aged 64, wife of Daniel,	"
" 8.	Abiah Griswold, aged 68, dau. of Grove,	"
" 18.	Amelia A. McCollum, aged 58,	Middletown.
Nov. 15.	Abby Jane Douglas, aged 40 yrs., 5 mos., wife of Chas.,	Savannah, Ga.
" 19.	Betsey Atkins, aged 84, widow Wm. J. Atkins,	Hartford.
" 27.	Eliza Ann Bishop, aged 69 years, 6 mos.,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dec. 8.	Emily Malvina Robbins, aged 63, wife of P. F. Robbins,	Hartford.
" 11.	Emma Amelia Sophia Ottlieb, aged 3,	"
" 28.	Ellen Costello, aged 16 years, 11 mos.,	"
" 31.	Jonathan Ward Fuller, aged 68,	"
<b>1878.</b>		
Jan. 2.	Stephen Fiske, Jr., aged 9 mos.,	New York.
" 4.	Julia Beach, aged 62 years, 6 mos.,	Hartford.
" 8.	Henry Wilson, aged 49; 22 years organist of Christ Church,	"
" 16.	Anna Elizabeth Schmidt, aged 2 weeks,	"
Feb. 15.	George Houston, aged 62,	"
Mar. 15.	James Goodwin, aged 76,	"
" 18.	George Washington Stowell, aged 30,	"
" 22.	Mary Dalrymple Tudor, aged 78, wife of Wm. W.,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
" 28.	Joseph Henry Carboni, aged 15 mos.,	Hartford.
" 29.	Harriet Cutler Ruggles, aged 87,	New Haven.

\* All entries after this date refer to the date of death and not to the day of burial, as heretofore.

Date of Death.	Name.	Residence.
Apr. 1.	Erminia Fernanda Draper, aged 19,	Hartford.
" 4.	Charles Miller, aged 52,	"
" 15.	Mary Ellen Schlatter, aged 1 week,	"
" 16.	Angie Holmes Ellis, aged 37,	"
" 26.	Frank Joseph Gaeng, aged 54,	"
May 21.	Carrie Louise Riedel, aged 2 years, 5 mos.,	"
" 22.	Eliza Theresa Doerr, aged 7 years, 4 mos.,	"
" 23.	Sarah Cadwell Bull, aged 85, dau. of Michael,	"
" 24.	John Henry Parker, aged 27; 1 of 3 firemen killed at a fire,	"
" 30.	Gertrude Frances Dietrich, aged 3 years, 2 mos., 19 days,	"
" 30.	James Crimble Boyd, aged 42,	"
June 25.	John Jackson, aged 67,	"
July 6.	William Alfred Oakes, aged 5 mos.,	"
" 16.	Mary Brett, aged 1 year, 3 mos.,	"
" 18.	Mary Wilkie Reid, aged 76,	"
" 22.	John Abbott, aged 22,	"
Aug. 2.	Harriet Rowell Alexander, aged 8 mos.,	"
Sept. 26.	Frank Herbert Bitter, aged 8 mos.,	"
Oct. 3.	George Henry Weeks, Jr., 11 mos.,	"
" 20.	Sophia Sheard, aged 43,	"
" 28.	James Benjamin Colt, aged 62,	Wethersfield.
" 28.	Charles Whiting Hubbard, aged 58,	New York.
Nov. 3.	Flora Catlin, aged 84, dau. of Grove,	Boston, Mass.
" 11.	Frederick Percival Green, aged 52,	Fairview, N. J.
Dec. 1.	Jessie Esther Weeks, aged 33,	Hartford.
" 18.	George H. Miller, aged 12 years, 8 mos.,	"
1879.		
Jan. 7.	Rufus Fuller, aged 63,	"
" 11.	Amy Rice, aged 86,	"
" 24.	Moretta Centennia Wiesner, aged 2 years, 3 mos., 23 days,	"
" 31.	Mary Leach Lathrop, aged 77,	"
Feb. 7.	William Phillips, aged 79 years, 5 mos.; sexton St. Paul's,	"
" 18.	Philip Conrad, aged 2 years, 4 mos., 16 days,	"
" 23.	Mary Augusta Kilbourn, aged 30,	"
Mar. 9.	Ednah Earl Howe, aged 6 mos.,	"
" 15.	Marie P. Link, aged 49,	"
" 25.	Robert A. Johnson, aged 44,	"
Apr. 11.	Emil Weidlich, aged 5 mos.,	"
" 11.	Annie Margaret Hubner, aged 7 years, 6 mos.,	"
" 28.	Seymour Watrous, aged 80,	"
May 14.	William Phillips, aged 41,	"
" 25.	Ellen Schalk, aged 66,	"
June 2.	Harriet Russ, aged 65 years, 3 mos., widow of Dr. John D.,	"
July 1.	Anna Gesina Freierrt, aged 4 mos.,	"
" 16.	Frederick Jacob Ortmann, aged 11 mos.,	"
" 23.	William Harris Morgan, aged 20,	East Hartford.
" 23.	Otto Cuno Roth, aged 11 mos.,	Hartford.
" 25.	Anna Amelia Fresch, aged 1 year, 2 mos.,	"
" 31.	Johann Scheremeyer, aged 2,	"
Aug. 3.	Carl Frederick Pausch, aged 6 mos.,	"
" 3.	Anna May Marcy, aged 2 mos.,	East Hartford.
" 11.	Frederick Luckingham, aged 2 weeks,	Hartford.
" 17.	Jemima F. Mills, aged 88,	South Windsor.
" 25.	Bridget Sullivan, aged 46,	Hartford.
Sept. 2.	William Striebel, aged 29,	"
" 7.	Maria Horsley, aged 70,	"
" 9.	Rebecca Webster Watrous, aged 29,	"
" 10.	M. E. Hartenstein, aged 56,	"
" 26.	John Henry Merz, aged 20 years, 6 mos.,	"
Oct. 7.	Catharine Gordon Isham, aged 76, wife of William,	"
" 22.	Jacob Fresch, aged 49,	"



Date of Death.	Name.	Residence.
Oct. 27.	Emma Ida Louisa Ulrich, aged 18,	Hartford.
Nov. 4.	Richard Barrington, aged 7 days,	"
Dec. 13.	Mary Osborn Grinnell, aged 86,	New York.
1880.		
Jan. 16.	Jane Southergill, aged 65,	Hartford.
" 28.	Allyn Southmayd Stillman, aged 70 years and 9 months,	"
Feb. 6.	Mrs. Mary Tudor, aged 35, wf. of Charles C.,	"
" 13.	Flavius A. Brown, aged 73,	"
Mar. 7.	Dora Meissel, aged 2 years and 8 months,	"
Apr. 18.	Rulina P. Ellis, aged 68,	"
" 20.	Henry Oscar Faustmann, aged 5,	"
" 29.	Rebecca Brainard, aged 82, wid. of Hezekiah,	"
" 30.	George Wehner, aged 16 months,	"
May 9	Edward C. Crane, aged 34,	"
" 13.	Wheaton Day, aged 54,	Orange, N. J.
" 26.	Francis Ely, aged 84,	Hartford.
" 29.	Charlotte Elizabeth Leggatt, aged 34,	"
June 7.	Walter Arno Stevens, aged 22,	"
" 8.	Ella Emily Clarissa Kellogg, aged 26,	"
" 20.	Christina Wind, aged 5 weeks,	"
" 26.	Ada Brimble, aged 11 months,	"
" 29.	Jeremiah M. Dart, aged 45,	"
July 9.	Josephine Harrison, aged 27,	"
" 11.	Jeannette Ellis Clark, aged 65, wife of George H.,	"
" 14.	Andrew Blum, aged 30,	"
" 15.	Alexander Crawford, aged 49,	"
" 23.	Harriet Leonah Griswold, aged 1,	"
" 25.	Killean Neyebauer, aged 38 years and 9 months,	"
" 30.	Harriet Munsell, aged 40,	"
" 31.	Edward Schultz, aged 4 months,	"
Aug. 2.	Ellen Lavinia Gates Lee, aged 60,	"
" 4.	Frederick Tyler, aged 85,	"
" 4.	Giles Jefferson Lamphere, aged 77,	"
" 7.	Janet Isabel Ellis, aged 5½ months,	"
" 8.	William Halton Flint, aged 76,	"
Sept. 2.	Mary Ann Hoadley Palmer, aged 68, wife of John C.,	"
" 4.	Mehetabel F. Putnam, aged 89 years and 5 months,	Middletown.
" 5.	Gertrude K. Brownell, aged 35, wf. of H. T. B.,	Washington, D. C.
Oct. 4.	Mary Louisa Helm, aged 3 weeks,	Hartford.
" 28.	Mary Goodwin, aged 34, dau. of James,	"
Nov. 14.	William Henry Carrier, aged 32,	"
Dec. 5.	Annette Inlay, aged 35, dau. of Wm. H.,	New York, N. Y.
1881.		
Jan. 6.	Lena Bell Thorn, aged 9 months,	Hartford.
" 9.	Lucy Melinda Alden, aged 5 months,	"
" 11.	Almira Goodman, aged 71,	"
" 29.	Millie Ida Moore, aged 17,	"
Feb. 2.	Lucretia Williams Inlay, aged 58, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.,	New York City.
" 5.	Maria Robbins, aged 85 years and 7 months,	Hartford.
" 11.	Henrietta Gildersleeve Warner, aged 3 years and 4 months,	"
" 11.	Charles A. Colton, aged 74,	Pittsburg, Pa.
" 19.	Elizabeth S. Pierce,	Hartford.
Mar. 2.	Joseph Davis, aged 75 years and 3 months,	"
" 17.	Augustus Walter, aged 57,	"
" 20.	Thomas Henry Belden, aged 52,	"
" 21.	Alonzo Sisson Hatch, aged 56,	"
" 28.	Charles Liebert Dojenbach, aged 10 years and 5 months,	"
Apr. 3.	Ludwig Keller, aged 84 years and 6 months,	"
" 8.	Thomas Sumner, aged 73 years and 11 months,	"
" 13.	Clarissa Collins Canfield, aged 80 years and 4 months,	"
" 19.	Matilda Jane Morgan, aged 30,	"

Date of Death.	Name.	Residence.
Apr. 26.	Eliza Lynn, aged 54,	Hartford.
May 2.	Charles Trumbull Russ, aged 28, son of Charles J.,	"
" 9.	Jennie Gilbert Jerome, aged 20,	"
" 16.	Philura Deane Alden, aged 83, wife of Horatio,	Westfield, Mass.
" 23.	Hannah Squires, aged 78,	Hartford.
" 28.	Margaretha Miller, aged 29,	"
June 23.	Willis Holmes Pierce, aged 32 years and 6 months,	"
July 20.	Joseph M. Boost, aged 33,	"
" 27.	Charles Dresch,	"
" 31.	Bessie Marey, aged 3 weeks,	E. Hartford.
Aug. 5.	Mary Louise Brocklesby, aged 60, wf. of John,	Hartford.
Sept. 2.	Isabella Lathrop Whittelsey, aged 53, wife of Wm. F.,	"
" 23.	Mary Ann Spatcher, aged 39,	"
" 25.	John Lunkenheimer, aged 74,	"
Oct. 2.	Jane Stockfield, aged 70,	"
" 11.	Grace May Smytheman, aged 5 years and 7 months,	"
" 21.	Frances Heywood, aged 71, dau. of Peter,	"
" 25.	Burdette Pierce Reisel, aged 4 days,	"
Nov. 12.	Charles Harvey Northam, aged 84,	"
" 16.	Lillie Louise Carroll, aged 10 years and 5 months,	"
Dec. 1.	Ingiburg Maria Stuorm, aged 23,	"
" 3.	Orpha Utley, aged 84,	"
" 4.	Luke Morse, aged 62,	"
" 12.	Adelia Croade Taintor, aged 77, wid. of John A.,	"
" 15.	Lena Neubert, aged 8,	"
<b>1882.</b>		
Jan. 29.	August Carl Neubert, aged 55,	"
Feb. 18.	Abigail Canfield, aged 82,	"
Mar. 3.	Mary E. Freeman, aged 63,	"
" 7.	Louise Victoria Dunning, aged 3 months,	"
" 11.	Charles Wheaton, aged 2 weeks,	"
" 17.	Henry S. Friebe, aged 9 months,	"
" 20.	Maud Greenleaf, aged 2½ months,	"
" 31.	Margaret Ann Bull, aged 79, dau. of Michael,	"
Apr. 3.	Louise Ann Hubbard, aged 92,	"
" 12.	William Henry Whitman, aged 27,	Windsor.
" 24.	Beatrice Beamish, aged 3,	E. Hartford.
May 3.	William Brown, aged 45,	Hartford.
" 17.	Louis Matson, aged 7 years and 8 months, son of Wm. L.,	"
" 17.	Henry Albro, aged 48,	"
June 17.	Thomas Rutherford White, aged 1 year and 3 months,	"
July 16.	Henrietta Charlotte Schulz, aged 41,	"
" 17.	William Blum, aged 7,	New York City.
" 27.	Emily Govau, aged 6 months,	Hartford.
" 28.	William Pfund, aged 7 months,	"
Aug. 7.	Leonard Melville Orr, aged 3 years and 10 months,	"
" 23.	George D. Judd, aged 50,	"
" 26.	Edward P. Mitchell, aged 48,	"
" 29.	Estella Louise Brown, aged 5½ months,	"
" 30.	Mary Smith Merrill, aged 89,	"
Sept. 1.	Jane Antoinette Black, aged 40,	"
" 1.	Dora Newberth, aged 47,	"
" 4.	Julia Maria Pease, aged 29,	"
" 11.	Alice Louise Goodwin, aged 23,	"
" 17.	Lydia Brownell Wendell, aged 88 yrs., 5 mos., wife of John,	"
" 26.	William Algen Pease, aged 5 months,	"
— —.	Henry Summermann, aged 3 years and 22 days,	"
Oct. 7.	Edith Beckley Ward, aged 8 months,	New York City.
" 14.	Louis Weidlich, aged 2 years and 8 months,	Hartford.
" 16.	Charles Luckingham, aged 5 years and 7 months,	"
" 18.	Sarah A. Boyd, aged 61,	New York City.

Date of Death.	Name.	Residence.
Oct. 23.	Mary Rowe Tudor, aged 71, wid. of Henry S.,	Hartford.
" 26.	Albert Kuebler, aged 8,	East Hartford.
" 27.	Lurana Hale Eaton, aged 47,	Hartford.
" 29.	Elizabeth Rosalie de Brossard, aged 85,	"
" 31.	Mrs. Emma Parkhurst Camp, aged 34,	"
Nov. 6.	Mrs. Clara Matilda Friebe, aged —,	"
" 12.	Joseph C. Clark, aged 51,	"
Dec. 14.	Eliza B. Goodsell, aged 82, wife of P. B. G.,	"
" 24.	Aubrey Field Cooper, aged 20,	"
" 24.	Evalina Christina Becker, aged 20,	"
" 26.	Leslie Francis Florence, aged 3 years, 6 mos.,	"
" 28.	Frederick Ludwig, aged 5 years, 6 mos.,	"
" 29.	Mrs. Percy M. Rockwell, aged 67,	New York City.
<b>1883.</b>		
Jan. 4.	Eleanor Harrison, aged 3,	Hartford.
" 5.	Alice G. Harrison, aged 1,	"
" 23.	Charles Frasher Critchett, aged 9 mos ,	East Hartford.
Feb. 1.	Grace Tuttle, aged 36, dau. of Wm. F.,	Hartford.
" 23.	Lily May Zurhorst, aged 5,	"
" 26.	Louisa Simpson Smith, aged 15 years, 4 mos.,	"
Mar. 3.	John George Foslar, aged 2 years, 8 mos.,	"
" 4.	Edward Pring, aged 55,	"
" 5.	Eliza S. Ortleb, aged 12,	"
Apr. 6.	James L. Hart, aged 37,	"
" 18.	John H. Beck, aged 11 years, 7 mos.,	Denmark.
" 22.	Edward Nathan Calverley, aged 9 years, 10 mos.,	Hartford.
" 23.	James Reid, aged 76,	"
" 24.	Otto Blum, aged 4 years, 8 mos.,	New York City.
" 30.	Dr. William Henry Tremaine, aged 67,	Hartford.
May 3.	William Valentine Calverley, aged 2 years, 2 mos.,	"
" 23.	Nancy Naylor, aged 30 years, 6 mos.,	"
" 25.	Mary Jane Cornell, aged 46,	"
June 15.	Frederick A. Brehm, aged 2 years, 2 mos.,	"
" 29.	Frad Lydit Marx Abild, 5½ mos.,	"
July 2.	Charles Frank, aged 10 mos., 6 days,	"
" 2.	Mrs. Maria A. Williams, aged 82,	"
" 3.	George Francis Smytheman, aged 7 mos., 6 days,	"
" 17.	Joseph Edward Caldwell, aged 8½ mos.,	"
" 24.	Ernest George Fletcher, aged 3½ mos.,	"
" 24.	Mary M. Russ, aged 42,	"
Aug. 2.	Jacob A. C. Backmeyer, aged 5 years, 3 mos.,	"
" 3.	Edward C. Hansen, aged 4,	"
— —.	Reginald Loomis, aged —,	"
" 6.	Henry Clark Beckwith, aged 49 years, 4 mos., son of A. S.,	"
" 8.	Charles P. Hansen, aged 2,	"
" 8.	Mary R. Beach, aged 59, wife of Henry B.,	Janesville, Wis.
" 9.	Harold Decker, aged 5 mos., 13 days,	Wethersfield.
" 13.	Hans J. Anderson, aged 4 mos., 13 days,	Hartford.
" 17.	Augusta Loderquiste, aged 25 years, 7 mos.,	"
" 18.	David Gallup, aged 85,	Plainfield.
" 21.	John Dodd, aged 63,	Quincy, Ill.
" 27.	Mary Fosler, aged 11 years, 10 mos.,	Hartford.
" 29.	Ada Grace McCullough, aged 7 days,	East Hartford.
Sept. 25.	Caroline Miller, aged 37 years, 7 mos.,	Hartford.
Oct. 31.	Mrs. Mellissa Roberts Batterson, aged 83 yrs., 7 mos., wf. S. S. B.,	"
Nov. 5.	Mrs. Anna DeForrest, aged 84 years, 7 mos.,	"
" 7.	Karl Zillhart, aged 48 years, 9 mos.,	"
" 20.	Charles Albert Zillhart, aged 6 weeks,	"
" 27.	Susan Risley Northam, aged 76,	"
Dec. 4.	Mary Catharine Fellowes, aged 18,	"

Date of Death.	Name.	Residence.
Dec. 18.	George Eugene Mark, aged 5 mos.,	Hartford.
" 20.	Angelica A. Flint, aged 10,	East Hartford.
1884.		
Feb. 3.	John Henry Kostanbader, aged 49,	Hartford.
" 4.	Warren H. Burr, aged 48,	"
" 10.	Sarah Backus Welch, aged 19,	"
" 18.	William Watson Bibbins, aged 68,	"
" 20.	John Miller, aged 51 years, 10 mos.,	"
" 22.	Daniel Shepard Dewey, aged 70,	"
Mar. 5.	Henry W. Wright, aged 47,	"
" 11.	Harry Edwin Caswell, aged 9 years, 1 mo.,	"
" 12.	Lottie May Andrews, aged 9 years, 3 mos.,	"
" 20.	Elizabeth Kempton, aged 57,	"
" 30.	Charles E. McCullough, aged 37,	East Hartford.
Apr. 2.	Mary Ann Taylor, aged 41,	New York City.
" 5.	Bessie Spencer Reid, aged 2 years, 19 days,	Hartford.
" 22.	Mavina D. Knudsen, aged 21,	"
" 26.	Emily Serrell Wood Beach, aged 43 yrs., 8 mos., wife of George,	"
" 30.	Susan M. Goodrich, aged 59,	"
May 3.	James Trotter, aged 40,	"
" 15.	George W. Allen, aged 2 years, 9 mos.,	"
July 10.	Niles Henson Beck, aged 1 year, 5 mos.,	"
" 31.	Grace Theodora Allen, aged 10 mos., 15 days,	"
Aug. 3.	Josiah Capen, aged 86 years, 6 mos.,	Bloomfield.
" 8.	Frederick Luther Elmer, aged 2 mos., 16 days,	Hartford.
" 14.	Melissa Irene Hills, aged 48,	"
" 15.	Esther Maria Bull, aged 86, dau. of Michael,	"
Sept. 9.	Geo. Kampil March, aged 6 mos., 9 days,	"
Oct. 10.	Louisa Maria Jones, aged 3 years, 9 mos.,	"
" 16.	Perry Smith, aged 77,	"
Nov. 3.	Anna M. March, aged 24,	"
" 14.	Elsie Pfund, aged 1 year, 8 mos.,	"
" 15.	Catherine Sheard, aged 29,	"
" 22.	James F. Allen, aged 6,	"
" 22.	Lucy A. Fox, aged 48,	"
Dec. 2.	Lewis Wilkinson, aged 48,	Chicago, Ill.
" 9.	Silas Savage, aged 88,	Hartford.
" 18.	Edith Thayer Parmele, aged 9,	"
" 20.	Leander C. Dickerson, aged 54,	"
1885.		
Jan. 20.	Adeline Goodrich Goodman, aged 62, wife of L. B.,	"
Feb. 1.	Clara Rahnenfichrer, aged 7,	"
" 6.	Charles Frederick Koch, aged 2 weeks,	"
" 15.	Eunice Loomis Pinney, aged 76, wife of Sidney,	"
" 21.	Henry Hans Robert Meyer, aged —,	"
" 22.	Mary Fitzgerald, aged 62,	"
" 27.	Hattie L. Lucas, aged 35,	"
Mar. 21.	Paul Link, aged 27,	"
Apr. 3.	Frederick Philip Brehm, aged 35 years, 4 mos.,	"
" 17.	Thomas Francis Burke, aged 51,	"
" 21.	William Fisher, aged 31,	"
" 29.	Josephine Tuer, aged 85,	"
May 7.	Jane Stewart, aged 77,	"
" 8.	James Edward King, aged 4 years, 11 mos.,	"
" 8.	Harry Francis Messler, aged 1 year, 9 mos.,	"
" 9.	Samuel Hamilton, aged 29,	"
" 12.	Caroline Sargeant Sterling, aged 60, wife of Rev. John C.,	"
" 28.	Ella Louisa Twenty, aged 2 years, 7 mos.,	"
" 29.	Bernhard Feuerstein, aged 85,	"
" 31.	George E. Booth, aged 20,	"
June 2.	Albert Rinebach, aged 2,	"

Date of Death.	Name.	Residence.
June 14.	Frank Lewis Smith, aged 7 mos.,	Hartford.
" 19.	Mary Lockwood Warner, aged 11 years, 9 mos.,	"
July 2.	Rosanna Rachenbach, aged 84,	"
" 4.	Harriet Stow Adams, aged 84,	Long Branch, N. J.
" 13.	Ellen M. Sperry, aged 34,	Hartford.
" 23.	Levi S. Gilbert, aged 49,	"
" 22.	Tryphena Jackson, colored, Mrs. Jackson born June 23, 1782, oldest person in city and probably in the state, aged 103 years, 2 mos.,	"
" 31.	Emma Ransom Hall, aged 88 years, 7 mos.,	Newington.
Aug. 4.	Chauncey Gleason, aged 61,	Hartford.
" 6.	George Stanley Graham, aged 23,	"
" 7.	T. W. Buxton, aged 65,	"
" 13.	Neil McGehan, aged 45,	East Hartford.
" 11.	Louisa F. Kingman, aged 51,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
" 17.	Henry P. Pearsall, aged 17 mos.,	Hartford.
" 21.	George Ramsey, aged 65,	"
" 24.	Richard White, aged 51 years, 9 mos.,	"
" 28.	Albert E. Hodge, aged 8 years, 11 mos.,	"
" 29.	Tyler Cook Fletcher, aged 6 years, 4 mos.,	"
" 30.	Hattie G. Farwell, aged 42,	New York.
" 30.	Mrs. Laura Melissa Cadwell, aged 38,	Hartford.
" 30.	Philip Lentz, aged 34,	"
Sept. 10.	Hermann Spiller, aged 38,	"
" 16.	Sarah Emeline Fletcher, aged 8 years, 9 mos.,	"
" 16.	Robert Jarvis Fletcher, aged 11 years, 10 mos.,	"
" 19.	Moses Edmund Wieglib, aged 4 years, 11 mos.,	"
" 26.	Gordon Ludwig, aged 3 weeks, 4 days,	"
Oct. 1.	Charles Caligan, aged 61,	Buffalo, N. Y.
" 10.	Sarah Woodbridge, aged 73, dau. of Ward W.,	Hartford.
" 11.	Eleanor Alden Butterfield, aged 41,	Brooklyn, L. I.
Nov. 27.	Jennie Wright Bullock, aged 39,	Hartford.
Dec. 1.	William Grauer, aged 28 years, 2 mos.,	"
" 4.	Mabel Frances Clark, aged 1 year, 2 mos.,	"
" 9.	Margaret Crawford, aged 66,	"
" 13.	Peter Sheard, aged 52,	"
" 15.	Augustus Luke Burton, aged 3 days,	"
" 27.	Henry Richard Meyer, aged 1 mo., 3 days,	"
" 28.	Flossie Bell Coggshall, aged 5 years, 1 mo.,	"
" 21.	Ferdinand Fries, aged 18,	"
<b>1886.</b>		
Jan. 4.	J. H. Wm. Wenk, aged 61,	"
" 5.	Lily French, aged 3½ hours,	"
" 5.	Mary Fries, aged 46 years, 9 mos.,	"
" 8.	Susan Parker, aged 51,	"
" 11.	Joseph Vogt, aged 85,	"
" 16.	Arthur Old Pucci, aged 2 mos.,	"
" 20.	Don Alonzo Shepard, aged 66,	"
" 22.	Arthur George Sherlock, aged 45 years, 6 mos.,	Antrim, N. H.
" 30.	Huldah Mather Pinney, aged 74,	Hartford.
Feb. 4.	Austin Bishop, aged 55,	"
" 4.	Elizabeth Porter Hayden, aged 61,	"
" 10.	Julia E. Blush, aged 44,	"
" 23.	Edward Ferdinand Sayer, aged 38,	"
" 27.	Frank Deitz, aged 26,	"
Mar. 17.	Lily Korsick, aged 6 mos.,	"
" 18.	John Adam Fisher, aged 56,	"
" 18.	Joseph Van Andan, aged 81,	"
Apr. 3.	John Hahn, aged 50,	"
" 13.	Minnie Welch, aged 24,	"
" 15.	Maud E. Clark, aged 4 mos.,	"

Date of Death.	Name.	Residence.
Apr. 15.	Elias Hull Snow, aged 65,	Hartford.
" 16.	William Wallace Booth, aged 37,	"
May 1.	Maria Feldheusen, aged 44,	"
" 13.	Albert A. Waters, aged 2 years, 7 mos.,	"
" 14.	Charles Jones, aged 39,	"
" 16.	Eliot Roger Lang, aged 16 mos.,	"
" 21.	Caroline Meyer, aged 43 years, 7 mos.,	"
June 7.	Mary A. Litchfield, aged 70,	"
" 10.	Emma May Oelkuch, aged 19,	East Hartford.
" 10.	Elizabeth Nædele, aged 70,	Hartford.
" 26.	Mary Lichtenstein, aged 43,	"
July 2.	Edwin Robert Loeffler, aged 4 mos.,	"
" 20.	Harold Jarvis Richmond, aged 2 weeks,	"
" 22.	Henry Waterman, aged 82,	New York City.
" 26.	George Lang, aged 31,	Hartford.
" 28.	William Toohy, aged 57,	"
Aug. 5.	Mary E. Buck, aged 25, dau. of Rev. George,	Northford.
" 11.	Winfield Kendrick (Turner-Cowles), aged 5 mos.,	Hartford.
" 11.	Charles William Wiessner, aged 4 mos.,	"
" 18.	David Smythman, aged 22,	"
" 23.	Albert Edward Schlatter, aged 2 mos.,	"
" 30.	Louisa Adelaide Field, aged 68 years, 6 mos.,	Stratford.
Sept. 13.	Ruth Maria Penfield, aged 84 years, 7 mos.,	Hartford.
" 14.	May Abild, aged 2 mos.,	"
Oct. 6.	Annie Alexander, aged 52,	"
" 11.	Emma Hart, aged 33,	"
Nov. 4.	Samuel Lee, aged 81,	"
" 15.	Hattie H. Smith, aged 38,	"
" 21.	Louise T. Graham, aged 75,	"
" 27.	Mary Ann Welch, aged 62,	Meriden.
Dec. 7.	Amelia Henetta Brehm, aged 17 mos.,	Hartford.
" 11.	Julia J. Callender, aged 57,	"
" 18.	James Wilson, aged 42,	"
" 18.	Charles Benton, aged 85,	"
" 23.	Maria H. Loveland, aged 50,	"
" 24.	Frank Harvey, aged 5 days,	"
" 27.	Sarah Lillian Young, aged 36,	"
" 29.	Rosetta Elizabeth Welch, aged 2,	"
1887.		
Jan. 7.	John Wiesner, aged 85,	"
" 9.	Thomas Roberts Laughton, aged 34 years, 4 mos.; suffo- cated at fire,	"
" 14.	Willie T. Smith, aged 2 years, 9 mos.,	"
" 21.	Bernard Linke, aged 33,	"
" 24.	Isabella L. Strucks, aged 27,	"
" 24.	Henry S. Emerson, aged 25,	Thompsonville.
Mar. 14.	F. J. R. Pucci, aged 71,	Hartford.
" 15.	Almira Eliza Blake, aged 2 years, 3 mos.,	"
" 16.	Margaret Mayer Macknight, aged 65,	"
" 18.	Edward A. Waterhouse, aged 6 mos.,	"
" 31.	Anna Behner, aged 57,	"
Apr. 1.	Mary Maynard, aged 29,	New York.
" 7.	Charles Green, aged 74; U. S. N.,	Hartford.
" 18.	Edward H. Smith, aged 53,	"
" 23.	George Granger, aged 38,	"
" 24.	Aimee Robinson Miller, aged 3 mos.,	"
May 20.	Mary A. Haynes, aged 73,	"
" 21.	Minnie Bubser, aged 23,	"
" 23.	Maria Louisa Ripley, aged 55, dau. of Gen. R.,	"
" 25.	Thomas Coffin, aged 77,	East Hartford.
June 4.	Catherine Miller, aged 58,	New York.

Date of Death.	Name.	Residence.
June 14.	Louisa Reather Mellein, aged 62,	Hartford.
" 20.	Lillie Adela Messler, aged 1 year, 5 mos.,	"
July 2.	James Stebbins, aged 47,	"
" 3.	Emma Eliza Foslar, aged 3 mos.,	"
" 9.	John Malloy, aged 58,	"
" 12.	Christopher A. Clark, aged 3 mos.,	"
" 20.	Caroline Lloyd, aged 86, dau. of Thomas L.,	"
" 25.	Julia Kostenbader, aged 18,	"
Aug. 2.	H. Tudor Brownell, aged 68, son of Bp. Brownell,	"
" 8.	Ernest Hugo Ludwig, aged 8 weeks,	"
" 8.	Joseph T. Furlong, aged 29,	New York.
" 11.	L. Raymond Chapman, aged 11 mos.,	Hartford.
" 16.	Nellie Lathrop Whittelsey, aged 17,	"
" 18.	Chauncey Benedict, aged 53,	"
" 27.	Chandler Boswell, aged 1 year, 4 mos.,	New York.
Sept. 5.	William Osmond, aged 68,	Hartford.
Oct. 1.	Mary Fries, aged 23 years, 6 mos.,	"
" 11.	Edith E. Helm, aged 1 year, 5 mos.,	"
" 23.	Ida M. Barbour, aged 23,	"
" 27.	Jane T. Larkum, aged 52,	"
" 31.	Ethel Carl, aged 17 days,	"
" 31.	George J. Loeffler, Jr., aged 3 years, 3 mos.,	"
Nov. 18.	Walter G. Phelps, aged 29,	"
Dec. 9.	Jane Gibbons, aged 42,	"
" 15.	Nettie Elizabeth Howe, aged 3,	Springfield.
" 16.	Emma Haek, aged 16,	Hartford.
" 19.	Frederick Treibert, aged 65,	"
" 21.	Charles Arthur McCullough, aged 16,	East Hartford.
" 28.	Stephen G. Sluyter, aged 65,	Hartford.
<b>1888.</b>		
Feb. 14.	Margaret P. Becker, aged 5 years, 8 mos.,	"
" 20.	George Burdett Williams, aged 72,	"
Mar. 4.	Margaret Roch, aged 42,	"
" 11.	Newton M. Fowler, aged 31,	"
" 13.	Emily Amelia Parkhurst, aged 58,	"
Apr. 12.	Eliza B. Sparks, aged 62,	"
" 17.	Francis Whaland Burr, aged 47,	"
" 19.	Thomas Skiuner, aged 86,	"
" 22.	Charles M. Hyde, aged 21,	"
" 27.	Willie Bowers, aged 12,	"
" 27.	Bernhardt Grauer, aged 28,	"
" 28.	Mary Ann Smith, aged 73,	"
May 2.	Elizabeth Burr Cook, aged 77 years, 3 mos.,	"
" 19.	Alexander Houston, aged 67,	"
June 2.	Hattie Belle Chaffee, aged 26,	"
" 14.	Lorenzo Bidwell, aged 73 years, 9 mos.,	"
" 28.	Minnie Wehner, aged 3 years, 5 mos.,	"
July 9.	John B. Griebel, aged 63,	Shelburne Falls, Mass.
" 11.	Lillian Emma Amelunxen, aged 7 weeks,	Hartford.
" 12.	Alice Dunston, aged 25, wife of Robert E.,	"
" 13.	Don C. Cutchley, aged 2 years, 2 mos.,	"
" 28.	Florence Christina Holecombe, aged 3 mos.,	East Hartford.
Aug. 5.	August Lindner, aged 52 years, 2 mos.,	Hartford.
" 10.	Emile Hetchel, aged 42,	"
" 16.	Minnie Annie Barby, aged 1 year, 10 mos.,	"
" 17.	Hannah Carroll, aged 39,	"
" 28.	Maria Wyatt, aged 49,	"
" 31.	Alexander M. Gordon, aged 70,	"
Sept. 2.	Agnes Gibson, aged 84,	Thompsonville.
" 17.	Minnie Wiesner, aged 1 year, 4 mos.,	Hartford.
" 22.	Mary Eleanor Johnston, aged 50,	"

Date of Death.	Name.	Residence.
Sept. 24.	Fred. L. Lester, aged 21 years, 4 mos.,	East Hartford.
Oct. 8.	Sarah D. Ripley, aged 86, wife of Gen. R.,	Hartford.
" 15.	William Henry Burpee, aged 69,	"
" 19.	Jane Ellen Murtaugh, aged 29,	Utica, N. Y.
" 20.	Rhoda Woodward Wilkinson, aged 78 years, 8 mos.,	Hartford.
" 23.	Gustav Andersen, aged 24 years, 3 mos.,	"
Nov. 11.	John Benjamin Newell, aged 3 years, 2 mos.,	"
" 15.	William Newell, aged 6 years, 6 mos.,	"
" 15.	Samuel Bancroft, aged 53,	"
" 16.	Antoinette Amelia Newell, aged 1 year, 6 mos.,	"
" 17.	Jennie Mather, aged 36,	"
" 24.	Dorothy May Newell, aged 6 mos.,	"
Dec. 15.	Hannah E. Fuller, aged 67 years, 10 mos.,	"
" 15.	Sophia Hills, aged 85,	"
" 21.	George B. Larkum, aged 75 years, 5 mos.,	Suffield.
<b>1889.</b>		
Jan. 1.	Susan A. Snow, aged 55 years, 5 mos.,	Hartford.
" 21.	Emma M. Waterman, aged 57,	New York City
" 21.	Walter Keney, aged 80 years, 6 mos.,	Hartford.
" 26.	John Nevins Caswell, aged 52 years, 4 mos.,	"
Feb. 5.	Sarah Giddings Hewins, aged 83, wife of Philip,	"
" 5.	Mamie L. Sherman, aged 23 years, 8 mos.,	"
" 8.	Willie Murtaugh, aged 3 years, 6 mos.,	Chicago, Ill.
" 9.	William H. Parker, aged 63,	Hartford.
" 14.	Carrie H. Anderson, aged 2 years, 5 mos.,	"
" 22.	Harvey Moore, aged 52,	"
" 28.	Edward Howard Lutz, aged 2 years, 6 mos.,	"
" 28.	William Linke, aged 34,	"
Mar. 10.	John P. Hayden, aged 80 years, 5 mos.,	"
" 22.	Eleanor May Tuttle, aged 1,	Boston, Mass.
" 24.	Fidelia Smith, aged 83,	Hartford.
" 27.	Lydia Ann Mary Bull, aged 76,	"
Apr. 2.	Florian Erbert Zacher, aged 4,	"
" 10.	Annie Isliep, aged 20,	"
" 15.	Grace May Fricke, aged 8 years, 10 mos.,	East Hartford.
" 18.	Charles A. Shepard, aged 6 years, 8 mos.,	Hartford.
" 23.	Stephen Terry, aged 47,	"
" 24.	Thomas Fleming, aged 51,	"
" 26.	Henry Mittag, aged 50,	"
" 28.	William Lungholm, aged 5 years, 6 mos.,	"
" 29.	Joseph Lang, aged 64,	Rye, N. Y.
May 1.	Franklin Simon Reed, aged 6 years, 2 mos.,	Hartford.
" 3.	Dora Rahba Baeder, aged 48 years, 6 mos.,	"
" 5.	Emma Dietrich, aged 22 years, 3 mos.,	"
" 6.	Lewis J. Young, aged 66,	"
" 14.	Amanda Thompson Benton, aged 77, wife of Charles B.,	"
" 23.	Martha White, aged 63,	"
" 29.	Robert H. Reed, aged 34,	"
June 1.	Annie L. Peterson, aged 2 years, 6 mos.,	"
" 12.	Margaret McPherson, aged 56,	"
" 12.	Helena Schirmaier, aged 37,	"
" 13.	George Ephraim Cowles, aged 36,	"
" 18.	Cora Eliza Maurice, aged 5,	"
" 21.	Alethea A. Clark, aged 66,	"
" 22.	Francesca Oelkuch, aged 55,	East Hartford.
July 4.	George Albert Oldfield, aged 3 mos.,	Hartford.
" 4.	Lottie Alice Cowles, aged 1 year, 7½ mos.,	"
" 14.	Peter Nisol, aged 4,	"
" 16.	Charles Woodworth, aged 49 years, 6 mos.,	"
" 18.	Frances Charlotte Clark, aged 8 mos., 5 days,	"
" 19.	Louise Alden Robinson, aged 3 years, 5 mos., dau. of H. N.	"



Date of Death.	Name.	Residence.
July 22.	Meta Matilda Christenson, aged 12 days,	Hartford.
" 24.	Charles Edward Hanson, aged 1 year, 3 mos.,	"
" 28.	Edward Harold Tivy, aged 2 years, 13 days,	"
" 31.	Charles Thomas Richards, aged 3 mos., 9 days,	"
Aug. 4.	Stella Ray Lloyd, aged 7,	"
" 7.	Louise Philetta Hull, aged 2 mos., 7 days,	Boston, Mass.
" 9.	William Westphal Kropp, aged 5 mos.,	Hartford.
" 10.	Mary Rowe (Tudor) Rodgers, aged 25,	"
" 10.	Sophia Filley Rice, aged 74, wife of Nehemiah,	"
" 11.	Alice J. Gray, aged 1 year, 9 mos.,	"
" 23.	Cynthia E. Eddy, aged 69,	"
" 31.	Elizabeth F. Pitts, aged 21 years, 8 mos.,	"
Sept. 6.	Maria K. Button, aged 80,	New Haven.
" 8.	Mary Annie Lunenheimer, aged 84,	Hartford.
" 12.	Harriet W. Bradley Robinson, aged 80, wife of George,	Wethersfield.
" 13.	George Wilkinson, aged 84,	Hartford.
" 17.	Mary Simpson, aged 9 mos., 1 day,	"
" 30.	Hiram R. Batterson, aged 43, son of S. S.,	New York City.
Oct. 10.	Frank E. Lutz, aged 11 mos., 4 days,	Hartford.
Nov. 7.	Susan Kinslar, aged 81 years, 9 mos.,	"
Dec. 7.	John C. Calhoun, aged 29,	"
" 9.	Mary N. Watchorn, aged 59,	"
" 22.	George B. Phelps, aged 19 years, 8 mos.,	"
" 26.	Annis C. Gilbert, aged 52 years, 8 mos.,	"
" 29.	Elizabeth J. Bassett, aged 5 years, 10 mos.,	"
" 30.	Edward R. Brownell, aged 64, son of Dr. P.,	East Hartford.
<b>1890.</b>		
Jan. 1.	Sarah P. DeS. LeBlon, aged 34 years, 7 mos.,	Hartford.
" 3.	Joseph Hollister Stevens, aged 62,	"
" 11.	Delia F. Ure, aged 27,	"
" 11.	Robert W. Brown, aged 28,	East Hartford.
" 12.	William Harrison Joyner, aged 1 year, 2 mos.,	"
" 12.	Mary Wunder, aged 63,	Hartford.
" 13.	Mary Portlock, aged 65,	"
" 13.	Louise Juliette Matson, aged 2 years, 3 mos., dau. of Wm. L.,	"
" 13.	George Hauert, aged 33,	"
" 16.	Maria Jennings, aged 53,	"
" 20.	Gustave Liesche, aged 28 years, 4 mos.,	"
" 24.	Minnie Rammart, aged 58,	"
" 26.	Lorenzo Bridge Goodman, aged 70, Junior Warden,	"
" 30.	Jane Corss, aged 56,	"
Feb. 1.	Adeline Perkins Corss, aged 79 years, 5 mos., wife of John,	"
" 9.	Alene Burdell Ayers, aged 6 weeks,	"
" 13.	Emily P. Davis, aged 81 years, 11 mos., wife of Joseph,	"
" 15.	Christina Petersen, aged 1 year, 1 mo.,	Burnside.
Mar. 2.	Mary Jane Cooper, aged 53 years, 9 mos., 24 days,	Danbury.
" 5.	John E. Pollard, aged 53,	Hartford.
" 10.	George C. Post, aged 53 years, 9 mos.,	"
Apr. 8.	Junius Spencer Morgan, aged 77; died at Monte Carlo,	London, Eng.
" 10.	Mary Ann Gordon, aged 72, wife of A. M.,	Hartford.
" 12.	Caroline Fisher, aged 56,	"
" 26.	Louisa H. Chaffee, aged 59,	"
May 5.	Charles Raymond Wood, aged 4 mos.,	"
" 6.	Minnie Perry, aged 34 years, 9 mos.,	Middletown.
" 15.	Homer C. Bill, aged 36 years, 6 mos.,	Hartford.
June 6.	Anna C. DeCunsel, aged 2 years, 9 mos.,	"
" 7.	Emma Charlotte Linte, aged 6 weeks,	"
" 22.	Maud Niles, aged 7 mos., 12 days,	"
" 28.	Agnes Wright, aged 3 years, 10 mos.,	"
" 30.	Joseph Bouvier, aged 40,	"
July 2.	Charles Mansfield Beach, aged 1 day,	"

Date of Death.	Name.	Residence.
July 11.	Janet Wright, aged 2 years, 2 mos., 10 days,	Hartford.
" 11.	Matilda Treat, aged 89 years, 11 mos.,	Middletown.
" 11.	James Holmes, aged 8 mos.,	Hartford.
" 13.	William Lewis Hillman, aged 5 mos., 13 days,	"
" 15.	George Eaton Nichols, aged 4 mos.,	"
" 16.	John Frederick Fifer, aged 6 mos., 6 days,	"
" 19.	Albert J. Pease, aged 75,	"
Aug. 2.	William Kuebler, aged 5,	"
" 3.	Mary N. Carrier, aged 49,	"
" 13.	Charles Edward Barchfeld, aged 1 mo., 2 days,	"
Sept. 3.	Henry Kallenbach, aged 4 mos., 4 days,	"
" 19.	Luey Morgan Goodwin, aged 79 years, 6 mos., wife of James,	"
" 27.	Ellen Rogers, aged 60,	"
Oct. 15.	Mary E. Smith, aged 62, wife of Uriah T.,	"
" 20.	Ruth B. Colton, aged 78, wife of Charles A.,	"
" 26.	Mary Campbell, aged 55,	"
" 30.	Philemon Frederick Robbins, aged 83,	"
Nov. 5.	Charles E. Cusiek, aged 31 years, 9 mos.,	"
" 5.	Minerva Melissa Batterson, aged 69, dau. of S. S. B.,	"
" 7.	Luther P. Loveland, aged 66 years, 7 mos.,	Lynn, Mass.
" 13.	Marion Edna Larkum, aged 6 years, 2 mos.,	Hartford.
" 15.	Albert Robert Litchfield, aged 5 years, 10 mos.,	"
" 18.	Josephine Elaine Hinekley, aged 2 days,	"
" 21.	Sarah Jane Smith, aged 26,	"
" 30.	Frederick Heine, aged 61,	"
Dec. 6.	Giovanni Succesi, aged 74,	"
<b>1891.</b>		
Jan. 20.	William Charles Holmes, aged 6 years, 6 mos.,	"
" 22.	George Ephraim Howard, aged 1 year, 6 mos.,	"
" 23.	Edward J. Cusiek, aged 52,	"
" 24.	Hannah Boyd Beckwith, aged 48 yrs., 11 mos., wife of Charles,	"
Feb. 1.	John James Holmes, aged 4 years, 4 mos.,	"
" 1.	George Washington Williams, aged 32,	"
" 10.	Charles Kaensler, aged 87,	"
" 10.	Charles Caligan, aged 37,	"
" 16.	John Thomas Skinner, aged 50 years, 7 mos.,	"
" 26.	Bertha Louise Elcoch, aged 2 days,	"
Mar. 2.	Joseph Stenger, aged 31 years, 8 mos.,	West Hartford.
" 2.	Catharine E. Hill, aged 46,	Hartford.
" 7.	Barbara L. Vosseler, aged 47,	"
" 13.	John Wells Stancliff, aged 77,	"
" 15.	Mary A. Overand, aged 76,	"
" 18.	Henry Luekingham, aged 1 year, 1 mo.,	"
" 26.	Sarah Hopewell, aged 76,	East Hartford.
" 30.	Sidney J. Hodge, aged 2,	Hartford.
Apr. 5.	Orlando E. Fitch, aged 87,	Cambridgeport, Mass.
" 24.	Hattie Amanda Collins, aged 21 years, 6 mos.,	Hartford.
" 28.	Jane Ferguson Duncan, aged 5 mos.,	"
May 10.	Gustave Bartenfeld, aged —,	"
" 23.	Eliza Davis, aged —,	Bridgeport.
June 3.	Eunice Catharine Palmer, aged 65,	Hartford.
" 16.	Elizabeth Newell, aged 60,	"
" 17.	Charles Phillips, aged 46,	"
" 26.	Addie Breton, aged 35,	"
July 3.	Joanna Amelia Doerr, aged 52,	"
" 6.	Caroline A. H. Morgan, aged 71, wife of George D.,	"
" 13.	John Hoppe, aged 61,	"
" 25.	Rosella Frances (Hotelling) Smith, aged 45 years, 4 mos.,	"
" 30.	William Price Jones, aged 22 years, 9 mos.,	"
Aug. 1.	Gladys Leona Cambridge, aged 1 mo.,	"
" 4.	Lizzie A. Winslow, aged 23,	"

Date of Death.	Name.	Residence.
Aug. 6.	Annie Chaese, aged 64,	Hartford.
" 15.	Valentine Kunkel, aged 66,	"
" 17.	Henry Watchorn, aged 57,	"
" 23.	George Francis Keasley, aged 2 years, 11 mos.,	"
Sept. 23.	Frank C. Martyn, aged 43,	New Haven.
" 27.	Mary Hudson Cutler, aged 80 years, 9 mos.,	Hartford,
Oct. 2.	Jennie E. Wood, aged 59,	"
" 3.	Bede L. Dankers, aged —,	"
" 12.	Edward L. Martyn, aged 48,	"
" 21.	Maria Sarah Lamphier, aged 91 years, 7 mos.,	"
" 30.	Margaret Costello, aged 61 years, 7 mos.,	"
" 31.	William F. Rand, aged 56,	New York City.
" 31.	Harold Fred. Geo. Lawler, aged 2 years 3 mos.,	Hartford.
Nov. 10.	Jerusha P. Cooley, aged 89 years, 10 mos.,	"
" 24.	Joseph Luckenham, aged 44,	"
" 26.	Horace Henry Larkum, aged 52,	"
" 29.	Leander H. Jaycox, aged 55,	"
Dec. 3.	John James Allan, aged 19,	"
" 6.	Edna Hamilton, aged 15 mos.,	"
" 6.	Theodore C. Nædele, aged 37,	"
" 14.	Marion Helen Aberdein, aged 49, wife of David L.,	"
" 15.	Martha Reynolds, aged 4 years, 7 mos.,	"
" 16.	Charles Kern, aged 49,	"
" 18.	Alfred Watkinson, aged 73,	"
" 21.	Catharine Elizabeth Law, aged 51,	"
" 24.	Frederick Buckland, aged 73,	"
" 26.	James H. Condren, aged 34,	"
" 26.	Mary A. Pinney, aged 88, wife of Ebenezer,	East Hartford.
" 27.	Mary S. Curtis, aged 55,	Hartford.
" 30.	Charles J. Entress, aged 9 years, 3 mos.,	"
1892.		
Jan. 8.	Tillie Sickman, aged 14,	"
" 23.	Maria L. Sage Sanford, aged 44,	"
Feb. 6.	Ida Dewey, aged 33,	"
" 17.	William Bush, aged 37,	"
" 19.	Sarah F. Cooper, aged 77,	"
" 26.	Charles H. Olmstead, aged 40,	Rochester, N. Y.
Mar. 1.	Thomas Calverly, aged 61,	E. Hartford.
" 18.	Flora Lydia Cowles, aged 28,	Hartford.
" 20.	Allan W. Warner, aged 55,	"
" 30.	Electra Beach Nott, aged 66,	"
Apr. 30.	Etta Carrie Dow, aged 4,	"
May 4.	Fidalins Glökler, aged 43,	"
" 16.	William Henry Scherp, aged 14 mos.,	"
" 19.	Franklin Whitmore Sommermann, aged 6 mos.,	"
" 22.	William Brink Ramsdell, aged 6,	"
" 23.	William Holmes, aged 33,	"
" 26.	Carl Albert Scherp, aged 4,	"
July 5.	Sumner Carr, aged 17,	"
" 8.	Emma Hauser, aged 36,	"
" 8.	Adolph Fries, aged 19,	"
" 15.	Julia C. Simmering, aged 76,	"
" 19.	Florence Annie Schumacker, aged 4 mos.,	"
" 29.	Margaret Mitchell, aged 53,	"
" 30.	David L. Aberdein, aged 50,	"
Aug. 6.	Charles Edward Hanson, aged 5 mos.,	"
" 9.	Thomas Backus, aged 81,	"
" 15.	Charles M. Crawford, aged 48,	"
" 20.	Florena Lind, aged 4,	"
" 27.	Charles Tuller, aged 83,	"
" 29.	Richard G. Bunce, aged 62,	Brooklyn, N. Y.

Date of Death.	Name.	Residence.
Sept. 5.	Sarah Larkin, aged 89,	Hartford.
" 11.	Florence Annie Schaeffer, aged 1,	"
" 24.	William Metz, aged 7 mos.,	"
Oct. 1.	Sarah Gilman Young, aged 61,	"
" 20.	Isabella Belden, aged 32,	"
" 22.	Mary M. Nicholson, aged 51,	"
Nov. 8.	Harry B. Porter, aged 27,	"
" 26.	Mrs. Jennie E. Harding, aged 48,	East Hartford.
" 28.	Frank T. A. Chaese, aged 30,	Hartford.
Dec. 8.	Harry Belden, aged 24,	Albany, N. Y.
" 12.	Mrs. Clara Beck, aged 33,	East Hartford.
" 14.	Mrs. Caroline Maria Miller, aged 59,	Hartford.
" 16.	Mrs. Cythia F. Bishop, aged 72,	"
" 20.	Arthur T. Adams, aged 49,	"
" 29.	Mrs. Emma Lux, aged 56,	"
<b>1893.</b>		
Jan. 2.	Miss Naomia Rice, aged 84,	"
" 4.	Mrs. Ann Farley, aged 79,	"
" 5.	Mrs. Mary L. Forst, aged 29,	"
" 16.	Benjamin Gennery, aged 71,	"
" 18.	William L. Wright, aged 21,	"
" 22.	Grace L. Hollister, aged 21,	"
" 30.	James T. Sherman, aged 54,	"
Feb. 3.	Bartholemew James Murphy, aged 49,	"
" 7.	Mary Jeanette Keney, aged 80, wife of Walter K.,	"
" 14.	Stephen P. Abell, aged 72,	"
" 22.	James E. Woodruff, aged 48, son of O. D.,	"
Mar. 17.	Benjamin F. Hurlburt, aged 74,	"
" 18.	Mrs. Sarah Goodale, aged 65,	"
" 20.	Mrs. Charlotte S. Thatford, aged 78,	"
" 22.	Mrs. Abigail Jane Cornwall, aged 57,	"
" 23.	John W. Nichols, aged 77,	"
" 25.	Mrs. Lucy A. C. Carrier, aged 86, wife of Wm. B.,	"
Apr. 1.	Mrs. Emma B. Stebbins, aged 29,	"
" 4.	Mrs. Eltruda H. Ely, aged 92,	"
" 15.	Mrs. Delia Burr Jewett, aged 70, wife of George D.,	"
" 26.	Mrs. Sarah Jane Smith, aged 61,	"
" 28.	Sidney A. Ensign, aged 76,	"
May 6.	Emma Sommermann, aged 22,	"
" 11.	Miss Margaret Backus, aged 68; died at Middletown,	"
" 15.	Miss Jane Allen Wood, aged 6 years, 8 mos.,	East Hartford.
" 19.	Jennie Elizabeth Frish, aged 2 mos.,	Hartford.
June 29.	Mrs. Almira Houston, aged 82,	"
July 2.	Frank Edward Dolan, aged 3 mos.,	"
" 12.	Alexander Anderson, aged 7 mos.,	"
" 17.	John Laiman, aged 71,	"
Aug. 14.	James William Pagram, aged 34,	"
" 17.	George H. Parker, aged 75,	San Jose, Cal.
" 22.	Sarah Bell Fries, aged 18,	Hartford.
—	Maria Bunce, aged 64,	Brooklyn.
Sept. 4.	Nellie Alice Sharpe, aged 3 mos.,	Hartford.
" 18.	Martha A. Belden, aged 85,	"
Oct. 13.	George W. Hubbard, aged 52,	West Hartford.
" 16.	Albert Grunack, aged 25,	Hartford.
" 23.	Anna Lucia Madsen, aged 38,	"
Nov. 13.	Caroline Law, aged 38,	"
" 19.	Alice Calverley, aged 32,	East Hartford.
Dec. 4.	Laura S. Dickerman, aged 78,	Hartford.
" 5.	Adolph Anderson, aged 19 years, 5 mos.,	"
" 14.	Leonard H. Nott, aged 75,	"
" 18.	David S. Rice, aged 4 mos.,	"

Date of Death.	Name.	Residence.
Dec. 19.	Catherine Tresch, aged 52,	Hartford.
" 23.	Jeremiah Jones, aged 88,	"
" 27.	William M. Bubser, aged 32,	"
" 30.	Elizabeth Mooney, aged 37,	"
1894.		
Jan. 1.	Margaret Haughton, aged 71,	"
" 24.	David Henry McCandless, aged 39,	"
" 31.	Annie Mabel Nolan, aged 9 mos.,	"
Feb. 11.	Maria Louise Ellsworth, aged 19,	"
" 28.	Louise J. Whittlesey, aged 45, wife of George C.,	"
Mar. 16.	Josephine Booth, aged 52, (c)	"
" 26.	Jessie Bothwell, aged 54,	"
Apr. 25.	William C. Beyer, aged 31,	"
May 11.	Mrs. Sarah F. Wright, aged 63,	"
" 15.	Mrs. Katherine K. Calloway, aged 62,	"
" 16.	Mr. Harvey B. Seymour, aged 61,	Jersey City.
" 24.	Frederick A. Ellis, aged 49,	Hartford.
" 22.	Agnes L. Reid, aged 16 mos.,	East Hartford.
June 11.	Mrs. Rebecca Gregory, aged 80,	Hartford.
" 14.	Charles E. Terrell, aged 7 years, 6 mos.,	"
" 18.	Mrs. Carrie L. Adams, aged 41,	"
" 19.	Mrs. Lydia M. Lester, aged 62,	East Hartford.
" 23.	William Brown, aged 36,	Hartford
" 30.	Frances Ellen Watrons, aged 50,	"
July 28.	Winiford Geneva Perkins, aged 9 mos.,	"
Aug. 9.	Hattie Fitch, aged 17,	Newark, N. J.
" 14.	Mary Elizabeth Earle, aged 78, wife of Morris,	New York City.
" 20.	Frederick T. Covel, aged 50 years, 9 mos.,	Hartford.
Sept. 1.	Mrs. Amelia Kerns, aged 38,	"
" 6.	Mrs. M. M. Bond, aged 59,	"
Oct. 21.	Mrs. Laura L. Robinson, aged 25,	"
Nov. 1.	Gustavus Booth, aged —,	"
" 2.	Margaret Dyer Young, aged 5 mos.,	"
" 5.	Hugo F. Ludwig, aged 62,	"
" 13.	William B. Lloyd, aged 34,	"
" 15.	Albert H. Kent, aged 27,	"
" 15.	Henry Keney, aged 88,	"
" 17.	Jessie Albertina Shepard, aged 26,	"
Dec. 20.	Nicolo Lasizza, aged 22,	"
" 21.	Herman Jones, aged 13,	"
" 31.	George H. Carr, aged 45 years, 6 mos.,	"
1895.		
Jan. 10.	Albert K. Tillotson, aged 10 mos.,	"
" 9.	Kate M. Brown, aged 53,	"
" 13.	Howard P. Ross, aged 58,	"
" 27.	Matilda Hack, aged 55,	"
Feb. 8.	John E. Edward, aged 46,	"
" 15.	Harriet L. Hoadley, aged 92, wife of Wm. H.,	"
" 17.	Grace M. Hunt, aged 46, wife of Milo,	"
" 22.	William F. Tuttle, aged 83,	"
" 27.	Julia W. Skinner, aged 77,	"
Mar. 12.	Annie E. Clark, aged 46,	East Hartford.
" 13.	Rev. William Lewis Bostwick, aged 64,	Fair Haven.
Apr. 3.	Henrietta Brunotte, aged 59,	Hartford.
" 3.	Sarah Jane Spalding, aged 81,	"
" 4.	Alice Andrews, aged 46,	"
" 7.	Ella Mary Edwards, aged 72,	"
" 9.	Isaac Beecher Davis, aged 78,	"
" 10.	Minor Warner, aged 55,	"
May 11.	Annie Teuber, aged 35,	"
June 2.	Chauncey W. Gleason, aged 30,	"

Date of Death.	Name.	Residence.
June 8.	Cora Louise Wolcott, aged 33,	Hartford.
" 9.	Sarah Tuttle, aged 78, wife of William F.,	"
" 30.	Robert Stanton Fuller, aged 75,	"
July 12.	Lauretta Cowles, aged 4 mos.,	"
" 23.	Ellison Hubbard Young, aged 44,	"
" 28.	Smith S. Parker, aged 75,	"
" 31.	Gurdon T. Chapman, aged 72,	Wethersfield.
Aug. 5.	Josie L. Craemer, aged 26,	Hartford.
" 7.	William H. Miner, aged 35,	"
" 8.	Rosella Lloyd, aged 91, dau. of Thomas,	"
" 11.	Sarah B. Hulett, aged 74,	Southington.
" 13.	Isaac P. Davis, aged 84,	Hartford.
" 27.	Ruth I. Hewes, aged 2 years, 8 mos.,	"
Sept. 10.	Cordelia R. Cook, aged 75,	"
Oct. 14.	Grace May Calverley, aged 4,	East Hartford.
" 17.	William M. Brown, aged 48; died at Middletown,	Hartford.
" 26.	Fannie Saltonstall, aged 51, wife of Rector,	"
Nov. 1.	Albert T. Litchfield, aged 33,	"
" 8.	Caroline Copperberg, aged 30,	"
" 9.	Emily Cooley, aged 77,	"

Additions and corrections have been made in this list of burials to make it more correct, so that more appears than is to be found in the original record. Mr. George E. Hoadley has been very helpful in this matter.

#### DIOCESAN CANON II. — *Of Parochial Registers and Reports.*

SEC. 1. In order to give effect to Title I., Canon XVIII., Section 1, of the Digest, it is hereby required that every Minister of this Church shall keep a register of all the baptisms, marriages, and funerals solemnized by him, specifying the names of the parties married, of those baptized, and of their sponsors, and of the persons buried, and the time when each rite was performed. He shall also enter therein the names of the persons confirmed, of the communicants, and of the families belonging to his Parish, which register shall be deposited with the Clerk, in case of his removal from the Parish.

## ADDENDA.

CHRIST CHURCH, PARISH HOUSE,  
HARTFORD, CONN., Dec. 9, 1895.

*Dear Dr. Russell:*

The enclosed tables of footings and averages should be accompanied by the following

### *Notes.*

1. The footings are approximately, not absolutely, correct. The early records were imperfectly kept and hence in them as in later chronicles one finds errors of both omission and commission.

2. The average of attendance in 1894-95 is probably more accurate than others, for during that year the number present at the two principal services were counted by three persons, and their returns compared before the entry was made. If the same care had been taken in previous years it is probable that the decrease, if any, would not be so marked.

3. The gradual removal of families from the business quarter to the residence portion of the city, increases distance from the Church, and furnishes a ready excuse for non-attendance.

4. A comparison of the average number of communions, with the number of communicants enrolled, seems to demand some explanation.

(a.) Many whose names appear in the List of Communicants are persons who have received Lutheran confirmation, and had been admitted to the privileges of full membership in Christ Church in years previous to my coming. A large proportion of these do not commune at all in our church, and some not oftener than twice yearly, at Xmas and Easter.

(b.) Some who attend other churches regularly have neglected to ask for the canonical letter of transfer, preferring to retain membership in this Parish. Hence their names still appear on our list, although they neither attend the services nor contribute to the support of the Church.

It seems proper that the facts above stated should be borne in mind when one desires information regarding both the past history and present condition of the Parish.

Faithfully,  
L. W. SALTONSTALL.

*Footings* taken from the *Parish Register* from the earliest dates 1801 to Dec. 1, 1895 :

<i>Baptisms,</i>	.	.	.	.	.	total number	3,475
<i>Confirmations,</i>	.	.	.	.	.	"	1,887
<i>Marriages,</i>	.	.	.	.	.	"	996
<i>Burials,</i>	.	.	.	.	.	"	2,156

*Table of Annual Baptisms, etc.,* carefully prepared by Rev. Mr. Saltonstall.

YEAR.	Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Marriages.	Burials.	YEAR.	Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Marriages.	Burials.
1801	1		1		1840	36	27	11	34
1802	15		4		1841	33	38	6	44
1803	49		1		1842	54	26	9	35
1804	16		3		1843	56	35	9	28
1805	16		5		1844	37	26	7	30
1806	31		8		1845	71	26	9	21
1807	12		7		1846	31	19	14	29
1808	17		9		1847	37	19	8	26
1809	38		14		1848	26	11	7	20
1810	24		16		1849	35	20	12	30
1811	23		5		1850	24	1	12	22
1812	56		3	4	1851	19	20	6	15
1813	51		7	4	1852	19	28	6	14
1814	42			6	1853	29	24	8	20
1815	22		6	4	1854	24	17	12	13
1816	40		6	6	1855	28	13	3	12
1817	32	22	1	11	1856	47	40	10	14
1818	15		4	7	1857	33	53	11	13
1819	27		5	2	1858	56	61	13	22
1820	17	21	3	11	1859	29	—	15	27
1821	35	49	6	14	1860	37	24	9	29
1822	24		10	22	1861	49	—	18	24
1823	42	15		18	1862	27	5	5	23
1824	14				1863	26	22	10	33
1825	34		6	18	1864	26	35	8	28
1826	27		5	26	1865	28	18	10	20
1827	27	44	10	16	1866	27	12	12	24
1828	35	21	8	18	1867	31	18	7	16
1829	21		5	11	1868	27	12	9	19
1830	47	34	6	19	1869	12	26	9	19
1831	42	20	6	23	1870	43	51	7	26
1832	22	21	8	13	1871	17	23	13	16
1833	23	27	11	16	1872	18	18	3	28
1834	29	9	11	25	1873	35	18	4	28
1835	38	24	11	23	1874	36	9	6	11
1836	48	36	13	31	1875	21	9	5	12
1837	41	26	8	22	1876	28	38	4	12
1838	47	48	9	27	1877	66	19	7	22
1839	52	28	9	35	1878	62	54	12	37



YEAR.	Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Marriages.	Burials.	YEAR.	Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Marriages.	Burials.
1879	65	37	11	37	1889	79	45	29	70
1880	34	16	16	38	1890	96	66	22	61
1881	40	29	16	43	1891	67	52	37	64
1882	54	28	25	48	1892	39	20	16	46
1883	72	18	30	48	1893	33	30	22	48
1884	56	6	19	36	1894	27	33	23	36
1885	94	58	34	59	*1895	23	27	15	40
1886	77	26	33	58					
1887	54	9	24	50					
1888	33	27	28	46		3475	1887	996	2156

\* To Advent, Dec. 1, 1895.

*Averages taken from the Record of Services for terms specified:*

OF ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY SERVICES.

	HOUR OF SERVICE.		
	8 A.M.	10.45 A.M.	7.30 P.M.
*1891-92, . . . . .	21 $\frac{10}{5\frac{1}{2}}$	270 $\frac{7}{5\frac{1}{2}}$	206 $\frac{1}{5\frac{1}{2}}$
1892-93, . . . . .	21 $\frac{33}{5\frac{1}{2}}$	285 $\frac{9}{5\frac{1}{2}}$	210 $\frac{19}{5\frac{1}{2}}$
1893-94, . . . . .	21 $\frac{43}{5\frac{1}{2}}$	248 $\frac{4}{5\frac{1}{2}}$	208 $\frac{3}{5\frac{1}{2}}$
1894-95, . . . . .	16 $\frac{13}{5\frac{1}{2}}$	225 $\frac{30}{5\frac{1}{2}}$	161 $\frac{21}{5\frac{1}{2}}$

\* Advent to Advent.

OF COMMUNIONS ON FIRST SUNDAYS.

	HOUR OF SERVICE.			
	8 A.M.	10.45 A.M.	Total.	Enrolled.
1891-92, . . . . .	30 $\frac{3}{4}$	155 $\frac{3}{4}$	186 $\frac{1}{2}$	882
1892-93, . . . . .	43 $\frac{1}{4}$	135	178 $\frac{1}{4}$	789
1893-94, . . . . .	32 $\frac{1}{3}$	124 $\frac{1}{3}$	156 $\frac{2}{3}$	909
1894-95, . . . . .	26 $\frac{1}{2}$	114 $\frac{0}{1\frac{1}{2}}$	141 $\frac{1}{3}$	931

*List of those who have been Vestrymen in the Parish, with the year in which they were first chosen :*

- |       |   |       |   |
|-------|---|-------|---|
| 1796. | Samuel Cutler,<br>John Thomas,<br>Jacob Ogden,<br>John Jeffery,<br>Elias Morgan,<br>Peleg Sanford,<br>William Burr,<br>Aaron Bradley,<br>John Thomas. | 1820. | Griffin Stedman,<br>Nathan Morgan.  |
| 1799. | Thos. Sanford, Jr.<br>Joseph Utley,<br>James Bull,<br>James Ward,<br>John McCrackan,<br>Michael Olcott.   | 1822. | Asa Farwell.  |
| 1801. | Roger Wadsworth,<br>Michael Bull,<br>Nathaniel Blake.   | 1823. | Charles Brainard,<br>Samuel H. Huntington.  |
| 1803. | Joseph Hart,<br>Daniel Goodwin,<br>Samuel Tudor, Jr.,<br>John Hamilton.   | 1824. | Isaac Toucey.   |
| 1804. | William Weller.   | 1825. | Joseph Church,<br>Denison Morgan,<br>Solomon Porter.  |
| 1805. | George Pierce,<br>Samuel Ledlie.  | 1826. | Charles S. Phelps,<br>Ebenezer Collins,<br>Charles Spencer.   |
| 1806. | Thomas Lloyd, Jr.   | 1827. | William T. Lee.   |
| 1807. | John Butler,<br>John Pierce,<br>Thomas Glover,<br>William Weare,<br>Cyprian Nichols,<br>James Church.   | 1829. | Ebenezer Flower.  |
| 1808. | William H. Imlay,<br>Roland Lee.  | 1830. | Dudley Buck,<br>James Goodwin, Jr.,<br>Lemuel Humphrey,<br>Hezekiah Huntington, Jr.,<br>Charles H. Northam. |
| 1809. | Roswell Bartholomew,<br>Jeremy Hoadley,<br>Seth Whiting.  | 1831. | Edmund B. Stedman,<br>Erastus Goodwin,<br>Horace W. Goodwin,<br>Thomas Belknap.                             |
| 1813. | Eliakim Hitchcock.  | 1834. | Ward Woodbridge,<br>Timothy M. Allyn,<br>Philip Ripley.   |
| 1814. | James M. Goodwin,<br>Philo Hillyer.   | 1835. | Haynes Lord,<br>Wm. H. Hoadley,<br>Zephaniah Preston.   |
| 1816. | Simeon Griswold,<br>Joseph Wheeler.   | 1837. | Charles A. Colton.  |
| 1818. | Christopher Saunders,<br>Judah Bliss,<br>George Beach.  | 1839. | Hezekiah Brainard.  |
| 1819. | John T. Peters.   | 1840. | Philemon F. Robbins.  |
|       |   | 1841. | Miles A. Tuttle.  |
|       |   | 1843. | John A. Taintor,<br>John B. Eldredge.   |
|       |   | 1844. | Walter Keney.   |
|       |   | 1845. | Junius S. Morgan,<br>William R. Phelps,<br>John W. Bull,<br>George Sumner.                                  |
|       |   | 1847. | Gurdon W. Russell.  |
|       |   | 1848. | Flavius A. Brown,<br>Alfred Watkinson,<br>William Isham.  |
|       |   | 1849. | Thomas T. Fisher.   |
|       |   | 1850. | Charles H. Sigourney.   |

- |       |  |       |  |
|-------|--|-------|--|
| 1851. | Allyn S. Stillman,<br>Thomas J. Fales,<br>Thomas Skinner.                              | 1865. | Carlos C. Kimball,<br>Sylvester G. Farnham, Jr.          |
| 1852. | Philip Ripley, Jr.,<br>W. H. D. Callender.   | 1866. | Joseph Hall.   |
| 1853. | John W. Bull,<br>John Brocklesby,<br>William Mather,<br>Chester Adams,<br>H. D. Wells. | 1867. | Leonard A. Dickinson,<br>Francis W. Burr.                |
| 1854. | William F. Tuttle,<br>Normand Lyman, Jr.   | 1869. | Isaac B. Davis.  |
| 1855. | Thomas A. Alexander,<br>Charles R. Chapman.  | 1871. | J. Watson Beach,<br>William L. Matson,<br>Frank J. Knox. |
| 1856. | Elisha Johnson.  | 1872. | Charles E. Dustin.                                       |
| 1857. | Henry K. Morgan,<br>Charles Benton.  | 1875. | John C. Palmer,<br>Lorenzo B. Goodman.                   |
| 1858. | James Bolter,<br>James M. B. McNary,<br>Samuel H. White,<br>H. T. Brownell.            | 1876. | George C. Jarvis.  |
| 1859. | George D. Jewett,<br>Julius Young.   | 1877. | George W. Hubbard.                                       |
| 1860. | Benjamin F. Ellis,<br>George E. Hatch.   | 1880. | John F. Tracy,<br>Sidney B. Curtis.                      |
| 1861. | Daniel Goodwin.  | 1881. | Charles T. Russ.   |
| 1862. | Charles J. Hoadly,<br>Simon Towle,<br>Julius Case.                                     | 1883. | L. W. Clarke.  |
| 1863. | Newton Carter.   | 1884. | C. W. Strickland,<br>E. S. Bartlett.                     |
|       |  | 1885. | H. H. Hollister.   |
|       |  | 1886. | George Ellis.  |
|       |  | 1887. | F. S. Crossfield.  |
|       |  | 1888. | E. M. Bunce,<br>John D. Tucker.                          |
|       |  | 1890. | William H. Dodd,<br>John M. Taylor.                      |
|       |  | 1891. | Charles C. Beach.  |
|       |  | 1892. | T. Belknap Beach.  |
|       |  | 1893. | James J. Goodwin.  |

---

*Present Officers of the Parish.*

REV. LINDALL W. SALTONSTALL, *Rector.*  
 REV. JAMES P. FAUCON, *Assistant Minister.*  
 GEORGE ELLIS, *Senior Warden.*  
 JOHN C. TRACY, *Junior Warden.*

EDWIN S. BARTLETT, SIDNEY B. CURTIS, HERBERT H. HOLLISTER, WM. L. MATSON, WM. H. DODD, T. BELKNAP BEACH, JOHN D. TUCKER, CHARLES C. BEACH, GURDON W. RUSSELL, GEORGE BEACH, JAMES J. GOODWIN,	}	<i>Vestrymen.</i>
---	---	-------------------

HERBERT H. HOLLISTER, *Clerk.*  
 SIDNEY B. CURTIS, *Treasurer.*  
 T. BELKNAP BEACH, } *Auditors.*  
 JOHN D. TUCKER, }  
 GEORGE ELLIS, } *Delegates to Diocesan Convention.*  
 JAMES BOLTER, }  
 JOHN R. TRACY, } *Substitute Delegates.*  
 JOHN M. TAYLOR, }  
 H. F. WILLIAMS, *Organist.*  
 GEORGE R. KELLEY, *Sexton.*

*STATISTICS OF THE PARISH FOR 1895.*

Families, . . . . .	485
Whole number of individuals, . . . . .	1,907
Baptisms — Infants, . . . . .	25
Adults, . . . . .	2— 27
Confirmed, . . . . .	27
Communicants registered, . . . . .	931
Marriages, . . . . .	16
Burials, . . . . .	44
Sunday-school Teachers and Officers, . . . . .	44
“ “ Scholars, . . . . .	306
Studying for the Ministry, . . . . .	1
Churches or Chapels in the Parish, . . . . .	2

*Income and Contributions.*

*For Parochial Support.*

Income from Property, . . . . .	\$2,345.00
Income from ordinary sources (pew rents and offerings), . . . . .	5,887.33 \$8,232.33

*For Parochial Work.*

Communion Alms, . . . . .	212.83
Other contributions for charitable work within the Parish, . . . . .	777.98
Contributions for Sunday-schools, . . . . .	379.45
Contributions for Missions in the Parish, . . . . .	918.28
Contributions for other Church work within the Parish, . . . . .	616.59 \$2,905.13

*For Diocesan Work.*

Convention Fund, . . . . .	37.50
Mission Work, . . . . .	467.80
Education, . . . . .	183.11
Charities and other work, . . . . .	394.25 \$1,082.66

*For Domestic Church Work.*

Missions, . . . . .	1,410.91
Other work within this Church, . . . . .	745.02 \$2,155.93

<i>For Foreign Missions,</i>	\$657.94
<i>For Other Charities,</i>	150.13
Total within the Parish, . . . . .	\$11,137.46
Total without the Parish, . . . . .	4,046.66
TOTAL, . . . . .	\$15,184.12

---

*Draper Memorial Tablet.*

A handsome memorial tablet to the memory of the Misses Draper, who conducted the famous Draper Seminary for Young Ladies on Trumbull street for about thirty years, was unveiled in Christ Church on the morning of November first. Appropriate services were held.

The service was that appointed for All Saints' Day. The morning prayer was said by the Rev. J. P. Fancon, assistant minister of the parish, and the Rev. Francis Goodwin; the Holy Communion was celebrated by the Rev. Dr. Samuel Hart of Trinity College, the Rev. Dr. George H. Clark, formerly rector of Christ Church, reading the Gospel. After the Gospel Dr. Hart made an address, first reading the following letter from Bishop Williams to Mrs. Gurdon W. Russell:—

MIDDLETOWN, October 31, 1895.

MY DEAR MRS. RUSSELL:—

I very greatly regret my inability to be present with you to-morrow at the memorial service in Christ Church. My memories of the Draper family in Greenfield and of the school in Hartford go back more than sixty years. When I came to Hartford in 1833 I found the school in full success, and doing an admirable work, such work as it continued to do as long as its founders lived. It occupied a prominent position among the girls' schools of the period, a position which I think it never lost.

I rejoice to know that a memorial to the Misses Draper is to be placed in Christ Church, where they so long worshiped, as members of a parish in whose welfare they always took a deep and generous interest.

I am, very truly yours,

J. WILLIAMS.

*The Memorial Tablet.*

The tablet is placed on the south wall of Christ Church, between the two center windows. It is of brass and is mounted on an Alp green marble slab. The tablet was made by the Gorham Manufacturing Company and cost about \$400. Other expenses brought the total to nearly \$500. The fund was contributed by about 100 pupils and former teachers of the school.

The tablet bears the following inscription.

To the Glory of God  
 And in Grateful Memory of four sisters, Eliza Charlotte Julia  
 and Catherine Draper,  
 This memorial was here placed on  
 All Saints Day, 1895,  
 by some who had been their pupils,  
 1831-1863.

“They that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament.”

---

*Letter from Rev. Mr. Finch.*

ST. JAMES' RECTORY,  
 GREENFIELD, MASS., NOV. 8, 1895.

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL —

Dear Sir: As illustrative of the fact that Christ Church, Hartford, Conn., was, at one time in its history, a missionary center to a large outlying region, the following notes are furnished from the records of St. James' Church, Greenfield, Mass.:

“On the same day (Sept. 24, 1812), previous to the above mentioned agreement” (agreement signed by those interested in forming an Episcopal parish), “the Rev. Philander Chase, Rector of Christ Church, in Hartford, Connecticut,” who had encouraged the people to take this step, “performed divine service and delivered a lecture at the Congregational meeting-house in this town, and the holy ordinance of Baptism was administered to twelve persons.

“On the evening of the 25th of September service was performed and a lecture delivered by Rev. Mr. Chase, at the house of John E. Hall. From this time until the November following we assembled regularly every Sunday at our respective houses and performed Divine Service and read sermons.”

Mr. Thos. Chapman and Mrs. Elizabeth Hall, having been appointed by the parish to solicit funds for the erection of a church building, the rector, wardens, and vestrymen of Christ Church, Hartford, gave them a letter bearing date March 17, 1813, commending their cause to the clergy and laity of New York city. This letter is signed as follows:

PHILANDER CHASE, <i>Rector.</i>	
JOHN MORGAN,	} <i>Wardens.</i>
MICHAEL OLCOTT,	
JAMES WARD,	} <i>Vestry.</i>
CHARLES SIGOURNEY,	
WM. H. IMLAY,	
ELIAKIM HITCHCOCK,	
SAMUEL TUDOR, JR.,	
THOMAS GLOVER,	
JEREMY HOADLEY,	
CYPRIAN NICHOLS,	
ROSWELL BARTHOLOMEW,	

This letter was endorsed March 24, 1813, by John Henry Hobart, Assistant Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church, New York. Six hundred dollars were raised as the result of the trip to New York.

"On Sunday, May 9, 1813, Mr. Chase performed Divine Service at the Church room and administered the Holy Sacrament of the Lord's Supper.

"In the afternoon Divine Service was performed at Mr. C. Munn's Hall, on account of the number of people being so great that they could not all be accommodated in the room at Mr. Hall's. The ordinance of Baptism was administered to six persons.

"On Monday the 10th day of May, A.D. 1813, between the hours of 9 and 10 o'clock, A. M., the Corner Stone of St. James' Church was laid in the northwest corner of the foundation for the Church by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Philander Chase, Rector of Christ Church, Hartford." (The service for this occasion, arranged by Mr. Chase, is entered in full in the records.)

Mr. Chase preached the sermon at the Consecration of the Church, Wednesday, Aug. 31, 1814."

Truly Yours, P. VOORHEES FINCH.

The illustrations for this volume were obtained from photographs and oil paintings, sometimes after much difficulty and research. That of Rev. Mr. Wainwright is from a painting owned by his son, the late Wm. A. M. Wainwright, M.D. That of Rev. Dr. Wheaton is from a painting owned by the late Samuel Tudor, which is now in the library of Trinity College. Those of Rev. Mr. Burgess and Rev. Mr. Chauncey are from paintings in the art gallery of the Watkinson Library by the elder Flagg. That of Dr. Smith was found in the interior of New York, much impaired, but was skillfully restored. Photographs of all these were taken by the Stuarts of this city, and rendered into autotypes by Bierstadt of New York.

## ERRATA.

Page 236, 15th line from top, for 1859, read 1857.

- |  |                             |
|--|-----------------------------|
| " 450, 504, 7, 8, Ellin and <i>Kidston</i> , | " Ellin and <i>Kitson</i> . |
| " 452-53, for William <i>H.</i> Miller,      | " William <i>M.</i>         |
| " 465 for Augustus <i>H.</i>                 | " <i>Augusta H.</i>         |
| " 476 for Mary <i>Jennette</i>               | " Mary <i>Jeannette</i> .   |
| " 496 for Wm. <i>H.</i>                      | " Wm. <i>H.</i>             |
| " 519 for George <i>H.</i>                   | " George <i>E.</i>          |
| " 521 for Mary <i>Kieth</i>                  | " <i>Keith</i> .            |
| " 522 for <i>Mary</i> Butler                 | " <i>Lucy</i> Butler.       |

who hast knit together thine  
elect in one communion and fellowship, in  
the mystical body of thy Son Christ our Lord;  
Grant us grace so to follow thy blessed Saints in  
all virtuous and godly living, that we may come  
to those unspeakable joys, which thou hast pre-  
pared for those who unfeignedly love thee;  
through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*



## INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

	Page.
Academy, Hartford, incorporated, . . . . .	69
Address at consecration of Church, 1829, . . . . .	277
congratulatory to Bishop Brownell, . . . . .	283
Alms Basin presented, . . . . .	436
Chest presented, . . . . .	437
Apothecaries, early, in Hartford, . . . . .	37
Auditor, appointment of, . . . . .	400
Baptisms, in Hartford, . . . . .	41
by Rev. Roger Viets, . . . . .	514
"    Abraham Jarvis, . . . . .	521
from 1801, . . . . .	531
register of, to be kept, . . . . .	206
Bell, in Hartford, . . . . .	62
for Church, . . . . .	205, 319
subscription for, . . . . .	184, 418
repair of, . . . . .	414, 417
ringing of, . . . . .	384, 430
purchase of chimes, . . . . .	414
Benevolent Society, Ladies, . . . . .	323
Bishop, Abraham Jarvis, death of, . . . . .	65
T. C. Brownell, election of, . . . . .	69
"    "    address to, . . . . .	283
"    "    resolutions on death of, . . . . .	417
George Burgess, "    " . . . . .	420
Philander Chase, "    " . . . . .	383
Bishop's Fund, subscription for, . . . . .	207
increase of, . . . . .	245, 303
salary, payment of, . . . . .	284
chair presented, . . . . .	322
Burials, in Hartford, . . . . .	41
register of, to be kept, . . . . .	206
by Rev. Roger Viets, . . . . .	516
from 1812, . . . . .	689
Centennial, semi-, committee on, . . . . .	453
celebration of, . . . . .	408
thanks for sermon, etc., . . . . .	456
Chancel, carpet and decorations presented, . . . . .	330
window, . . . . .	390
alteration of, . . . . .	450, 504

	Page.
Chapel, erection of, considered, . . . . .	294, 306, 427
use of, granted to Germans, . . . . .	397
"      "      St. John's parish, . . . . .	346
week-day services in, . . . . .	430
Chimes, purchase of, considered, . . . . .	414
Choir, addition to, . . . . .	375
resignation of, . . . . .	376
action regarding, . . . . .	379, 382
attendance at week-day services, . . . . .	397
male authorized, . . . . .	464
old, discontinued, . . . . .	465
vested, authorized, . . . . .	466
Chorister, compensation of, . . . . .	309
Choir stalls, . . . . .	471
Church, building of, 1786, . . . . .	52
description of, . . . . .	56
corner stone laid, 1828, . . . . .	75
cost of, 1830, . . . . .	108
subscription for, . . . . .	106, 159, 160
consecration of, . . . . .	13, 55, 75, 169, 272, 275, 276, 277
new, subject considered, . . . . .	73, 261, 267, 270, 316
old, sale of, . . . . .	270, 271, 282
heating, . . . . .	64, 209, 355
lighting, . . . . .	71, 256, 257, 370
repairs and alterations, 206, 295, 302, 315, 326, 329, 356, 388, 389, . . . . .	431, 460, 461
completion of, considered, . . . . .	304, 313, 315
builder, gift to, . . . . .	76
weddings in, Wardens consent necessary, . . . . .	395
keys, where to be kept, . . . . .	284
adjoining owner granted privileges, . . . . .	465
indebtedness considered, 172, 285, 313, 351, 352, 353, 383, 384, 385, . . . . .	430, 432, 434, 436
fund, trustees incorporated, . . . . .	59
scrip, . . . . .	101, 302, 310, 491
sittings in, altered, . . . . .	71, 256, 382, 383
"  lease and sale of, . . . . .	174, 364, 369, 427
"  assignment of, . . . . .	271, 309, 311, 326, 388, 400, 413
"  free at evening service, . . . . .	460
of England, members of, . . . . .	33, 44
at East Windsor, . . . . .	250
at Greenfield, Mass., . . . . .	734
in Huntington, . . . . .	181
in Simsbury, . . . . .	35
missionaries, . . . . .	34
services first in Hartford, . . . . .	34
"  omitted during Revolution, . . . . .	45
literature, sale of, . . . . .	204

	Page.
City reservoir, action regarding, . . . . .	263, 266, 319
mission, collection for, . . . . .	380
Clergy, in charge during vacancy, . . . . .	376, 433, 470
compensation to, . . . . .	378
vote of thanks to, . . . . .	382, 443, 471
connected with parish, list of, . . . . .	527
Clerks, parish, list of, . . . . .	529
Collections, amount of, . . . . .	58
College, Washington, . . . . .	72, 203
commencement exercises in Church, . . . . .	285, 286, 311, 382
Communion service, purchase of, etc., . . . . .	230, 352
Constitution, diocesan, adopted, . . . . .	258
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, . . . . .	258
Ladies Benevolent Society, . . . . .	324
Contributions, method of increase considered, . . . . .	388
Convention, diocesan, delegates to, . . . . .	57
"    held in Christ Church, . . . . .	527
Court House property, purchase and sale of, 285, 295, 296, 297, 303, 305-6	
Deaf and Dumb, action regarding, . . . . .	220
Deaths, register of, to be kept, . . . . .	206
Desk, subscription for trimming, . . . . .	167
East Windsor, services at, . . . . .	250
Endowment Fund, . . . . .	58
Episcopalians in Hartford, 1774, . . . . .	44
Errata, . . . . .	735
Expenses, adjustment of income, . . . . .	327
not to exceed income, . . . . .	430
Fence, action concerning, . . . . .	264, 370, 376, 377, 378, 384, 387
Finances. See Funds, Indebtedness, etc.	
Font, . . . . .	309, 322, 475
Funds, report on, . . . . .	81, 148
Fund, Adams, . . . . .	126, 148
Thomasin A. Beresford, . . . . .	150
Brownell Memorial, . . . . .	131, 150
Burhans Scholarship, . . . . .	145
Peter S. Chauncey, . . . . .	120, 148, 476
Episcopal Church, . . . . .	81, 148
Flower, . . . . .	123, 148
L. B. Goodman, . . . . .	150
Mary Goodwin, . . . . .	136, 148
Hartford Hospital, . . . . .	145
Frances Heywood, . . . . .	150
Mary Jeannette Keney, . . . . .	141, 149, 476
Walter Keney, . . . . .	151
Mary S. Merrill, . . . . .	149

	Page.
Fund, Charles H. Northam, . . . . .	132, 148
Susan R. Northam, . . . . .	136, 149
Open Hearth, . . . . .	140, 149, 473
Rogers scholarship, . . . . .	143
Grace Tuttle, . . . . .	140, 149
Bishop's, subscription for, . . . . .	207
increase of, . . . . .	245, 303
Church, trustees incorporated, . . . . .	59
for endowment, . . . . .	58
Greenfield, Mass., Church at, . . . . .	734
Hartford, Academy incorporated, . . . . .	69
Library Company, Rector made member, . . . . .	60
History of Parish, completion of, . . . . .	462, 477
Huntington, aid to Church in, . . . . .	181
Indebtedness, action regarding, 285, 313, 327, 351, 352, 353, 383, 384, 385, . . . . .	402, 430, 431, 436
subscription for, . . . . .	172, 418, 426, 434
Church scrip, . . . . .	101, 302, 310, 491
Institution of Ministers, service for, . . . . .	56
Land, purchase of, . . . . .	35, 42, 46, 400
sale of, . . . . .	76, 162, 163, 174, 181, 282, 426
in north part of city, presented, . . . . .	425
action regarding gangway, . . . . .	354
boundary lines, . . . . .	351
statement of title, . . . . .	485
Lay Reader, . . . . .	53, 163
Letter to Rev. Roger Viets, . . . . .	517
from Bishop Seabury, . . . . .	518
from Rev. Samuel Peters, . . . . .	519
Library Company, Hartford, Rector made a member, . . . . .	60
Parish, . . . . .	63, 204, 252, 253, 254
Sunday-school, . . . . .	377
Liturgy of Church, proposed alterations, . . . . .	271
Marriages in Hartford, . . . . .	41
by Rev. Abraham Jarvis, . . . . .	521
by Rev. Ambrose Todd, . . . . .	516
by Rev. Roger Viets, . . . . .	516
from 1801, . . . . .	653
register of, to be kept, . . . . .	206
Meeting, annual, time of, . . . . .	58, 173, 174, 202
Memorial tablets, . . . . .	470, 476, 733
windows, action concerning, . . . . .	273, 448, 449, 455, 460, 462, 464, 474
decorations, insurance of, . . . . .	467
tablets, windows, etc., described, . . . . .	509, 733

	Page.
Ministers, service for institution of, . . . . .	56
assistant, election of, . . . . .	70, 250, 344, 419, 425, 428, 463, 471, 476
resignation of, . . . . .	427, 476
list of, . . . . .	527
salary of, . . . . .	473, 475
connected with Christ Church, list of, . . . . .	527
Missions, collections for, . . . . .	309, 380
Music, action regarding, . . . . .	251, 270, 364, 431, 434, 443, 456, 472
(See also Choir, Chorister, Organ, Organist.)	
Ordinations in Christ Church, . . . . .	524
Organ, first one in Hartford, . . . . .	57
purchase of, . . . . .	63, 106, 186, 210, 471
repair of and alterations, . . . . .	389
Organist, election of, . . . . .	285, 286, 445
resignation of, . . . . .	437, 447
salary of, . . . . .	171, 313, 446
Parish, condition of, in 1762, . . . . .	38
organization of, . . . . .	46, 54, 157
members' certificates, . . . . .	176
list of, . . . . .	269, 495
meetings, how warned, . . . . .	161, 168
annual, when held, . . . . .	58, 173, 174, 202
treasurer to report to, . . . . .	205
treasurer elected to fill vacancy, . . . . .	384
officers, election of, 1795, . . . . .	162
1799, . . . . .	164
1895, . . . . .	731
clerks, . . . . .	529
treasurers, . . . . .	529
vestrymen, . . . . .	730
wardens, . . . . .	528
statistics, . . . . .	61, 728, 732
new, considered, . . . . .	331
members of, obligations to Christ Church,* . . . . .	344
St. John's, sketch of, . . . . .	347
granted use of chapel, . . . . .	346
invitation from, . . . . .	455
St. Paul's, indebtedness, . . . . .	398, 399, 401, 402, 405
consolidation, . . . . .	447, 448
St. Thomas, organization, . . . . .	429
Trinity, organization, . . . . .	415
consolidation, action regarding, . . . . .	431
History, completion, . . . . .	462, 477
records, early, . . . . .	53
house, action regarding, . . . . .	451, 453, 503
fund presented, . . . . .	460
Phoenix Bank, action regarding, . . . . .	311

	Page.
Prayer-Book, Revised, copy presented, . . . . .	477
society, . . . . .	237
Pulpit, subscription for trimming, . . . . .	167
Records, parish, early, . . . . .	53
of baptisms, marriages, and burials, to be kept, . . . . .	206
Rector, Rev. Menzies Rayner, election of, . . . . .	55, 166
"    "    "    resignation of, . . . . .	60, 186, 202
"    Philander Chase, election of, . . . . .	62, 196
"    "    "    resignation of, . . . . .	65, 212
"    J. M. Wainwright, election of, . . . . .	66, 221
"    "    "    resignation of, . . . . .	69, 246
Rt. Rev. T. C. Brownell, election of, . . . . .	70, 249
"    "    "    resignation of, . . . . .	71, 252
Rev. N. S. Wheaton, election of, . . . . .	71, 255
"    "    "    resignation of, . . . . .	286
"    Ashbel Baldwin, election of, . . . . .	164
"    Anmi Rogers, election of, . . . . .	165
"    Hugh Smith, election of, . . . . .	290
"    "    "    resignation of, . . . . .	298
"    Henry W. Ducachet, election of, . . . . .	304
"    George Burgess, election of, . . . . .	305
"    "    "    resignation of, . . . . .	357
"    Peter S. Chauncey, election of, . . . . .	362
"    "    "    resignation of, . . . . .	371
"    Thomas M. Clark, election of, . . . . .	381
"    "    "    resignation of, . . . . .	391
"    Francis L. Hawks, election of, . . . . .	394
"    George Leeds, election of, . . . . .	394
"    R. M. Abererombic, election of, . . . . .	395
"    "    "    resignation of, . . . . .	402
"    Clement M. Butler, election of, . . . . .	410
"    George H. Clark, election of, . . . . .	412
"    "    "    resignation of, . . . . .	422
"    Robert Meech, election of, . . . . .	423
"    "    "    resignation of, . . . . .	431
"    Wm. F. Nichols, election of, . . . . .	437
"    "    "    resignation of, . . . . .	467
"    John S. Lindsay, election of, . . . . .	470
"    Floyd W. Tomkins, Jr., election of, . . . . .	471
"    "    "    resignation of, . . . . .	475
"    Lindall W. Saltonstall, election of, . . . . .	475
committee to recommend names, . . . . .	55, 360, 436, 470
granted leave of absence, . . . . .	261, 370, 399, 465
salary of, . . . . .	210, 356, 397, 412
resolutions on death of wife, . . . . .	400
appointed professor in Berkeley Divinity School, . . . . .	466
Rectors, list of, . . . . .	527

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

743

	Page.
Rector, . . . . .	397, 464
Reredos, in Church, erection authorized, . . . . .	454
in Chapel, erection authorized, . . . . .	471
Reservoir, city, . . . . .	263, 266, 319
School, singing authorized, . . . . .	171
Sunday, established, . . . . .	67
action concerning, . . . . .	271, 285
library, . . . . .	377
Serip, Church, . . . . .	101, 302, 310, 491
Service, for institution of ministers, . . . . .	56
Services, time of holding, . . . . .	205, 356
Sexton, duties and salary, . . . . .	256, 285, 309
Simsbury, Church in, . . . . .	35
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, . . . . .	258
Ladies' Benevolent, . . . . .	323
Soldiers' Aid Association, . . . . .	417
St. John's Parish, . . . . .	346, 347, 455
St. Paul's Parish, . . . . .	398, 399, 401, 402, 405, 447, 448
St. Thomas' Parish, . . . . .	429
Tablets, memorial authorized, . . . . .	470, 476
description of, . . . . .	509, 733
Tax, . . . . .	58, 177, 179, 180, 194, 345
Tithing-men, election of, . . . . .	283, 309
Transparency presented, . . . . .	76, 273
removed, . . . . .	390
Treasurer to make annual report, . . . . .	205
authorized to borrow money, . . . . .	413
elected to fill vacancy, . . . . .	384
vote of thanks to, . . . . .	397
Treasurers, list of, . . . . .	529
Trinity parish, organization, . . . . .	415
Vestrymen, list of, . . . . .	730
Warden, junior, resolutions on death of, . . . . .	471
senior, vote of thanks to, . . . . .	471
Wardens, list of, . . . . .	528
Washington College chartered, . . . . .	72
Weddings in Church, wardens consent necessary, . . . . .	395
Well, city, . . . . .	263, 266
Windows, repairs and improvement, . . . . .	315, 326, 329, 356, 390
memorials authorized, . . . . .	273, 448, 449, 455, 460, 462, 464, 474
description of, . . . . .	509

## INDEX OF NAMES.

*The Records of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials commencing on  
page 531 are not indexed.*

Abbott, John C.,	498
Abell, S. P.,	497
Abercrombie,	255
R. M.,	24, 122, 395, 396, 400, 402, 403, 416, 500, 527
R. M., Mrs.,	399, 400
Adams, Abigail,	47
Byron,	387
B. & C.,	108, 308
Chester, 124, 126, 127, 130, 148, 350, 354, 377, 379, 386, 387, 388, 397, 399, 400, 413, 419, 424, 426, 427, 429, 477, 495, 528, 731	
Chester, Mrs.,	259, 465
Electa (Roberts),	126
Freelove (Arnold),	47
Mary,	522
Sally,	68
Sarah,	47
Watson,	296, 308
William,	36, 46, 47, 126, 157, 158, 486, 516, 522, 529
William, Mrs.,	522
Ætna Insurance Company,	296
Affleck, George,	415
Ahern, James,	508
Alden, Horatio,	296, 446
Alderman, Reuben,	516
Timothy,	516
Alexander, Samuel,	415
Thomas A.,	496, 731
Alison,	254
Allen, Ephraim,	496
William E.,	497
Allyn, Timothy M.,	296, 319, 730
Alsop, Richard,	221
Althouse,	378
Andrews,	519, 521
Andross, Augustus,	209
Andruss, Augustus,	210
Andrus, Chester,	209, 210
Mary,	515



INDEX OF NAMES.

745

	Page.
Anthon, . . . . .	300, 301
Arnold, Benedict, . . . . .	47, 517
Dan H., . . . . .	257
Freelove, . . . . .	47
Henry, . . . . .	184, 186, 194, 208, 209, 210
Asbury, . . . . .	60, 167
Austin, . . . . .	318
Elisha, . . . . .	194
Averill, Eliphalet, . . . . .	185
Horace, . . . . .	319, 495
Avery, John, . . . . .	47, 51, 157, 160
Babcock, . . . . .	369
S., . . . . .	172
William, . . . . .	286
W. J., . . . . .	313, 336
Backus, Jason, . . . . .	496
Bacon, . . . . .	63, 309, 315
Leonard, . . . . .	74, 268, 296, 351, 493
Leonard, Estate, . . . . .	354
W., . . . . .	76, 273
Baeder, William A., . . . . .	497
Baldwin, . . . . .	56
Ashbel, . . . . .	55, 56, 164
Eugenia J., . . . . .	440
Ballou, Hosea, . . . . .	61
Bancroft, Samuel H., . . . . .	498
Barber, Horace, . . . . .	250
John W., . . . . .	45
Barlow, William, Mrs., . . . . .	260
Barnes, George B., . . . . .	416
Barnett, James S., . . . . .	429, 496
Barry, . . . . .	244
Charles W., . . . . .	497
E. D., . . . . .	85
James W., . . . . .	244
William J., . . . . .	269
Bartholomew, . . . . .	251
Andrew, . . . . .	229
George M., . . . . .	49, 348, 349, 350, 495
Roswell, . . . . .	69, 75, 89, 107, 112, 182, 184, 186, 194, 197, 200, 206, 208, 209, 210, 214, 228, 229, 233, 245, 267, 270, 272, 275, 494, 528, 730, 734
Roswell, Mrs., . . . . .	259
Sally I., . . . . .	348, 350
Sally J., . . . . .	308
Bartlett, Edwin S., . . . . .	465, 497, 731
Edwin S., Mrs., . . . . .	465

	Page.
Barton, George,	206
Bassett,	221
J.,	257
Baxter, Sarah,	259
Bayard, Lewis P.,	243
Bayley, James R.,	24, 525
Beach,	226, 311, 345, 355, 411, 414, 418
Abraham,	45, 46, 85
Alfred B.,	525
Amos B.,	525
Charles C.,	498, 731
George,	68, 89, 91, 108, 112, 182, 194, 208, 209, 210, 221, 245, 261, 264, 267, 268, 270, 273, 294, 295, 296, 298, 304, 305, 306, 307, 312, 313, 319, 350, 353, 355, 401, 426, 431, 433, 434, 448, 452, 465, 470, 493, 495, 499, 500, 503, 509, 528, 529, 730, 731
George, Mrs.,	260
George, Junior,	308, 419, 495
H. B.,	354, 386
Harriet Bradley,	509
J. W.,	387, 401, 414, 418, 419, 426, 496, 530, 731
Maria Nichols,	509
Miles,	226, 266
Sarah B.,	259
T. B.,	498, 731, 732
and Ward,	229, 233
Beardsley, Eben Edwards,	56, 61, 188, 190, 204, 500, 525
Beauchamp, John,	34, 36
Susanna,	34
Beckwith, A. S.,	257
Clara Maria,	233
Henry C.,	233, 465
Beeman, Allen E.,	470, 471, 527
Beleher, Elijah D.,	196
Belden, Elizabeth,	330
Thomas,	330
Belknap,	311
Henry W.,	497
Thomas,	107, 273, 296, 303, 305, 306, 307, 309, 317, 319, 331, 348, 349, 350, 529, 730
Thomas, Mrs.,	260
Benjamin,	260
Bennett, John,	185
Benton,	411
Asa,	159
Charles,	257, 354, 378, 387, 402, 412, 413, 419, 431, 434, 435, 528, 731
George,	525
Ruth,	228
Samuel,	107

INDEX OF NAMES.

747

	Page.
Beresford, . . . . .	356, 388, 400, 410
Frances Ann, . . . . .	150
James, . . . . .	306, 308
John, . . . . .	150
J. & S. B., . . . . .	319
Mary I., . . . . .	465
Mary Stuart, . . . . .	476, 512
Samuel B., . . . . .	354, 378, 386, 419, 476, 495, 512
Thomasin A., . . . . .	150
Berkeley, George, . . . . .	72
Berry, Joshua D., . . . . .	525
Bickerstaffe, George, . . . . .	66
Bidwell, Salmon, . . . . .	521
Sarah, . . . . .	51
Bierstadt, . . . . .	735
Birden, J. S., . . . . .	128
Bissell, Titus L., . . . . .	185
Tudor & Company, . . . . .	405
Blackwood, Albrait, . . . . .	522
Charlotte, . . . . .	522
Rhoda, . . . . .	522
Blair, . . . . .	255
Blake, Nathaniel, . . . . .	172, 730
Bleeker, A. L., . . . . .	85
Blinn, Mary Hurlburt, . . . . .	515
Bliss, . . . . .	237, 245, 246
Alfred, . . . . .	185
Anna, . . . . .	405
Judah, . . . . .	209, 210, 730
Boardman, Thomas D., . . . . .	185
Bodge, George, . . . . .	141
George R., . . . . .	497
Boggs, Robert, . . . . .	243
Bolles, . . . . .	376
Benjamin, . . . . .	185
Benjamin, Jr., . . . . .	257
Henry, Mrs., . . . . .	500
James A., . . . . .	500, 524
Bolter, James, . . . . .	119, 378, 384, 386, 387, 395, 400, 413, 414, 415, 416, 461, 495, 731, 732
Bond, George M., . . . . .	465, 497
Bonjes, J., . . . . .	185, 186, 195
Bontecou, . . . . .	189
Booker, Alexander, . . . . .	513
Booth, Charles, . . . . .	506, 511
Bostwick, William L., . . . . .	526
Boughton, S. G., . . . . .	354
Bowden, . . . . .	56
James J., . . . . .	525

	Page.
Bowen, . . . . .	301
Bowles, Samuel, . . . . .	185
Brabazon, Andrew, . . . . .	429
Brace, Albert, . . . . .	496
Bradley, . . . . .	166
Aaron, . . . . .	47, 52, 55, 157, 159, 161, 162, 164, 730
& Hubbard, . . . . .	508
Joseph, . . . . .	194
Sarah, . . . . .	180
Bragaw, Isaac A., . . . . .	496
Braham, . . . . .	346
Braithwaite, Betsey, . . . . .	522
Robert, . . . . .	522
Brainard, Charles, 68, 107, 180, 184, 194, 208, 209, 228, 230, 308, 319, 348,	350, 494, 495, 730
Charles, Mrs., . . . . .	259
Charles H., . . . . .	297, 348, 350, 529
H., . . . . .	308, 378, 379
H. & Co., . . . . .	386, 422
Hannah, . . . . .	387
Hezekiah, . . . . .	296, 315, 319, 350, 354, 495, 730
John, . . . . .	496, 500, 526
R., Mrs., . . . . .	259
Ursula, . . . . .	310
Brewster, Anson, . . . . .	182, 185, 186, 194, 206, 208, 209
Lydia, . . . . .	310
Prince, . . . . .	53, 55
Brinley, . . . . .	451, 504, 508
Edward H., . . . . .	496
Ellen, . . . . .	465
George, . . . . .	222, 223, 280, 419, 497
George, Jr., . . . . .	354
Britton, Henry, . . . . .	378, 387
Broadhead, Edward H., . . . . .	378
Brocklesby, John, . . . . .	387, 391, 392, 495, 731
John, Jr., . . . . .	348, 349, 350
Brown, . . . . .	445
Charles P., . . . . .	387
Flavius A., . . . . .	146, 354, 386, 419, 431, 433, 436, 496, 511, 529, 730
Flavius A., Mrs., . . . . .	465
F. W., . . . . .	434
Francis, . . . . .	55
J. B., . . . . .	496
Jeremiah, . . . . .	185
Mary, . . . . .	168
Brownell, Francis E., . . . . .	498
H. Tudor, . . . . .	350, 386, 400, 413, 419, 496, 731
Sarah Morgan (Goodwin), . . . . .	512

	Page.
Brownell, Thomas Church.	13, 19, 21, 69, 70, 73, 75, 90, 131, 150, 191, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 275, 276, 283, 284, 290, 292, 304, 338, 416, 417, 418, 419, 424, 527
Thomas Church, Mrs.,	260
William R.,	496
Bruce, Barwick,	194
Fanny,	260
Bryant, Timothy,	194, 208
Buchanan, James,	428
Buck,	234, 235, 311, 334
Daniel,	185
Daniel, Jr.,	354, 364, 370
Dudley, 107, 115, 116, 257, 273, 285, 296, 307, 317, 319, 350, 354, 355, 357, 390, 362, 363, 370, 371, 378, 379, 384, 386, 387, 397, 419, 494, 495, 528, 530, 730	
Dudley, Mrs.,	259
George,	387, 416, 496
Buckland, Aaron,	196
Amos,	196
George,	196
Buckley, Stephen, Mrs.,	260
Buell, Lydia,	360
Robert,	297, 308
Bulkley, Stephen,	108
Bull, Amos,	180, 194
Ann,	168
Caleb,	266
Charles T.,	348, 350
David,	514, 522
Elizabeth,	259
E. M.,	259
Esther M.,	68
Frederick,	160
George,	160, 180, 194
Hezekiah,	172
Isaac D.,	185
James,	54, 160, 161, 164, 166, 180, 194, 730
John W., 257, 270, 296, 307, 319, 350, 354, 378, 386, 389, 391, 405, 730, 731	
Jonathan,	46, 47
Katy,	514
Lavinia,	522
Martha,	168
Michael,	160, 172, 180, 194, 528, 730
Sally,	514
Sarah,	259
Stella B.,	459
Thomas,	160, 161, 185
William,	160

	Page.
Bunce, Daniel, Jr., . . . . .	194
Edward M., . . . . .	141, 149, 473, 477, 497, 731
Gideon, . . . . .	516
Heman, . . . . .	180, 194
Nathaniel, . . . . .	172, 180, 186, 194, 210
Burd, James J., . . . . .	471, 527
Burgess, George, 21, 24, 25, 114, 120, 305, 306, 307, 319, 333, 334, 337, 338, 339, 340, 344, 345, 346, 349, 350, 353, 356, 357, 359, 360, 420, 525, 526, 527, 735	
Burhans, . . . . .	56, 144
Daniel, . . . . .	145
Burke & Company, . . . . .	513
Burkett, . . . . .	62, 172
Burnet, . . . . .	255
Burnham, Ashbel, Mrs., . . . . .	522
George S., . . . . .	386, 496
Gordon W., . . . . .	424
Joshua P., . . . . .	180, 186, 194
Burns, James F., . . . . .	416
Burr, . . . . .	427
Alfred E., . . . . .	38
Eunice, . . . . .	522
Frank L., . . . . .	38
F. W., . . . . .	429, 496
Francis W., . . . . .	731
George, . . . . .	47, 50, 55, 157, 161, 521, 522
George S., . . . . .	429
Harry, . . . . .	180
Horace, . . . . .	185
James, . . . . .	514
Lydia, . . . . .	522
Moses, . . . . .	186
Sally, . . . . .	522
Samuel, . . . . .	52
Sarah, . . . . .	522
Thomas, . . . . .	35, 38, 43, 50, 485, 514, 522
Timothy, . . . . .	161, 267
William, . . . . .	47, 50, 54, 157, 160, 161, 162, 164, 516, 730
"    estate, . . . . .	194
William, Mrs., . . . . .	180
Burton, . . . . .	38
N. J., . . . . .	441, 510
Richard, . . . . .	438
Robert H., . . . . .	497
Bushnell, Horace, . . . . .	339
Butler, . . . . .	56, 196
Albert L., . . . . .	497
Ann, . . . . .	522

INDEX OF NAMES.

751

	Page.
Butler, Charles, . . . . .	210, 269, 521
Clement M., . . . . .	. 410, 411
Cornelia, . . . . .	. 259
Daniel, . . . . .	. 521
E. L., . . . . .	. 387
E. S., . . . . .	. 419
George Stephen, . . . . .	. 522
James, . . . . .	185, 194, 208
Jeremiah, . . . . .	. 257
John, . . . . .	108, 180, 194, 208, 209, 210, 296, 307, 341, 353, 730
Jonathan, . . . . .	. 228
J. V. B., . . . . .	. 354
Lucy, . . . . .	. 522
Mary, . . . . .	. 522
N., . . . . .	. 160
Rebecca, . . . . .	. 259
Richard, . . . . .	161, 521, 522
Ruth, . . . . .	. 228
Ruth (Benton), . . . . .	. 228
Walter, . . . . .	. 522
Byington, Joel, . . . . .	. 159
Byles, . . . . .	. 520
Cadman, R., . . . . .	. 498
Cadwell, John, . . . . .	. 52
Mary, . . . . .	. 515
Rebecca, . . . . .	. 515
Samuel F., . . . . .	. 435
Caesar, Gustavus W., . . . . .	. 524
Caldwell, Charles, . . . . .	35, 485, 486
James, . . . . .	. 50
Jennette, . . . . .	. 50
John, . . . . .	. 160, 185
Callender, W. H. D., . . . . .	. 386, 387, 401, 731
Callow, Catharine, . . . . .	. 51
Camp, Ichabod, . . . . .	. 521
Robert J., . . . . .	. 498
Canfield, . . . . .	. 238
Abby, . . . . .	. 342, 343
Ann, . . . . .	. 446
Betsey, . . . . .	. 68, 260
James A., . . . . .	68, 257, 269, 350, 495
R. H., . . . . .	. 496
Timothy, . . . . .	180, 195, 208
Carey, Arthur, . . . . .	. 300
Eleazer, . . . . .	180, 195, 208
Carpenter, Samuel T., . . . . .	. 525
Carr, George H., . . . . .	. 498

	Page.
Carter, . . . . .	209, 427
Elizabeth, . . . . .	260
Henry, . . . . .	257
Jane, . . . . .	220
Newton, . . . . .	127, 128, 129, 353, 387, 419, 426, 434, 496, 731
Timothy Jarvis, . . . . .	526
Case, . . . . .	414, 418, 427
Julius, . . . . .	413, 731
Julius A., . . . . .	416, 419, 496
Seymour N., . . . . .	496
William, . . . . .	196
Catlin & Bacon, . . . . .	63
George, . . . . .	57, 171, 208
Cavell, Walter J., . . . . .	498
Walter T., . . . . .	526
Chaffee, Hezekiah B., . . . . .	297, 308, 319, 354
H. B. & Co., . . . . .	341
S. G., . . . . .	354
Chamberlain, . . . . .	285, 302
James, . . . . .	76, 107, 110, 269, 296
James, Mrs., . . . . .	260
Champion, Aristarchus, . . . . .	74, 268, 493
Chandler, . . . . .	255
T. B., . . . . .	520
Chapin, Aaron, . . . . .	294
Aaron & Son, . . . . .	185
Alonzo B., . . . . .	237, 525
M. W., . . . . .	387, 419, 461
William M., . . . . .	452, 527
Chapman, Charles, . . . . .	378, 387, 391, 395
Charles R., . . . . .	386, 496, 731
Jonathan, . . . . .	160
Robert M., . . . . .	525
Thomas, . . . . .	734
Selden, . . . . .	54, 161
Chase, Carlton, . . . . .	50
Philander, 15, 16, 17, 18, 53, 62, 64, 65, 187, 196, 197, 198, 199, 201, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 234, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 330, 383, 457, 459, 527, 734, 735	
Chateaubrian, . . . . .	254
Chauncey, Peter S., 23, 120, 121, 122, 148, 360, 362, 363, 364, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 476, 477, 527, 735	
Chenevard, John, . . . . .	52, 160
Martha, . . . . .	208
Chency, George, . . . . .	196
Thomas B., . . . . .	416
Chittenden, Sarah, . . . . .	52



INDEX OF NAMES.

753

	Page.
Church, Caleb, . . . . .	180, 185
Frank H., . . . . .	525
George, Jr., . . . . .	386
Horace, . . . . .	54
James, . . . . .	172, 180, 182, 185, 195, 209, 730
James, Jr., . . . . .	257
Joseph, . . . . .	47, 108, 257, 273, 296, 730
Joseph, Mrs., . . . . .	260
Mary (Nevins), . . . . .	47
Clark, Ebenezer, . . . . .	52, 160
Elizur B., . . . . .	257
George H., . . . . .	12, 24, 124, 378, 386, 412, 422, 423, 456, 527
George H., Mrs., . . . . .	465
Joseph T., . . . . .	524
Simon, . . . . .	163, 486, 487
Thomas M., 7, 8, 11, 12, 118, 122, 381, 382, 389, 391, 392, 393, 420, 455, 499, 527	
William Hervey, . . . . .	526
Clarke, . . . . .	465
L. W., . . . . .	465, 497, 529, 731
Nehemiah, . . . . .	514
Oliver Mendey, . . . . .	514
Sidney E., . . . . .	497
Clarkson, David M., . . . . .	85
M., . . . . .	85
Thomas S., . . . . .	85
Clerc, Eliza, . . . . .	260
Francis J., . . . . .	500
Laurent, . . . . .	220
Cloud, John W., . . . . .	524
Cogswell, Mason F., . . . . .	229
Coit, Gurdon S., . . . . .	524
Thomas W., . . . . .	23, 376, 378, 382, 500, 527
Cole, Jacob, . . . . .	522
Jacob, Mrs., . . . . .	522
James, . . . . .	522
Coley, Horace Spencer, . . . . .	176
Collier, . . . . .	255
Daniel, . . . . .	37, 514
Hezekiah, . . . . .	514, 516
Katharine, . . . . .	514
Margaret, . . . . .	514
Martha, . . . . .	514
Susanna, . . . . .	37
William, . . . . .	514
Collins, Amos S., . . . . .	297
Ebenezer, . . . . .	267, 269, 730
Ebenezer, Mrs., . . . . .	260

	Page.
Collins, George C., . . . . .	296, 308, 319, 350
Levi, . . . . .	180, 185, 195, 206, 208, 209, 210
Mary, . . . . .	260
Colson, Roswell, . . . . .	196
Colt, Christopher, . . . . .	186
Elisha, . . . . .	185, 296
Colton, . . . . .	311
Aaron, . . . . .	185, 294, 380
Aaron, 2d, . . . . .	186, 195
Charles A., . . . . .	296, 307, 315, 319, 495, 730
N. H., . . . . .	495
Colville, David, . . . . .	515
James, . . . . .	515
Lucy, . . . . .	515
Rachel, . . . . .	515
Ruth, . . . . .	515
Susannah, . . . . .	515
Timothy, . . . . .	515
Cone, Russell, . . . . .	196
Conkling, Benjamin, . . . . .	185
Conner, S. P., . . . . .	387
William, . . . . .	354, 378, 379, 386, 496
William, Jr., . . . . .	354, 378
Cook, James, . . . . .	55, 161
John, . . . . .	55
Otis, . . . . .	295
Cooke, O. Dudley, . . . . .	497
Oliver D., . . . . .	76, 185, 265, 282, 488
Cooley, A. G., . . . . .	386, 496
Horace Spencer, . . . . .	176
William, . . . . .	176, 177, 196
Coombes, . . . . .	519
Cooper, . . . . .	255
Copeland, M. B., . . . . .	464, 509, 510
Corey, William A., . . . . .	429
Corning, George, . . . . .	185
Henry, . . . . .	416, 465, 497
Henry, Jr., . . . . .	377
Cornish, Joel, . . . . .	516
Violet, . . . . .	516
Virgil, . . . . .	348, 350
Corson, . . . . .	500
Levi H., . . . . .	524
Cossitt, Ambrose, . . . . .	518, 519
Coutant, Louis P., . . . . .	208
Cowdery, L. L., . . . . .	308
Coxe, A. Cleveland, . . . . .	339, 351, 500, 523
Crane, William A., . . . . .	497

INDEX OF NAMES.

755

	Page.
Cripp, . . . . .	231
Crocker, Edwin, . . . . .	386, 416
Freeman, . . . . .	186
Croes, John, . . . . .	239
John, Jr., . . . . .	243
Crosby, E. H., 2d, . . . . .	497
Crossfield, F. S., . . . . .	497, 731
Croswell, Harry, . . . . .	69
Curtis, F. & Co., . . . . .	387
John, . . . . .	182, 184
John Phillips, . . . . .	514
Jonathan S., . . . . .	498
Margaret, . . . . .	514
R. W., . . . . .	498
Samuel, . . . . .	185
Sidney B., . . . . .	472, 477, 497, 530, 731, 732
William P., . . . . .	524
Cushman, . . . . .	67
Cutler, Samuel, . . . . .	47, 49, 50, 52, 157, 158, 159, 730
Daggett, . . . . .	48
Dalcho, . . . . .	36
Danforth, Edward, . . . . .	185
Samuel, . . . . .	209
Darkin, Edward J., . . . . .	525
Davenport, Benjamin, . . . . .	160
Davies, Charles, . . . . .	319, 343, 349, 350
Thomas, . . . . .	34
Davis, . . . . .	426, 436, 451
Clinton B., . . . . .	497
G. Pierpont, . . . . .	416
I. B., . . . . .	497, 503, 731
Joseph, . . . . .	387
Robert, . . . . .	195
Thomas J., . . . . .	524
Day, Edward, . . . . .	269
Thomas M., . . . . .	386
Deane, Barnabas, . . . . .	52, 160
Lot, . . . . .	308
Delany, . . . . .	255
Deming, Maurice, . . . . .	195
William, . . . . .	497
Denniston, Wallace, . . . . .	508
Denslow, . . . . .	99
Desbrosses, James, . . . . .	85
Deveraux, Nicholas, . . . . .	282
Dewey, Daniel S., . . . . .	434, 436, 465, 495
DeWitt, William, . . . . .	64
William B., . . . . .	209

	Page.
Dibblee, Ebenezer, . . . . .	43
Dickinson, . . . . .	427
Elizabeth, . . . . .	41, 516
L. A., . . . . .	429, 497
Leonard A., . . . . .	530, 731
Philo, . . . . .	348, 350, 495
Diggins, Naomi, . . . . .	405
Dixon, James, . . . . .	415
Doan, I. P., . . . . .	269
Doane, Ann M., . . . . .	260
Mary H., . . . . .	260
Dodd, . . . . .	255
Alfred W., . . . . .	498
Samuel, Mrs., . . . . .	260
William H., . . . . .	497, 529, 731
Doddridge, William H., . . . . .	255
Donley, Arthur F., . . . . .	498
Doolittle, Enos, . . . . .	63
James, . . . . .	185, 208
Samuel, . . . . .	195
Dorman, O. P., . . . . .	378
Doughhead, Donald, . . . . .	67
Douglas, William K., . . . . .	526
Douthwait, R. W., . . . . .	429
Downs, . . . . .	369
L. T., . . . . .	375, 379, 380, 382, 383, 496
Drake, Huldah, . . . . .	516
Noadiah, . . . . .	196, 198
Silas, Jr., . . . . .	196
Drane, Henry M., . . . . .	495
Draper, . . . . .	309, 387, 388, 398, 733
Catharine, . . . . .	734
Charlotte, . . . . .	734
Eliza, . . . . .	354, 734
Julia, . . . . .	309, 734
Driggs, Samuel, . . . . .	186
Dubois, John C., . . . . .	496
Ducachet, Henry W., . . . . .	304
Duche, . . . . .	519
Duffie, Cornelius R., . . . . .	525
Duplessy, Francis, . . . . .	34
Dustin, Charles E., . . . . .	435, 497, 731
Dwight, Timothy, . . . . .	221
Eaton, Frances, . . . . .	260
Harriet, . . . . .	260
William D., . . . . .	297, 348, 350
Eaves, Frederick W., . . . . .	498

INDEX TO NAMES.

757

	Page.
Edwards, Christian, . . . . .	37
Jerusha, . . . . .	136
John, . . . . .	37
Jonathan W., . . . . .	185
Eggleston, Arthur F., . . . . .	498
Thomas, . . . . .	180, 196
Eldredge, . . . . .	355
John B., . . . . .	314, 316, 319, 354, 378, 387, 495, 730
Elliott, N. J., . . . . .	257
Hervey H., . . . . .	257
Ellery, William, . . . . .	50
Ellin & Kidston, . . . . .	450
& Kitson, . . . . .	504, 507, 508
Ellis, . . . . .	417, 427, 475
Benjamin F., . . . . .	386, 414, 497, 731
George, . . . . .	141, 529, 731, 732
George W., . . . . .	465, 498
Ellsworth, . . . . .	124
Ann, . . . . .	260
Oliver, . . . . .	162, 163, 487
Ely, William, . . . . .	294
Emerson, . . . . .	309
H. S., . . . . .	416
Irving, . . . . .	445, 446, 447
Eno, James, . . . . .	33
Erben, . . . . .	365
Eusebius, . . . . .	255
Evans, . . . . .	255
Elisha, . . . . .	196
Everest, Charles W., . . . . .	525
Fairbairn, . . . . .	500
Fairchild, Asher, . . . . .	360
Harriott, . . . . .	360
Thankful (Hubbard), . . . . .	360
Fairman, John, . . . . .	429
Fales, Thomas J., . . . . .	119, 378, 380, 384, 386, 731
& Gray, . . . . .	387
Farnham, . . . . .	427
G. S., Jr., . . . . .	496
S. G., . . . . .	426
S. G., Jr., . . . . .	419, 529, 731
Farwell, Asa, 75, 107, 180, 185, 186, 195, 208, 257, 297, 307, 319, 494, 495,	730
Asa, Mrs., . . . . .	260
Faucet, . . . . .	365
Faucon, James P., . . . . .	476, 527, 731, 733
Faxon, William, . . . . .	380

	Page.
Fenwick, . . . . .	76
Finch, P. Voorhees, . . . . .	510, 734, 735
Fish, Miller, . . . . .	185
Fisher, . . . . .	417
Charles R., . . . . .	380, 381, 496, 526
George B., . . . . .	497
Thomas T., 119, 354, 380, 384, 386, 388, 389, 390, 397, 398, 399, 413,	416, 495, 528, 730
Fitch, Henry, . . . . .	525
Henry H., . . . . .	496
Flagg, Edward O., . . . . .	526
Flint, Abel, . . . . .	228
Flower, . . . . .	124, 125, 126, 148
Ann, . . . . .	123, 124, 125
Ebenezer, 108, 116, 123, 296, 307, 319, 351, 354, 365, 370, 379, 419	420, 421, 494, 495, 528, 730
Ebenezer, Mrs., . . . . .	260
Nancy, . . . . .	123
Timothy, . . . . .	420
Fogg, . . . . .	56
Foote, Justin W., . . . . .	209
Foster, . . . . .	255
Fowler, Benjamin, . . . . .	185
Fox, Charles, . . . . .	525
Gurdon, . . . . .	355
James A., . . . . .	524
Sylvester, . . . . .	196
Francis & Company, . . . . .	217
William, . . . . .	217, 218, 220
Franklin, . . . . .	255
William, . . . . .	519
Frazer, . . . . .	216
French, Christopher, . . . . .	45
Frink, David, Jr., . . . . .	185, 186, 195
Frisbie, William H., . . . . .	525
Fuller, C. J., . . . . .	496
H. C., . . . . .	387, 416, 435, 496, 530
J. Ward, . . . . .	497
Gaines, . . . . .	260
Gardner, James, . . . . .	514
& Jepson, . . . . .	37
Sylvester, . . . . .	37
William, . . . . .	42, 514, 516
Gardiner, . . . . .	573
Garfield, Nathaniel L., . . . . .	526
Gaylord, Aaron, . . . . .	180
E. B., . . . . .	498
E. L., . . . . .	130

INDEX TO NAMES.

759

	Page.
Geer, George J., . . . . .	500, 526
Gibbs, . . . . .	38
Clark, . . . . .	516
Gibson, William, . . . . .	390
Gilbert, Charles J., . . . . .	319
Merritt, . . . . .	180, 196, 198, 208, 209
William H., . . . . .	350
Chauncey, . . . . .	161
Glover, John J., . . . . .	85
Thomas, 48, 64, 72, 85, 180, 182, 185, 186, 195, 197, 200, 203, 204, 206, 730, 734	
Goddard, Frederick M., . . . . .	144
Goodman, A. C., . . . . .	378, 416
Edward, . . . . .	348, 349, 350, 415, 495
L. B., 150, 378, 387, 433, 434, 436, 467, 469, 470, 471, 472, 475, 496, 500, 529, 731	
L. B., Mrs., . . . . .	467
Richard, . . . . .	185
Goodrich, . . . . .	221, 225
E., Jr., . . . . .	296
Elizur, . . . . .	44
James B., . . . . .	526
Samuel G., . . . . .	65, 66
Goodridge, Edward, . . . . .	426, 427, 428, 527
S. W., . . . . .	353, 496
Goodsell, P. B., . . . . .	257, 387
P. B., Mrs., . . . . .	260
Goodspeed, Roxy, . . . . .	102
Goodwin, Caleb, . . . . .	74, 268
Daniel, 119, 172, 269, 273, 296, 308, 319, 354, 378, 386, 400, 419, 426, 434, 496, 509, 730, 731	
Daniel, Mrs., . . . . .	455
Daniel R., . . . . .	500
David, . . . . .	161, 163, 486, 487
Erastus, . . . . .	107, 273, 348, 350, 494, 730
Erastus, Mrs., . . . . .	260
Eunice (Roberts), . . . . .	143
Francis, . . . . .	137, 139, 416, 450, 460, 474, 504, 512
George, . . . . .	160, 161
George, Jr., . . . . .	185
George, 2d, . . . . .	174, 180, 195
H. W., . . . . .	416
Horace W., . . . . .	296, 730
James, 140, 143, 308, 353, 364, 386, 388, 412, 426, 431, 447, 451, 508, 512	
James, Mrs., . . . . .	502, 503
James, Jr., . . . . .	107, 273, 285, 295, 296, 319, 350, 495, 730
James J., 137, 139, 142, 149, 301, 460, 462, 465, 471, 474, 476, 497, 512, 731	

	Page.
Goodwin, James M.,	68, 74, 91, 107, 113, 177, 178, 179, 185, 186, 195, 205, 208, 209, 210, 214, 215, 237, 252, 253, 254, 257, 267, 268, 271, 272, 275, 282, 296, 308, 318, 319, 327, 331, 341, 344, 345, 348, 349, 350, 493, 495, 528, 730
James M., Mrs.,	260
James M., Jr.,	289
James N., Mrs.,	465
John, Jr.,	195
John, 2d,	184, 195
Lucy M.,	137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 450, 451, 452, 460, 465, 473, 474, 477, 503, 504, 505, 512, 513
Mary,	136, 137, 138, 140, 148, 450, 471, 503, 504, 512, 513
Moses,	195
Nathaniel,	322
Ralph,	297, 354, 495
Ralph, Mrs.,	260
Roxana,	260
& Whiting,	195
Goodyear, Jesse,	63
Gordon, A. M.,	378, 387, 495
Alexander M.,	319
James D.,	195
L. H.,	260
Thomas,	185, 209, 210
Thomas D.,	107, 208, 296, 307, 354
Gourley, Hugh,	107
Hugh, Mrs.,	260
Graham, Freeman,	516
Harvey,	516
Warren,	516
Granger, Ann,	422
Josephus,	257
Gray, Ann,	260
John S.,	387, 402, 416, 495, 528, 529
Green, Charles,	465
George S.,	386, 496
Thomas,	522
Greene, Benjamin,	222, 223
Jacob L.,	416
Greenleaf, David,	185
Gregory,	255
Griswold, Alexander V.,	45, 56, 66
F.,	182
Jared,	361
Lucretia,	260
Ralph,	516
S.,	182, 245, 246
Simeon,	108, 184, 195, 206, 208, 209, 210, 214, 308, 495, 730



INDEX TO NAMES.

761

	Page.
Griswold, Simeon, Mrs., . . . . .	354
Zophar, . . . . .	516
Grosvenor, H. W., Mrs., . . . . .	260
Grove, . . . . .	255
Guild, Jeremiah, . . . . .	180, 185, 195, 208
Gundlach, Louis, . . . . .	438, 445
Hale, Edward, . . . . .	196
H. E., . . . . .	296
Horatio G., . . . . .	185
& Hosmer, . . . . .	65
Timothy, . . . . .	196
Hall, Elizabeth, . . . . .	734
Emma R., . . . . .	354
Horace A., . . . . .	387
Isaac M., . . . . .	308
John E., . . . . .	734
Joseph, . . . . .	496, 731
Hallam, Robert A., . . . . .	524
Hallett, W. T., . . . . .	415
Hamilton, John, . . . . .	180, 195, 730
John Jr., . . . . .	195
Hammersley, Andrew, . . . . .	85
L., C. and T., . . . . .	85
Hanks, L. B., . . . . .	308, 354
Lucien B., . . . . .	319, 350
Hanmer, Samuel, . . . . .	269
Hanson, Augustus W., . . . . .	525
Hardman, John & Co., . . . . .	450, 504, 507
Harpy, William, . . . . .	37
Harrington, . . . . .	257
Harris, Joseph, . . . . .	496
Robert, . . . . .	473, 527
William, . . . . .	85, 185
Hart, . . . . .	368, 369
Charles R., . . . . .	465, 497
Elizabeth, . . . . .	322, 323, 330
Hetty B., . . . . .	322, 330, 354, 386
Joseph, . . . . .	161, 730
Samuel, . . . . .	271, 526
Hartford Library Co., . . . . .	60
Hartley, George S., . . . . .	496
Harwood, Edwin, . . . . .	500
Hatch, Azor, . . . . .	210
Charles P., . . . . .	496
George E., . . . . .	387, 416, 419, 426, 496, 731
Lucius, . . . . .	185, 195
L., Mrs., . . . . .	260
Timothy, . . . . .	107, 180, 182, 185, 195, 208, 210, 245

	Page.
Hatfield, John, . . . . .	415, 495
Hawes, Joel, . . . . .	63, 67, 285
Hawks, Francis L., . . . . .	35, 394
Hayden, Anson, . . . . .	186, 195, 198, 209, 210, 252, 253, 254, 529
William, . . . . .	256
Heaton, Butler & Bayne, . . . . .	450, 460, 467, 507, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513
Hensel, Charles A., . . . . .	475, 476, 527
Hewins, Philip, . . . . .	308
Hewlett, I. S., . . . . .	348, 350
J. S., . . . . .	495
Heywood, Frances, . . . . .	150, 232
Frances Ann (Beresford), . . . . .	150
Peter, . . . . .	150
Hibbard, John, . . . . .	516
Hickok, Jane, . . . . .	260
Higgins, John, . . . . .	496
Higley, Arodi, . . . . .	196, 198
Hill, Peleg, . . . . .	516
Hilldrup, Thomas, . . . . .	37, 47, 50, 157, 159, 521, 522
Thomas J., . . . . .	50, 522
Hills, William, . . . . .	185
Hillyer, Philo, . . . . .	185, 206, 208, 209, 210, 214, 405, 529, 730
Philo, Mrs., . . . . .	361
Winthrop, . . . . .	269
Hilton, . . . . .	522
Hinckley, N. G., . . . . .	465
Hitchcock, . . . . .	194
Eliakim, 107, 185, 186, 195, 205, 206, 208, 209, 210, 214, 730, 734	
William, . . . . .	208
Hoadly, Charles J., 7, 8, 12, 31, 81, 83, 92, 145, 157, 187, 196, 228, 262,	
265, 343, 414, 415, 435, 445, 456, 460, 462, 463, 465,	
469, 470, 477, 496, 499, 500, 514, 521, 529, 731	
Hoadley, . . . . .	311
George E., . . . . .	514, 517, 519, 726
James, . . . . .	360
Jeremy, 69, 75, 93, 102, 107, 112, 180, 182, 185, 186, 195, 197, 200,	
208, 209, 210, 214, 237, 246, 249, 267, 268, 270, 271, 272,	
275, 285, 348, 350, 360, 361, 492, 494, 495, 528, 730, 734	
Jeremy, Mrs., . . . . .	259, 260
Lydia (Buell), . . . . .	360
William H., 99, 257, 269, 296, 307, 348, 349, 350, 495, 529, 730	
William H., Mrs., . . . . .	260
Hobart, . . . . .	254
John Henry, 13, 65, 66, 75, 85, 211, 215, 239, 245, 271, 272, 275,	
276, 281, 282, 301, 735	
Holden, Seaver M., . . . . .	526
Holkins, Stedman & Co., . . . . .	195
Holland, T., . . . . .	419

	Page
Hollister, Herbert H., . . . . .	80, 153, 476, 497, 529, 731, 732
Holmer, J. F., . . . . .	497
Holmes, Henry, . . . . .	195, 198
Holt, Alfred, . . . . .	269
Alfred, Mrs., . . . . .	260
Hook, . . . . .	369
Hooker, Thomas, . . . . .	346
Hopkins, Charles, . . . . .	160
Theodore, . . . . .	55, 172
Theodore, estate, . . . . .	180
Hopson, Oliver, . . . . .	525
Horlitz, John, . . . . .	522
Horne, George White, . . . . .	526
Hosford, Aaron, . . . . .	55, 161, 172
Hoskins, Zebulon, . . . . .	180, 196, 198
Hosmer, Charles, . . . . .	61
Hotchkiss, S. F., . . . . .	496
Houston, Alexander, . . . . .	319, 334, 337, 495
George, . . . . .	495
Howe, . . . . .	255
Howey, V., . . . . .	85
Hubbard, Bela, . . . . .	518
George W., . . . . .	435, 465, 497, 731
Seth, . . . . .	269
Thankful, . . . . .	360
Hubbell, G. B., . . . . .	429
W. L., . . . . .	416
Hudson, B., . . . . .	161
Robert, . . . . .	463, 527
Hull, Edmund B., . . . . .	354, 377
Susanna, . . . . .	50, 521
Humphrey, George, . . . . .	348, 350
Hector, . . . . .	13, 75, 275
Hector, Mrs., . . . . .	258, 260
Henry S., . . . . .	319, 348, 350, 495
Lemuel, . . . . .	107, 317, 319, 348, 349, 350, 385, 494, 495, 730
Mary, . . . . .	260
Michael, . . . . .	33
N. F., . . . . .	307
William, . . . . .	308
Huntington, . . . . .	134, 282, 311, 355
E. B., . . . . .	416
Francis J., . . . . .	107, 269, 296, 307, 348, 349, 350, 415, 457, 458, 459
Hezekiah, . . . . .	115, 119, 308, 354, 360, 362, 364, 370, 372, 379, 380, 384, 386, 395, 415
Hezekiah, Jr., . . . . .	107, 269, 286, 296, 348, 349, 350, 458, 494, 495, 529, 730
H. & F. J., . . . . .	72, 458
John T., . . . . .	24, 433, 443, 445, 510, 526, 527



INDEX TO NAMES.

765

	Page.
Jauncey, William, . . . . .	85
Jeffery, Anthony, . . . . .	50
Anthony, Mrs., . . . . .	259, 260
John, . . . . .	47, 50, 55, 157, 158, 162, 163, 167, 529, 730
Sally, . . . . .	516
Jencks, Charles, . . . . .	250
Jepson, Anna, . . . . .	37
Salem, . . . . .	416
William, . . . . .	35, 36, 37, 42, 46, 485, 486, 516, 522
Jerome, Augustus S., . . . . .	496
Jessup, Edward, . . . . .	526
Jewett, George D., . . . . .	387, 413, 419, 496, 731
Johnson, . . . . .	304
Bathsheba, . . . . .	515
Edwin E., . . . . .	416
Elisha, . . . . .	398, 399, 415, 496, 528, 731
Hannah, . . . . .	515
John W., . . . . .	429
Joseph, . . . . .	515
Maria, . . . . .	515
Mary, . . . . .	236
Nathan, . . . . .	296, 348, 349, 488
Sally, . . . . .	515
Samuel, . . . . .	34, 38, 39, 40, 41
Shadrach, . . . . .	515
Waldo M., . . . . .	387
William, . . . . .	180, 195, 515
William Samuel, . . . . .	47, 56
Johnston, E. R., . . . . .	315
Jones, . . . . .	56
Cave, . . . . .	85
Edward, . . . . .	524
Elizabeth, . . . . .	38
George, . . . . .	524
Joshua, . . . . .	85
Julius, . . . . .	41, 516
Levi, . . . . .	38
Nathaniel, . . . . .	180, 195, 198
Samuel P., . . . . .	55
Joyce, Sarah, . . . . .	50, 521
William, . . . . .	522
William, Mrs., . . . . .	522
Joyner, Arthur S., . . . . .	498
Judd, William H., . . . . .	524
Judkins, B., . . . . .	437
Kean, Peter, . . . . .	243
Keith, Alexander, . . . . .	36
John, . . . . .	35, 36, 42, 485

	Page.
Keith, Mary, . . . . .	521
William, . . . . .	36
Keller, George, . . . . .	465, 513
Kelley, George R., . . . . .	732
Kelly, Peggy, . . . . .	516
Kemp, . . . . .	71, 239
Keney, Aaron, . . . . .	386, 415
Joseph, . . . . .	151
Mary Jeannette, . . . . .	141, 142, 143, 149, 476
Rebecca (Turner), . . . . .	151
Walter, 141, 143, 151, 354, 386, 387, 419, 426, 434, 435, 465, 495, 730	
Walter, 3d, . . . . .	416
Kerfoot, John B., . . . . .	500
Kidder, Pascal P., . . . . .	525
Kilbourn, H., . . . . .	377
Killam, James, . . . . .	107, 273, 496
James, Mrs., . . . . .	260
Mary, . . . . .	465
Kimball, C. C., . . . . .	419, 496, 731
King, Charles B., . . . . .	185
Henry, . . . . .	185, 186
Sarah, . . . . .	38
Kingsbury, Andrew, . . . . .	168, 185
John, . . . . .	516
Lyman, . . . . .	516
Kinney, David W., . . . . .	208
Kip, Leonard, . . . . .	354
Sophia, . . . . .	338
Kirby, Lucy, . . . . .	260
Kissam, Richard S., . . . . .	265, 296
Kneeland, Louisa Taintor, . . . . .	511
Knox, . . . . .	514
David, . . . . .	186, 209
Frank J., . . . . .	435, 497, 731
James, . . . . .	180
Normand, . . . . .	185, 521
Ladd, David, . . . . .	208
Lancelot, Samuel, . . . . .	48
Sally, . . . . .	48
Sarah (Stillman), . . . . .	48
Lane, F. A., . . . . .	128
Langrell, Thomas, . . . . .	37
Lanman, David T., 431, 433, 435, 444, 452, 453, 454, 460, 497, 499, 500,	
503, 529	
Larkum, . . . . .	168
Larsing, Charles H., . . . . .	416
Lathrop, . . . . .	255
James, . . . . .	185

	Page.
Latimer, Elisha, . . . . .	269
Laughlin, S. M., . . . . .	294
Lavers, Barround & Westlake, . . . . .	509
Law, Jonathan, . . . . .	66
Lawrence, John, . . . . .	36, 47
Marianne, . . . . .	36
William, . . . . .	160, 172, 185
Leaming, Jeremiah, . . . . .	44
Ledlie, Samuel, . . . . .	149, 180, 186, 195, 206, 208, 209, 296, 308, 730
Samuel, Mrs., . . . . .	260
Lee, . . . . .	168, 311
Alfred, . . . . .	24, 500, 525
George, . . . . .	515
George Jannings, . . . . .	515
John, . . . . .	55, 172
Roland, . . . . .	89, 180, 182, 185, 186, 195, 208, 209, 210, 730
William T., 107, 257, 209, 296, 306, 307, 317, 318, 319, 326, 328, 330, . . . . .	331, 348, 349, 350, 493, 494, 495, 528, 529, 730
William T., Mrs., . . . . .	260
Leeds, George, . . . . .	394, 395, 500
Legate, William S., . . . . .	497
Le Roy, Aug. N., . . . . .	496
H., . . . . .	85
Leslie, . . . . .	254
Lewis, Frederick B., . . . . .	498
Samuel S., . . . . .	524
William H., . . . . .	524
Lincoln & Gleason, . . . . .	61
S. & Co., . . . . .	508
Lindsay, John S., . . . . .	470
Littlejohn, Abram N., . . . . .	25, 526
Lloyd, . . . . .	86, 163
Caroline, . . . . .	260
Thomas, 86, 107, 161, 180, 182, 185, 186, 195, 209, 208, 209, 210, . . . . .	303, 308, 730
Thomas, Mrs., . . . . .	260
Long, William, . . . . .	526
Loomis, Frank W., . . . . .	498
George, . . . . .	37
Jacob, . . . . .	176
Lord, Eunice, . . . . .	384, 385
Haynes, . . . . .	307, 730
John, . . . . .	385
Thomas, . . . . .	385
Lothrop & Smith, . . . . .	37
Loveland, Horace, . . . . .	297, 308, 495
Lowth, . . . . .	255
Lumsden, David F., . . . . .	526

	Page.
Lyman, Elias, . . . . .	180
Justin, . . . . .	180
" estate, . . . . .	195
Justin, Mrs., . . . . .	260
Nathan, . . . . .	196
Normand, . . . . .	107, 378, 495
Normand, Jr., . . . . .	377, 387, 496, 731
Lynde, Joseph, . . . . .	81, 86, 174, 486, 487
Maercklein, . . . . .	438
Manice, D. F., . . . . .	257
DeForest, . . . . .	398
Mann, Benning, . . . . .	354, 378, 496
B. E., . . . . .	387
Mansfield, Zebediah H., . . . . .	525
Marsh, . . . . .	56
Asenath, . . . . .	522
Edward, . . . . .	176, 257
Hezekiah, . . . . .	35, 37, 38, 181, 485
James, . . . . .	195
John, . . . . .	180, 195
" heirs, . . . . .	176
Jonathan, . . . . .	36
Samuel, Jr., . . . . .	522
William Henry, . . . . .	522
Martin, Dorothy, . . . . .	514
Josiah H., . . . . .	429
Marvin & Co., . . . . .	508
Mason, Charles S., . . . . .	496
Henry M., . . . . .	73, 527
Joseph, . . . . .	496
Massilon & Bourdaloue, . . . . .	255
Mather, Samuel, . . . . .	354
Strong, Mrs., . . . . .	354
Timothy, . . . . .	429
William, . . . . .	354, 387, 413, 414, 496, 528, 731
William, Mrs., . . . . .	419, 425, 427
Matson, . . . . .	130
William L., . . . . .	80, 141, 149, 153, 433, 434, 435, 444, 460, 465, 473, 476, 477, 497, 499, 500, 530, 731
Mattocks, John, . . . . .	51
Samuel, . . . . .	51
May, William B., . . . . .	416
Mayhew, . . . . .	42
McClary, John, . . . . .	498
McCrackan, John, . . . . .	54, 85, 164, 166, 169, 171, 172, 730
John H., . . . . .	526, 527
R. H., . . . . .	168
William, . . . . .	258



INDEX TO NAMES.

769

	Page.
McCurdy, John, . . . . .	160
McEvers, C., Jr., . . . . .	85
McFarland, William H., . . . . .	496
McKnight, John, . . . . .	55, 161, 521
McLean, Allen, . . . . .	34
Catharine, . . . . .	521
Hannah, . . . . .	515
Hugh, . . . . .	515
John, . . . . .	180, 196, 198
Neil, . . . . .	515, 516
McNary, . . . . .	418
James B., . . . . .	378
James M. B., . . . . .	386, 400, 413, 414, 419, 496, 731
McVicker, John, . . . . .	85
Meacham, . . . . .	233
Mead, James D., . . . . .	525
John C., . . . . .	508
Meech, Charles E., . . . . .	416
Robert, . . . . .	24, 419, 423, 424, 425, 427, 428, 430, 431, 500, 526, 527
Meigs, William H., . . . . .	495
William H., Mrs., . . . . .	260
Mercer, Alexander H., . . . . .	393, 394
Merier, Peter W., . . . . .	85
Merrill, Abigail, . . . . .	515
George, . . . . .	37, 149
Hezekiah, . . . . .	37
Martha (Nevins), . . . . .	149
M. E., . . . . .	497
Mary, . . . . .	260
Mary S., . . . . .	149, 353, 386
Metcalf, Theodore, . . . . .	308
Miller, B. N. B., . . . . .	498
Frederick, Jr., . . . . .	525
George W., . . . . .	497
S. W., . . . . .	497
William H., . . . . .	452
William M., . . . . .	452
William W., . . . . .	453
Mills, . . . . .	388
Charles N., . . . . .	494
Charles N., Mrs., . . . . .	260
Milton, Alfred, . . . . .	429
Minton, . . . . .	506
Minturn & Champlin, . . . . .	180, 195
Mitchell, Henry A., . . . . .	348, 349, 350
James E., . . . . .	498
W., . . . . .	172
Mitchelson, Eliphalet, . . . . .	195

	Page.
Moland, Joseph, . . . . .	45
Montgomery, . . . . .	375
Mookley, . . . . .	522
James, . . . . .	514
John, . . . . .	514
William, . . . . .	514
Moore, Benjamin, . . . . .	85
Elisha, . . . . .	497
Thomas, . . . . .	180, 195, 196, 198
William, . . . . .	161
Moreland, William H., . . . . .	527
Morgan, . . . . .	173, 285, 311, 500
Allen C., . . . . .	68, 524
Denison, . . . . .	107, 108, 112, 119, 209, 273, 296, 307, 310, 319, 326, 330, 344, 350, 351, 354, 377, 382, 383, 384, 387, 389, 390, 494, 495, 528, 730
Denison, Mrs., . . . . .	260
D. & Co., . . . . .	386
Elias, . . . . .	48, 55, 56, 160, 162, 163, 164, 166, 168, 171, 172, 180, 195, 529, 730
George D., . . . . .	319
Henry K., . . . . .	377, 398, 415, 731
Henry K., Mrs., . . . . .	280
John, . . . . .	46, 47, 48, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 64, 66, 68, 69, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 170, 172, 173, 174, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 186, 188, 195, 197, 200, 201, 202, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 214, 216, 237, 247, 249, 251, 266, 274, 345, 400, 486, 524, 528, 734
John, Mrs., . . . . .	84, 168, 251, 260, 274
John B., . . . . .	500
John Pierpont, . . . . .	477
Joseph, . . . . .	474
Junius S., . . . . .	314, 319, 354, 357, 360, 362, 364, 372, 378, 474, 495, 730
Lucy, . . . . .	140, 447
Lydia, . . . . .	319, 354, 387
Mary, . . . . .	260, 325, 505
Nathan, . . . . .	75, 98, 107, 186, 195, 208, 209, 210, 261, 263, 264, 267, 268, 270, 272, 275, 285, 286, 294, 296, 303, 305, 306, 307, 309, 310, 461, 493, 528, 730
Nathan, Mrs., . . . . .	260, 338
N. & D., . . . . .	446
Sarah, . . . . .	458
Theophilus, . . . . .	48
Titus, . . . . .	325, 505
William, . . . . .	458
William F., . . . . .	500, 525
W. G., . . . . .	498
Morice, . . . . .	519, 520

	Page.
Morris, John E., . . . . .	189
Mortimer, Philip, . . . . .	36
Moschelles, . . . . .	440
Moseley, William, . . . . .	163, 185, 266, 267
Mosheim, . . . . .	255
Muckley, . . . . .	522
Munn, C., . . . . .	735
Munn, Charles, . . . . .	176, 210, 217, 256, 257, 529
Elizabeth, . . . . .	260
Murray, . . . . .	388
Cotton, . . . . .	46, 51, 52, 55, 157, 158, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 170
William J., . . . . .	498
Nelson, A. J., . . . . .	497
W. B., . . . . .	497
Nevins, John, . . . . .	180
Martha, . . . . .	149
Mary, . . . . .	47
Robert, . . . . .	47
Newberry, Dyer, . . . . .	196
John, . . . . .	196
Joseph, . . . . .	196
Newton, . . . . .	255
Abner, . . . . .	108
David B., . . . . .	182, 184
George O., . . . . .	429
Nicholls, George H., . . . . .	525
Nichols, . . . . .	285, 313, 345
Catharine, . . . . .	428
Cyprian, 59, 60, 94, 96, 97, 98, 107, 108, 109, 112, 115, 116, 122, 180, 182, 185, 186, 195, 197, 200, 205, 206, 208, 209, 210, 214, 270, 272, 285, 292, 296, 303, 319, 331, 344, 351, 353, 363, 384, 385, 386, 428, 493, 494, 495, 528, 529, 530, 730, 734	
Cyprian, Mrs., . . . . .	260
Eunice (Lord), . . . . .	384
George, . . . . .	384
& Humphrey, . . . . .	220, 296
Maria, . . . . .	68
Robert, . . . . .	496
Sarah, . . . . .	50
S. S., . . . . .	260
& Tinker, . . . . .	398
William F., 12, 24, 131, 133, 437, 444, 447, 448, 450, 451, 452, 466, 467, 468, 469, 498, 500, 502, 503, 504, 509, 510, 527	
Niles, . . . . .	432
Noble, Birdsey G., . . . . .	62, 224, 524
North, A. W., . . . . .	429

	Page.
Northam, Charles H.,	07, 102, 107, 124, 125, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 148, 257, 296, 308, 319, 348, 349, 350, 354, 360, 379, 381, 386, 387, 388, 397, 400, 417, 418, 419, 424, 426, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 461, 463, 477, 495, 490, 500, 511, 529, 730
Charles H., Mrs.,	462
Susan R.,	135, 136, 149, 465, 477
Norton, Benjamin H.,	269
Nott, C. D.,	496
Samuel,	402, 405
Obeirn,	255
Ocorr, Henry,	416
Ogden, Abel, Jr.,	526
Catharine,	40
David,	49, 525
Elizabeth Mackey,	522
Jacob,	47, 49, 52, 55, 56, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 169, 171, 172, 522, 730
John,	85
Josiah,	49
Oleott,	168, 189
Abigail,	180, 195, 244
Abby,	260
Daniel,	86, 160, 174, 180, 182, 195, 197, 201, 202, 208, 528
Eunice,	180
John,	159
Lydia,	516
Mary,	180, 195, 244
Michael,	55, 66, 75, 91, 102, 163, 164, 165, 169, 172, 180, 181, 182, 184, 186, 195, 197, 200, 205, 206, 208, 209, 210, 214, 216, 237, 244, 245, 255, 256, 528, 730, 734
Samuel,	486
Olds & Whipple,	508
Olmsted, C.,	168
Mary,	516
Orcutt, C. C.,	386
Oson, Jacob,	524
Osborn,	176
Paige, R. G.,	375, 376, 379, 380, 382
Paley,	255
Palmer, John C.,	387, 731
John C., Jr.,	496
Stephen,	54
Papperitz,	440
Parker, James,	243
Parley, Peter,	65

INDEX TO NAMES.

770

	Page
Parmelee, George L.	497
Parsons, H. S.,	495
J. C.,	477
Thomas,	155
Pasco, Jonathan,	250
Patten, George J.,	155
Nathaniel,	160
Payne, William,	300
Peabody, George,	474
Pease, Arena,	515
Pemberton, Mary Johnson,	236
P. G.,	237
Sarah,	237
Perkins,	256, 302, 344
Daniel,	150
Enoch,	264
Henry,	350, 354, 378, 387
Henry, Mrs.,	415
Isaac,	50, 107, 108, 209, 265, 273, 288, 290, 293, 294, 296, 297, 311, 330, 331, 493, 525
Isaac, Mrs.,	260
Jabez,	150
Jabez, Jr.,	150
Jabish,	195
Jabish, Jr.,	195
L. H.,	354
Perry, William S.,	35
Philo,	165
Peters, John T.,	50, 210, 249, 73-
Mary,	200
Samuel,	42, 43, 44, 513, 521
Phelps,	20
Anson G.,	155
Azariah,	515
Charles S.,	207, 730
Cynthia,	200
Enos,	515
Epaphras L.,	250
Jacob,	150, 106, 105
Linus,	515
Lois,	45
Noah A., Jr.,	195, 215
Oliver,	105, 207
Sarah,	514
Timothy,	41, 514, 515
W.,	305
Walter,	105, 206, 307, 317, 319, 344, 350, 494, 495
Walter, Mrs.,	260

	Page.
Phelps, William, . . . . .	41, 514
William R., . . . . .	354, 495, 730
Phillips, Emily, . . . . .	232, 260, 352
Emily (Stillman), . . . . .	48
Frederick, . . . . .	85
George T., . . . . .	48
John, . . . . .	514
Pierce & Beach, . . . . .	195, 401
George, . . . . .	730
John, . . . . .	89, 180, 182, 185, 186, 195, 401, 730
William, . . . . .	173, 429
Pierpont, John, . . . . .	474
Juliet, . . . . .	474
Pinney, Norman, . . . . .	524
Sidney, . . . . .	354
W. R., . . . . .	498
Pitkin, Ann H., . . . . .	260
Eleazer, . . . . .	196
Joseph, . . . . .	196
Richard, . . . . .	196
Timothy, Mrs., . . . . .	260
William, . . . . .	33
Plaidy, . . . . .	440
Plum, Wait, . . . . .	522
Wait, Mrs., . . . . .	522
Polk, James K., . . . . .	428
Pomroy, Alexander II., . . . . .	296, 308, 319, 350, 353
Eleazer, . . . . .	514
Samuel William, . . . . .	514
Pomeroy, George, . . . . .	160
Pond, Caleb, . . . . .	185
Charles F., . . . . .	354
Charles F., Mrs., . . . . .	387
Porter, David, . . . . .	185, 210
David S., . . . . .	348, 350
Eliza, . . . . .	260
Henry C., . . . . .	217
John, 2d, . . . . .	196
Solomon, . . . . .	107, 730
Porteus, . . . . .	255
Post, Amos S., . . . . .	496
Augustus T., . . . . .	496
Potter, . . . . .	254, 394
Collis I., . . . . .	526
Horatio, . . . . .	13, 75, 275, 500, 524
Horatio, Mrs., . . . . .	258, 260
Powell, J. B., . . . . .	378, 387, 496
Powers, Enoch, . . . . .	269

INDEX TO NAMES.

775

	Page.
Powers, Enoch, Mrs., . . . . .	260
Pratt, . . . . .	260
& Allison, . . . . .	180
Benjamin, . . . . .	195
E. B., . . . . .	308, 354
Francis, . . . . .	55, 172, 195
Hart & Newton, . . . . .	296
Joseph, . . . . .	263, 265, 296
Joseph, Jr., . . . . .	185
Lucy, . . . . .	260
Martha, . . . . .	260
William, . . . . .	195, 522
Preston, . . . . .	311, 419, 422, 427
Edward, . . . . .	496
George B., . . . . .	496
S. C., . . . . .	387
Zephaniah, . . . . .	60, 67, 68, 97, 98, 101, 113, 134, 285, 296, 308, 319, 348, 349, 350, 376, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 386, 398, 399, 400, 402, 412, 418, 446, 495, 528, 529, 530, 730
Priidle, . . . . .	56
Prothero, William A., . . . . .	429
W. H., . . . . .	497
Provost, Samuel, . . . . .	60, 165, 167, 520
Purves, John, . . . . .	525
Putnam, Catharine (Hutchinson), . . . . .	393
Daniel, . . . . .	280, 282, 393
Elizabeth, . . . . .	393
John, . . . . .	173
Quin, J. Scrugham, . . . . .	497
Ramsey, George, . . . . .	350
John, . . . . .	195, 208
Jonathan, . . . . .	172, 180, 184
Jonathan, estate, . . . . .	180
Jonathan, Mrs., . . . . .	260
Sarah, . . . . .	140
Ranney, Esther, . . . . .	522
Lucy, . . . . .	521
Stephen, . . . . .	522
Stephen, Mrs., . . . . .	522
Ransom, . . . . .	260
Amos, . . . . .	180, 184, 195, 205, 208, 209, 210
Owen, . . . . .	195
Penelope, . . . . .	260
Wanton, . . . . .	195, 209, 210
Raphael, . . . . .	76, 273, 504
Rathbone & Wheaton, . . . . .	314





	Page.
Rockwell, Jerusha, . . . . .	49
Joseph, . . . . .	49
Martin, . . . . .	196
Rogers, Ammi, . . . . .	55, 165, 166
Benjamin, . . . . .	378
B. W., . . . . .	85
Evan, . . . . .	56
Henry, . . . . .	85
J. Smyth, . . . . .	143, 144, 308
Lucy, . . . . .	438
Nehemiah, . . . . .	85
Robert C., . . . . .	526
W., . . . . .	85
Rollins, . . . . .	255
Root, Ephraim, . . . . .	160, 185
Thomas S., . . . . .	387
Rose, James, . . . . .	107, 270, 308
James & Sons, . . . . .	296
James, Jr., . . . . .	107
Ross, Amos B., . . . . .	257
Amos B., Mrs., . . . . .	260
Rouse, John H., . . . . .	525
Rowland, B., . . . . .	495
Rowley, Warren, . . . . .	244
Royce, Enos, . . . . .	350
Royse, Lydia, . . . . .	195, 208, 260, 284, 341
Rudd, John C., . . . . .	243
Rudder, Charlotte, . . . . .	150
William, . . . . .	526
Russ, C. J., Mrs., . . . . .	465
Charles T., . . . . .	497, 513, 731
Cornelia, . . . . .	319, 511
Harriet, . . . . .	511
Johannah E., . . . . .	511
John, . . . . .	108
John D., . . . . .	511
John D., Mrs., . . . . .	386
Russell, . . . . .	257
Francis T., . . . . .	496, 526
Gurdon W., 80, 119, 131, 142, 146, 150, 153, 155, 232, 360, 364, 380, 384, 387, 419, 431, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 444, 448, 451, 452, 453, 464, 465, 469, 470, 471, 476, 477, 495, 498, 499, 500, 503, 507, 529, 727, 730, 731, 734	
Gurdon W., Mrs., . . . . .	232
Mary I. B., . . . . .	476
Rutledge, Edward, . . . . .	73, 261

	Page.
Sage, B., . . . . .	496
Franklin H., . . . . .	497
Huldah, . . . . .	521
M. J. A., . . . . .	361
John H., . . . . .	497
Salter, Thomas G., . . . . .	525
Saltonstall, Lindall W., . . . . .	233, 234, 475, 527, 727, 728, 731
Roswell, . . . . .	518
Sanford, . . . . .	168
David P., . . . . .	526
Elizabeth, . . . . .	521
P., . . . . .	55
Peleg, . . . . .	162, 163, 521, 730
Robert, . . . . .	42, 43, 46, 485, 486
Thomas, Jr., . . . . .	54, 164, 166, 172, 730
Sargeant, Jacob, . . . . .	185, 263
Saunders, Asahel, . . . . .	108, 186, 195, 208, 210, 296, 308, 348, 350
Asahel & Son, . . . . .	319, 341
Christopher, . . . . .	75, 186, 195, 208, 209, 210, 237, 245, 267, 268, 494, 730
Elbridge G., . . . . .	494
Ralph, . . . . .	348, 349, 350
Scott, . . . . .	255
Joseph, . . . . .	524
Scovil, . . . . .	519, 521
Seabury, . . . . .	56, 254
Samuel, . . . . .	46, 121, 157, 361, 374, 465, 518, 523
Secker, . . . . .	35, 41
Sedgewick, Buell, . . . . .	496
Sellon, John, . . . . .	524
Seymour, Charles, . . . . .	398
Henry, . . . . .	185
Hezekiah, . . . . .	68
Susan, . . . . .	168
Thomas H., . . . . .	36
Sharpe, Ormond V., . . . . .	498
Shattuck, E., . . . . .	387, 496
Shaw, . . . . .	283, 285
Sheldon, John, . . . . .	195
William, Jr., . . . . .	182
Shelton, . . . . .	56
E., . . . . .	498
George A., . . . . .	524
William, Jr., . . . . .	182, 184
Shepard, D. A., . . . . .	496
Frederick P., . . . . .	416
John, . . . . .	508
Shepherd, Daniel, . . . . .	525
George C., . . . . .	524

	Page.
Sherlock, . . . . .	254, 255
Sherman, Henry, . . . . .	496
Henry B., . . . . .	525
Sherred, J., . . . . .	85
Shields, E., . . . . .	387
Shipman, W. D., . . . . .	416
Short, David H., . . . . .	525
Sigourney, Andrew, . . . . .	216
Charles, 34, 59, 66, 68, 69, 72, 75, 82, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 107, 172, 173, 178, 180, 182, 183, 184, 186, 190, 192, 194, 195, 199, 200, 203, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 214, 216, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 230, 237, 246, 249, 251, 252, 258, 296, 300, 308, 312, 341, 342, 353, 378, 387, 401, 410, 493, 495, 528, 529, 734	
Charles & Son, . . . . .	350
Charles, Mrs., . . . . .	260
Charles H., . . . . .	217, 376, 379, 380, 383, 387, 495, 529, 730
Lydia Huntley, . . . . .	67, 219, 470, 511
Sill, Elisha N., . . . . .	176
Frederick, . . . . .	526
Silloway, Samuel, . . . . .	209, 210
Simonds, W. Edgar, . . . . .	497
Skinner, Albert, . . . . .	429
Hezekiah, . . . . .	516
I. Lord, . . . . .	185
Milo, . . . . .	516
Thomas, . . . . .	354, 387, 434, 465, 495, 731
Slack, G. N., . . . . .	525
Sloan, Mary, . . . . .	516
Thomas, . . . . .	180
Smith, . . . . .	49
Alfred, . . . . .	180
& Coit, . . . . .	37
F. L., . . . . .	496
George, . . . . .	185, 515
Hugh, . . . . .	21, 114, 290, 292, 294, 298, 299, 300, 301, 331, 527, 735
Isaac, . . . . .	525
John, . . . . .	514
John D., . . . . .	525
Lemuel, . . . . .	167
Luther, . . . . .	319, 353, 378, 495
Norman, . . . . .	74
Normand, . . . . .	185, 268
P., . . . . .	465
P., Mrs., . . . . .	465
Perry, . . . . .	378, 496
Robert, . . . . .	515
William, . . . . .	50, 514, 515
Smyth, Isaac F., . . . . .	378, 386, 496

	Page.
Sommer, Charles C., . . . . .	498
Sooter, John, . . . . .	385
Mary, . . . . .	384
Southmayd, J. K., . . . . .	386, 496
Spencer, . . . . .	252
Charles, . . . . .	269, 730
Charles, Mrs., . . . . .	260
& Gilman, . . . . .	74, 262, 263, 268
Luther, . . . . .	269, 270
Silas, . . . . .	196
Sprague, Charles W., . . . . .	508
J. H., . . . . .	436
Spring, John, . . . . .	429
Stackhouse, . . . . .	255
Stacy, . . . . .	46, 50, 51, 157
Stanley, Edmon, . . . . .	516
William, . . . . .	62
Starkweather, Nathan, . . . . .	486
Starr, Frank F., . . . . .	7, 9, 521
Jonathan, Jr., . . . . .	518
Samuel, . . . . .	525
Stearns, . . . . .	49
Stedman, . . . . .	274
Edmund B., . . . . .	730
Edward A., . . . . .	465
Edward B., . . . . .	296
E. B., . . . . .	257, 269, 273
Eliza L., . . . . .	260
Elizabeth S., . . . . .	465
Frances, . . . . .	260
Griffin, . . . . .	69, 75, 107, 185, 195, 208, 209, 263, 268, 270, 271, 272, 275, 307, 319, 353, 493, 730
Griffin A., . . . . .	296, 353
Griffin A., Jr., . . . . .	496
John, . . . . .	33
Stephenson, James, . . . . .	525
Stevens, Abel, . . . . .	167
Serena Almira, . . . . .	516
Truman, . . . . .	516
Steward, Joseph, . . . . .	185
Stewart, Duncan L., . . . . .	348, 350
T. D., . . . . .	257
Stiles, Ezra, . . . . .	61
Stillman, Allyn S., . . . . .	308, 319, 353, 378, 387, 731
Charles A., . . . . .	496
Emily, . . . . .	48
Meliscent (Riley), . . . . .	48
Samuel, . . . . .	48
Sarah, . . . . .	48

	Page.
St. John, Daniel, . . . . .	296
St. Margaret Friendly Society, . . . . .	233
Stocking, Sabura S., . . . . .	525
Septenius, . . . . .	308
Servilius, . . . . .	525
Stokes, Eli W., . . . . .	526
Stone, Charles G., . . . . .	497
Hiram, . . . . .	526
John S., . . . . .	524
Sally Johnson, . . . . .	229
William L., . . . . .	66
Strickland, C. W., . . . . .	497, 731
Irving E., . . . . .	498
Stringer, George, . . . . .	308
Strong, Erastus, . . . . .	196
Nathan, . . . . .	63, 205
Wareham, . . . . .	196
Studley, William H., . . . . .	526
Sumner, Catharine B., . . . . .	458
George, 107, 112, 117, 257, 269, 296, 307, 314, 319, 350, 354, 357, 364, 371, 372, 387, 393, 398, 458, 494, 495, 730	
George, Mrs., . . . . .	260
Mary (Tyler), . . . . .	393
Thomas, . . . . .	429
Sweetser, Seth, . . . . .	180, 195, 208
Swords, T. & J., . . . . .	63, 64, 204
Taft, C. A., . . . . .	387, 419
Taintor, . . . . .	355, 462, 511
Adelia C., . . . . .	511
Alice, . . . . .	465, 471
John A., . . . . .	511, 730
Talbot, Baylies P., . . . . .	525
Talcott, Joseph, . . . . .	160, 266
Philo F., . . . . .	497
& Post, . . . . .	508
Russell, . . . . .	185
Samuel, . . . . .	43, 53
Samuel, Jr., . . . . .	43, 46, 485
Taylor, . . . . .	135, 255, 285
Abiel, . . . . .	196
Deodat, . . . . .	282
Edwin, . . . . .	236, 296, 348, 350
Edwin A., . . . . .	498
Edwin P., . . . . .	236
Francis, . . . . .	236
Henry M., . . . . .	498
John M., . . . . .	86, 153, 465, 476, 497, 731, 732
Joseph P., . . . . .	236

	Page.
Taylor, Samuel, . . . . .	236, 237, 348, 350
William, Mrs., . . . . .	261
Terry, Clarence, . . . . .	435, 497
Edward P., . . . . .	269
Edward P., Mrs., . . . . .	261
Eliphalet, . . . . .	185
Joseph A., . . . . .	416
Nathaniel, . . . . .	282
Seth, . . . . .	67, 186
Stephen, . . . . .	465, 497
Thacher, . . . . .	37
Thomas, Harriet P., . . . . .	386
James, . . . . .	49
John, . . . . .	46, 47, 49, 52, 157, 158, 159, 162, 486, 730
Thompson, F. C., . . . . .	429
Tidmarsh, Richard, . . . . .	37
Tiley, Hannah, . . . . .	38
James, . . . . .	36
Samuel, . . . . .	38
Sarah, . . . . .	36, 47
William, . . . . .	35, 36, 42, 47, 485
Tisdale, Elkanah, . . . . .	221
Thomas, . . . . .	161, 385
Todd, . . . . .	181
Ambrose, . . . . .	516
Eli, . . . . .	107, 285
Eli, Mrs., . . . . .	259
Rachel, . . . . .	260
Tomkins, Floyd W., Jr., . . . . .	471, 474, 475, 527
Totten, Silas, . . . . .	311, 348, 350, 363, 527
Toucey, . . . . .	221
Catharine, . . . . .	509
Isaac, . . . . .	66, 75, 93, 107, 110, 117, 208, 263, 265, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 283, 284, 285, 296, 300, 304, 308, 311, 319, 331, 350, 354, 357, 359, 386, 391, 419, 428, 495, 509, 528, 730
Towle, Simon, . . . . .	414, 496, 529, 731
Towne, Ithiel, . . . . .	74, 105
Townley, John, . . . . .	522
Tracy, . . . . .	475
John C., . . . . .	731
John F., . . . . .	435, 465, 497, 529, 731
John R., . . . . .	378, 732
Louis A., . . . . .	498
Samuel G., . . . . .	497
Tremaine, Charles H. B., . . . . .	428, 430, 526, 527
Trial, Polly, . . . . .	522
Ruth, . . . . .	522
William, . . . . .	522

	Page.
Trubner, . . . . .	72
Trumbull, John, . . . . .	51
Jonathan, . . . . .	521
Tryon, Fanny, . . . . .	521
Moses, . . . . .	185
Moses, Jr., . . . . .	186, 195, 209
Watson, . . . . .	508
Tucker, Henry, . . . . .	496
Isaac, . . . . .	46, 51, 157
James, . . . . .	51
John D., . . . . .	497, 731, 732
John D., Mrs., . . . . .	150
Tudor, . . . . .	173, 282, 285, 302, 309, 311, 315
Elihu, . . . . .	159, 196, 340, 406
Henry S., . . . . .	269, 273
Naomi (Diggins), . . . . .	405
Samuel, 74, 75, 84, 87, 91, 94, 107, 108, 109, 181, 184, 210, 214, 224, 246, 251, 255, 258, 264, 267, 268, 270, 271, 272, 275, 285, 292, 295, 296, 297, 298, 300, 304, 305, 306, 307, 312, 313, 319, 336, 341, 351, 353, 355, 364, 368, 377, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 486, 488, 493, 495, 528, 735	
Samuel, Mrs., . . . . .	260, 409
Samuel, Jr., 69, 72, 89, 180, 182, 186, 195, 197, 200, 203, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 249, 256, 730, 734	
Sophia, . . . . .	388
William F., . . . . .	196
William W., . . . . .	257, 269
Turner, John H., . . . . .	416
Rebecca, . . . . .	151
& Sheldon, . . . . .	186
Tuttle, . . . . .	321, 436
Caleb, . . . . .	185
Grace, . . . . .	140, 149
Jane, . . . . .	140
Miles A., 115, 145, 146, 257, 269, 273, 295, 296, 307, 350, 377, 400, 495, 529, 730	
Reuel H., . . . . .	526
Samuel, . . . . .	112, 180, 182, 195, 208, 209, 210
Samuel, Mrs., . . . . .	260
Samuel & Sons, . . . . .	107, 296, 319, 341, 353, 386, 494
Samuel I., . . . . .	419
Sarah (Ramsay), . . . . .	140
William F., 140, 308, 398, 400, 419, 426, 431, 434, 435, 454, 465, 496, 528, 731	
Tyler, . . . . .	56
Joseph H., . . . . .	525
Mary, . . . . .	393

	Page.
Utley, Abigail, . . . . .	168
Horace, . . . . .	180, 195
Joseph, . . . . .	55, 164, 166, 172, 185, 195, 208, 730
J., . . . . .	182
Vibbert, William E., . . . . .	525
Viets, John, . . . . .	45
Lois (Phelps), . . . . .	45
Roger, . . . . .	38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47, 48, 303, 514, 516, 517, 518, 519
Vinton, . . . . .	304
Waddington, Joshua, . . . . .	85
Wadsworth, Anna C., . . . . .	515
Annie, . . . . .	51
Ariel B., . . . . .	515
Elisha, . . . . .	47, 51, 157, 159
Gurdon, . . . . .	180, 195
Harry, . . . . .	515
Horace, . . . . .	47, 180, 184, 195, 208
James, . . . . .	55, 168, 172, 515
Joseph, . . . . .	55
Katy, . . . . .	515
Rodney, . . . . .	515
Roger, . . . . .	55, 166, 172, 180, 730
Roger, Est., . . . . .	195
Sidney, . . . . .	51
Theodore, . . . . .	515
William, . . . . .	195, 270, 515
William, Mrs., . . . . .	261
William, Jr., . . . . .	269
William S., . . . . .	180
Wainwright, Jonathan M., 18, 19, 66, 67, 69, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 237, 247, 248, 409, 419, 524, 527, 735	735
William A. M., . . . . .	735
Wait, Joseph M., . . . . .	525
Walker, John, . . . . .	514
John, Mrs., . . . . .	522
Martha, . . . . .	514, 516
Walter, . . . . .	520
William H., . . . . .	524
Wander, William, . . . . .	383, 438, 445
Ward, . . . . .	86, 282
& Bartholomew, . . . . .	63, 74, 180, 195, 228, 230, 233, 268
Bartholomew & Brainard, . . . . .	209, 210, 229, 230, 233, 234, 235, 341
Beulah, . . . . .	168
James, 54, 74, 75, 89, 107, 109, 164, 166, 170, 172, 181, 182, 184, 186, 195, 200, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 214, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 233, 273, 529, 730, 734	86, 282



INDEX TO NAMES.

785

	Page.
Ward, James, Mrs., . . . . .	261
James H., . . . . .	273
R. B., . . . . .	107
Roswell B., . . . . .	296, 308
Warner, . . . . .	56
Betsey, . . . . .	261
Cornelia, . . . . .	68
Eri W., . . . . .	495
George, . . . . .	85
Hazael, . . . . .	519
Robert, . . . . .	522
Warren, . . . . .	521
Washburn, . . . . .	404
E. A., . . . . .	416, 500
Waterman, G. B., . . . . .	116, 117
Henry, Jr., . . . . .	319
Nancy, . . . . .	104, 116
Nathan M., . . . . .	117, 380
Watkins, Schureman H., . . . . .	526
Watkinson, Alfred, . . . . .	370, 376, 387, 495, 730
E. M., . . . . .	419
Robert, . . . . .	307, 354, 387, 495
Watrous, . . . . .	451, 508
Henry S., . . . . .	496
Rebecca Webster, . . . . .	508
Seymour, . . . . .	108, 496, 508
Watson, Anna (Bliss), . . . . .	405
Henry, . . . . .	196
Hiram, . . . . .	176
John, . . . . .	196, 405
Mary, . . . . .	405
Watts, . . . . .	255
Weare, Betsey, . . . . .	208
William, . . . . .	180, 182, 195, 206, 208, 209, 730
Webster, George, . . . . .	185
Noah, . . . . .	221
Noah, Jr., . . . . .	52, 160
Zephaniah, . . . . .	516
Weeks, . . . . .	520
Weildon, Thomas C., . . . . .	496
Weld, Lewis, . . . . .	221
Weller, William, . . . . .	57, 172, 730
Wells, . . . . .	255
H. D., . . . . .	386, 731
James, . . . . .	170
Oliver M., . . . . .	348, 350
Welton, H. A., . . . . .	416
Wenk, Fisher A. B., . . . . .	498

	Page.
West, . . . . .	255
Sherman, . . . . .	387
Wetmore, William, . . . . .	55
Wheaton, Nathaniel S., . . . . .	13, 14, 15, 20, 21, 23, 24, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 101, 105, 107, 110, 250, 251, 252, 255, 256, 258, 259, 261, 267, 269, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 288, 289, 290, 292, 293, 296, 300, 304, 307, 309, 315, 318, 324, 370, 376, 378, 382, 390, 409, 418, 419, 448, 449, 450, 493, 494, 504, 505, 507, 527, 735
Whedon, . . . . .	168
Wheeler, . . . . .	168
A., Mrs., . . . . .	208
Joseph, . . . . .	68, 186, 195, 206, 208, 209, 210, 730
White, . . . . .	255
George, . . . . .	186
James, . . . . .	496
John J., . . . . .	195
Samuel H., . . . . .	496, 731
William, . . . . .	239, 520
Whitebread, . . . . .	522
Whitehouse, . . . . .	290
Whiting, Calvin, . . . . .	53, 54, 163
Jonathan, . . . . .	53
Leonard, . . . . .	210
Seth, . . . . .	64, 89, 180, 182, 185, 186, 195, 205, 208, 209, 730
Spencer, . . . . .	55, 185
William, . . . . .	385
Whitlock, Henry, . . . . .	62
Whitman, Benjamin G., . . . . .	496
Whitmore, George H., . . . . .	498
Harriet B., . . . . .	465
Whiton, Andrew, . . . . .	498
Frank W., . . . . .	498
Whittaker, S. H., . . . . .	497
Whittemore, . . . . .	61
Whittier, . . . . .	511
Whittlesey, W. F., . . . . .	429, 465
Wickham, James S., . . . . .	495
Wilcox, S. W., . . . . .	435
Wiley, George T., . . . . .	416
Williams, Alfred, . . . . .	429
Alfred C. J., . . . . .	497
Augustus H., . . . . .	465
Ezekiel, . . . . .	50
H. F., . . . . .	732
John, . . . . .	23, 90, 376, 378, 382, 502, 527, 733
O. E., . . . . .	257
Thomas S., . . . . .	185

INDEX TO NAMES.

787

	Page.
Williamson, Ebenezer, . . . . .	36
Willis, James, . . . . .	416
Willson, . . . . .	255
Wilmerding, . . . . .	455
Herbert, . . . . .	497
Wilson, Charles E., . . . . .	455
George L., Mrs., . . . . .	438
Henry, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 445, 464, 497, 509, 510	
Henry, Mrs., . . . . .	449, 505
M. W., . . . . .	380
Wilton, . . . . .	255
Wing, John, . . . . .	185
William, . . . . .	195
Winnie, F. B., . . . . .	497
Winship, Daniel, . . . . .	195
Walter, . . . . .	348, 350
Winslow, . . . . .	38, 39, 41
Winter, John F., . . . . .	495
Winthrop, Francis B., . . . . .	85
Withers, Frederick C., . . . . .	450, 504, 508, 512
Wolcott, Laura, . . . . .	261
S., . . . . .	182
Talcott, . . . . .	186, 195, 209
Talcott, Mrs., . . . . .	261
W. A., . . . . .	498
Wollaston, . . . . .	255
Woodbridge, . . . . .	311
Deodat, . . . . .	196, 208
Dudley, . . . . .	196
Harriet, . . . . .	260
J. R., . . . . .	67
Ward, . . . . .	185, 296, 308, 405, 730
Woodruff, O. D., . . . . .	435
Woodward, William, . . . . .	386, 496
Work, T. J., . . . . .	354, 378, 387
Wren, Christopher, . . . . .	14
Wright, Ann, . . . . .	516
George A., . . . . .	496
Richard, . . . . .	429
Wyllys, Ephraim, . . . . .	196
Yale, Theophilus, . . . . .	72
Young, . . . . .	254
E. H., . . . . .	497
Julius, . . . . .	387, 400, 496, 731
Lewis J., . . . . .	387, 496

The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., Printers, Hartford, Conn.





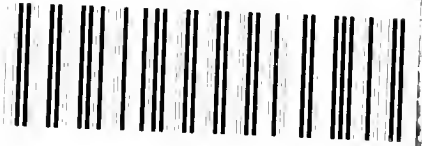








LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 111 877 8